This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

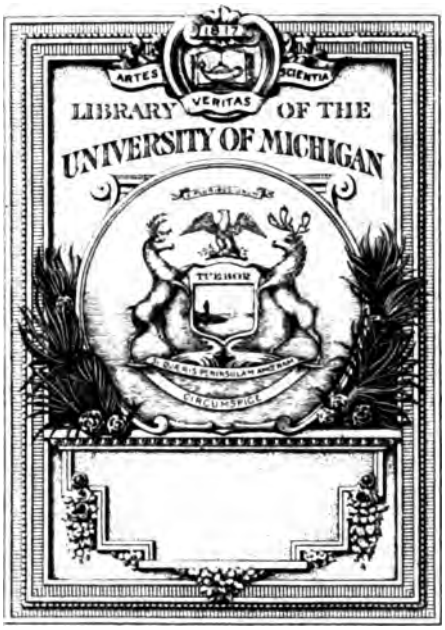
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 1,002,595


1817
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

Z
1291
.M73

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO 1891

BY

JOSEPH WILLIAMSON

MEMBER OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME II

PORTLAND
THE THURSTON PRINT
1896

COPYRIGHT 1896
BY JOSEPH WILLIAMSON

MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT.

Our New England: her nature described by Hamilton Wright Mabie; and some of her familiar scenes illustrated. Boston: Roberts Bros. 1890. obl. 4to. pp. 4, 24. [5657

MACE, FAYETTE.

Familiar Dialogues on Shakerism; in which the principles of the United Society are illustrated and defended. By Fayette Mace. Approved by the church.

"*Magna est veritas et prevalebit.*"

Behold the latter day appears,
And things mysterious greet our ears,
Which seem to make this wise demand—
"Let him that heareth understand."

Portland: Charles Day & Co., Printers. 1837. 12mo. pp. 120. [5658

MACE, MRS. FRANCES LAUGHTON. *b.* Orono., 1836; removed to San Jose, Cal., 1885.

Israfel. Harp. Mag. 54: 809. (1877.) (Illus.) [5659

——Legends, Lyrics and Sonnets. Boston: Cupples, Upham and Company. 1883. 12mo. pp. viii, 182. [5660

——The same. Second edition. 1884. 12mo. pp. v, 227. [5661

——The Kingdom of the Child. A poem. By Mrs. Frances L. Mace. Harp. Mag. 68: 95. (1883.) (Illus.) [5662

——Midsummer on Mount Desert. A poem. Harp. Mag. 71: 181. (1885.) [5663

Illustrations drawn by Harry Fenn. Engraved by G. E. Johnson, Stewart, P. Del'Orme, Wood, Varley, and Grimley. Head-piece. "O Rushing Wave, Flow Past the Seaward Cliff." "The Island City Glitters on the Bay." "Sunrise on Green Mountain." "Float Nearer Still and Drop the Oar." Tail-piece.

——How Glooskap Brought the Summer. (Algonquin.) Atl. Mo. 61: 661. (1885.) [5664

——A Welcome Home to Longfellow. Poem, at unveiling his bust. 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 192. [5665

——Under Pine and Palm. Boston: Ticknor and Company. 1888. 16mo. pp. 222. [5666

——Biography of. 1889. *See* Howe, Caroline Dana.

MACHIAS. Incorporated 1784.

Trading House at, attacked. 1631. *See* Bradford, William.

——First Record of deeds (of land) in. 1766. *See* Patterson, William D.

——Capture of the Margaretta at. 1775. *See* Cooper, J. Fenimore; Dawson, H. B.; Drisko, George W.; Lossing, B. J.; Talbot, George F.; Winsor, Justin.

——First Naval Battle of Revolution at. 1775. *See* Talbot, Geo. F.

——First Sea Fight of Revolution at. 1775. *See* Parker, Foxhall A.

——The Action Off. 1775. *See* Dawson, Henry B.

——Attack on. 1775. Sir George Collier's declaration to the inhabitants. *See* Town, Ithiel.

——Machias River near the Mills, and a sketch of Machias Mills. 1777. *See* Des Barres, J. F. W.

——Enlistments at Machias. 1777. Bang. H. M. 4: 68. (1888.) [5667

——Expenditures at. 1777. *See* Allan, John.

——Muster Roll at. 1777. Bang. H. M. 6: 105. (1890.) [5668

——Pay Roll of Indians in defence of. 1777. *See* Allan, John.

——Soldiers at. 1777. *See* Revolutionary soldiers.

——Act of Incorporation of Machias. 1784. Bang. H. M. 2: 132. (1887.) [5669

——Eastern Registry of Deeds at. 1784. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Warrant for town meeting at Machias to choose a Register of Deeds in 1785. From the town records. Bang. H. M. 3: 156. (1888.) [5670

——Topographical Description. 1795. *See* Cooper, John.

——Oration on Washington. 1794. *See* Cooper, John.

——Sermon. 1795. *See* Brown, Clark.

——Proceedings of the church at. 1797. *See* Brown, Clark.

——Discourses. 1800. *See* Steele, Marshfield.

——Proclamation of embargo. 1814. *See* Milliken, Alexander.

——Letter concerning sea fight at. 1818. *See* Wheaton, Joseph.

——Representatives to the General Court of Massachusetts. Prior to 1820. Bang. H. M. 3: 320. (1888.) [5671

——Sermon on Rev. Marshfield Steele. 1800. *See* Fisher, Jonathan.

——Naval Chronicle of the Margaretta. 1820. *See* Goldsborough, Charles W.

——Sermon, ordination. 1825. *See* Bigelow, Jonathan.

——Account of. 1834. *See* Williamson, W. D.

——Confession of Faith and Covenant of the First Congregational church in Machias, Maine. With a list of the members. Boston: Printed by George W. Light. 1840. 12mo. pp. 21. [5672

——Sermon, missionary. 1841. *See* Adams, George E.

——O'Brien Family, exertions of. (1847.) *See* O'Brien, John.

——Liberty Pole, a tale of Machias. (1856.) *See* Ilsley, Charles P.

——Confession of Faith and Covenant of the Centre Street Congregagational church, Machias, Me. Adopted Dec. 1857. Machias, Maine, Printed at the Republican Office. 1857. 24mo. pp. 19. [5673

——History first settlement. 1857. *See* Drisko, George W.

——Specification for jail at. 1858. *See* Bryant, Gridley J. F.

——Memorial centennial anniversary of settlement, 1863. *See* Smith, William B.

——Materials for a history of Machias, Maine. From the town records. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 8: 39, 89. (1870.) [5674

——Catalogue of library connected with Centre Street Congregational church, in Machias, Me. Printed by C. O. Furbush, Machias, Me. n. d. 24mo. pp. 34. [5675

——Manual of Centre Street church, Machias, Me. Machias: Printed by C. O. Furbush. 1876. 24mo. pp. 34. [5676

——Catalogue of library connected with Centre Street Cong. church in Machias, Maine. Machias: Printed by C. O. Furbush. 1881. 24mo. pp. 26. [5677

——Inscriptions copied from gravestones in old burying-ground back of the town house, Machias. Bang. H. M. 2: 44. (1886.) [5678

——Catalogue of library connected with Centre Street Cong. church in Machias, Maine. Machias: Printed by C. O. Furbush. 1887. 24mo. pp. 20, 6. [5679

——From Petit Manan to Machias. 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——Ancient Machias Bay and River. Bang. H. M. 6: 75. (1890.) [5680

——Historical Memoranda concerning. Machias. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 203. (1890.) [5681

MACHIASPORT. Incorporated 1826.

Buck's Harbor Settlement. 1888 *See* Pratt, J. F.

MACHINE, JR. *Pseud.*

Belfast Business Directory, for 1877-78. By Machine, Jr. Belfast: for sale by H. G. O. Washburn, 1857. 24mo. pp. 26. [5682

In verse. Reprinted in the Republican Journal, in 1889.

MCCLEERY, CHARLES LA FOREST. *b.* Farmington. 1854. Journalist.

Pamphlet on Maine for New Orleans Exposition. 1885. [5683

McCLINTOCK, JOHN NORRIS. *b.* 1846. Editor, Concord, N. H. Civil engineer, Boston.

Lovewell's War. Bay State Mo. 1: 81. (1884.) Also Gran. Mo. 7: 380. (1884.) [5684

McCLINTOCK, LETITIA.

The Cottagers of Glencarran. By Letitia McClintock. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg and Breed. 1870. 16mo. pp. 112. [5685

McCLINTOCK, SAMUEL, D. D. 1732-1804. Clergyman, Greenland, N. H.

A Discourse of submission to the divine will under affliction, delivered by Samuel McClintock, A. M., minister of the gospel at Greenland, at the funeral of Rev. Alpheus Spring, of Kittery: who died June 14, 1791, in the 52nd year of his age: much lamented, as a great loss to the church of God and to the public as well as to his family and particular acquaintances. Dover, (New Hampshire). Printed by Eliphalet Ladd. M. DCC. XCI. 8vo. pp. 24. [5686

McCOBB, JAMES THOMAS. 1812-82. Lawyer, Augusta, Portland.

Revision of American Precedents, 1874. *See* Oliver, Benjamin L.

McCOBB, MISS MARY SELDEN. Portland.

Goldy and Goldy's Friends. New York: E. P. Dutton and Company. 1875. (Copyright, 1872.) 16mo. pp. 136. (Illus.) [5687

——Three Little Tylers. Second of the Goldy books. By Mary Densel. New York: E. P. Dutton & Company. 1875. (Copyright, 1872.) 42mo. pp. 162. [5688

——Tel. Tyler at School. New York: E. P. Dutton & Company. 1875. (Copyright, 1872.) 16mo. pp. 186. (Illus.) [5689

——Lloyd Densel, by the author of "The Goldy Books," etc.

"Let thy heart be true to God, thy mouth to it, thy actions to them both. Dare to be true."

GEORGE HERBERT.

"To labor and to be content with what a man hath, is a sweet life."

Ecclesiasticus.

"For Mercy hath a human heart, Pity, a human face; and Love, the human form divine, and Peace the human dress."

WILLIAM BLAKE.

New York: E. P. Dutton and Company, 713 Broadway, 1874. 16mo. pp. 284. (One illus.) [5690

MACOMBER, JAMES R. Bangor.

Address at Augusta. 1841. *See* Mechanics.

MACOMBER, JOB. Clergyman, Bowdoinham, 1784-1810.

Poem, delivered in Bowdoinham to a respectable audience on the Fourth of July, 1806, it being the anniversary of American Independence. Second edition. Buckstown (Maine), Anthony Holland, Printer. 1811. 8vo. pp. 8. [5691

McCoy, Sergeant.

Journal of Arnold's expedition against Quebec. 1775. Manuscript. [5692

Referred to by Henry, John J., in his account of hardships, &c., 1812. Its present existence is unknown.

McCrate, Thomas. 1772-1835. Wiscasset.

Speeches relative to him as collector of Wiscasset. 1832. *See* Pearce, Dutee J.; also Slade, William.

McCrillis, H. O. Taunton, Mass.

Records of the McCrillis families in America. Compiled and arranged by H. O. McCrillis. Taunton: 1882. 8vo. pp. 42. [5693

One branch of the family sprang from Daniel McCrillis, who settled in Lebanon.

McCrillis, William H. 1813-89. Lawyer, Bangor, 1834-89.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

McCulloch, Hugh, LL. D. 1808-95. *b.* Kennebunk. Statesman, Washington.

Men and Measures of Half a Century. Sketches and comments by Hugh McCulloch, secretary of the treasury in the administrations of Presidents Lincoln, Johnson and Arthur. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. 1888. 8vo. pp. xxv, 542. [5694

Chapter XVI contains an account of William P. Fessenden, his administration of the treasury, and his statesmanship; and Chapter XXVI, his action in the impeachment trial of President Johnson.

McCully, Charles Gardiner. Clergyman, Calais.

In Memoriam. A discourse on occasion of the death of the Rev. Seth H. Keeler, D. D., pastor of the Congregational church, Calais, Me., 1839-68. By the Rev. Chas. G. McCully, January 9, 1887. J. A. Sears, Printer, Calais, Me. n. d. (1887.) 16mo. pp. 14. [5695

MacDonald, James Madison, D. D. 1812-76.

A Mourning Land. A sermon occasioned by the late duel at Washington, between Jonathan Cilley and William J. Graves, members of Congress. Preached at New London, Sabbath evening, March 18, 1838. By James M. MacDonald, pastor of the Second Congregational church, New London. New London: Printed by Ebenezer Williams. MDCCCXXXVIII. 8vo. pp. 16. [5696

McDonald, Moses. 1815-69. Lawyer, Saco.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 24: 83. (1870.) [5697

McGaw, Jacob. 1778-67. Lawyer, Fryeburg, Bangor.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Proceedings of the Penobscot bar, at the court house, in Bangor, Me., May 14th, 1867, upon the death of Jacob McGaw, Esq., who died May 12th, 1867. Bangor: Printed by Smith & Hill, 1867 18mo. pp. 12. [5698

MCGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY. 1825-68. Statesman, Canada.

Address at Popham celebration. 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

MACGREGORE, DAVID. 1710-77. Clergyman, Londonderry, N. H.

The Christian Soldier. A sermon preached at Newbury, at the ordination of the Rev. Alexander Boyd; to the pastorate office at New Castle, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. By the Rev. David MacGregore, of Londonderry. Boston: Printed by B. Edes and J. Gill, at the Printing Office in King Street, for S. Kneeland, in Queen Street. 1755. 12mo. pp. 26. [5699

MCINTOSH, SIR JAMES. 1765-1832. English author.

The Study and Practice of the Law, considered in their various relations to society. In a series of letters. By a member of Lincoln's Inn. First American edition. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait & Co. 1806. 8vo. pp. 364. [5700

MCINTYRE, PHILIP W. Portland.

Lawyers at Parsonsfield. 1885. *See* Dearborn, J W.

MCKEEN, B. WALKER. Augusta.

Memorial of the Maine State Agricultural Society for the adoption of measures for the settlement and sale of the public lands of Maine. Augusta, 1858. 8vo. pp. 27. [5701

MCKEEN, JAMES, M. D. 1798-1873. Physician, Topsham.

Remarks at his funeral. 1873. *See* Packard, A. S.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1876. *See* Horr, O. A.

MCKEEN, JOHN. 1789-1861. Brunswick.

Some Account of the early settlements at Sagadahock and on the Androscoggin River; with a suggestion that the exploration by Popham's colony was up the Androscoggin River, and not the Kennebec. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 311. (1853.) [5702

——Remarks on the voyage of George Waymouth, to the coast of Maine. 1605. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 307. (1857.) [5703

MCKEEN, JOSEPH, D. D. 1757-1807, President Bowdoin College, 1802-07.

A Sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. Rufus Anderson, to the pastoral care of the Second church in North Yarmouth, October 22, 1794. By Joseph McKeen, A. M., pastor of the First church in Beverly. District of Maine. Printed at Portland, by B. Titcomb, Jun. MDCCXCV. 8vo. pp. (1), 5-29. [5704

——The Inaugural Address, delivered in Brunswick, September 9th, 1802, by the Rev. Joseph McKeen, A. M., & A. A. S., at his entrance on the duties of president of Bowdoin College, with an eulogy pronounced at his funeral, by the Reverend William Jenks. Portland: Thomas B. Wait & Co. 1807. 8vo. pp. 38. [5705

Reviewed by S. C. Thatcher, Monthly Anthology, 4: 512. (1807.)

——Eulogy on. 1807. *See* Jenks, William.

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

McKEEN, JOSEPH. (The younger.) 1787-1865. Brunswick.

Remarks at funeral of. 1865. *See* Adams, George E.

McKEEN, SILAS, D. D. 1791-1877. Clergyman, Belfast, 1833-41.

The Triumph of Christ's Enemies no Cause of Discouragement. A sermon, delivered at Winthrop, June 21, 1830, on the evening previous to the meeting of the General Conference of Maine. By Silas McKeen, pastor of the Congregational church in Bradford, Vt. Published by request. Portland: Printed by Shirley, Hyde & Co. 1830. 8vo pp. 26. [5706

——God Our Only Hope. A discourse on the conditions and prospects of our country; Delivered at Belfast, Maine, on Fast Day, April 20, 1837. By Silas McKeen, pastor of the First Congregational church in Belfast. Belfast: Printed by F. P. Ingalls. n. d. (1837.) 8vo. pp. 29. [5707

M'KENNON, WILLIAM CHARLES.

St. Castine; a legend of Cape-Breton. (Quotation, 6 lines from "St. Castine, an unpublished poem.") By William Charles M'Kennon. Printed and for sale at the Cape Breton Herald Office. 1850. 12mo. pp. 72. [5708

Referred to by J. G. Bourinot, LL. D., as "a hysterical book."

McKENZIE, ALEXANDER, D. D. Clergyman, Augusta, 1861-67.

An Address delivered on Christmas day, at the funeral of Rev. Benjamin Tappan, D. D., together with a sermon preached the following Sabbath, December 27, 1863. By Alexander McKenzie, pastor of the South Congregational church, Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Printed at the Kennebec Journal Office, 1864. 8vo. pp. 22. [5709

Two editions were published.

——Dignity of the Ministerial Office. A sermon delivered before the American Educational Society, at the anniversary meeting in Boston, May 28, 1866. By the Rev. Alexander McKenzie, Augusta, Maine. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 42 Congress Street. 1866. 8vo. pp. 17. [5710

——The same, with report American Educational Society. 1866.

——Sermon preached before the Maine Missionary Society at its anniversary in Bath, (Central church) June 27, 1866. By Alexander McKenzie, Augusta. (Text, 1 Corinthians 12: 27. "Ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular.") Portland: Press of Brown Thurston & Co. 8vo. pp. 18. 1866. [5711

McKINSTRY FAMILY.

Genealogy of. 1858. *See* Willis, William.

McKinstry, L. C.

The Redemption. By Eld. L. C. McKinstry. Published by request. For sale by the author, and by J. Hemmenway, 144 Hanover Street, Boston, Mass. I. C. Wellcome, Yarmouth, Me. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1884. Copyrighted by L. C. McKinstry, 1884. All rights reserved. 16mo. pp. 108. [5712

McKinstry, Mrs. L. C.

The Spirit Birth and its Symbol. A sermon by Mrs. L. C. McKinstry, author of "The World's Great Empires." Published and for sale by L. C. McKinstry, Haverhill, Mass. Printed by B. Thurston & Co., Portland, Maine. Copyrighted, 1887. 16mo. pp. 35. [5713

McLean, Francis. British general.

Letter from, concerning siege of Penobscot. Gentlemen's Magazine, 49: 513. (1780.) [5714

McLellan, Benjamin. Clergyman, Deering.

The Tabernacle of Witnesses. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society, 1886. 12mo. pp. 48. [5715

McLellan, Bryce D. 1762-1836. Canaan.

Sermon on. 1836. *See* Hathaway, G. W.

McLellan, Isaac Jr. *b.* Portland. 1806. Author, New York.

A Poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Bowdoin College, Sept. 3rd, 1835. Boston Pearl and Literary Gazette, Nov. 3, 1835. [5716

——Balooning. The boy's mountain song. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

McLellan, Judah. 1799-1864. Lawyer, Skowhegan, 1803-60.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

McLeod, Andrew James. Clergyman, Rockport, Waldoboro, 1870-80.

Discourse at the centennial celebration of Waldoboro, July 4, 1873, containing oration by Col. Bradbury, and other proceedings. 12mo. pp. 72. [5717

McLeod, R. R.

Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Aroostook County. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

MacLeod, Rev. Xavier Donald. Clergyman, New York.

Devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary in North America. New York. Firtue & Gorston. (Copyright, 1866.) 8vo. pp. xxiii, 467. [5718

Chapter VIII, "The Devotion in Maine," pp. 165-183.

McMahon Family. Eddington. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

MCPHAIL, LEONARD, M. D. Eastport.

On the Life and Services of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States: an eulogium, pronounced before the citizens of Eastport, Maine, by Dr. Leonard McPhail, U. S. A. April 15, 1841. Boston: Published by B. B. Mussey. Eastport: Published by John Beckford. 1841. 8vo. pp. 28. [5719

MCPHETRES, ARCHIBALD. 1771-96. Bangor.

Sketch of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

MCQUILLAN, GEORGE F.

History of the Presumpscot Lodge. 1882. *See* Elder, Isaac L.

MCRUER, DANIEL, M. D. 1802-73. Physician, Bangor.

Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Foster, G. W.

MADAWASKA.

Settlement of. (1841.) *See* Williams, Catherine R.

——Aroostook and the. 1863. *See* Hallock, Charles.

MADAWASKA. Incorporated 1869.

Training School at. Established 1878. *See* Maine Public Documents.

MADAWASKA SETTLEMENT. Southern Quarterly. 11: 198.

Acadian Colonists at. (1886.) *See* Shea, John G. [5720

MADDOCKS, JOSHUA. *b.* Saco, 1732. Union River.

Family Record of. Bang. H. M. 3: 220. (1888.) [5721

MADIGAN, JAMES C. 1821-79. Lawyer, Houlton.

Remarks of Hon. James C. Madigan, in the Maine House of Representatives, Wednesday evening, Jan. 15, 1879, in aid of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Augusta: Published by order of the trustees, 1879. 8vo. pp. 9. [5722

MADISON. Incorporated 1804. *See* Rale, Sebastien; also Norridgewock, and Indians.

Monument to Father Rale at. (1871.) *See* Allen, William.

The Indian village was partly within the limits of Madison and partly within Norridgewock.

——Catalogue of the Congregational Sunday-school library, Madison, Maine. n. t. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 3. [5723

MADISON, JAMES. 1751-1836. Fourth president of the United States.

The Federalist. *See* Hamilton, Alexander.

MADOCKAWANDO. Abenaqui chief.

Treats with the English; Baron St. Castin marries Matilda, his daughter. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Sketch of 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

MAGALLOWAY, The. (1860.) *See* Abbott, Joseph C.

MAGOUN, GEORGE FREDERIC, D. D. *b.* Bath, 1821. President Iowa College.

Upham's New Mental Philosophy. Cong. Rev. 11:1. (1871.) [5724

MAHON, LORD. *See* Stanhope, Philip H.

MAINE.

Agricultural, stock, etc.

Antiquities.

Bibliography.

Biographical and personal.

Description, topography, etc.

a. General works.

b. Boundaries.

c. Gazetteers and guide-books.

d. Maps and charts.

e. Registers and year-books.

f. Business directories.

Educational and literary.

Financial.

Geological and mineralogical.

Historical.

Institutions, public and charitable.

Legal.

a. Public laws.

b. Acts and resolves.

c. Reports and digests.

d. Miscellaneous.

e. The Prohibitory or Maine Law.

Medical and sanitary.

Military.

Natural history.

Political.

Public documents.

Railroads.

Religious.

Separation from Massachusetts.

Statistical.

Miscellaneous.

AGRICULTURAL, STOCK, ETC.

Agricultural Development of the State. 1885. *See* Mattocks, Charles P.

Agricultural Experiment Station. 1885-90. *See* Maine State College.

Agriculture of Maine. Development of, in connection with business. 1878. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Agriculture of Maine. Some outlines of. 1862. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Agricultural Press. Power and influence of. 1872. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Animals—Breeding of. 1861. *See* Goodale, Stephen L.

Animals—Report of Contagious Diseases of. 1887. *See* Bailey, George H.

Board of Agriculture. Transactions, 1852-91. *See* Maine Public Documents.

A complete set of the volumes including the transactions for 1850-52; comprises thirty-eight volumes up to 1890 inclusive. A general index to the volumes from 1850 to 1875 appeared in 1876. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Cattle. Material towards a history of Maine cattle. 1875. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Climate, soil, resources and agricultural capabilities of Maine. 1884. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Corn, Indian: notes on its history, &c. 1877. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Exploration and Survey of valley of the Aroostook. 1839. *See* Holmes, Ezekiel.

Farm Real Estate. Shrinkage in its value. 1890. *See* Gilbert, Z. A.

Farm Talk. 1868, 1881. *See* Brackett, George E.

Fisheries of Maine as Sources of Fertilization. 1875. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Foods: something about. 1875. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Forest Life and Forest Trees in Maine 1856. *See* Springer, John S.

Grapes of Maine. 1885. *See* Fernald, Charles H.

Horse Breeders Monthly. (Magazine.) 1879-92. *See* Thompson, John W.

Horses, noted Maine, sketches of. 1874, 1887. *See* Thompson, John W.

Jersey Cattle Association. Herd books. 1876-89. *See* Pike, R. N.

Laws of Maine relating to agriculture. 1878. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Maine Agricultural Society, report of exhibition. 1868. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Maine as a Field for Immigration. 1861. *See* Poor, John A.

Maine, survey of the state of. 1829. *See* Greenleaf, Moses.

Memorial of the Maine State Agricultural Society for the adoption of measures for the settlement and sale of the public lands of Maine. Augusta. 1858. 8vo. pp. 27. [5725

MAINE, *Continued.*

Plants of Maine, ornamental and useful. 1874. *See* Scribner, Frank L.

Pomological Society. State transactions, 1873-90. *See* Maine Public Documents.

Poultry Association. State reports.

Sheep, Diseases and management of. 1835. *See* Holmes, Ezekiel.

Weeds of Maine. 1869. *See* Scribner, Frank L.

ANTIQUITIES.

Ancient Settlements in. 1847. *See* Johnson, Samuel.

Indian Relics and Encampments. 1881. *See* Wilson, C. B.

Inscriptions on Islands. 1851. *See* Jenks, William.

Kitchen Middings of. 1888. *See* Putnam, F. W.

Northmen in. 1869. *See* Williamson. Joseph.

Northmen in. 1870. *See* DeCosta, Benj. F.

Oyster Shell Deposits in. 1859. *See* Chadbourne, Paul A.

Prehistoric Maine. 1889. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

Shell Heaps in. *See* Wyman, Jeffries.

Supposed Runic Inscription in. 1856. *See* Hamlin, Augustus C.

Treasure Trove in. 1856. *See* Willis, William.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Bibliographical Memoranda of the laws of. 1891. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

Bibliography of Eastern Maine. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

Bibliography of the Maine Hist. Soc. 1868. *See* Whitmore, William. H.

Bibliography of the Maine Hist. Soc. 1880. *See* Griffin, A. P. C.

Bibliography of the Popham colony. 1866. *See* Poole, William F.

Descriptive Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to Maine. 1870. *See* Willis, William.

Catalogue of English documents concerning. 1858. *See* Folsom, George.

Notes on accounts of Norumbega. 1877. *See* Norumbega.

Notes on authorities concerning the Popham colony. 1887. *See* Virginia.

Our Authors, their books and publishers. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

The same, addenda. 1872. *See* Duren, Elnathan F.

Table of Historical Works. 1859. *See* Coolidge, A. J.

Works relating to the history of. 1819. *See* Warden, I. B.

BIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL.

Biographical Encyclopedia of. 1885. *See* Biographical Encyclopedia.

Biographical Sketches members of Legislature. 1873-89. *See* Owen, Howard.

Brooks, Governor, tour in. 1818. Bang. H. M. 6: 111. (1890.) [5726

Carr, Sir Robert in. 1665. *See* Banks, Charles E.

Captives in. 1754-58. *See* Captives.

Centenarians in. 1876. *See* Ridlon, George T.

Civil Government of, to 1680. *See* Farmer, John.

Characters in early history of. 1871. *See* Johnston, John.

Congressional Excursion to. 1864. *See* Pearl, Cyril.

Epitaphs in. *See* Epitaphs.

Ferdinando and Walker in. 1579-80. *See* DeCosta, B. F.

Founders of. 1884. *See* Baxter, James P.

Freemen in, list of. 1652-58. *See* N. E. Reg. 3: 192. (1849.) [5727

French Neutrals in. (1859.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

French Settlements in Maine, 11th May, 1688. Names of inhabitants between the rivers Penobscot and St. Croix. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll 3d ser. 1: 82. (1825.) [5728

Hooke, William. Was he governor of the Province of? *See* Banks, Charles E.

LaFayette; visit to Maine. 1825. *See* Foster, John, Levasseur, A., Watson, S. M.

Lawyers in, to 1760. *See* Hopkins, James D.

Law, courts and lawyers in. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

Legislature of. 1832. N. E. Mag. 2: 242, 521. (1832.) [5729

Maine State Roster. 1889. Lakeside Press. Auburn. [5730

Contains portraits of the governor, staff and council, state officers and members of the Legislature for 1889.

Members 40th Congress from Maine. 1867. *See* Mansfield, J. B.

Monroe, President, visit to Maine. 1818. *See* Waldo, Samuel P.

Natives of, in Worcester County, Mass. 1884. *See* Worcester County.

Pioneers of. 1623-30. *See* Drake, Samuel S.

Presidential Electors in, to 1820. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

Presidential Visits to. (1875.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

Prisoners from, in Canada. 1695. *See* Kidder, Frederic.

Revolutionary Pensioner, last in Eastern Maine. 1877. *See* Kilgore, Abiah.

MAINE, *Continued.*

Royalists and Puritans in. *See* Banks, Charles E.

Settlers in. 1674-86. *See* Hall, R.

Sons of, in Illinois. 1881. *See* Illinois.

Webster, Daniel, visit to. 1835. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

DESCRIPTION, TOPOGRAPHY, ETC.

General works.

Boundaries.

Gazetteers and guide-books.

Maps and charts.

Registers and year-books.

Business directories.

GENERAL WORKS.

Account of. 1749. *See* Douglass, William.

Account of, for the New Orleans exposition. 1885. *See* McCleery, C. L.

Birch, taste of Maine. 1886. *See* Burroughs, John.

Canada Road. 1828. *See* Documents relating to.

Characteristics of. Am. Mag. 3: 181. (1837.) [5731

Climate, soil and resources of. 1884. *See* Boardman, Samuel L.

Coast, changes of land on. 1888. *See* Shaler, N. S.

Coast, defences of. 1862. *See* Poor, John A.

Coast of Maine. 1869. *See* De Costa, Benj. F.

Coast of Maine. Campobello to Isles of Shoals. 1889. *See* Peabody, Henry G.

Coast of Maine. 1890. *See* Eliot, Charles.

Defences: the Maine border. 1864. *See* Pearl, Cyril.

Passage from, to Virginia. 1619. *See* Dermer, Thomas.

Pine Forests in. 1881. *See* Lanman, Charles.

Present Condition of the State. 1885. *See* Smith, Ormandel D., *Editor.*

Resources. 1844. *See* Lanman, James H.

Review of situation, resources, &c. 1816. *See* Rand, Benjamin.

Rivers and Harbors. 1883. *See* United States.

Scenery and resources of. 1845. *See* Upham, Charles W.

Sporting in. 1889. *See* Sporting Sketches.

Summer Resorts of. 1885. *See* Lapham, William B.

Through, in a canoe. 1877. *See* Hoyt, J. C.

Tom, Dick and Harry on Coast of. 1888. *See* Beard, Daniel C.

Tour through Forests of. 1880. *See* Steele, Thomas S.

Travels in. 1809. *See* Kendall, Edward A.

Travels in. 1821. *See* Dwight, Timothy.

Visit to. 1849. *See* Lyell, Sir Charles.

Voyage to Eastern Coast of. 1734. *See* Prince, Thomas.

Water-power of. 1867 *See* Wells, Walter.

Woods and Lakes of. 1883. *See* Hubbard, Lucius L.

Woods of. 1864. *See* Thoreau, Henry D.

(A) Description of the situation, climate, soil and productions of certain tracts of land in the District of Maine. n. p. n. d. (Boston, 1793.) sm. 4to. pp. 44. [5732

Description of. 1637. *See* Underhill, John.

Description of. 1658. *See* Gorges, Ferdinando.

Description of. 1660. *See* Maverick, Samuel.

Description of. 1688. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

Description of. 1819. *See* Warden, David B.

Description of. 1832. N. E. Mag. o. s. 2:392. (1832). [5733

Description of. 1849. *See* Sears, Robert.

District of. De Bow's Review. 12:603. (1821.) [5734

District of. New Eng. Mag. 2:394. (1821.) [5735

Eastern Lands, description of. 1793. *See* Lincoln, Benjamin.

Eastern Lands, resolves concerning sale of. 1803. *See* Massachusetts.

Fish and Men in Islands of. 1885. *See* Bishop, W. H.

Fly Fishing in Lakes of. 1882. *See* Stevens, Charles W.

Forest Lands of. 1844. *See* Sabine, Lorenzo.

Geography and History of. 1880. *See* Marble, Albert P.

Geography of. 1755. *See* Great Britain.

German Colony in. 1869. *See* Pohlman, R.

How to Develop Maine. 1890. *See* Manley, Joseph H.

Hydrographic Survey of. 1867. *See* Wells, Walter.

Immigration; as a field for. 1861. *See* Poor, John A.

Indian Place-names in. 1884. *See* Hubbard, Lucius L.

Islands, division of. 1829. *See* Islands.

Journal of expedition to. 1754-55. *See* Shirley, William.

Journal of voyage to Penobscot River. 1759. *See* Pownall, Thomas.

Journal of expedition across. 1760. *See* Montresor, J.

Journal while locating land in. 1802. *See* Turner, J.

Journey through Forests of. 1880. *See* Steele, Thos. S.

MAINE, *Continued.*

Jumpers of. 1880. *See* Beard, George M.

Knockabout Club in the Woods of. 1883. *See* Stephens, C. A.

Lakes of. 1883. *See* Blanchard, F. W. S.

Letters while on an expedition through. 1775. *See* Arnold, Benedict.

Life among the Loggers of. 1860. *See* Hallock, Charles.

Marco Paul in the Forests of. 1843. *See* Abbott, Jacob.

Memoranda of a short tour to. 1826. *See* Boston Mo. Mag. 2: 33. (1826.) [5736

Now and Then in. 1876. *See* Allen, William.

Off the Coast of. 1873. *See* Norton, C. L.

BOUNDARIES.

Journal of Survey of New Hampshire boundary, 1741. *See* Bryent, Walter.

Order of Massachusetts to approve of a boundary commission. 1811. [5737

Report of the commissioners appointed to settle the line between New Hampshire and Maine. Concord, N. H. 1828. 8vo. [5738

North Eastern Boundary.

Letter from John Adams concerning. (1796.) *See* Winslow, Edward.

Deposition of James Boyd concerning. (1798.) *See* Winslow, Edward.

Documents relating to the boundary between Maine and New Brunswick. Printed by order of the Legislature of Mass. Boston: True and Greene, Printers. 1826. 8vo. pp. 18. [5739

Consideration of the claims and conduct of the United States respecting the north eastern boundary, and of the value of the British colonies in North America. London: John Hatchand & Son. Picadilly. 1826. pp. 109. [5740

North Eastern Boundary of the United States. Boston Mo. Mag. 1: 571. (1826.) [5741

(Lord Aberdeen). First statement on the part of Great Britain according to the provisions of the convention concluded between Great Britain and the United States on the 29th September, 1827, for regulating the reference to arbitration of the disputed points of boundary under the fifth article of the treaty of Ghent. n. p. n. d. fol. pp. 43. [5742

(Lord Aberdeen). Second statement on the part of Great Britain, according to the provisions of the convention concluded between the United States and Great Britain, on the 29th September,

1827, for regulating the reference to arbitration of the disputed points of boundary under the fifth article of the treaty of Ghent. n. p. n. d. Folio. pp. lv, 41. (Appendix), ii, unpaged, 30. [5743

State of Maine. January session. 1828. Document No. 13. Report of the joint select committee of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Maine, in relation to the north eastern boundary of the state. Printed by order of the Legislature. Portland: Thomas Todd, Printer to the State. 1828. 8vo. pp. 59. [5744

Prepared by John G. Deane, Esq. Has an appendix of 56 pp., containing 34 documents. Another edition has a report of Charles S. Daveis, the agent appointed by Maine. *See* Daveis, Charles S.

Document relating to the north eastern boundary. 1828. 8vo. pp. 275. [5745

Report concerning aggressions upon the rights of the State. 1828. *See* Daveis, Charles S.

Article upon. In No. Amer. Rev. 1828. *See* Hale, Nathan.

Correspondence concerning the north eastern boundary of the United States. Mr. Clay to Mr. Vaughan. Am. Reg. 4: (pt. 2) 56. (1827-29). [5746

Consists of correspondence between Mr. Clay, secretary of state and Mr. Vaughan, British minister and envoy extraordinary; W. B. Lawrence, chargé d'affaires, Lord Dudley and Lord Aberdeen concerning the North Eastern boundary. The different letters are dated 1828.

Speech of the governor of Maine to both branches of the Legislature, January 8, 1829. Printed by order of the Senate. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd, State Printer, Union Street. 1829. 8vo. pp. 12. [5747

Report of committee, T. Boutelle, p. 5.

Message from the president of the United States, (John Quincy Adams) transmitting the information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 5th of January, 1829, in relation to the arrest and trial, in the British province of New Brunswick, of John Baker. Washington: 1829. 8vo. pp. 88. [5748

This message is dated "Washington, 21st January 1829," and contains an elaborate series of letters between Henry Clay, then secretary of state, and the British minister and others.

Correspondence between Great Britain and the United States respecting the question of territorial jurisdiction and boundary, between the province of New Brunswick and the state of Maine; and the arrest and trial of John Baker, by the British authorities, 1825-28, transmitted in a message of the president of the United States to Congress, 21st January, 1829. 8vo. pp. iv, 127. [5749

MAINE, *Continued.*

Definitive Statement, on the part of the United States, of the case referred, in pursuance of the convention of 29th September, 1827, between the said States and Great Britain, to His Majesty the king of the Netherlands, for his decision thereon. Printed, but not published. Washington: 1829. fol. pp. vi, 96. [5750

Prepared by Albert Gallatin and William P. Preble.

Appendix to the two statements on the part of the United States, respecting the disputed points of boundary between the United States and Great Britain, referred to His Majesty, the king of the Netherlands, for his decision thereon. Written and printed evidence adduced on the part of the United States. n. p. n. d. fol. pp. ix, 447. (Two folded maps.) [5751

Decision of the arbiter, the king of Holland. Protest. (By William P. Preble, the minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary of the United States of America, against the decision of the arbiter.) n. d. n. p. Folio. pp. 15. [5752

Decision, 1-13. Protest, 14-16.

Examination of the decision of the commissioners. 1829. *See* Sulspicius.

The Boundary Question, (with map). 1829. *See* Head, Sir George.

Foreign Relations. Ann. Reg. 6: 44. (1830-31.) [5753

Maine. Governor's message and documents on the subject of the doings of the arbiter, with the report of the committee of the Legislature, in relation to the north eastern boundary. Printed by order of the Legislature. Todd and Holden, Printers. 1831. 8vo. pp. 52. [5754

Statement on the part of the United States of the case referred, in pursuance of the convention of 29th September, 1827, between the said States and Great Britain to His Majesty, the king of the Netherlands, for his decision thereon. Printed but not published. Washington: Printed at the office of the United States Telegraph, 1829. fol. pp. 45. (Signed by Albert Gallatin and William P. Preble.) [5755

With first and second statements on the part of Great Britain, according to the provisions of the convention concluded between Great Britain and the United States on the 29 September, 1827, for regulating the reference to arbitration of the disputed points of boundary under the fifth article of the treaty of Ghent. The whole concluding with the decision of the arbiter, and the protest of Wm. P. Preble, as minister plenipotentiary to the Netherlands, dated 12 January, 1831.

The Decision of the king of the Netherlands. 1831. *See* Preble, Wm. P.

The Northeastern and Northern Boundary. 1831. *See* Hale, Nathan.

Remarks upon the disputed points. 1831. *See* Chipman, Ward.

History of, (or general views of affairs in the United States). Ann. Reg. 7: 12. (1831-32.) [5756

Resolutions of the Legislature of the State of Maine respecting the advice of the king of the Netherlands in relation to the north eastern boundary. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd. 1832. 8vo. pp. 8. [5757

With appointment of Hon. William P. Preble as agent under the resolve.

Special Message of Governor Lincoln to the Legislature of Massachusetts, March 17, 1832, and correspondence between him and the governor of Maine in relation to the negotiations for the territory north east of the St. John. Boston: Dutton & Wentworth, Printers to the State. No. 4, Exchange St. 1832. 8vo. pp. 8. [5758

Report of the decision of the king of the Netherlands, with resolves of the Legislature. Augusta: 1832. 8vo. [5759

Report of the committee of public lands, on the subject of the north eastern boundary. Boston. 1832. 8vo. [5760

Report of the joint select committee of the Legislature of Maine, on so much of the governor's message as relates to the north eastern boundary. Augusta: 1832. 8vo. [5761

Documents relating to the north eastern boundary, communicated by the governor of Maine to both branches of the Legislature, January, 1832. Printed by order of the Senate. Augusta: I. Berry & Co., Printers to the State. 1832. 8vo. pp. 35. [5762

Copy of the entire controversy, arguments and proofs. 25 vols. fol. Manuscript, accompanied by a portfolio of maps. [5763

In State library.

North Eastern Boundary. (North Am. Rev.) 1832. *See* Davcis, Charles S.

Speech on, in U. S. Senate. 1832. *See* Clay, Henry.

Speech on rights of Maine. In U. S. Senate. 1832. *See* Sprague, Peleg.

North Eastern Boundary Question. (1832.) *See* Leon, *Pseud.*

Debate on the Maine boundary. House of Representatives, December 24, 1834. Niles' Reg. 47: 296. (1835.) [5764

Maine and Its Boundaries. 1835. *See* Clay, Henry.

North Eastern Territory of the United States. Resolutions of the Legislature of the State of Massachusetts, upon the subject of the North-eastern territory of the United States, the title to which, is still claimed by Great Britain. Washington: 1836. 8vo. pp. 2. [5765

These resolutions were passed March 14, 1836, and laid before the House in Congress, April 5, 1836.

MAINE, *Continued.*

Twenty-fourth Congress. (414.) 1st session. Message from the president of the United States, transmitting (in compliance with a resolution of the Senate) sundry documents relating to the north eastern boundary of the United States. June 15, 1836. Read, June 23, 1836. Ordered to be printed. 8vo. pp. 54. [5766

North Eastern Boundary. North American Review. 43: 413. (1836.) [5767

Letters concerning the dispute. 1837. *See* Cushing, Caleb.

Twenty-fifth Congress. 1st session. House of Representatives. Executive Document No. 31. North eastern boundary. Message from the president of the United States transmitting the information required by the resolution of the House of the 31st inst. upon the subject of the north eastern boundary of the United States. September 26, 1837. 8vo. pp. 32. [5768

Sixteen documents, from March 30, 1837 to Aug. 10, 1837.

Message of the president of the United States transmitting the information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 9th January, 1838, in relation to the imprisonment of Mr. Greely, at Fredericton, in the British Province of New Brunswick, etc. Washington. 1838. 8vo. pp. 438. [5769

In addition to the papers relating to the matter of Mr. Greely's imprisonment, this volume contains a reprint of all papers previously published connected with the boundary question.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Senate, No. 67. Reports and resolves in relation to the north eastern boundary, March 20, 1838. 8vo. pp. 76. (2 maps.) [5770

Report of joint committee on public lands, signed by Charles Hudson, for the committee, with appendix consisting of an agreement between the United States and the State of Maine, signed by Edward Livingston, Louis McLain, William P. Preble, Reuel Williams, and Nicholas Emery. [5771

Twenty-fifth Congress. Second session. Senate 319. Message from the president of the United States transmitting all the correspondence between the United States and Great Britain on the subject of the north eastern boundary, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate. March 21, 1838. Ordered to be printed. 8vo. pp. 33. [5772

Twenty-fifth Congress. Second session. Senate. (431.) Reports and resolutions from a committee of the Legislature of Massachusetts in relation to the north eastern boundary. May 10, 1838. Laid on the table and ordered to be printed. 8vo. pp. 37. (1 map.) [5773

Speech on, in House of Representatives. 1838. *See* Fairfield, John.

Speech on, in House of Representatives. 1838. *See* Evans, George.

Twenty-fifth Congress. 2d session. Senate. No. 502. In Senate of the United States. July 4, 1838. Report of the committee on foreign relations. 8vo. pp. 16. (2 maps.) [5774

Concerning survey of the north eastern boundary.

Speech in the U. S. Senate on running and marking the line. 1838. *See* Williams, Reuel.

A Correspondence relating to the boundary between the British possessions in North America and the U. S. under the treaty of 1783. Subsequently to the reference to arbitration of the disputed points of boundary under the convention of 29 Sept. 1827, and the fifth article of the treaty of Ghent. London: Printed by J. Harrison & Son. n. d. (1838.) Fol. pp. 100, 15. (Map.) [5775

Succinct Account of the treaties and negotiations between Great Britain and the United States of America, relating to the boundary between the British possessions of Lower Canada and New Brunswick in North America and the United States of America. (London, 1838.) 8vo. pp. 207. [5776

This important work does not appear to have been published. It has no separate title-page. The conclusion is signed "A. Stuart, 14 July, 1838."

Remarks on. 1838. *See* Head, George E.

Remarks on the disputed (British) north western boundary. 1838. *See* Yule, Capt. Patrick.

Proceedings and Correspondence relating to the pretensions of the State of Maine, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and to the question of jurisdiction within the disputed territory from 1831 to 1837. London. (1838.) Fol. pp. 192. [5777

State of Maine. Message of Governor Edward Kent to the Legislature. Council chamber, Jan. 2, 1839, together with 22 documents, including a report of Charles S. Daveis, and the commissioners' report, signed by John G. Deane, M. P. Norton and James Irish. 8vo. pp. 113. [5778

Twenty-fifth Congress. Third session. House of Representatives. Executive document No. 181. Territorial relations. United States and Great Britain. Message from the president of the United States, transmitting a report of the secretary of state touching the territorial relations of the United States and Great Britain on this continent. Feb. 11, 1839. Read, March 2, 1839. Ordered to be printed. 8vo. pp. 146. [5779

Letter on determining conflicting claims by scientific principles. 1839. *See* Lee, John.

The Maine Boundary Question. Dem. Rev. 5: 342. (1839.) [5780

The Disputed Territory. Fam. Mag. 6: 408. (1839.) (Map.) [5781

MAINE, *Continued.*

The English and American Boundary Question. [5782

Communication signed "A Citizen of the United States," to Galignani's Messenger of Friday, April 12, (1839), Morning edition, folio. On the following page is a map of the region in dispute, showing the line claimed by the United States; the line as settled by the king of the Netherlands, and the line as defined by Great Britain. *See* Pierce's Life of Sumner, 1: 89, for Sumner's account of it.

Notes upon the south western boundary line of the British provinces of Lower Canada and New Brunswick, and the United States of America. Montreal: Armour and Ramsay, St. François Xavier Street. 1839. With appendix. 8vo. pp. 63. [5783

The foregoing paper was first printed in 1830. The present has been thought a fit occasion to reprint it for publication. Montreal, Sept. 23, 1839.

Message from the president of the United States, communicating, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, copies of the correspondence in relation to the north eastern boundary and the jurisdiction of the disputed territory; and also, in relation to the establishment of military posts in Maine. Washington: 1840. 8vo. pp. 66. [5784

The message in dated "Washington City, January 22, 1840."

North American Boundary. Maps A and B. Appended to the report of British commissioners appointed in 1839 to survey and explore the territory in dispute between the government of Great Britain and the United States of America under the second article of the treaty of 1883. Foreign office. April, 1840. [5785

North American Boundary. Part I. Correspondence relating to the boundary between the British possessions in North America and the United States of America, under the treaty of 1783. Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty. July 1840. London: T. R. Harrison. 1840. fol. pp. 6. 16mo. [5786

The same. Part II. Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty, July, 1840. London: 1840. Fol. pp. 57. Appendix, pp. 2, 37. (2 folded maps.) [5787

This collection of the papers, concerning the arbitration of the disputed question of the north eastern boundary, is very valuable, not only because of its relation to that particular portion of our limits, and of its importance in our diplomatic history, but also, because of the many historical documents, ancient and modern, concerning Maine and Acadia, which were referred to or submitted in evidence.

North American Boundary. Fras. Mag. 22: 346. (1840.) [5788

This is a review of the parliamentary report, consisting of "correspondence relating to the boundary," etc.

Right of the United States to the boundary claimed. 1840. *See* Gallatin, Albert.

North Eastern Boundary. 1840. *See* Buller, C.

The American Boundary Question. 1840. *See* "An American Citizen."

The North Eastern Boundary. (With map.) 1840. *See* Hale, Nathan.

History of the negotiations in reference to the eastern and north eastern boundaries of the United States. 1841. *See* Lawrence, W. B.

Twenty-sixth Congress. Second session. House of Representatives. Executive document No. 102. North eastern boundary. Message from the president of the United States, transmitting a copy of the report of the commissioners for the exploration and survey of the north eastern boundary. February 12, 1841. 8vo. pp. 13. [5789

Report signed by James Renwick, James D. Graham, A. Talcott, commissioners.

Report of the select committee to whom were referred resolutions of the states of Maine, Indiana and Ohio, in relation to the north eastern boundary. Annapolis: William McNeir, Printer. 1841. Report of Mr. Howard of Baltimore. 8vo. pp. 20. (3 maps.) [5790

Speech upon, in the House of Representatives. 1841. *See* Allen, Elisha H.

Article upon, in North Am. Review. 1841. *See* Cushing, Caleb.

State of Maine. Twenty-first Legislature. No. 19. Senate. Report of the committee on the north eastern boundary. Signed by Charles S. Daveis. With resolves of the Legislature. Also resolutions of the states of Indiana, Ohio, Maryland and Massachusetts. n. d. (1841.) 8vo. pp. 88. (Maps of Maine and adjacent British provinces.) [5791

United States Boundary Question. Quart. Rev. 67: 501. (1841.) [5792

Report of the commissioners. Washington. 1842. 8vo. pp. 42. (Map.) [5793

Twenty-seventh Congress. Third session. House of Representatives. Executive document No. 31. Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British provinces. Message from the president of the United States, transmitting a report of the board of commissioners appointed to survey the north eastern boundary. April 12, 1842. Referred to the committee on foreign affairs. Dec. 29, 1842. Ordered to be printed with profile map of the due north line from the source of the River St. Croix to the River St. John. 8vo. pp. 49. [5794

Speech in the United States Senate on the Washington Treaty. 1842. *See* Calhoun, John C.

MAINE, *Continued.*

The same. 1842. *See* Rives, William C.

The same. 1842. *See* Woodbury, Levi.

Speech in the United States Senate on ratification of the treaty. 1842. *See* Buchanan, James.

Speech in the United States Senate in opposition to the treaty. 1842. *See* Benton, Thomas H.

Correspondence respecting the operations of the commissioners for running and tracing the boundary line under the sixth. article of treaty signed at Washington, Aug. 9, 1842. With map annexed showing the country in which the operations have been carried on. London. 1842. 8vo. pp. 32. (Map.) [5795

Supplementary Reports relating to the boundary between the British possessions in North America and the United States of America under the treaty of 1783. London. (1842.) Fol. pp. 120. (2 maps.) [5796

Diplomatic Correspondence concerning. 1842. *See* Webster, Daniel.

The Treaty of Washington. 1842. *See* Webster, Daniel.

Letter to Gen. Cass on the Washington treaty. 1842. *See* Webster, Daniel.

Articles on the treaty. 1842. *See* Palmerston, Lord.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. House. No. 44. Message on the north eastern boundary. 1842. 8vo. pp. 20. [5797

Correspondence relating to the boundary between the British possessions in North America and the United States of America under the treaty of 1783. London. (1843.) Fol. pp. iv, 167. [5798

Correspondence respecting the operation of the commissioners for tracing the boundary line between Her Majesty's possessions in North America and the United States. London. 1845. Folio. (Map.) [5799

North American Boundary. Supplementary reports relating to the boundary between the British possessions in North America and the United States of America under the treaty of 1783. West. Rev. 39: 160. 40: 182. (1843.) [5800

Observations on the treaty. 1843. *See* Featherstonhaugh, G. W.

Treaty of Washington. Quar. Rev. 71: 560. (1843.) [5801

Review of the speeches of Mr. Rivers and Mr. Benton, and of a paper by George W. Featherstonhaugh, one of Her Majesty's commissioners for the North American boundary.

Memoir on the boundary, in connection with Mr. Jay's map. 1843. *See* Gallatin, Albert.

Speech on the same subject. 1843. *See* Webster, Daniel.

The Ashburton Treaty Again. Fraser's Mag. 27:272. (1843.) [5802

A bitter and partisan article on the English side.

North Western (American) Boundary Question. Fras. Mag. 27: 484. (1843.) [5803

The Boundary Question Revised, and Dr. Franklin's red line shown to be the right one; by a British subject. New York: 1843. 12mo. pp. 24. [5804

The North Eastern Boundary Question. New Eng. 1:154. (1843.) [5805

The Treaty of Washington. 1843. *See* Sparks, Jared.

The Washington Treaty. 1843. *See* Cushing, Caleb.

Speech in defence of Treaty of Washington. *See* Webster, Daniel.

Senate No. 8. Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Disputed territory fund. (1846.) 8vo. pp. 27. [5806

State of Maine. Thirty-sixth Legislature. House. Nos. 5 and 8. (1857.) Papers relating to the commissioners at Washington on claims of Maine, and papers relating to the claims of Maine upon the government of the United States under the treaty of Washington. 8vo. pp. 12, 21. [5807

Includes the memorial of George M. Weston, commissioner for Maine.

Report in Congress in favor of compensating Maine for. 1864. *See* Poor, John A.

History of the question. 1881. *See* Washburn, Israel, Jr.

Boundary formerly in dispute. 1885. *See* Hincks, Sir Francis.

Cartographical History of. 1887. *See* Winsor, Justin.

The Settlement of the boundary discussed. 1888. *See* same.

Acadian Disputes and Ashburton Treaty. 1888. *See* Weatherbee, R. L.

Services of John G. Deane concerning. (1890.) *See* Deane, Llewellyn.

The St. Croix of the North East Boundary. 1891. *See* Ganong, F. W.

GAZETTEERS AND GUIDE-BOOKS.

GAZETTEERS.

Gazetteer of Maine. 1843. *See* Hayward, John.

Gazetteer of Maine. 1881. *See* Varney, George J.

GUIDE-BOOKS.

Coast Resorts of Eastern Maine. 1889. *See* Waldron, E. A.

Down East Latch-strings. 1887. *See* Ingersoll, Ernest.

Glimpses of Maine. 1888. *See* Front Door-yard of the Country.

MAINE, *Continued.*

Guide-book for the eastern coast of New England. 1871. *See* Waite, Otis R. F.

Guide to northern Maine. 1874. *See* Way, John M.

Guide through. 1848. *See* Disturnell, J.

Highlands of. 1889. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

Maine Central Railroad. Album of scenery. Chisholm Brothers, Portland. n. d. (1886.) sm. obl. (29 views.) [5808

Picturesque Maine. 1880. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

Summer Days Down East. 1883. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

Summer by Sea and Lakes of Maine. Issued by Maine Central Railroad. Portland, Me.: Tucker Printing House. 1885. 8vo. pp. 29. [5809

Summer Resorts in Maine. 1886. *See* Haynes, George H.

Guide-books and souvenir albums of Maine scenery and resorts have been published by Chisholm Brothers, Portland, as follows: Augusta, Bangor, Bar Harbor, Ellsworth, Mount Desert, Old Orchard, Picturesque Retreats, Popham Beach, Portland, Rangeley Lakes, Sebago Lake, Togus, Waterville.

MAPS AND CHARTS.

Map of the Gulf of Maine, *circum* 1610. *See* Winsor, Justin.

Chart of coast. 1777-81. *See* Des Barres, Joseph F. W.

In 1779, so much was a map of Maine wanted, that government granted to a Mr. Sheppard for his labored delineation of a chart, a whole township of land.

WILLIAMSON, Hist. Me. 2: 479.

A search for this chart in the Massachusetts archives has been unsuccessful.

Map of the province of Maine, compiled from the best authority by Samuel Lewis, 1794. W. Barker, sculpsit. [5810

Map of the district of Maine, engraved for Judge Sullivan's History. Boston: 1795. Doolittle, sculpsit. New Haven. [5811

Map of the province of Maine. In American Atlas. Philadelphia. 1795. fol. [5812

Map of the province of Maine. No. 5. In American Atlas. New York. 1796. fol. [5813

Map of Maine. Von D. F. Solzman, Hamburg. By C. E. Bohn. 1798. [5814

Map of the district of Maine. Engraved by John G. Warneck. (1798 ?) [5815

An Accurate Map of the district of Maine, being part of the commonwealth of Massachusetts; compiled pursuant to an act of the General Court from actual surveys of the several towns, etc. Taken by their order. By Osg'd Carleton. Boston: Pub-

lished and sold by O. Carleton and J. Norman. Sold also by Wm. Norman, No. 75 Newbury Street. (1795.) [5816

On four sheets pasted together, and measuring four feet six inches by three feet and three inches.

Offered by H. Stevens & Son, London, in 1895, for £3 10s.

The same. 1793, 1799, 1802.

Accurate Plan of 189,120 acres of land on Penobscot River, &c, by Osgood Carleton. [5817

Map of the states of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia: 1803. [5818

Map of the district of Maine. By M. Greenleaf, Esq. Boston. 1815. [5819

The same. 1820, 1829, 1844, under the title of map of the state of Maine.

Map of the country explored in 1817, 1818, 1819, and 1820 by order of the commission under the treaty of Ghent. [5820

Atlas accompaning Greenleaf's map and statistical survey of Maine. Portland, 1829. [5821

Plan of part of the state which was explored in 1828 and 1829. By G. W. Coffin and Daniel Rowe. [5822

In the State library.

Map of the eastern part of Maine, showing townships, etc. n. p. n. d. [5823

In the State library.

Twelve Maps illustrating and relating to the north eastern boundary. [5824

In the State library.

Map of the northern part of the state of Maine, and of the adjacent British provinces, showing the portion of this state to which Great Britian lays claim. Reduced from the official map "A," with corrections from the latest surveys, by S. L. Dashiell. Washington: 1830. Size 14x16 inches. [5825

Mitchell's Map of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Philadelphia, 1831. 16mo. (Folded in cover.) [5826

Map of the state of Maine, exhibiting the disputed territory in connection with the adjacent British provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia; Annin, Smith & Co., Lith., Boston. Published by Stimpson & Clapp. 1832. Size 17x14 5-8 inches. [5827

Map of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, engraved and printed by Fenner, Sears & Co. London, published April 15, 1833, by L. T. Hinton, & Simpkin & Marshall. Size 14x10 inches. [5828

Map of Maine. n. d. (1834?). 10x7½ inches. [5829

Gives boundary lines claimed by Great Britain, and the line as decided by the king of the Netherlands.

MAINE, *Continued.*

An Improved Map of Maine. 2 sheets. L. Robinson: Reading, Vt. 1835. [5830

Map of Maine, New Hampshire & Vermont, 1836. Hartford, Conn. [5831

Map of Maine, showing the boundary lines between the states of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont and part of New York, and the British provinces. By John G. Deane. 1839. [5832

The same. 1840, 1842, 1843.

Map of Maine, constructed from the most correct surveys, with sectional distances and elevations on level of the St. Croix River from Calais bridge. Reduced from the survey made by W. Anson, civil engineer; in 1836. Engraved and published by S. H. Colesworthy, Portland. Revised 1842 edition. Size 23x15 inches. (Folded.) [5833

Map of Maine, New Hampshire & Vermont. Philadelphia: S. A. Mitchell, 1843. 16mo. (folded in cover.) [5834

Map of Maine, engraved and published in Portland. 1843. 18vo. (folded.) [5835

Map of the state of Maine, with the province of New Brunswick, by N. Greenleaf. Engraved by J. H. Young and F. Dankworth. Philadelphia. 3rd edition, revised and corrected, 1844. Size 49. 5x41 inches. [5836

Map of the state of Maine. Copied from the "Illustrated Atlas." Boston: N. Dearborn. (1855?) [5837

New Map of Maine, compiled from the original surveys and other authentic sources. Published by J. B. Mansfield, Bangor. 1855. [5838

Map of Maine. New York: Ensign, Bridgman and Fanning. 1860. [5839

New Map of Maine. By H. S. Walling and J. Chace, Jr. Portland. 1861. [5840

Colton's Map of Maine. New York. 1862. [5841

Atlas of Maine. 1885. *See* Colby, G. N.

REGISTERS, REFERENCE BOOKS, YEAR BOOKS.

Maine Register. 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1325, 1826. *See* Sewall, William B.

The Maine Register and United States Calendar, for the year of our Lord 1827, and 51st of American Independence. Containing civil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine; associa-

tions and corporate institutions for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes; names of the post-towns and post-masters in Maine: Also, catalogues of the officers of the general government, in its several departments and establishments; times of the sittings of the several courts; and a variety of other interesting articles. Hallowell: Printed and published by Glazier & Co. No. 1, Kennebec Row. sm. 12mo. pp. 153. [5842

A notice of the publishers gives 500 copies as the largest number ever sold in one year.

The Maine Register and United States Calendar, for the year of our Lord 1828, and 52nd of American Independence. Containing civil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine; associations and corporate institutions for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes; names of the post-towns and post-masters in Maine: Also, catalogues of the officers of the general government, in its several departments and establishments; times of the sittings of the several courts; and a variety of other interesting articles. Hallowell: Printed and published by Glazier & Co. No. 1, Kennebec Row. 16mo. pp. 162. [5843

The Maine Register and United States Calendar, for the year of our Lord 1829, and 52d (*sic*) of American Independence. Containing civil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine; associations and corporate institutions for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes; names of the post-towns and post-masters in Maine. Also, catalogues of the officers of the general government in its several departments and establishments; times of the sittings of the several courts; and a variety of other interesting articles. Hallowell: Printed and Published by Glazier, Masters & Co. No. 1, Kennebec Row. 16mo. pp. 177. [5844

The Maine Register and United States Calendar, for the year of our Lord 1830, and 54th of American Independence. Containing civil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine; associations and corporate institutions for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes; names of the post-towns and post-masters in Maine. Also, catalogues of the officers of the general government in its several departments and establishments; times of the sittings of the several courts; and a variety of other interesting articles. Hallowell: Printed and published by Glazier, Masters & Co. No. 1, Kennebec Row. 24mo. pp. 162. [5845

The Maine Register, and United States Calendar, for the year of our Lord 1831. Portland: Shirley, Hyde and Company. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters and Company. 16mo. pp. 122, index, pp. 2. [5846

Two folding broadsides, one showing the distance from Washington to the capital of each state; and the other showing the census of towns in Maine for the years 1820 and 1830.

MAINE, *Continued.*

The Maine Register and United States Calendar, for the year of our Lord 1832. Portland: Published by G. Hyde and Company. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters and Company. 16mo. pp. 112. Index, pp. 2. [5847

Maine Register, for 1834; being the latter part of the 58th and the beginning of the 59th year of American Independence. Calculated for the latitude and meridian of Augusta. Latitude 44° 18′ 33″ N. longitude 69° 50′ W. from Greenwich, England. Augusta: Published by Dole, Redington & Co. 1834. 16mo. pp. 168. [5848

No Registers for 1835 and 1836 were published. In substitution, "The New England and New York Register, for 1835," and a supplement to the same for 1836, were used. *See* Hayward, John.

Maine Register, for 1837. Being the latter part of the 61st and the beginning of the 62d year of the American Independence. Calculated for the latitude and meridian of Augusta. Latitude 44° 18′ 33″ N. longitude 69° 50′ W. from Greenwich, England. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1837. sm. 12mo. pp. 196. [5849

No Registers for 1838, 1839 and 1840 were published.

The Maine Register, for 1841. *See* Harris, Samuel L.

No Register appeared for 1842.

The Maine Register, for 1843. *See* Harris, Samuel L.

No Register was published for 1844.

Reference Book for the State of Maine, for 1845. *See* Lord, John P.

From 1846 to 1851, both inclusive, no Registers appeared. During that period, the only publication of the kind was the following:

New England Mercantile Union Business Directory. Part I. Maine. Containing a new map of Maine, an almanac for 1849, a memorandum for every day in the year, and a business directory for the state, showing at one view the name, location and business of mercantile firms, manufacturing establishments, professional men, artists, corporations, banking, moneyed and literary institutions, courts, public officers, and all of the various miscellaneous departments which contribute to the business, wealth, prosperity and happiness of the State. To which is appended a short advertising register, carefully corrected and arranged for the year 1849. To be revised and continued annually. New York: Pratt & Co., 161 William Street. Boston: L. C. & H. L. Pratt, 106 Washington Street, Providence, R. I.: F. L. Baker, Portland, Me.: J. P. Pratt, Concord, N. H.: D. B. Gunn. 16mo. pp. 108. [5850

The Maine Register for 1852. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

No Register appeared for 1853 and 1854.

The Maine Register for 1855. *See* Adams, George.

The same, for 1856. *See* same.

The same, for 1857. *See* Parks, Edward C.

From 1857 until 1870 no Registers were published. A "Business Directory" to a map of Maine appeared in 1862. *See* Chace, J., Jr.

Maine State Political Manual, and annual register, for 1870. *See* Hoyt, Edmund S.

Maine State Year Book, and annual register, for 1871. *See* same.

Maine State Year Book and Legislative Manual, annually from 1872 to 1886, both inclusive. *See* same.

Maine Register or Year Book, annually from 1887 to 1890, both inclusive. *See* Donham, Grenville M.

BUSINESS DIRECTORIES.

The State of Maine Business Directory, containing names of all the business men in every city and town in Maine, their occupation and places of business, the number of inhabitants, &c., for the year 1866-67. 8vo. [5851

The Maine Business Directory for the year commencing September, 1867, a complete index to the mercantile, manufacturing and professional interests of the state, together with much valuable miscellaneous information. Price $2.00. Briggs & Co., Publishers. Principal office, 25 Kilby Street, Boston, Mass. 1867. John B. Niles, Printer, 37 Cornhill, Boston. 8vo. pp. 280. [5852

The same, for the year 1868. 8vo. pp. 284.

The same, for the year 1871. 8vo. pp. 307.

The same, for the year 1874. 8vo. pp. 356.

The same, for the year 1876. 8vo. pp. 344.

The same, for the year 1877. 8vo. pp. 344.

The same, for the year 1879. 8vo. pp. 412.

The same, for the year 1881. 8vo. pp. 448.

The same, for the year 1882. 8vo. pp. 448.

The same, for the year 1883. 8vo. pp. 444.

The same, for the year 1884. 8vo. pp. 496.

The same, for the year 1886. 8vo. pp. 576.

The same, for the year 1887. 8vo. pp. 668.

The same, for the year 1888. 8vo. pp. 692.

The same, for the year 1889. 8vo. pp. 532.

EDUCATIONAL AND LITERARY.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Annual Reports. 1847-52. *See* State Institutions.

COLLEGES.

See Bates, Bowdoin, and State Colleges, and Colby University.

Colleges and Academies in, before 1836. *See* Porter, J. W.

MAINE, *Continued.*

COMMON SCHOOLS.

Reports of superintendents of. 1854-91. *See* State Institutions.

Educational and Literary Institutions of. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 273. (1833.) [5853

Educational Institutions to 1820. *See* Champlin, James T.

Educational System of. 1885. *See* Lapham, W. B.

LIBRARY—STATE.

Catalogue of the State library, arranged and prepared by Philip C. Johnson, secretary of state, December, 1839. Augusta: Smith & Robinson. Printers to the State. 1839. 8vo. pp. 59. [5854

A Catalogue of books contained in the Maine State library. Arranged and prepared by Philip C. Johnson, secretary of state. Augusta: William R. Smith & Co., Printers to the State. 1843. 8vo. pp. 104. [5855

A Catalogue of books belonging to the Maine State library. Arranged and prepared by Ezra B. French, secretary of state. January 1, 1846. Augusta: Wm. T. Johnson. Printer to the State. 1846. 8vo. pp. 119. [5856

Catalogue of the Maine State library. 1850. Arranged and prepared by Abner Oakes, assistant librarian, under the direction of Ezra B. French, secretary of state. Augusta: Wm. T. Johnson, Printer to State. 1850. 8vo. pp. 248. [5857

Appendix to the catalogue of the Maine State library. 1854. Augusta: Wm. T. Johnson, Printer to the State. 1854. 8vo. pp. 47. [5858

Catalogue of the Maine State library. 1856. Arranged and published agreeably to resolves approved April 4, 1856, under direction of Caleb R. Ayer, secretary of state. Augusta: Fuller & Fuller, Printers to the State. 1856. 8vo. pp. 430. [5859

Catalogue of the Maine State library. 1862. Published agreeably to resolves approved March 13, 1861, and March 14, 1862. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1862. 8vo. pp. 304. [5860

Supplementary Catalogue of the Maine State library. 1867. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1867. Augusta: Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1868. 8vo. pp. 75. [5861

Annual Reports of librarian, 1861-81, and biennial reports, 1882-88. *See* State Institutions.

Literary Exchanges with. 1847. *See* Vattemare, Alex.

Literature in; a historical review. 1883. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

Literature in the Constitution of. 1867. *See* Benson, Samuel P.

Madawaska Training School. 1878. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Maine Branch of the Education Society. Report of. (1833?) Portland: A. Shirley, Printer. n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [5862

The Same. Annual reports. 1834-41. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

Normal Schools. 1863-90. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

The same. 1864. *See* Weston, Edward P.

Pedagogical Association.

Proceedings of the Maine Pedagogical Society for 1880-81, with a historical sketch of the Maine Educational Association, and journal of proceedings of the Maine Teachers' Association, 1875-80. Printed for the society. Farmington: Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co., 1883. 16mo. pp. 159. [5863

Theological Seminaries. *See* Bangor.

Wesleyan Seminary. Constitution of the Alumni Association of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College. Portland: Castell & Co., Printers. 1885. 16mo. pp. 4. [5864

FINANCIAL.

Debts and Finances of. 1837. *See* "P. K. T."

Banks, Savings. Reports of examiners. 1868-91. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Banks, State. Reports of commissioners. 1827-67. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Finances of Maine. Census Bulletin. No. 162. Feb. 13, 1892. J. K. Upton, compiler. 8vo. pp. 41. [5865

Treasurer, State, reports. 1821-90. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Trust Companies. Reports of examiner. 1868-91. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

GEOLOGICAL AND MINERALOGICAL.

Coast, changes of level on. 1871. *See* Shaler, Nathaniel S.

Columbite found in Maine. 1882. *See* True, N. T.

Drift Scratches in, and their local deflections. 1882. *See* Stone, G. H.

Geological Map of Maine, explanations of. 1867. *See* Hitchcock, C. H.

Geological Sketch of Maine. 1861. *See* Poor, John A.

Geology of. Reports on. 1837-39. *See* Jackson, Charles T.

Geology of. 1861. *See* Holmes, Ezekiel.

Geology of. *See* Goodale, George L.

Geology of. 1885. *See* Hitchcock, Charles H.

MAINE, *Continued.*

Geology of Eastern Maine; relations with that of New Brunswick 1889. *See* Bailey, L. W.

Glacial Action about Mount Katahdin. (1872.) *See* DeLaski, John.

Glacial Action about Penobscot Bay. (1864.) *See* DeLaski, John.

Glacial Erosion in Maine. (1881.) *See* Stone, George H.

Glacial Phenomena in. (1864.) *See* Agassiz, Louis.

Glacial Phenomena in. (1866.) *See* Packard, A. S., Jr.

Glacial Sediments of. (1890.) *See* Stone, George H.

Graphtolites, lower Silurian, from Northern Maine. 1890. *See* Dodge, W. W.

Gulf of Maine, explorations of, with the dredge. 1874. *See* Packard, A. S., Jr.

Kame Rivers of Maine. 1884. *See* Stone, George H.

Kames and Moraines of Maine. 1878. *See* Wright, G. F.

Kames or Eskers of Maine. 1880. *See* Stone, George H.

Metamorphic Rocks of Maine. (1870.) *See* Bailey, Loring W.

Mineralogy among the Aborigines of Maine. (1869). *See* True, N. T.

Minerals, new localities of, in Maine. 1869. *See* True, N. T.

Mines of. 1879-80. *See* Bartlett, Frank S.

Moraines, terminal, in Maine. 1887. *See* Stone, George H.

Remarks upon certain portions of its geology. 1837. *See* Jackson, C. T.

HISTORICAL.

Ancient Dominions of. 1859. *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

Anti-Slavery Cause in; history of. 1886. *See* Willey, Austin.

Beginnings of. (1880.) *See* Baxter, James P.

Book of eastern claims in. (1878-80.) *See* Sargent, William M.

Book of eastern claims. (1887-89.) *See* Moore, M. J.

Boroughs in. Indian land deeds in. (1866.) *See* Egleston, Melville.

Brief Historical Sketch of. 1843. *See* Felt, Joseph B.

Brief History of. 1885. *See* Lapham, William B.

Claimed by Massachusetts. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

Coat of Arms of. (1883.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

Colonization in. 1623. *See* Hist. Mag. 4: 223.

Deed of, to Sir R. Edgecomb. 1637. *See* Gorges, Sir Ferdinando.

Deed of, to John Usher. 1678. *See* Gorges, Sir Ferdinando.

Deed of to Massachusetts. (1678.) *See* Gorges, Sir Ferdinando.

Discovery of, by Waymouth. 1605. *See* DeCosta, Benj. F.

Discovery of coast of. (1869.) *See* Kohl, John G.

Documentary History, proceedings for procuring. 1863. *See* Documentary History of Maine.

Documentary History. (1869-77.) *See* Maine Historical Society.

Documentary History. (1869.) *See* Khol, John G.

Documentary History. (1884.) *See* Baxter, James P.

Documents concerning, in English Archives. 1858. *See* Folsom, George.

Documents concerning, in English Archives. 1858. *See* Willis, William.

Dutch in. (1857.) *See* dePeyster, J. Watts.

Eastern, during Revolution. (1867.) *See* Kidder, Frederic.

Eastern. Papers relating to. (1764.) *See* Kilby, William H.

Explorations of coast. 1604-05. *See* Champlain, Samuel.

Extract from "Travaile into Virginia," 1607. *See* Strachey, Wm.

Extracts from provincial records. 1640-49. *See* Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 101. 1792.

Extracts from unpublished records. (1866.) *See* Boardman, Samuel L.

First Government of, under President Danforth. 1679. *See* Sargent, W. M.

First Town incorporated in. (1853.) N. E. Reg. 7: 154.

Forts, colonial. (1887.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

French Settlements in. 1688. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1879. *See* Trafton, Mark.

Historical Review of literature in. 1883. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

Historical Sketch of. 1853. *See* Poor, John A.

Historical Sketch of. 1861. *See* Poor, John A.

Historical Sketch of. 1879. *See* Smith, Elizabeth O.

Historical Sketch of. 1884. (By Charles Deane.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

History and Description of. 1859. *See* Coolidge, A. J.

History of. 1795. *See* Sullivan, James.

History of. 1832. *See* Williamson, William D.

History of. (Summary.) 1870. *See* Willis, William.

History of. Young people's. 1874. *See* Varney, George J.

History of. 1875. *See* Abbott, John S. C.

History of, 1880. (Brief.) *See* Marble, Albert P.

MAINE, *Continued.*

History of land titles in. 1801. *See* Sullivan, James.

Journal of Gov. Pownall's voyage to. 1859. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

Kennebec Patent, extracts from records concerning. 1751. *See* Patent for Plymouth.

King Philip's War in. 1675. *See* Waldron, Richard.

King's Right to Woods in. 1718. *See* West, Richard.

Letter from provincial agent of, in England. 1762. *See* Bolton, William.

Letter relating to province claim. 1670. *See* Gorges, Ferdinando.

Mother of New England. (1862.) *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

Name, origin of. (1875.) *See* Tuttle, Charles W.

Names of towns in eastern Maine, with ancient or Indian names. Bang. H. M. 5: 28. (1889.) [5866

New Story of. 1876. *See* Knight, Enoch.

Notes on local history of. 1866. *See* Boardman, Samuel L.

Papers concerning province and state of. 1866. *See* Boardman, Samuel L.

Petition for new county in. 1752. *See* Bang. H. M. 3: 187. (1887.)

Petition from, to Oliver Cromwell. 1656. *See* Williams, Thomas

Petition from to King Charles II. 1680. *See* Hale, John.

Petition of inhabitants to Governor Andros. 1689. *See* Prince Society.

Her Place in History. 1877. *See* Chamberlain, Joshua L.

Plough Patent in. (1885.) *See* Banks, Charles E.

Possession of Eastern Maine; certificate of taking. 1759. *See* Pownall, Thomas.

Proclamation of Gov. Andros in. 1688. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Province of; extracts from its records, 1640-49; *See* Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 101. (1792.) Charter granted to Gorges, 1639, *See* Hazard, Ebenezer; also Baxter, J. P. Petition of to council, 1651; answers to and from Massachusetts concerning her claim to, 1652; Protest of Massachusetts against jurisdiction of Maine officers, and answer; *See* Hazard, Ebenezer; Letter of Richard Nichols concerning, 1658; Claim of Gorges sustained by the King, 1664; Design of purchasing the province for the Duke of Monmouth, 1674; *See* Hutchinson, Thomas; Documents relative to province, 1661-91; *See* Baxter, J. P.; Letter of Richard Nichols concerning province, 1668; Sale to Massachusetts disapproved by the King, 1679; *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

Provincial Seal of. 1640. *See* Banks, Charles E.

Purchase's Patent in. (1859.) *See* Purchase, Thomas.

Review of History and present condition of the Commonwealth of Maine. Am. Reg. 5: 105. (1832.) [5867

Scotch-Irish Immigration to. *See* Willis, William.

Scotch-Irish Immigration to. *See* Perry, Arthur L.

Settlement in, before 1620. *See* Banks, Charles E.

Slavery in. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

Smuggling in, during war of 1812. *See* Porter, J. W.

Source of Land Titles in. (1881.) *See* Goddard, Charles W.

State House, historical account of. (1889.) *See* Porter, J. W.

Steam Navigation in, history of. 1872. *See* Goold, William.

View of. 1815. *See* Whipple, Joseph.

Voice of, as heard in the genesis of our nationality. (1885.) *See* Emery, George F.

Voyage to, by Champlain. 1605. *See* Brown, John Marshall.

Voyage to, by Waymouth. 1605. *See* Burrage, Henry S.; Cushman, D. Quimby; Porter, Joseph W; Prince, George; Rosier, James; McKeen, John.

Voyage to. 1623-24. *See* Levett, Christopher.

Voyage to. 1628. *See* Levett, Christopher.

Voyage to. 1734. *See* Prince, Thomas.

Young People's History of. 1874. *See* Varney, George J.

INSTITUTIONS, PUBLIC AND CHARITABLE.

Anti-Slavery Society. Fourth annual report of the Maine Anti-Slavery Society, with the minutes of the annual meeting, on the 7th and 8th of February, 1839. Brunswick: Printed by Thomas W. Newman. 1839. 8vo. pp. 36. [5868

Bible Society. An address of the Bible Society of Maine, established in Portland, August 30, 1809, to the public: to which is subjoined the constitution and regulations of said society, and the names of its officers. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1809. 8vo. pp. 8. [5869

Act of Incorporation and By-laws of the Bible Society of Maine: with the by-laws of the trustees and brief history of the society. Incorporated in 1810. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1874. 16mo. pp. 22. [5870

Camp Hospital Association. The semi-annual report of the Maine Camp Hospital Association, of Portland, with letters and journals of nurses. Portland: N. A. Foster & Co., Printers. 1863. 12mo. pp. 24. [5871

MAINE, *Continued.*

Christian Endeavor Union. Fourth annual convention of the Maine Christian Endeavor Union, held at Augusta, September 24th and 25th, 1890. Published by Maine Christian Endeavor Union. 1890. 8vo. pp. 75. [5872

Colonization Society. Address of the board of managers of the Colonization Society of the State of Maine. n. p. (Portland.) n. d. (1855.) 8vo. pp. 8. [5873

Cruelty to Animals. Constitution and by-laws of the Maine State Society for the Prevention of cruelty to animals. (Seal.) Organized May 26, 1887. Augusta: Maine Farmer Job Print. 1887. 16mo. pp. 8. [5874

Deaf Mutes. Maine Deaf Mute Mission. Organized Dec. 31, 1877. Belfast: Progressive Age Press. 1881. 12mo. pp. 19. [5875

Fish Protection Association. Constitution and by-laws of the Maine State Association for the protection of Fish. Organized Feb. 12, 1875. Augusta: Press of Homan & Badger, 1875. 16mo. pp. 12. [5876

Hotel Keepers Association. Constitution and by-laws. Portland 1889.

Industrial School for Girls. 1875-91. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Insane Hospital. Annual reports. 1840-91. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Insane Hospital. Review of reports of, for 1854. *See* Ray, Isaac.

Insane Hospital. Maine Insane Hospital. Med. World. 2: 75. (1857.) [5877

Insane Hospital. Memorial concerning. 1868. *See* Lord, Tobias.

Maine Charitable Mechanic Association. Constitution of the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association, instituted January 16, and incorporated June 14, 1815. Portland: Printed by Francis Douglas, 1817. 8vo. pp. 16. [5878

Address before. 1821. *See* Mellen, Grenville.

Addresses before. 1841-42. *See* Sayward, John S.

Official Catalogue of the fair and exhibition of the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association, opened in Portland, Sept. 20, 1854. B. Thurston, Steam Printer, Engraver, Electrotyper and Stereotyper, No. 52 Exchange Street, Portland. 12mo. pp. 36. [5879

Exhibition and Fair at Lancaster and City halls, in the city of Portland, September, 1854. (Seal.) Portland: Printed by Bro. Ira Berry. 1855. 8vo. pp. 40. [5880

Constitution of the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association. Instituted January 16, 1815, and incorporated June 14, 1815. With a historical sketch. Portland: Printed by N. A. Foster, No. 53 Exchange Street. 1859. 16mo. pp. 60. [5881

Constitution of the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association. Instituted January 16, 1815, and incorporated June 14, 1815, with a historic sketch. Portland: Printed at Tucker Printing House. 1875. 16mo. pp. 77. (Engraving.) [5882

Catalogue of the library of the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association, founded July, 1820. Revised: June, 1875. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Company. 1875. 24mo. pp. 126. [5883

Supplementary Catalogue of the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association. 1883. n. d. n. p. 12mo. pp. 7. [5884

Constitution of the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association. Instituted Jan. 16, 1815, and incorporated June 14, 1815, with a historical sketch, by Charles Holden, brought down to 1875, and continued to 1889, by Edward H. Elwell. Portland: Charles Paine, Printer. 1889. [5885

Military and Naval Orphan Asylum. Reports. 1868-91. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Musical Association. Constitution of the Maine State Musical Association, with a catalogue of its members and of the members of the teacher's classes, which had its first annual session at Bath, August 20, 1854. Augusta: Printed at the Maine Farmer Job Office. 1854. 8vo. pp. 16. [5886

Minutes of the fifteenth annual session of the Maine State Musical Association, and of the eleventh annual session of the Penobscot Musical Association, held at convention at Bangor, October 19, 20, 21 and 22, 1858. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1858. 8vo. pp. 20. [5887

With address of Hon. John E. Godfrey, of Bangor, vice-president of the convention, and president of the Penobscot Association.

Normal Schools. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Penal and Charitable Institutions of Maine. 1881. *See* Mason, Javan K.

Reform School. Reports. 1854-91. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Sovereigns of Industry. Constitution for subordinate councils, Sovereigns of Industry, State of Maine. (Seal; legend, Maine State Council, S. of I. Organized Dec. 23, 1874. Equity.) Wilder W. Perry, Printer, Camden. 1877. 16mo. [5888

State Prison Reports. 1829-91. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Rules and By-laws for the government and discipline of the Maine state prison at Thomaston, with a catalogue of officers. Bangor: William Thompson, Printer. 1850. 12mo. pp. 20. [5889

MAINE, *Continued.*

Abstract of the history of the Maine state prison, up to the present time. 1882. Bangor. 1882. 8vo. pp. 48. [5890

Temperance. First annual report of the Maine Temperance Society, presented by the corresponding secretary, January 23, 1833. Belfast: Printed for the society. 1833. 8vo. pp. 93. [5891

The corresponding secretary was Hon. Samuel M. Pond, of Bucksport.

Second Annual Report of the Maine Temperance Society. Presented by the corresponding secretary, February 5, 1834. Ellsworth: Printed by Robert Grant, for the society. 1834. 8vo. pp. 136. [5892

The reports for 1833 and 1834 are all that were published.

Proceedings and Speeches of the State Temperance Convention, held at Augusta, Me., January 21 and 22, 1852; with a synopsis of the Maine liquor law, and statistical reports of its operations from all parts of the state; together with letters from jurists and divines to the above and other conventions. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [5893

Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Eighth annual report of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of the State of Maine, for the year ending September, 1882, held in the First Baptist church, Rockland. "Trust in the Lord and do good." Rockland: Courier-Gazette Press. 1882. 8vo. pp. 68. [5894

Ninth Annual Report, for the year ending September 1883, held in the Unitarian church, Kennebunk. "For God and Home and Native Land." Rockland: Courier-Gazette Press. 1883. 8vo. pp. 72. [5895

Fifteenth Report of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of the State of Maine, for the year ending Sept. 1889. Held in the Methodist church, Bar Harbor. "For God and Home and Native Land." Rockland, Me.: Printed at the Courier-Gazette Office. 1889. 12mo. pp. 138, (1.) [5896

Woman's Board of Missions. Fourth annual report of the Maine branch of the Woman's Board of Missions, annual meeting held at Calais, June 27th, 1877. Portland, Me.: Daily Press Job Office, Wm. M. Marks, Manager. 1877. 12mo. pp. 28. [5897

Fifth Annual Report of the Maine branch of the Woman's Board of Missions, annual meeting held at Auburn, June 26th, 1878. Portland, Me.: William M. Marks, Printer. 1878. 12mo pp. 33. [5898

Sixteenth Annual Report of the Maine branch of the Woman's Board of Missions, annual meeting. Portland, June 19, 1889. Portland: Printed by William M. Marks. 1889. 12mo. pp. 42. [5899

Woman's Indian Association. Annual report of the Maine branch of the Woman's National Indian Association. January 24th, 1887. Portland, Maine. 8vo. pp. 23. [5900

Woman's Relief Corps. Constitution and rules for the government of the Woman's State Relief Corps of Maine. Organized June 19 and 20, 1883. Portland: Harris & Williams, Printers. 1886. 16mo. pp. 28. [5901

United Fellowship; objects and history. 1883. *See* Rice, W. A.

LEGAL.

Public Laws.
Acts and resolves.
Reports and digests.
Miscellaneous.
The Prohibitory or Maine Law.

PUBLIC LAWS.

Laws of the State of Maine; to which are prefixed the constitution of the U. States and of said State, in two volumes, with an appendix. Published according to a resolve of the State, passed March 8, 1821. Brunswick: Printed by J. Griffiths, for the State. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. lxx, 1 to 456. xciv. Vol. II. pp. xlii, 457 to 872, xciv. [5902

Laws of the State of Maine: to which are prefixed the constitution of the U. States, and of said State, with an appendix. Portland: William Hyde. 1822. Goodale, Glazier & Co., Printers. 8vo. pp. (4), 682, xciv. [5903

The edition of the laws published in 1821 was defective in its arrangement of the introductory acts, and contained many typographical errors. In this unofficial edition, published in opposition to "the State edition," these defects are remedied.

Laws of the State of Maine: in which are prefixed the constitution of the United States and of said State, with an appendix. Hallowell: Printed and Published by Glazier, Masters & Co., No. 1 Kennebec Row. 1830. 8vo pp. iii, (i), 682, xcvi. [5904

This is the same imprint as the edition of 1822, except the title-page. On the back it is styled "Vol. 1-2."

Laws of the State of Maine. Vol. III. Published according to a resolve of the State, passed March 30th, 1831. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd, for the State. 1831. 8vo. pp. xlviii, 414, xxxvii. [5905

Public Laws of the State of Maine, from 1822 to 1833, inclusive. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1834. 8vo. pp. 370, xxxviii. [5906

Public Laws of the State of Maine, 1834. n. t. p. (On cover: "No. 13. Vol. II. Glazier, Masters and Smith's Edition.") 8vo. pp. 371-462, xiv. (?) [5907

A continuation from preceding title.

MAINE, *Continued.*

Laws of the State of Maine—Volume I and II: with the constitution of the United States and of said State prefixed. Also, notes and references delineating the additions and modifications thereof, which have been enacted by the State from 1821 to 1834. To which is appended in order and comments, a full synopsis of the decisions relating thereto, contained in the 17 volumes of Massachusetts Reports, 10 volumes Pickering's Reports, and 7 volumes of Greenleaf's Reports. By Francis O. J. Smith, counsellor at law. Portland: Thomas Todd and Colman, Holden & Co. 1834. Vol. I-II. pp. 1048, cix. [5908

Revised Statutes of the State of Maine. Passed October 22, 1840; to which are prefixed the constitution of the United States and of the State of Maine, and to which are subjoined the other public laws of 1840 and 1841, with an appendix. Printed and published in compliance with a resolve of October 22, 1840. Augusta: Published by William R. Smith & Co., Printers to the State. 1841. 8vo. pp. xvi, 888. [5909

The same. Second edition. Printed and published in compliance with a resolve of June 22, 1846. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1847. 8vo. pp. xvi, 896. [5910

The Revised Statutes of the State of Maine. Passed April 17, 1857; to which are prefixed the constitutions of the United States, and of the State of Maine: with an appendix. Published by authority of the Legislature. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde. 1857. 8vo. pp. xvi, 968. [5911

The commissioners of revision were Noah Smith, Jr., Warren H. Vinton and Louis O. Cowan. Masters, Smith & Co., of Hallowell, printed the work.

The Revised Statutes of the State of Maine, Passed January 25, 1871; to which are prefixed the constitution of the United States and of the State of Maine: with an appendix. By authority of the Legislature. (State coat of arms.) Portland: Published by Bailey & Noyes. n. d. (1871.) 8vo. pp. x, (1), 1273. [5912

Fourth Revision. The Revised Statutes of the State of Maine, Passed August 29, 1883, and taking effect January 1, 1884. By the authority of the Legislature. (State coat of arms.) Portland: Published by Loring, Short and Harmon, and William M. Marks, Printer. 1884. 8vo. pp. xxvi, (1), 1436. [5913

This revision was made by Hon. Charles W. Goddard, of Portland, under a legislative resolve. It contains a note by him on the sources of land-titles in Maine.

Laws of the State of Maine, passed by the Legislature, at its session, which commenced on Wednesday, the thirty-first day of May, and ended on the twenty-eighth day of June, A. D., 1820. In which is prefixed the constitution of the state. Published

agreeably to a resolution of June 28, 1820. Portland: Printed by Francis Douglas, Printer to the State. 1820. 8vo. pp. xxxvi, 48, (7, index). [5914

This pamphlet contains also the special laws, and the names of the delegates who signed the constitution.

Laws of the State of Maine: to which are prefixed the constitution of the U. S. and of said State, in two volumes, with an appendix. Published according to a resolve of the State, passed March 8, 1821. Brunswick: Printed by J. Griffin, for the State. 1821. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. lxx., 1 to 456, xciv. Vol. II. xlii, 457 to 872, xciv. [5915

Public Acts of the State of Maine, passed by the Legislature at its session held in January, 1822. Published agreeably to the resolve of June 28, 1820. Portland: Thayer, Tappan & Stickney, Printers to the State. 1822. 8vo. pp. (5), 874-913, (6, index). [5916

The same. n. t. p. On cover: "No. 1, Vol. 2. Goodale, Glazier & Co's Edition. Public laws of the State of Maine. January, 1822. With an appendix. Price 31 cents." n. p. (Hallowell.) n. d. (1822.) 8vo. pp. 30, 22, iv. [5917

The same, passed 1823. 8vo. pp. (5), 920-953, (6, index). [5918

The same, passed 1824. 8vo. pp. (5), 960-1015, (5, index). [5919

The same, passed 1825. 8vo. pp. (4), 1022-64, (14, index). [5920

The index is to the Acts from 1822 to 1825, inclusive.

The same, passed 1826. 8vo. pp. (4), 1070-1100, (4, index). [5921

The same, passed 1827. 8vo. pp. (4), 1105-36. (4). [5922

The same, passed 1828. 8vo. pp. (5), 1142-82, (6, index). [5923

The same, passed 1829. 8vo. pp. (5), 1184-1223, (7, index). [5924

The same, passed 1830. 8vo. pp. (5), 1226-68, (8, index). [5925

The same, passed 1831. 8vo. pp. (4), 1270-1355, (10, index). [5926

The same, passed 1832. 8vo. pp. (5), 49, (7, index). [5927

The same, passed 1833. 8vo. pp. (5), 52-100. (9, index). [5928

The same, passed 1834. 8vo. pp. (5), 100-239, (9, index). [5929

The same, passed 1835. 8vo. pp. (5), 240-315, (15, index). [5930

The same, passed 1836. 8vo. pp. (5), 318-387, (11, index). [5931

The same, passed 1837. 8vo. pp. (5), 390-455, (9, index). [5932

The same, passed 1838. 8vo. pp. (5), 458-517, (7, index). [5933

The same, passed 1839. 8vo. pp. (5), 520-588, (10, index). [5934

By Legislative resolve in 1840, the laws, public and private, with the resolves, were required to be bound thereafter in the same volume. The divisions of "Public Laws;" "Private and Special Laws;" and "Resolves" were retained.

Acts and Resolves passed 1840. 8vo. pp. (8), 254, (10). [5935

MAINE, *Continued.*

Acts and Resolves passed 1841. 8vo. pp. (12), 289-697, (14). [5936

The Public and Private Acts and Resolves of 1840 and 1841 were bound in one volume designated as Vol. IV, Acts and Resolves.

The same, passed 1842. 8vo. pp. viii, 41, 69, 156, (2), xi. [5937

The same, passed 1843. 8vo. pp. viii, (2), 44-77, (3), 74-163, (3), 160-273, (1), (xii). [5938

The same, passed 1844. 8vo. pp. viii, 81-132, 167-240, 277-382, (1), x. [5939

The same, passed 1845. 8vo. pp. (10), 135-165, (2), 243-380, (3), 388 497, (1), (13). [5940

The same, passed 1846. 8vo. pp. (13), 167-208, (1), 381-520, (2), 501-583, (1), (13). [5941

The Public Acts from 1842 to 1846, inclusive, paged continuously, are designated as Vol. V, Public Laws.

The Special Acts and Resolves for the same years are designated as Vol. V.

The same, passed 1847. 8vo. pp. ix, 35, 135, 71, (1), x. [5942

The same, passed 1848. 8vo. pp. ix, (2), 39-83, (3), 140-285, (2), 76-133, (1), xi. [5943

The same, passed 1849. 8vo. pp. xi, (2), 87-131, (2), 289-431, (2), 137-210, xiii. [5944

The same, passed 1850. 8vo. pp. xii, (2), 135-205, (2), 435-616, (2), 213-325, xv. [5945

The same, passed 1851. 8vo. pp. xi, (2), 139-221, (2), 618-656, (2), 465-580, xiv. [5946

The same, passed 1852. 8vo. pp. xiii, (2), 225-284, (2), 657-663, (2), 379-463, xvi. [5947

The Public Acts from 1847 to 1852 inclusive. constitute Vol. VI, of that division; and Vol. VI, of the Private Acts and Vol. VI of the Resolves comprise the same years.

The same, passed 1853. 8vo. pp. xi, 62, 192, 82, xiv. [5948

The same, passed at extra session 1853 and at regular session, 1854. 8vo. pp. xiii, (1), 65-68, (2), 195-293, (2), 85-97, (2), 71-120, (2), 207-436, (2), 101-208, (1), xvi. [5949

The same, passed 1855. 8vo. pp. xiii, (1), 123-224, (2), 459-608, (2), 213-294, (1). [5950

The same, passed 1856. 8vo. pp. xi, (2). 227-328, (2), 611-766, (2), 299-406, (1). [5951

The Public Acts from 1853 to 1856 inclusive, constitute Vol. VIII of that division: and Vol. VIII of the Private Acts, and Vol. VIII of the Resolves are made up in the same manner.

The same, passed 1857. 8vo. pp. xi, 49, 122, 158. [5952

The same, passed 1858. 8vo. pp. xi, 65, (1), 125-234, (1), 169-246, (1), xiii. [5953

The same, passed 1859. 8vo pp. xiv, (1), 69-115, (1), 237-341, (1), 249-323, (1), xiii. [5954

The same, passed 1860. 8vo.pp. xii, (1), 119-167, (1), 345-483, (3), 327-423, (2), xii. [5955

The Public Acts from 1857 to 1860, inclusive, constitute Vol. VIII of that division: and Vol. VIII of the Private Acts, and Vol. VIII of the Resolves are made up in the same manner.

The same, passed 1861. 8vo. pp. xii, (2), 56, (1), 121, (1), 152, (1), xv. [5956

The same, passed 1862. 8vo. pp. xii. (1), 59-124, (1), 125-201, (1), 157-233, xvi. [5957

The same, passed 1863. 8vo. pp. xii, (1), 127-162, (2), 205-296, (1), 237-305, (1), xii. [5958

The same, passed 1864. 8vo. pp. xii, (1), 165-216, (2), 299-420, (2), 311-393, (1), xvi. [5959

The same, passed 1865. 8vo. pp. xii, (2), 219-304, (2), 423-535, (2), 397-482. [5960

The Public Acts, Private Acts and Resolves, from 1862 to 1865, inclusive, comprise three separate volumes, designated as Vol. IX of each division.

The same, passed 1866. 8vo. pp. xii, 34, 133, 103. [5961

The same, passed 1867. 8vo. pp. xv, (2), 37-90, (2), 137-360, (2), 86-197. [5862

The same, passed 1868. 8vo. pp. xvi, (2), 93-159, (2), 263-578, (2), 171-271. [5963

The Public Acts, Private Acts and Resolves, from 1866 to 1868, inclusive, comprise three separate volumes, designated as Vol. X of each division.

The same, passed 1869. 8vo. pp. xvi, 60, 263, 96. [5964

The same, passed 1870. 8vo. pp. xvi, (2), 63-136, (2), 267-509, (2), 83-196. [5965

The same, passed 1871. 8vo. pp. xiv, (2), 139-166, (2), 513-714, (2), 181-295. [5966

The Public Acts, Private Acts, and Resolves, from 1869 to 1872, inclusive, comprise three separate volumes, designated as Vol. XI of each division.

The same, passed 1872. 8vo. pp. xiv, 55, 208, 95. [5967

The same, passed 1873. 8vo. pp. xiv, (2), 59-108, (2), 211-412, (2), 81-175. [5968

The same, passed 1874. 8vo. pp. xvi, (2), 111-192, (2), 415-613, (2), 159-268. [5969

The Public Acts, Private Acts and Resolves, from 1872 to 1874, inclusive, comprise three separate volumes, designated as Vol. XII of each division.

The same, passed 1875. 8vo. pp. xiv, 44, 170, 118. [5970

The same, passed 1876. 8vo. pp. xvi, 26, (2), 47-109, (2), 173-279, (2), 103-206. [5971

MAINE, *Continued.*

The same, passed 1877. 8vo. pp. xi, (2), 113-175, (2), 283-366, (2), 191-378. [5972

The Public Acts, Private Acts and Resolves, from 1875 to 1877, inclusive, comprise three separate volumes designated as Vol. XIII of each division.

The same, passed 1878. 8vo. pp. xiii, 101, 115, 108. [5973

The same, passed 1879. 8vo. pp. xiii, (2), 105-172, (2), 119-217, (2), 91-168. [5974

The same, passed 1880. 8vo. pp. xi, (2), 175-295, (2), 221-350, 151-304. [5975

The Public Acts, Private Acts and Resolves, from 1878 to 1880, inclusive, comprise three separate volumes, designated as Vol. XIV of each division.

The same, passed 1881. 8vo. pp. xv, 82, 217, 132. [5976

The same, passed 1883. 8vo. pp. xix, (2), 85-207, (2), 221-503, (2), 115-271. [5977

The same, passed 1885. 8vo. pp. xvi, (2), 211-327, (2), 511-777, (2), 247-379. [5978

The Public Acts, Private Acts and Resolves, from 1881 to 1835, inclusive, comprise three separate volumes, designated as Vol. XV of each division.

The same, passed 1887. 8vo. pp. xx, 141, 466, 125. [5979

The same, passed 1889. 8vo. pp. xxii, (2), 147-277, (2), 469-943, (2), 73-194. [5980

The Public Acts, Private Acts and Resolves, for 1887 and 1889, comprise three separate volumes, designated as Vol. XVI of each division.

Acts and Resolves.

Private Acts of the State of Maine, passed by the Legislature at their sessions, held in June, 1820, and January, 1821. Published agreeably to a resolve of June 28, 1820. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd & Co. Printers to the State. 1821. 8vo pp. 118, (1), (12. index.) [5981

The same, passed 1822. 8vo. pp. (5), 120-220, (6). [5982

The same, passed 1823. 8vo. pp. (5), 226-327, (5). [5983

The same, passed 1824. 8vo. pp. (5), 344-422, (4). [5984

The same, passed 1825. 8vo. pp. (5), 428-607, (11). [5985

Contains index to the Private Acts passed from 1820 to 1825, inclusive.

The same, passed 1826. 8vo. pp. (5). 614-721, (6). [5986

The same, passed 1827. 8vo. pp. (5), 728-809, (6). [5987

The same, passed 1828. 8vo. pp. (5), 816-926, 56. [5988

The Legislature of 1828 provided that the Private Acts, passed from 1820 to 1828 inclusive, should constitute the first volume, and that a table of contents, and general index be published with the acts of that session.

The same, passed 1829. 8vo. pp. 112, (1), (5). [5989

The same, passed 1830. 8vo. pp. 112, (1), (5). [5990

The same, passed 1831. 8vo. pp. (7), 210-337, (10). [5991

The same, passed 1832. 8vo. pp. (5), 340-451, (1), (11). [5992

The same, passed 1833. 8vo. pp. (5), 454-587, (1), (12). [5993

The same, passed 1834. 8vo. pp. (5), 590-780, (12). [5994

The same, passed 1835. 8vo. pp. (5), 782-934, (8). [5995

The Private and Special Acts from 1829 to 1835, inclusive, paged continuously, constitute Vol. II, having a title-page, table of contents, and general index.

The same, passed 1836. 8vo. pp. (8), 329, (1), (13). [5996

The same, passed 1837. 8vo. pp. (8), 332-509, (1), (12). [5997

The same, passed 1838. 8vo. pp. vii, (1), 512-604, (1), (7). [5998

The same, passed 1839. 8vo. pp. (7), 608-685, (1), (6). [5999

Beginning with 1840, the Private and Special Acts were published under the general title of Acts and Resolves. *See* note, under Public Acts, 1839.

Resolves.

Resolves of the Legislature of the State of Maine, passed at its session, which commenced on the thirty-first day of May, and ended on the twenty-eighth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and twenty. Published agreeably to a resolution of June 28, 1820. Portland: Printed by Francis Douglas, Printer to the State. 1820. 8vo. pp. 43, (3, index). [6000

The same, passed 1821. 8vo. pp. (2), 46-102, (7). [6001

The same, passed 1822. 8vo. pp. (5), 108-186, (7). [6002

The same, passed 1823. 8vo. pp. (5), 192-289, (8). [6003

The same, passed 1824. 8vo. pp. (5), 296-367, (1), (5). [6004

The same, passed 1825. 8vo. pp. (5), 376-460, (14). [6005

The same, passed 1826. 8vo. pp. (5), 466-528, (4). [6006

The same, passed 1827. 8vo. pp. (5), 534-607, (6). [6007

The same, passed 1828. 8vo. pp. (5), 614-826. [6008

By Act of the Legislature the Resolves from 1820 to 1828, inclusive, constitute the first volume, with a title-page as follows:

Resolves of the State of Maine, from 1820 to 1828, inclusive. Volume I. Published agreeably to the Resolves of June 28, 1820. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd, Printer to the State. 1828. 8vo. pp. (8), 826, (4). [6009

Resolves passed 1829. 8vo. pp. 88, (8). [6010

The same, passed 1830. 8vo. pp. (9), 90-146, (8). [6011

The same, passed 1831. 8vo. pp. (9), 148-325, (15). [6012

The same, passed 1832. 8vo. pp. (10), 328-500, (10). [6013

The same, passed 1833. 8vo. pp. (11), 492-600, (13). [6014

The same, passed 1834. 8vo. pp. (11), 602-688, (10). [6015

MAINE, *Continued.*

The same, passed 1835. 8vo. pp. (11), 690-798, (8). [6016

The Resolves of 1829 to 1835 inclusive, were bound together and styled Vol. II, with a pagination of 788, besides unpaged lists of civil government, indexes and tables of contents for each year.

The same, passed 1836. 8vo. pp. 124, (12). [6017

The same, passed 1837. 8vo. pp. (11), 136-231, (11). [6018

The same, passed 1838. 8vo. pp. (11), 244-439, (1), xiii. [6019

The same, passed 1839. 8vo. pp. 171, (9). [6020

The Resolves of 1836 to 1839 inclusive, were bound together and styled Vol. III. Those of 1839 were not paged continuously from 1838. Beginning with 1840, the resolves were published with the Acts, under the general title of "Acts and Revolves." *See* note under Public Acts, 1839.

REPORTS AND DIGESTS.

United States Courts.

Circuit Court. First circuit. Vols. 1-4. 1861-78. *See* Clifford, William H.

District Court. District of Maine. Ware's reports. Vols. 1-2. 1822-49. *See* Daveis, Edward H.

The same. Vol. 3. 1849-73. *See* Emery, George F.

The same. Judgments of Hon. Edward Fox. Vols. 1-2. 1887. *See* Haskell, Thomas H.

Supreme Judicial Court, Maine.

Vols. 1-9. 1820-35. *See* Greenleaf, Simon.

Vols. 10-12. 1835-37. *See* Fairfield, John.

Vols. 13-18. 1838-42. *See* Shepley, John.

Vols. 19-20. 1842-43. *See* Appleton, John.

Vols. 21-30. 1844-51. *See* Shepley, John.

Vols. 31-35. 1851-54. *See* Redington, Asa.

Vols. 36-40. 1855-57. *See* Heath, Solyman.

Vols. 41-42. 1858. *See* Adams, John M.

Vols. 43-44. 1858-59. *See* Ludden, Timothy.

Vols. 45-51. 1859-66. *See* Hubbard, Wales.

Vols. 52-60. 1866-73. *See* Virgin, Wm. Wirt.

Vols. 61-64. 1874-76. *See* Smith, Edwin B.

Vols. 65-68. 1876-79. *See* Pulsifer, Josiah D.

Vols. 69-70. 1879-80. *See* Hastings, David R.

Vols. 71-80. 1881-88. *See* Spaulding, Joseph W.

Vols. 81-82. 1889-90. *See* Hamlin, Charles.

Reports of decisions in the Circuits Court Martial. 1831. *See* Smith, Francis O. J.

Digests of Decisions.

Of the Supreme Judicial Court. 1820-47. Vols. 1-26. *See* Eastman, Philip.

The same. 1847-57. Vols. 27-43. *See* Virgin, William W.

The same. 1857-68. Vols. 44-56. *See* same.

The same. 1869-79. Vols. 57-68. *See* Hopkins, Geo. C.

The same. 1820-79. Vols. 1-68. *See* Plaisted, Harris M., and Appleton, Frederick H.

The same. 1879-89. Vols. 69-81. *See* Coffin, Edward P.

Digests of the resolves of Maine, having the force of law, from 1820 to 1862, inclusive. Compiled under authority of resolves of March 13, 1861, and March 17, 1862. By Joseph B. Hall, secretary of state. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1862. 8vo. pp. xiii, 175, xii. [6021

MISCELLANEOUS.

Transcript copy of the early court records and other important documents pertaining to the settlement of the province of Maine, 1636-1686. Transcribed by Charles Bradbury, 1843-45. 4 volumes, folio. [6022

Volume 1. 1636-1665. pp. 411. Index.

Volume 2. 1665-1671. pp. 441. Index.

Volume 3. 1671-1681. pp. 401. Index.

Volume 4. 1681-1686. pp. 404. Index.

These volumes are in the State library.

Act (An) for the preservation of white and other pine trees growing in His Majesty's colonies of New Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Province of Maine, etc., for the masting Her Majesty's navy. London: 1711. fol. [6023

Acts of Massachusetts, relating principally to the District of Maine. Maine Rec. 1: 29. (1884.) [6024

Bibliographical Memoranda of the laws of. 1891. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

Capital Trials in, before the separation. 1890. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

Civil Actions. The practice in. 1881. *See* Spaulding, Joseph W.

Civil Officer. 1825. *See* Perley, Jeremiah.

Civil Officer. 1874. *See* Virgin, Wm. Wirt.

Civil Officer. 1880. *See* Verrill, Byron D.

MAINE, *Continued.*

Conspectus, (A) or clear view of the laws in any way affecting the titles and conveyances of lands in the eastern part of the province (of Maine) which have occasioned controversies and disputes, being claimed by virtue of ancient grants from the native Indians. 1753. 8vo. pp. 4. [6025

Constitution for the State of Maine: formed in convention, at Portland, 29th of October, A. D., 1819, and of the Independence of the United States the forty-third, and recommended to the people for their adoption in town meetings on the sixth of December. Portland: Printed by Francis Douglas. 1819. 8vo. pp. 28. [6026

Constitution of the State, formed at Portland, 29th of October, 1819. Portland: F. Douglas. 1819. 8vo. pp. 28. [6027

Constitution of the State. Portland. 1820. 8vo. pp. xxxvi, 48. [6028

Constitution of Maine. Niles' Reg. 19:26. (1821.) [6029

Constitution of the State of Maine, and that of the United States. Published for the use of schools, by order of the Legislature. Portland: Printed by Todd & Smith, Printers to the State. 1825. 12mo. pp. 48. [6030

Constitution of the State of Maine, with marginal references, and the Census. Portland: 1831. 8vo. [6031

Constitution reduced to questions and answers. 1843. *See* Wedgewood, Wm.

Constitutional Convention. 1819. *See* Separation.

Corporations, Laws of. 1881. *See* Dyer, Isaac W.

Laws of the State of Maine in relation to the education of youth. Published by order of the Legislature for the use of schools. Portland: Printed by Todd & Smith, Printers to the State. 1826. 16mo. pp. 12. [6032

Court Records of the Province of Maine. N. E. Reg. 39:358. (1885.) [6033

Debtors, laws concerning. 1840. *See* Brinley, Francis.

Early Jurisprudence of. (1840-41.) *See* Willis, William.

Handbook of practice in probate courts. 1872. *See* Luce, Enos T.

History (A) of the proceedings and extraordinary measures of the Legislature of Maine for the year 1830, with the several opinions of the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court on the questions submitted to their decision by the governor. Portland: 1839. 8vo. pp. 120. [6034

Insolvent Law of Maine. 1878. *See* Hamlin, Charles.

Amendment of the Insolvent Law of Maine, under the act of the fifty-eighth Legislature of Maine, which was approved and took effect March 3d, 1879, being Chapter 154 of the public laws of 1879. Price 25 cents. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1879. 8vo. pp. 19. [6035

Insurance Laws of the State of Maine. 1887. Compiled from the revised statutes and subsequent acts. Augusta: Sprague & Son., Printers to the State. 1887. 8vo. pp. 56. [6036

Law, courts and lawyers of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

Laws of Maine relating to agriculture. 1879. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Laws of Maine relating to manufacturing corporations. Kennebunk. 1835. 24mo. pp. 12. [6037

Literature in the constitution of Maine. 1876. *See* Benson, Samuel P.

Maine Justice of the Peace. 1828. *See* Perley, Jeremiah.

The same. 1841. *See* Baker, H. K.

The same. 1852. *See* Kingsbury, Benj.

Opinion of the several justices of the S. J. Court, on the constitutionality of the personal liberty law of the State of Maine. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1861. 8vo. pp. 49. [6038

Probate Courts. Handbook of Practice in. 1872. *See* Luce, Enos T.

Probate Manual. 1839. *See* Southgate, Horatio.

Provincial Court Records. 1885. *See* Banks, Charles E.

Railroad Laws and Charters of. 1851. *See* Gregg, W. P.

The same. 1875. *See* Webb, Edmund F.

Removal of Judge Davis. 1856. *See* Davis, Woodbury; also Choate, Rufus.

Review (A) of the constitution of Maine. By an elector. n. p. 1830. 8vo. pp. 34. [6039

The same, under the following title:

Remarks on the constitution of Maine. By an elector. Second edition. Augusta: I. Berry & Co., Printers. 1834. 8vo. pp. 34. [6040

Revised Statutes, reduced to the questions and answers. 1843. *See* Wedgewood, William.

Rules and Forms in bankrupcy, of the District Court of the United States, for the District of Maine. Printed and for sale at the American Office, No. 1, Union Street. n. d. n. p. (Portland, 1843.) 8vo. pp. 36. [6041

Rules of the Supreme Judicial Court. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait & Co. 1806. 8vo. pp. 31. [6042

MAINE, *Continued.*

Rules of the Supreme Judicial Court and Cumberland bar. Portland: Printed by J. M'Kown. 1807. 12mo. pp. 12. [6043

Regulæ Generales. At York, April Term, 1822. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1822. 8vo. pp. 17. [6044

The same. Greenleaf's Reports, 1: 410.

Rules for the admission of attorneys, to take effect on the 12th day of April, 1842. [6045

Rules for the regulation of practice in chancery cases. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1842. 8vo. pp. 17. [6046

The same. Maine Reports, 18: 440.

Rules and Orders of the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. Adopted July, 1855. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. Printers. 1859. 8vo. pp. 48. [6047

The same. Maine Reports, 37: 569. 1855.

Rules of the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. With notes of decisions.

To the end that it might be a government of laws, and not of men.
Mass. Bill of Rights.

Saco, Maine: Wm. S. Noyes & Co., Printers, 1874. 8vo. pp. 46. [6048

The same. Portland, Me.: Printed by William M. Marks. 1881. 8vo. pp. 45. [6049

Reprinted in Maine Reports, 72: 566, and in Spaulding, J. W., Practice, 560.

Chancery Rules of the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine, adopted at general law term, May, 1890, to go into effect January 1, 1891. Maine Reports, 82: 594. [6050

Rules and Orders of the District Court of the State of Maine. Middle district. Augusta: William R. Smith & Co., Printers 1844. 12mo. pp. 17. [6051

Rules and Orders of the Superior Court, Cumberland County, at Portland, September Term. 1868. [6052

Reprinted in Spaulding, J. W., Practice, 598.

Rules and Orders of the Superior Court, Kennebec County. At Augusta, April Term, 1878. [6053

Reprinted in Spaulding, J. W., Practice, 613.

Town Officer. Powers and duties. 1822. *See* O'Brien, J. M.

Towns and Town Officers. Treatise on their authority and duties. 1880. *See* Bolster, W. W.

Townsman, Maine. 1844. *See* Lord, John P.

Townsman, Maine. 1858. *See* Kingsbury, B.

THE PROHIBITORY OR MAINE LAW.

See also Temperance.

Letters from Professor Stuart of Andover, Lucius M. Sargent, Esq., of Boston, Gen. Cocke, of Virginia, and Rev. Justin Edwards, D. D. on the Maine liquor law, addressed to the editor of the Temperance Journal. "*Veritas prælabitur.*" New York: American Temperance Union. 1851. 8vo. pp. 16. [6054

The Maine Law: its constitutionality, successful operations and general acceptance. Also, temperance organization and plan of operations in Massachusetts in favor of the enactment of such a law in this state. Headquarters, No. 9, State Street, Boston. Boston: Printed and Published by George C. Rand, No. 3 Cornhill. 1851. 8vo. pp. 18. [6055

Lecture upon. 1852. *See* Lovejoy, J. C.

Review of Lovejoy's lecture. 1852. *See* Fessenden, Samuel C.

The Law Vindicated. 1852. *See* Davis, Woodbury.

The Law of Maine and the Law of God. Also a review of Lovejoy's lecture on prohibitory laws in regard to the use of intoxicating drinks. By a Massachusetts clergyman. Published by the Young Men's Total Abstinence Society. Boston: Press of J. B. Chisholm, 5 Water Street. 8vo. pp. 31. [6056

Resurrection of the Blue Laws; or Maine reform in temperance doses, by a primitive Washingtonian. 5th ed. Boston: 1852. 8vo. [6057

Discourse in behalf of the Maine Law. 1852. *See* Barnes, Albert.

Letter upon its workings. 1852. *See* Pond, Enoch.

Maine Liquor Law. Dem. Rev. 30: 271, 449. (1852.) [6058

Liquor Legislation. Dem. Rev. 30: 530. (1852.) [6059

Operation of, in Portland. 1852. *See* Dow, Neal.

The Maine Liquor Law, with an introduction and an appendix on its practical working. By a citizen of Maine. Montreal: 1852. 16mo. pp. 36. [6060

Truth for the People. The provisions and exactions of the Maine liquor law proved to be in conflict with the commands and precepts of the Old and New Testaments; and opposed to the universal practice of all nations. By a citizen of Maine.

"Every creature of God is good, and nothing to be refused, if it be received with thanksgiving." "I declare unto you the testimony of God."
ST. PAUL.

n. p. 1853. [6061

American Temperance Union. Appeal to the public from well authenticated results of the Maine law. New York. 1853. 8vo. [6062

MAINE, *Continued.*

The Maine Law. Its history and results. Tait's Mag. 20: 666. (1853.) [6063

Speeches in opposition to the Maine law. 1853. *See* Lovejoy, J. C.

The Maine Law a Fixed Fact. 1854. *See* Dow, Neal.

Lecture in defence of. 1854. *See* Hathaway, G. W.

Neal Dow and the Maine Law. 1855. *See* Cole, H. G.

Practical Effects of the Law. 1855. *See* Farewell, A.

The Maine Law in the Balance. 1855. *See* Payson, Edward.

Documentary History of the Maine law. New York: Published by Hall & Brother. 1855. 8vo. pp. 128. [6064

Maine Legion Law Movement. Tait's Mag. 22: 423. (1855.) [6065

Origin, history, etc. 1856. *See* Clubb, Henry S.

Maine Law, account of. 1866. *See* Marsh, John.

Maine Legion Law as it now stands, with a brief history of prohibition in Maine. Skowhegan. Smith & Noyes. 1879. [6066

Prohibitory Legislation. 1882. *See* Dow, Neal.

Exposure of the result of thirty years' effort. 1882. *See* English, Thomas Dunn.

Prohibition and Persuasion. 1884. *See* Dow, Neal.

High License and Prohibition. 1884. *See* Stearns, J. N.

Origin of the Law. 1886. *See* Appleton, D. F.

The Effectiveness of Prohibition. 1887. *See* Dow, Neal.

The Outlook for Prohibition. 1888. *See* Dow, Neal.

Prohibitory Law and Personal Liberty. 1888. *See* Dow, Neal.

MEDICAL AND SANITARY.

Homœopathic Medical Society. *See* Maine State Homœopathic Medical Society.

Maine Ear and Eye Infirmary. Annual reports. 1886-90.

Maine General Hospital. A sketch of the Maine General Hospital. 1872. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1872. 8vo. pp. 16. (2 engravings.) [6067

Maine General Hospital. Annual Reports. 1880-90.

Maine. Abstract of the health laws of the State. 1890. [6068

Medical School of Maine. *See* Bowdoin College.

Medical Society of Maine. *See* Maine Medical Society Transactions.

Pharmacy, Commissioners of. Annual reports. 1877-90. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

Small Pox in Maine. (1885.) *See* Fogg, John, S. H.

Spotted Fever in Maine. 1819. *See* Spotted Fever.

State Board of Health. Annual reports. 1880-90. *See* Departments of Education and Supervision, Maine; Public Documents.

MILITARY.

An Act to organize, govern and discipline the militia of the State of Maine. Passed March 21, 1821. With the several acts in addition thereto. Passed Feb. 11, 1823, & Feb. 25, 1824. Published under the direction of the Adjutant-general. Portland: Printed by Todd & Smith. 1824. 16mo. pp. 84. [6069

Adjutant-general. Annual reports of. 1820-91. *See* executive, legislative, and judicial departments.

Arnold's Expedition through Maine to Quebec. 1775. *See* Arnold, Benedict.

Defences of the North Eastern Frontier. 1864. *See* Poor, John A.

Forces in Maine. 1689. *See* Andros, Sir Edmund.

King Philip's War in Maine. 1675. *See* Waldron, Richard; Bodge, George M.

The same. N. E. Reg. 7: 93. (1853.) [6070

Military and Naval Orphan Asylum, Bath. Annual reports of. 1869-91. *See* Maine Institutions.

Military History during the Rebellion. 1861-65. *See* Rebellion.

North Eastern Boundary Troubles. 1839. *See* Aroostook War; Boundaries.

Penobscot Expedition. 1779. *See* Castine.

Regiments and Soldiers in Rebellion. Histories and Reunions. *See* Rebellion.

Revolution. Military Operations in Maine during. *See* Kidder, Frederic.

Maine Pension Roll. n. d. n. p. (Washington, 1835.) 8vo. pp. 165. [6071

Pensioners in Maine. 1877. *See* Me. Biog. 2: 98. (1877.) [6072

War in, and in Acadia. 1689. *See* Winsor, Justin.

NATURAL HISTORY.

Birds of Maine, catalogues of. 1862. *See* Hitchcock, Charles H.

Butterflies of Maine. 1884. *See* Fernald, Charles H.

Clio Borealis on coast of. 1869. *See* Wood, William.

Dredging in Gulf of. *See* Packard, A. S., Jr.

Fishing in Maine. 1883. *See* Prouty, Lorenzo.

Fungi, decades of. 1869. *See* Cooke, M. C.

Grasses of. 1885. *See* Fernald, Charles H.

MAINE, *Continued.*

Insecta, coleopterous, new species of. 1838. *See* Randall, John W.

Mammals of Maine, catalogue. 1862. *See* Hitchcock, Charles H.

Marine, fluiable and terrestrial of 1844. *See* Mighells, John W.

Orthoptera of Maine. 1869. *See* Smith, Sidney I.

Oyster Beds in the Gulf of, and their history. 1881. *See* Ingersoll, Ernest.

Plants, flowering, catalogue of. 1862. *See* Goodale, George L.

Polyzoa, fresh water, occurring in Maine. 1869. *See* Hyatt, A.

Pulmonifera, terrestrial, observations on. 1864. *See* Moore, Edward S.

Report, preliminary, on natural history of Maine. 1861. *See* Holmes, E.

Salmon Fishing in Maine. 1869. *See* Hamlin, Augustus C.

Salmon Spawn in Maine, collection of. Harp. Mag 49: 29. (1874.) [6073

Salmonidæ in. 1866. *See* Hamlin, Augustus C.

Salmonidæ in Eastern Maine. 1874. *See* Lanman, Charles.

Scallop, giant, fishery of Maine. 1889. *See* Smith, Hugh M.

Shells of the Coast. *In* Tryer, George W., American Marine Conchology. Philadelphia. n. d.

Weeds and Plants of Maine. 1874. *See* Scribner, T. Lamson.

Wild Horses of. 1870. *See* Johnston, John.

POLITICAL, AND POLITICAL PARTIES.

Address to inhabitants of Maine, on legal reform. 1805. *See* Address.

Address to people by members of Congress. 1820. *See* Address.

Address of Democratic members of Congress. *See* Address.

Anti-Slavery Cause in, history of. 1886. *See* Willey, Austin.

Anti-Slavery Conventions. 1839, 1840. *See* Anti-Slavery.

Brief Sketch of parties, the American and British, as connected with the American system, with an account of the extraordinary doings of the Maine Legislature. Portland. 1831. 8vo. [6074

Colored Race. Proceedings of convention of Maine Union in behalf of. Portland. 1838. *See* Anti-Slavery.

Contest on election of governor. 1879. *See* Garcelon, Alonzo.

Contest on election of governor. 1879. *See* Godkin, E. L.

Contest on election of governor. 1879. *See* Packard, Geo. T.

Hale Report shown up by Gov. Garcelon and council. Augusta. 1880.

Letter to Whigs of. 1856. *See* Choate, Rufus.

Petition of inhabitants of. 1689. *See* Whitmore, W. H.

To the Voters of Maine. By "A Son of Maine." Mass., Aug. 23, 1873. n. p. 8vo. pp. 6. [6075

RAILROADS AND PUBLIC WORKS.

See Maine; Public Documents; railroad commissioners; also, Maine Central Railroad.

Description of canals and railroads in Maine. 1848. *See* Tanner, H. S.

Boston and Portland Railroad. Report of a committee of stockholders of the Boston and Portland Railroad. Andover, 1849. 8vo. pp. 7. [6076

Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts Railroad Corporation. n. d. n. p. 16mo. pp. 24. [6077

Memorial for communication with the St. Lawrence. 1854. *See* Poor, John A.

Railroad Laws and Charters of. 1851. *See* Gregg, W. P.

Railroad Laws and Charters of. 1875. *See* Webb, Edmund F.

Railroads of. 1885. *See* Lapham, W. B.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL DEPARTMENTS.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Council Documents, 1828-32.—Containing the annual reports of public officers and institutions, 1827-31. Collected and bound into volumes, without title page, by secretary of state.

By Resolve of 1843, chapter 1, the legislature ordered and directed that twenty copies of every document printed by order of either House or Senate be preserved and bound for the use of the Legislature.

Public Documents: 1833-91, containing the reports of the various departments: Maine Register; Legislative Manual; Maine State Year Book; Governor's messages,—annual and biennial;— Register of executive department; Register of House and Senate and many special reports, and also the legislative documents to 1867.

The following reports of departments and institutions are found in the public documents from 1833 to 1891 when not otherwise indicated, and were also issued in the form of individual reports from date of the first report of each department up to the present time:

REPORTS OF THE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENTS.

Adjutant-general.—Constitutional office; (*see* Constitution, article 7.) Required to report to the president of the United States and State Legislature. Annual reports, 1820-91. 1837 and 1862-66 not in public documents.

MAINE, *Continued.*

Attorney-general.—Constitutional office: (*see* Constitution, article 9, section 11.) Annual reports, 1840-91. 1841-58 and 1886, 1888, 1889 not printed.

Secretary of State.—Constitutional office: (*see* Constitution, article 5, part 3.) Ex-officio state librarian, 1820-60.

Treasurer.—Constitutional office: (*see* Constitution, article 5, part 4.) To report annually to Legislature. (Public Laws, 1822, chapter 188. Annual reports. (1820-91.) (1827-31) in council documents. 1859, report by investigating committee. No treasurer's report.

DEPARTMENTS OF EDUCATION AND SUPERVISION.

Agent Passamaquoddy Indians.—Office created by public laws, 1821, chapter 175. Annual reports. 1860-91. 1863, 1868, 1871, not in public documents. Probably not printed.

Agent Penobscot Indians.—Office created by public laws, 1821, chapter 175. Annual reports, 1860-91. 1863, 1868, 1871, not in public documents. Probably not printed.

Bank Commissioners (State banks.)—Office established by public laws, 1827, chapter 364. Annual reports, 1827-67. 1827-31, in council documents.

Bank Examiner, (Savings banks, trust companies, etc.)—Office established by public laws, 1868, chapter 220. Annual reports, 1868-91.

Board of Agriculture.—Established by public laws, 1852, chapter 274. Reports, (1st series), 1852-55. Reorganized and made department, public laws, 1856, chapter 239. Reports, (2nd series), 1856-91. No report in 1879.

State Pomological Society.—Incorporated by special laws, 1873, chapter 297. Annual reports, 1873-90. Found in agricultural reports.

Board of Education.—Established by public laws, 1846, chapter 195. Annual reports, 1847-52. Merged in commissioners of common schools.

Board of Health.—Office established by public laws, 1885, chapter 286. Annual reports, 1885-91.

Board of Immigration.—Established by public laws, 1870, chapter 173. Annual reports, 1870-73. Swedish immigration. *See* Public Laws, 1873, chapter 88.

Board of State Assessors.—Established by public laws, 1891, chapter 103. Annual report, 1891.

Bureau of Industrial and Labor Statistics.—Office established by public laws, 1887, chapter 69. Annual reports, 1887-91.

Commissioners of Common Schools.—Established by public laws, 1852, chapter 293. No report. Office merged in superintendent common schools.

Commissioners of Fisheries.—Office established by resolves, 1867, chapter 78. Annual reports, 1867-80.

Commissioners of Fisheries and Game.—Office established by public laws, 1880 chapter 208. Annual reports, 1880-90.

Commissioners of Pharmacy.—Established by public laws, 1877, chapter 204. Reports, 1877, 1883, 1884, 1889 and 1890.

Forest Commission.—Established by public laws, 1891, chapter 100. Annual report, 1891. Duties performed by land agent.

Inspectors of Steamboats.—Office established by public laws, 1874, chapter 172. Reports, 1874, 1889 and 1890.

Insurance Examiner.—Established by public laws, 1868, chapter 220. Annual report, 1868-69, with bank examiner's report. Merged in office of insurance commissioner.

Insurance Commissioner.—Separate department, established by public laws, 1870, chapter 156. Annual reports, 1870-91.

Land Agent.—Office established by public laws, 1828, chapter 393. Annual reports, 1832-91. 1834, 1837 and 1842 not in public documents.

Liquor Commissioner.—Established by public laws, 1862, chapter 130. Published reports, 1862-69, 1873 and 1886.

Railroad Commissioners.—Office established by public laws, 1858, chapter 36. Annual reports, consisting of abstract of returns, 1858-62. Annual reports, with abstract, 1863 to 1891.

State Librarian.—Office established by public laws, 1861, chapter 25. Annual reports, 1861-81. Biennial reports, 1882-88. No report for 1889-90.

State of Maine Cattle Commissioners.—Established by public laws, 1887, chapter 138. Annual reports, 1887-91.

Superintendent of Common Schools.—Office established by public laws, 1854, chapter 89. Annual reports, 1854-91.

BENEVOLENT, EDUCATIONAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.

Industrial School for Girls, Hallowell, Maine.—Incorporated by special laws, 1872, chapter 183. Annual reports, 1875-91.

Insane Hospital, Augusta, Maine.—*See* Resolves, 1834, chapter 53: 1836, chapter 30: 1840, chapter 32. Annual reports, 1840-91.

Military and Naval Orphan Asylum, Bath, Maine.—Incorporated by special laws, 1886, chapter 163. Annual reports, 1868-91. 1868-71 not in public documents. Probably not printed.

MAINE, *Continued.*

State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me.—Provisionally endowed by Act of Congress, July 2, 1862. Accepted by the Legislature by resolve, 1863, chapter 275. Established by public laws, 1865, chapter 532. First college term opened Sept. 21, 1867. Annual reports, (trustees and officers), 1867-92. 1867 and 1868 not in public documents. Probably not printed.

Agricultural Experiment Station.—Established by public laws, 1885, chapter 294. Annual reports, 1885-92.

Eastern State Normal School, Castine, Maine.—Established by public laws, 1863, chapter 210.

Gorham Normal School.—Established by public laws, 1878, chapter 44.

Western State Normal School, Farmington, Maine.—Established by public laws, 1863, chapter 210.

Madawaska Training School, Madawaska, Maine.—Established by special laws, 1878, chapter 85.

State Prison, Thomaston, Me.—Established by public laws, 1823, chapter 226. Annual reports, 1829-91. 1829-31 in council documents.

Reform School, Cape Elizabeth, Maine. (For boys only.)—Established by public laws, 1853, chapter 19. Annual reports, 1854-91.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

House of Representatives.—Journal, 1855-91. (Annual to 1881, then biennial.) Hallowell and Augusta, 1855-91. 28 volumes. Not printed in 1859, 1862, 1863 and 1864.

Senate Journal.—1854-91. (Annual to 1881, then biennial.) Augusta, 1854-91. 30 volumes. Not printed in 1855, 1859 and 1862.

Legislative Documents.—1829-91. 1830-68 in public documents, then individually. House or Senate. For each session of legislature.

Note. Each contains acts, resolutions, orders, reports of special committees, etc., bound in chronological order.

RELIGIOUS.

See headings of different denominations.

Baptist Interest in Maine. 1840. *See* Babcock, Rufus.

Baptist Denomination in Maine; historical sketch. Bapt. Mem. and Chron. 353. (1843.) [6078

Baptists in, history of. 1845. *See* Millet, Joshua.

Capuchins in. *See* Capuchins, and Shea, John G.

Catholic Church in. (1886.) *See* Shea, John G.

Catholic Missions in. (1831.) *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

Catholic Missions in. From 1613 to 1854. *See* Sherwood, R. H.

Congregational Ministers in. 1842. *See* Gillet, E.

Congregational Ministers and Churches in. 1672-1867. *See* Duren, E. F.

Congregational Ministers and Churches in. 1868-76. *See* Duren, E. F.

Congregationalists in, history of. 1837. *See* Freeman, Charles.

Early Churches in. (1881.) *See* Rich, Marshall H.

Eastern Counties, state of religion in. 1795. *See* Lincoln, Benjamin.

Ecclesiastical Sketches in. 1821. *See* Greenleaf, Jonathan.

Episcopal Church in, history of. 1859. *See* Ballard, Edward.

Episcopal Church, papers relating to its Maine history. 1873. *See* Perry, W. S.

Jesuit Missions in. (1873.) *See* Kip, William I.

Lutheran Church in. (1840.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

Lutheran Church in. (1859.) *See* Pohlman, H. N.

Maine as a Field for Religious Enterprise. 1837. *See* Pearl, Cyril.

Methodism, history of in. 1793-1836. *See* Allen, Stephen.

Missionary Towns in. 1796-98. *See* Coffin, Paul.

Presbyterianism in, before 1780. *See* Porter, J. W.

Presbyterianism in. 1846. *See* Freeman, Charles.

Presbytery in, 1783. *See* Presbytery at Eastward.

Religious Denominations in, at close of Revolution. (1876.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

Sunday-schools. *See* Sabbath-schools.

Universalism in. 1830. *See* Whittemore, Thomas.

Universalism in, prior to 1820. *See* Titus, Anson, Jr.

SEPARATION FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Proceedings of two conventions held in Portland, to consider the expediency of a separate government in the district of Maine. Collected from the original files and records. 1785-86. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 25. (1795.) [6079

Address upon, 1791. *See* Addresses.

Address upon the subject. 1792. *See* Davis, Daniel.

Address of the convention assembled at Portland on the third Wednesday of June, 1794. (Circular.) Dated Portland, June 20, 1794. [6080

Address from York, Cumberland and Lincoln Counties on. 1795. *See* Address.

MAINE, *Continued.*

The Seventeenth Jewel of the United States of America, shining in its meridian splendor, in the latitude and longitude of the intended State of Maine. n. p. 1797. 12mo. pp. 35. [6081

Early Movements concerning. (1889.) *See* Chapman, Henry L.

Memorial concerning. 1816. *See* Hill, Mark L., and others.

Proceedings of a convention of delegates held at Brunswick, Me. 1816. n. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [6082

Journal of the Brunswick convention. 1816. *See* Smith, Gamaliel E.

Account of the Brunswick convention. 1816. *See* Chapman, Henry L.

Minutes of the Brunswick convention. 1816. *See* Allen, William.

Address to the people on separation. 1816. *See* Orr, Benj., and Lewis, A.

Review of the act of separation. 1816. *See* Rand, Benjamin.

Appeal to the people of Maine on the question. 1816. *See* Appeal.

Circular inviting attention to the subject. Dated Augusta, December, 1818. Signed by John Chandler, Tim. Boutelle, James Bridge, Nathan Cutler, E. T. Warren, Reuel Williams. [6083

Address to the people from York, Cumberland, and Lincoln Counties. 1819. *See* Addresses.

Rules to be observed in the proceedings of the convention convened at Portland, for the purpose of forming a constitution of the new State, October, 1819. Portland: Printed by Francis Douglas. 1819. 12mo. pp. 17. [6084

To the People of Maine. Fellow Citizens! Broadside. [6085

It is stated in the last paragraph of the two columns, that "the foregoing statements of facts having been laid before the members of the Legislature from Maine, friendly to the separation from Massachusetts proper, it was unanimously voted, that the same be signed by the chairman and secretary of the meeting, and a suitable number of copies published and forwarded to their constituents." Signed by John Chandler, chairman, Samuel E. Smith, secretary. Boston, June 18, 1819.

Report of the constitutional convention. 1819. *See* Perley, Jeremiah.

Journal of the constitutional convention of the district of Maine: with the articles of separation, and Governor Brooks's proclamation prefixed. 1819-20. Augusta: Fuller and Fuller, Printers to the State. 1856. 8vo. pp. 112. [6086

Address to the people of Maine by the constitutional convention. 1819. *See* Addresses.

Separation of Maine. Niles' Reg. 16: 294. (1819.) [6087

Separation of Maine. Niles' Reg. 17: 8, 99. (1819.) [6088

Address to the people of Maine by their members of Congress. 1820. *See* Addresses.

District of Maine. Representation of the members of the House of Representatives, from that part of Massachusetts hitherto known as the district of Maine. Niles' Reg. 18: 7. (1820.) [6089

Signed: John Holmes, M. Kinsley Mark L. Hill, James Parker, Joshua Cushman, Ezekiel Whitman.

Maine and Massachusetts: their union and separation. 1878. *See* Aldrich, P. E.

STATISTICAL.

Aggregate Amount of each description of persons within the district of Maine. n. p. (Washington.) 1811. [6090

Bureau of Industrial and Labor Statistics. Annual reports, 1887-91. *See* Maine; Departments of Education and Supervision.

(An) Estimate of the inhabitants, English and Indian, on the North American colonies, also extent in miles. 1726. N. E. Reg. 20: 7. (1866.) [6091

Province of Maine. Inhabitants about four thousand.

Census of the several towns, plantations and other places in the state of Maine for the years 1820 and 1830. Portland: Todd & Holden. Printers to the State. 1831. 16mo. pp. 16. [6092

Commercial Interest of. 1852. *See* Moore, Geo. B.

Industrial Statistics of. 1886. *See* Maine; Departments of Education and Supervision.

Maine. Its early history—physical aspect—agricultural and mineral resources — commerce — manufactures — government—finances—population—schools, colleges, &c., &c. De Bow's Review. n. s. 5: 603. (1844.) [6093

Pamphlet on. 1885. *See* McCleery, C. L.

Report on population, resources, &c., 1869. *See* Poor, John A.

Resources of. 1883. *See* Boardman, S. L.

Sheep and Manufacturers in. 1837. *See* Benton, C.

Statistics and Political Economy of. 1829. *See* Greenleaf, Moses.

Statistics of. 1844. *See* Felt, Jos. B.

Statistics of. Vital. 1864. *See* Willis, William.

Statistics of. 1869. *See* Poor, John A.

Statistics of. 1869. Am. Jour. Ed. 18: 353. (1869.) [6094

The above is a portion of an article entitled "States and Territories in Which Is Given the Statistics of the Different States."

Statistical View of. 1816. *See* Greenleaf, Moses.

Survey of. 1829. *See* Greenleaf, Moses.

MAINE, *Continued.*

MISCELLANEOUS.

Canadian French dialect spoken in; specimens. 1877. *See* Sheldon, Edward S.

Donations from Maine to the suffering people of Boston under the port bill, 1874-75. N. E. Reg. 30: 374. (1876.) Bang. H. M. 6: 5. (1890.) [6095

Lands, public; memorials concerning. 1857. *See* Poor, John A.

Name of; its origin. (1875.) *See* Tuttle, C. W.

Phenomena in. 1816. *See* Davis, J.

Witchcraft in. 1864. *See* Thornton, J. W.

MAINE ALMANACK AND REGISTER, for the year of our Lord 1805: being the first year after bissextile, or leap year, and the twenty ninth year of American Independence. Calculated for the meridian of Portland, in latitude 43d., 34 m. north, and longitude 70d. 6m. west of London. Particularly adapted to the district of Maine.

"And Reason now through number, time and space,
Darts the keen lustre of her serious eye,
And learns from facts compar'd, the laws to trace,
Whose long progression leads to Deity.
Can mortal strength presume to soar so high,
Can mortal sight, so oft! bedim'd with tears,
Such glory bear,—For lo, the shadows fly
From nature's face; confusion disappears,
And order charms the eyes, and harmony the ears."

Portland: Printed by Jenks & Shirley, for Thomas Clark, proprietor. For sale by him at his bookstore, nearly opposite the Insurance offices, Fish-Street. (Price 6 Dolls. a Groce. 62 1-2 Cts. a Dozen. 8 Cts. single.) 12mo. n. pp. (pp. 34.) [6096

Sixteen pages comprise a Maine Register.

MAINE CENTRAL RAILROAD.

Copies of the Maine Central Railroad Company's leases and contracts. Portland: Berry, Printer. 1872. 8vo. pp. 32. [6097

——Maine Central Railroad and its System. Bang. H. M. 1: 192. (1886.) [6098

MAINE FARMER'S ALMANAC. 1819-90. *See* Almanacs.

The First Annual Meeting of the contributors to the Maine Farmer's Almanac, at Hallowell, on the second day of June, 1880. Reported by Daniel R. Wing, of the Waterville Mail. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac, 1881. 12mo. pp. 24. [6099

——The Second Annual meeting of the contributors to the Maine Farmer's Almanac, at Hallowell, on the 17th of June, A. D. 1881. Reported by Daniel R. Wing, of the Waterville Mail. Augusta:

Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1881. 12mo. pp. 55. (1 illus.) [6100

Contains historical address, by Daniel R. Wing, (R. D. W.) embracing biographical sketch of Daniel Robinson. Obituary of Col. Andrew Masters, of Hallowell.

——The Third Annual Meeting of the contributors to the Maine Farmer's Almanac, at Augusta, on the eleventh day of October, 1882. Reported by Daniel R. Wing, of the Waterville Mail. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1884. 12mo. pp. 44. [6101

——The Fourth Annual Meeting of the contributors to the Maine Farmer's Almanac, at Augusta, on the thirteenth day of June, 1883. Reported by Daniel R. Wing, of the Waterville Mail. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1884. 12mo. pp. 45-112. [6102

Contains obituary of James Adams, of Dayton.

——The Fifth Annual Meeting of the contributors to the Maine Farmer's Almanac, at Augusta, on the eleventh day of June, 1884. Reported by Daniel R. Wing, of the Waterville Mail. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1885. 12mo. pp. 56. (1 illus.) [6103

——The Sixth Annual Meeting of the contributors to the Maine Farmer's Almanac, at Augusta, on the tenth day of June, 1885. Reported by Daniel R. Wing, of the Waterville Mail. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1885; 12mo. pp. 55. (2 illus.) [6104

Contains obituary of Mrs. Julia Barker Crane, of Exeter, by Hon. Noah Barker.

——The Seventh Annual Meeting of the contributors to the Maine Farmer's Almanac, at Augusta, on the ninth day of June, 1886. Reported by Dr. Wm. McDavid, of Augusta. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1887. 12mo. pp. 63, (1). (2 illus.) [6105

Contains obituary of Daniel Ripley Wing, of Waterville, by Hon. J. H. Drummond.

——The Eighth Annual Meeting of the contributors to the Maine Farmer's Almanac, at Augusta, on the twenty-seventh day of July, A. D. 1887. Reported by Dr. Wm. McDavid, of Augusta. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1887. 12mo. pp. 65-111. (1.) (2 illus.) [6106

——The Ninth Annual Meeting of the contributors to the Maine Farmer's Almanac, at Augusta, on the twenty-seventh day of June, A. D., 1888. Reported by Dr. Wm. McDavid, of Augusta. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac, 1889. 12mo. pp. 106. [6107

Contains obituaries of Noah Barker, of Sedgwick, by Noah Barker of Exeter, and of Justin E. Smith, of Hallowell.

MAINE FARMER'S ALMANAC, *Continued.*

——The Tenth Annual Meeting of the contributors to the Maine Farmer's Almanac, at Augusta, on the twenty-sixth day of June, A. D., 1889. Reported by Dr. Wm. McDavid, of Augusta. Augusta: Press of Chas. E. Nash. 1890. 12mo. pp. 81. [6108

Contains obituaries of Hon. Noah Barker, of Exeter, and of Hobart W. Richardson, of Portland, by Hon. J. H. Drummond.

MAINE GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Instituted 1875. Its Aims and Purposes. 1875. *See* North, J. W.

——Organization of. Me. Gen. Biog. 1: 29. (1875.) [6109

MAINE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By-laws, officers and members, 1886. Me. Hist. & Gen. Rec. 3: 212. (1886.) [6110

——By-Laws of the Maine Genealogical Society, Portland, Maine. Adopted April 16, 1889. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1889. 12mo. pp. 12. [6111

MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections of the Maine Historical Society, First series. Vols. I to IX inclusive.

Vol. I. Portland: Printed by Day, Fraser & Company, Exchange Street. 1831. 8vo. pp. viii, 416. [6112

Contents: Introductory Remarks. Acts of Incorporation of the society. By-laws and regulations. Members of the society. Officers of the society. Article I: History of Portland, Part I, with an appendix containing ancient documents, by William Willis. II. An Account of Limerick, by Charles Freeman. III. An Account of Wells, by Jeremiah Hubbard and Jonathan Greenleaf. IV. Extracts from the early records of the Province of Maine. V. Depositions of George Cleeves and others, concerning the miscarriages of Robert Nash on the coast of Maine. VI. The Submission of the inhabitants of Black Point, Blue Point, and Falmouth, to the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, July, 1858. VII. Petition of Edward Godfrey to the government of Massachusetts, 1854. VIII. A Petition from the inhabitants of York, Kittery, Saco, Wells and Cape Porpus, to Oliver Cromwell, August 12, 1856. IX. A Letter to John Endicott, governor of Massachusetts, from Edward Rishworth, August 14, 1658. X. A Letter from J. Curwine, in 1663, from London, about the the affairs of New England. XI. A Petition from the inhabitants of the province of Maine to King Charles II, about 1680. XII. The Late Gov. Lincoln's MSS. Papers. Preparatory and Biographical Notices. Remarks on the Indian languages. Account of the Catholic missions in Maine. XIII. Letters written while on an expedition across the state of Maine to attack Quebec, in 1775, by Col. Benedict Arnold; with a journal of a tour from the St. Lawrence to the Kennebec, supposed to have been made by Col. Montresor, chief of the engineer department, about the year 1760. XIV. A Journal of the expedition to Quebec, in 1775, by William Allen. Appendix, I. Action—Cleeves v. Winter, 1640. II. Petition of Robert Jordan to Rigby's Court, 1648,—Inventory of Trelawny's estate, and decree. III. Judgment—Cleeves v. Winter, declaration and answer. IV. Lease—Sir Ferdinando Gorges to Cleeves and Tucker, 1637. Letters of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Richard Vines, Rev. Thomas Jenner, George Cleeves and others, to Governor Winthrop and others, 1637-46, with fac-simile signatures. V. Extracts from John Jocelyn's voyage. VI. Robert Jordan's Will. VII. Deed from Indian sagamores to George Munjoy, 1666. VIII. Deed from President Danforth to the trustees of Falmouth, 1684. IX. Papers relating to George Bramhall.

—The same. Reprinted for the Society with corrections and additions: William Willis, editor. Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1885. 8vo. pp. 566. [6113

—Volume II. Portland: Published by the Society. 1847. 8vo. pp. vi, 303, (1). [6114

Contents: Preface. I. Discourse before the society, at its annual meeting, Sept. 6, 1846, by Hon. George Folsom, of New York. II. Brief Narration of the original undertakings of plantations in America, by Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Kt., lord proprietor of the Province of Maine. III. A Voyage to New England, in 1623, by Christopher Levett, Esq. IV. Annals of Bakerstown, Poland and Minot, by William Ladd, Esq. V. History of the seven Narragansett townships, by Charles Coffin, Esq. VI. Some Account of New Gloucester, by Isaac Parsons, Esq. VII. History of North Yarmouth, by Edward Russell. VIII. The History of Bath, by Joseph Sewall, Esq. IX. Some Account of an ancient settlement on Sheepscot River, by Rev. Sam'l Johnson, with supplementary remarks, by William Willis. X. Account of Pemaquid, by Judge Groton. XI. Exertions of the O'Brien Family at Machias, in the American Revolution, by Capt. John O'Brien, of Brunswick. XII. Letter from Gen. Rufus Putnam to old Governor Bowdoin, in relation to Shay's rebellion. XIII. Notice of William Ladd, by William Willis. XIV. Deed from Ferdinando Gorges, Esq. to John Usher. XV. Deed from John Usher to the colony of Massachusetts Bay. XVI. Opinion of Richard West, counsel to the Board of Trade, as to the king's right to the woods in the Province of Maine. XVII. History of the Kennebec purchase, by Robert H. Gardiner. XVIII. Constitution and by-laws of the society, and list of officers and members.

—Volume III. Portland: Published for the society. 1853. 8vo. pp. xvi, 447. (2 maps.) [6115

Contents: By-Laws and regulations. Members of the society. Officers of the society. Letter from J. W. Thornton. Article I. History of Scarborough. II. History of Bunker Hill monument. III. A Contribution to the history of Bath. IV. An Account of Popham's colony at the mouth of the Kennebec River, by William Strachey, with an introduction by Wm. S. Bartlet. V. Early Settlements of Sagadahock and on the Androscoggin River. VI. Richard Wharton's Patent to land on the Androscoggin, 1686, with the depositions of John Reding and others. VII. Petition of Richard Frye to Gov. Belcher and the General Assembly of Massachusetts. VIII. Original Letter from Dr. Franklin, 1735. IX. Indian Troubles in Maine, 1702-04. X. A Memorial to the governor, etc., of Massachusetts, by Chief Justice Sewall, 1721. XI. John Gyles' Statement of the number of Indians in each tribe in 1726. XII. Indian Treaties: No. 1, 1717, at Georgetown, Maine; No. 2, 1726, at Falmouth, Maine; No. 3, 1727, at Falmouth, Maine.

—Volume IV. Portland: Published for the society. 1856. 8vo. pp. xv, 405, (6). [6116

Contents: By-Laws and regulations. Members of the society. Officers of the society. Article I. Address at Augusta before a special meeting of the society, February 2, 1855, by William Willis. II. Sandy River Settlement, by William Allen. III. Jones's Eddy on the Kennebec, by R. H. Gardiner. IV. Letter from Gen. Washington to Gen. Knox, 1789, with an account of the first woolen manufactory established in the United States, by Augustus C. Robbins. V. Bishop Burgess's Address at the annual meeting, 1854. VI. The Language of the Abnaquies or Eastern Indians, by William Willis. VII. Indian Treaties: at Deerfield, Mass.; at Falmouth, Me.; at St. George's Fort, Me. VIII. Appendix to the language of the Abnaquies, by C. E. Porter.

MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, *Continued.*

IX. Memorial of Kittery, 1751. X. Ancient Settlement at Sheepscot, by Rev. David Cushman, and appendix, by William Willis. XI. Memoir and Journals of Rev. Paul Coffin, D. D., of Buxton, Me. 1. Memoir. 2. Journal of a tour from Wells to the Connecticut River. 1760. 3. Journal of a tour to Rhode Island, 1761; 4. Journal of a tour from Buxton to Piggwacket, 1768. 5. Journal of a tour from Buxton to Hanover, N. H., 1795; 6-9. Journals of eastern missions, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800. XII. Bridget Phillip's Letter to Edward Rishworth, 1684. Errata to language of the Abnaquies. Errata to Coffin's memoir.

——Volume V. Portland: Published for the society. 1857. 8vo. pp. lxviii, (4), vii, 450. [6117

Contents: Members of the society. Officers of the society. Article I. Inaugural Address, by the president of the society, containing biographical notices of former presidents: Judge Mellen, Stephen Longfellow, Gov. Parris, Rev. William Allen, Rev. Dr. Nichols; Early Churches and Ministers in Maine, and aged ministers; Notice of Robert H. Gardiner. II. Pemaquid Papers, from original documents in the State Department of New York. III. Ancient Pemaquid, An Historical Review, by J. Wingate Thornton. IV. Remarks on the voyage of George Waymouth, to the coast of Maine, in 1605, By John McKeen. V. A Letter from George Popham, president of the Sagadahoc colony, to King James I., Dec. 13, 1607. VI. Governor Pownall's Journal of his voyage from Boston to Penobscot River, May 1759, with notes by Joseph Williamson. VII. Answer of the agents of Massachusetts to the complaints of Sir Edmund Andros, 1688. VIII. Some Account of the German settlement in Waldoborough, by Rev. Mr. Starman. IX. The Lithgow Family. Genealogical Notice. X. English Definitions of Indian terms, from Paul Dudley's Papers, 1720. XI. Bill of morality for Augusta, Maine. 1852-56. XII. Letter from Rev. Jacob Bailey in 1775, describing the destruction of Falmouth, Maine.

——Volume VI. Portland: Published for the society. 1859. 8vo. pp. xxiv, 435. [6118

Contents: By-laws of the society. Officers for the year 1859-1860, and past officers. Resident Members, 1859. Persons chosen resident Members who have left the state. Resident Members deceased. Corresponding Members. Article I. Scotch Irish Immigrations to Maine, and a summary history of Presbyterianism. An Address before the society, Jan. 27, 1858, by William Willis. II. The Early Lawyers of Lincoln and Kennebec Counties, by Frederic Allen. II. Memoir of Benjamin Vaughan, M. D., LL. D. By Robert H. Gardiner. IV. Albert Gallatin—Autobiography—1798. V. Castine and the old coins found there, by Joseph Williamson. Origin of the Name—Baron de St. Castin—discovery of the Coins—description. VI. Remarks on old coins found at Portland, in 1849, and at Richmonds Island in 1855, with a general notice of coins and coinage, by William Willis. VII. Memoir of the Rev. John Murray, first minister of the church in Boothbay, by Rev. A. G. Vermilye. VIII. The Early History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of Maine, by Edward Ballard, rector of St. Paul's church, Brunswick, Me. IX. The Abnaki Indians, by Eugene Vetromile, S. J., professor in the College of the Holy Cross, in Worcester, Mass.; with a brief memoir of Prof. Vetromile, by Rev. Edward Ballard. X. The Abnaki Indians, their treaties in 1713 and 1717, and a vocabulary; with an historical introduction, by Frederic Kidder. XI. The Indians of Hudson Bay and their language; selected from Umfreville's "Present State of Hudson's Bay," by William Willis. XII. Extracts from a memoir of M. de la Mothe Cadillac, 1692, concerning Acadia and New England; from the archives of Paris, translated by James Robb, M. D., professor of chemistry, &c., in King's college, N. B. XIII. The

voyage of Capt. George Waymouth to the coast of Maine, in 1605. An attempt to show that the islands and river now called St. George were those visited by Waymouth. By George Prince. XIV. Waymouth's voyage, by David Cushman. XV. General Waldo's Circular, in Germany, 1753; with an introduction by John L. Locke. XVI. The Certificate of Gen. Pownall on taking possession of the Penobscot in 1759; with an introductory note, by Joseph Williamson. XVII. French neutrals in Maine; with a preliminary note by Joseph Williamson. XVIII. Oyster Shell Deposit on Damariscotta River, by Prof. P. A. Chadbourne. XIX. Proceedings of the society for the year 1859; with obituary notices of deceased members, by William Willis. Meeting at Augusta, January 19—Deceased Members. Meeting at Portland, June 29—Notice of Stephen Thatcher. Meeting at Brunswick, Aug. 4—Notice of Hon. Joseph Dane—Notice of the Hon. Nathaniel Groton—Notice of the Rev. Dr. Nichols. XX. Eulogy on Parker Cleaveland, LL. D., late professor of chemistry, mineralogy and natural philosophy, at Bowdoin College, and corresponding secretary of the Maine Historical Society, by Leonard Woods, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. With an appendix.

——Volume VII. Bath: Published by the Society. 1876. 8vo. pp. viii, 495. (Catalogue of members) pp. 28. [6119

Contents: I. Ancient Penobscot, or Panawanskek, by Hon. John E. Godfrey. II. Pilgrims of the Penobscot, by the same. III. Baron de St. Castin, by the same. IV. Castin the Younger, by the same. V. Bashaba and the Tarratines, by the same. VI. Garrison Houses; York County, by the late Hon. E. E. Bourne. VII. Journal of attack on the British forces, July, 1779, from the Nova Scotia Gazette. VIII. Pemaquid in its relation to our colonial history: Address by B. F. Hough, M. D., at the 267th anniversary of the landing of the Popham colony, August, 1874. IX. Materials for a History of Fort Halifax: from documents in the office of the secretary of state of Massachusetts, by Joseph Williamson. X. Proposed Province of New Ireland, by the same. XI. Slavery in Maine, by the same. XII. Religious Denominations in Maine at the close of the Revolution; from the papers of Wm. D. Williamson, by the same. XIII. Notices of the Powell family. Extracts from manuscripts of T. D. Powell. XIV. Origin of Article VIII., Literature, in the constitution of Maine, by Hon. S. P. Benson. XV. Champlain's Voyages, 1604, 5 and 6 in the Gulf of Maine, by Gen. John M. Brown. XVI. Now and Then, by the late William Allen. XVII. Popham's Town of Fort St. George, by Rufus K. Sewall. XVIII. Memoir of Col. Benjamin Burton, by Joseph Williamson. XIX. Acadia and its aborigines, by Rev. Eugene Vetromile, S. J., of Worcester, Mass. XIX. Bingham Land, by William Allen. XX. Proceedings of the society; with biographical sketches of deceased members. Robert P. Dunlap; Rev. J. W. Ellingwood, D. D.; John Merrick; Robert H. Gardiner; Rt. Rev. Bishop Burgess; George Evans, LL. D.; William Willis, LL. D., (by permission, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, January, 1873); Cyrus Eaton.

——Volume VIII. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1881. 8vo. pp. viii, 511. (5 illustrations.) [6120

Contents. I. The North Eastern Boundary, by Israel Washburn, Jr., LL. D. II. Colonel Arthur Noble, of Georgetown, by Hon. William Goold. III. Educational Institutions in Maine while a District of Massachusetts, by Rev. J. T. Champlin, D. D., LL. D. IV. The Pemaquid Country under the Stuarts, by H. W. Richardson, A. M. V. Fort Halifax, illustrated, by Hon. William Goold. VI. Colonel William Vaughan, by Hon. William Goold. VII. Norambega, by Hon. John E. Godfrey. VIII. Memoirs and biographical sketches of deceased members: 1, Hon. Reuel Williams, by John A. Poor, Esq.; 2, Hon. Edward E. Bourne, LL. D., with portrait, by Hon. Edwin B.

MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, *Continued.*

Smith; 3, Hon. Ether Shepley, LL. D., by Israel Washburn, Jr., LL. D.; 4, Hon. George T. Davis, by Hon. Geo. F. Talbot; 5, Hon. Edward Kent, LL. D., by Hon. John E. Godfrey; 6, Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., LL. D., by Rev. C. C. Everett, D. D.

——Vol. IX. Portland: Published for the society. 1897. 8vo. pp. (12), 393. (8 illustrations.) [6121

Contents: I. Sir William Phips, by William Goold. II. Brigadier-general Samuel Waldo, 1696-1759, by Joseph Williamson. III. Claude de la Tour, by John Edwards Godfrey. IV. John Peirce, cloth worker of London and the Plymouth patent of 1621, by John Johnston. V. The Sheepscot Farms, by Alexander Johnston. VI. William Hutchings, the last surviving Revolutionary pensioner in New England, by Joseph Williamson. VII. General John Chandler, of Monmouth, Me., with extracts from his autobiography, by George Foster Talbot. VIII. The White Hills of New Hampshire, by Edward Henry Elwell. IX. The Territorial History of Bangor and vicinity, by Albert Ware Paine. X. Memoir of Nathan Clifford, by James Ware Bradbury. XI. Grammatical Sketch of the ancient Abnaki, outlined in the dictionary of Fr. Sebastien Rale, S. J. Part I. The Abnaki Noun, by Rev. Michael Charles O'Brien. XII. Edward Godfrey; his life, letters and public services, 1584-1664, by Charles Edward Banks.

Second Series. Volume I. Documentary History of the State of Maine. Edited by William Willis.

——Vol. I. Containing a history of the discovery of Maine. By J. G. Kohl. With an appendix on the voyage of the Cabots, by M. D'Avezac, of Paris. Published by the Maine Historical Society, aided by appropriations from the State. Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1869. 8vo. pp. (2), viii, 535. (22 maps.) [6122

Contents: Physical Features of the Gulf and Coast of Maine. Discoveries of the Northmen in North-eastern America during the Middle Ages. English Trading Expeditions from Bristol and other English ports, toward the north-west, principally to Iceland, during the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries—John of Kolno—Columbus. Expeditions of John and Sebastien Cabot to North-eastern America, in the year, 1497-98. Expeditions of Gaspar and Miguel de Cortereal to the north-eastern coast of America in the years 1500-03. Official and other Voyages, and several projects of discovery from England, Spain, Portugal and France, subsequent to the expeditions of the Cabots and Cortereals. Spanish Expeditions to the Coast of Florida, from Columbus to Ayllon, from 1492 to 1520. Expeditions to the East Coast of North America, under the French, by Verrazano—the Spaniards by Gomez—and the English by Rut. French Expeditions to Canada, in 1534-43, and Hore's voyage, 1536. Continuation of the Spanish expeditions along the coast of Florida. The Expeditions under Ribault and Laudonniere to Florida, and Spanish and English undertakings connected with them, in 1562-74. Conclusion and recapitulation. Appendix, containing letter of M. D'Avezac, of Paris.

——Volume II. Documentary History of the State of Maine. Vol. II. Containing a discourse on western planting, written in the year 1584, by Richard Hakluyt. With a preface and an introduction by Leonard Woods, LL. D., late president of Bowdoin College. Edited, with notes in the appendix, by Charles Deane. Published by the Maine Historical Society, aided by appropriations

from the State. Cambridge: Press of John Wilson & Son. 1877. 8vo. pp. lxi, (3), 253. (3 fac-similes.) [6123

Contents: Note of the standing committee. Editorial Note by Charles Deane. Preface by Dr. Woods. Introduction by Dr. Woods. Hakluyt's Discourse. Appendix: Notes by the editor, Charles Deane.

——Volume III. Documentary History of the State of Maine. Vol. III. Containing the Trelawny Papers. Edited, and illustrated with historical notes and an appendix, by James Phinney Baxter, A. M. Published by the Maine Historical Society, aided by appropriations from the State. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1884. 8vo. pp. xxxii, 520. (16 illustrations, maps and plans.) [6124

Contents: Memoir of Robert Trelawny. The Trelawny Pedigree. Autographs. The Trelawny Papers. Correspondence, etc. Appendix.

An edition de luxe of the Trelawny Papers of fifty copies on large paper, each numbered and signed, was printed at $10 per copy. The title-page is as follows:

The Trelawny Papers, edited and illustrated with historical notes and appendix, by James Phinney Baxter, A. M. (Rubricated fac-simile of the seal of the Maine Historical Society.)

Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1884.

——Volume IV. Documentary History of the State of Maine. Vol. IV. Containing the Baxter manuscripts. Edited by James Phinney Baxter, A. M. Published by the Maine Historical Society, aided by appropriations from the State. Portland: Brown Thurston & Company. 1889. 8vo. pp. xvi, 506. [6125

Comprises papers on Maine history from 1629 to Oct. 7, 1689, principally illustrating the disputed jurisdiction of the Province of Massachusetts and Gorges.

COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS.

——Collections and Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society. Second series, Volume I. Portland: Published by the society. 1890. 8vo. pp. iv, (4,) 476. (3 ports, 1 map.) [6126

Contents: I. General Henry Knox, by Joseph Williamson, of Belfast, Maine. II. The French Treaty of 1778, by William Goold, of Windham, Maine. III. Rev. William Screven, by Rev. Henry S. Burrage, D. D., of Portland, Maine. IV. The Four Judges of North Yarmouth, Maine, by Rev. Amasa Loring of Yarmouth, Maine. V. John E. Godfrey, by Albert Ware Paine of Bangor, Maine. VI. The Mission of the Assumption on the River Kennebec, 1646-1652, by John Marshall Brown of Portland, Maine. VII. Proceedings, February, 1881, 1882. VIII. Vote authorizing the publication of the Quarterly. IX. Historical Memoranda. X. Cyrus Woodman, by George F. Emery of Portland, Maine. XI. The Administration of William Gorges,—1636 to 1637, by Charles Edward Banks, M. D., of Vineyard Haven, Mass. XII. A Topographical Surmise, by William M. Sargent of Portland, Maine. XIII. Enoch Lincoln, by Edward H. Elwell of Deering, Maine. XIV. Capital Trials in Maine, before the separation, by Joseph Williamson of Belfast, Maine. XV. Letter accompaning the gift of a photograph of the Brig Boxer, by Fritz H. Jordan of Portland, Maine. XVI. John G. Deane, by Llewellyn Deane of Washington, D. C. XVII. Proceedings. 1881, 1882. XVIII. Historical Memoranda. XIX. Historical Notes and Queries. XX. James Shepherd Pike, by

MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, *Continued.*

George F. Talbot of Portland, Me. XXI. The Problem of Hammond's Fort, by Rev. Henry O. Thayer of Limington, Maine. XXII. Robert Hallowell Gardiner, by Rev. Asa Dalton, D. D., of Portland, Maine. XXIII. Professional Tours of John Adams in Maine, by Joseph Williamson of Belfast, Maine. XXIV. Rev. Eugene Vetromile, by Hubbard Winslow Bryant of Portland, Maine. XXV. Leaves from the Early History of Dresden, by Charles E. Allen of Cedar Grove, Maine. XXVI. Historical Memoranda. XXVII. Book Notices. XXVIII. Editorial Items. XXIX. James Tift Champlin, D. D., LL. D., by Rev. Henry S. Burrage, D. D., of Portland, Me. XXX. Campaign against the Pequakets, by James P. Baxter of Portland, Maine. XXXI. The British Occupation of Penobscot during the Revolution, by Joseph Williamson of Belfast, Maine. XXXII. Madam Wood, the first Maine writer of fiction, by William Goold of Windham, Maine. XXXIII. Ashur Ware, by George F. Talbot of Portland, Maine. XXXIV. Proceedings. December 1882.

——Collections and Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society. Second series, Vol. II. Portland: Published by the society. 1891. 8vo. pp. iv, 4, 476. (1 illus.) [6127

Contents: Capture of the Margaretta, by George F. Talbot. John Johnston Carruthers, D. D., by Rev. Ephraim C. Cummings. The Voice of Maine as Heard in the Genesis of our Nationality, by George F. Emery. Proceedings, May 25, 1883. Description of the Society's Seal. Testimonials to Hon. Israel Washburn, Jr. Letters of Joseph Wheaton, one of the heroes of the Margaretta. Historical Review of literature in Maine, by Joseph Williamson. Brunswick Convention of 1816, by William Allen. Captain Bartholomew Gosnold's Voyage. Letter from General Peleg Wadsworth to William D. Williamson, 1828. James Loring Child, by James W. Bradbury. Proceedings, 1883, 1884, 1885. Longfellow birthday. Unveiling of the Westminister Abbey bust, 27th of February, 1875. Persons Taxed in North Parish of Kittery. 1783. Resident Members. Captain Herrick's Journal, 1757. Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine, 1605, by Henry S. Burrage, D. D. Traces of the Northmen, by Joseph Williamson. The Beginnings of Maine, by James P. Baxter. Memoir of Judge David Sewall, by Edward P. Burnham. The Sewall Family of New England, by Rufus K. Sewall. Biographical Data and Letters of the Hon. David Sewall of York, by Frank Sewall. The Division of the 12,000 acres among the patentees at Agamenticus, by William M. Sargent. Proceedings, 1885, 1886. An Interesting Historical Document. A Moravian Colony in Maine. Biographical Data of David Sewall, by Rufus K. Sewall. John Appleton, by George F. Emery. A Lost Manuscript, by James P. Baxter. William Allen, by Charles F. Allen, D. D. Bibliographic Memorandum of the laws of Maine, by Josiah H. Drummond. Sir John Moore at Castine during the Revolution, by Joseph Williamson. Extracts from the Letters of the Jesuit Missionary in Maine, Father P. Biard, 1612-26, translated by Professor Fred. M. Warren with an Introduction by John Marshall Brown. Proceedings, 1886. Order given at Fort Charles at Pemaquid, 1688. The Frye Family, communicated by William B. Lapham. Commissioners Proceedings at Mount Desert, 1808, communicated by William B. Lapham.

MISCELLANEOUS.

——Account of the society. 1842. *See* Willis, William.

——By-Laws and Regulations of the Maine Historical Society. n. p. n. d. (Brunswick, 1846.) Press of J. Griffin. 8vo. pp. 8. [6128

——Circular, setting forth the objects of the society. 1847. 4to. pp. 2. [6129

—Discourse before. 1847. *See* Folsom, George.

—Address before, on the Bowdoin family. 1849. *See* Winthrop, Robert C.

—Address before. 1854. *See* Burgess, George.

—Inaugural Address before. 1855. *See* Willis, William.

—Address before. 1858. *See* Willis, William.

—Eulogy before, on Parker Cleaveland. 1859. *See* Woods, Leonard.

—Address before. The Laws of Civilization. 1860. *See* Hitchcock, Roswell D.

—Address before, on Reuel Williams. 1863. *See* Poor, John A.

—Memorial for procuring copies of historical papers. 1863. *See* Documentary History.

—Account of. 1868. *See* Willis, William.

—Bibliography of. 1868. *See* Whitmore, W. H.

—Catalogue of the past and present members, resident and corresponding of the Maine Historical Society. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1874. 8vo. pp. 25. [6130

—The same, in Vol. VII of Collections, First series, with errata and addenda.

—Bibliography of. 1880. *See* Griffin, Appleton, P. G.

—Circular Letter, containing appointment of committee to obtain printed productions of Maine citizens. 1881. 4to. 1 p. [6131

—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Seventy-fifth birthday. Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society, February 27, 1882. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 193 Middle Street. n. d. (1882.) 16mo. pp. 171. (Portrait and two engravings.) [6132

Contents: Record of meeting. Opening Address, Hon. William G. Barrows, Brunswick. Laus Laureati, James Phinney Baxter, Portland. Henry W. Longfellow and his Paternal Ancestry, Rev. Henry S. Burrage, Portland. General Peleg Wadsworth and the Maternal Ancestry of Henry W. Longfellow, Hon. William Goold, Windham. The Portland of Longfellow's Youth, Edward H. Elwell, Portland. Longfellow as a Student and Professor at Bowdoin College, A. S. Packard, D. D., Bowdoin College. The Genius of Longfellow, Hon. George F. Talbot, Portland. Letter from Hon. James W. Bradbury. Letter from Hon. Israel Washburn, Jr. Tribute from Hon. Joseph Williamson. In Memoriam. Proceedings of the society at its spring meeting, May 25, 1882. Address by Rev. Thomas Hill, D. D. Address by Hon. Joseph W. Symonds. Address by Rev. Asa Dalton.

——Song. Adapted from Auld Lang Syne. Sung at the celebration, by the society, of the eighty-fourth birthday of Professor Alpheus S. Packard, December 23, 1882. Small sheet. [6133

——Act of Incorporation, by-laws and list of resident members of the Maine Historical Society. (Seal.) Portland Me. July, 1884. Stephen Berry, Portland, Printer. 8vo. pp. 23. [6134

MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, *Continued.*

——Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's Seventy-eighth Birthday. Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society. February 27, 1885. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 193 Middle Street. n. d. (1885.) 8vo. pp. 54. [6135

——Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society on the occasion of a complimentary dinner to James W. Bradbury, LL. D., president of the society, on his eighty-fifth birthday, June 10, 1887. (Seal.) Printed for the Maine Historical Society. Portland: 1887. sm. 4to. pp. (1), 56, (Port.) [6136

——Dedicatory Exercises of the Baxter Building, to the uses of the Portland Public Library and Maine Historical Society, Thursday, February 21, 1889. Illustrated with photogravures. Auburn, Me.: Lakeside Press, Printers and Binders. 1889. 8vo. pp. 35, (1). [6137

——Sketch of the life and character of Hon. Amos Tuck. Read before the Maine Historical Society, December, 1888. (Portland, Me., 1889.) sm. 8vo. pp. 31. (Portraits, fac-similes.) [6138

MAINE HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Transactions at its 21st annual meeting held at Augusta, June 7, 1887. Vol. I. (Seal.) Portland, Maine: B. Thurston & Company. 1888. 8vo. pp. 104. [6139

Report of committee on resolutions on death H. B. Eaton, M. D.

President's address, by A. L. Harvey, M. D., pp. 14-23.

——The same, at 22nd annual meeting. 1888. Vol. II. 8vo. pp. 149. [6140

——The same, at 23rd annual meeting. Vol. III. 8vo. pp. 123. [6141

Contains address of president, by J. H. Knox, M. D., of Orono.

——The same, at 24th annual meeting. Vol. IV. 1890. 8vo. pp. 135. [6142

President's annual address, by J. W. Whidden, M. D., Portland. pp. 26-64

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Transactions of the Maine Medical Association, 1853-62. (State coat of arms.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1880. 8vo. pp. 102. [6143

——Records of the eleventh annual meeting of the Maine Medical Association, convened in Portland, June 10, 1863. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1863. 8vo. pp. 33. (3.) [6144

Contains annual address by Dr. I. T. Dana.

——Transactions, for the years 1866, 1867, and 1868. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1869. 8vo. pp. vi, 324. [6145

Contains biographical sketches of James C. Bradbury, M. D., of Oldtown, by J. C. Weston, M. D.; Hosea Rich, M. D., of Bangor, by same; Charles W. Thomas, M. D., of Portland, by same; obituary notice of Cyrus R. Bowker,

M. D., of Auburn, by N. C. Harris, M. D.; of David Folsom, M. D., of Augusta, by J. W. Toward, M. D.; inaugural address, 1867, by S. H. Tewksbury, M. D., president; annual address, by George H. Chadwick, M. D., of Portland; biographical sketch of Seth Chellis Hunkins, M. D., of Portland, by S. C. Gordon, M. D., of Portland; of John F. Dunnells, M. D., of Harrison, by T. H. Brown, M. D.; introductory address, 1868, by S. H. Tewksbury, M. D., president.

——The same, for the years 1869, and 1870. The association, in publishing papers presented, does not thereby endorse the views contained in them. (State coat of arms.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 8vo. pp. v, 341. [6146

Contains inaugural address, by I. T. Dana, M. D., president; annual address, by E. F. Sanger, M. D.; biographical sketch of George E. Collins, M. D., by S. C. Gordon, M. D.; annual address, The Tendency of Modern Therapeutics, by Prof. George L. Goodale, M. D.; biographical sketch of Putnam Simonton, M. D., by L. W. Pendleton, M. D.

——The same, for the years 1871, 1872, and 1873. Vol. 4. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1873. 8vo. pp. vi, 502. [6147

For 1871, contains inaugural address by B. F. Buxton, M. D., president; biographical sketches of T. G. Stockbridge, M. D., of Bath, by A. J. Fuller, M. D., of Bath; of D. W. C. Chamberlain, M. D., of Richmond, by Abial Libby, M. D., of Richmond; of Byron Porter, M. D., of Waterville, by P. C. Porter, M. D., of Beverly, Mass.; of Calvin Blake, M. D., of Hartland, by Harris Pusher, M. D., of Hartland.

For 1872, contains inaugural address, by A. J. Fuller. M. D., president; annual address, Methods in Medical Education, by C. F. Brackett, M. D., of Brunswick· biographical sketch of Moses R. Ludwig, M. D., of Thomaston; by H. C. Levensaler, M. D., of Thomaston; of Daniel Rose, M. D., of Thomaston, by same; of Cyrus Briggs, M. D., of Augusta, by J. C. Weston, M. D., of Bangor.

For 1873, contains inaugural address, by A. P. Snow, M. D., of Winthrop; report of committee on necrology, by D. L. Lamson, M. D., of Fryeburg, comprising biographical sketches of Wm. C. Robinson, M. D., of Portland, by D. L. Lamson, M. D.; of Frank S. Hall, M. D., of Cumberland Center, by same; of Thomas Child, M. D., of Bath, by same; of H. H. Seavey, M. D., of Bangor, by James C. Weston, M. D., of Bangor; of Daniel McRuer, M. D., of Bangor, facts furnished by G. W. Foster, M. D.; of Bangor, and presented by D. C. Lamson, M. D.; of Nahum P. Monroe, M. D., of Belfast, by D. L. Lamson, M. D.; of Gilman Daveis, M. D., of Portland, by same.

——The same, for the years 1874, 1875, and 1876. Vol. V. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. vi, 440. [6148

For 1874, contains inaugural address, by A. F. Page, M. D., president; annual address, on the limitations of medication, by R. K. Jones, M. D., of Bangor; report of committee on necrology, by M. C. Wedgewood, M. D., of Lewiston, embracing biographical sketches of Milan Graves, M. D., of Bath; of B. F. Carter, M. D., of Jefferson.

For 1875, contains president's address, by Thomas H. Brown, M. D., of Paris.

For 1876, contains president's address, by J. M. Bates, M. D., of Yarmouth; annual address, Involuntary Action, by Lewis W. Pendleton, M. D., of Belfast; report of the committee on necrology, by O. A. Horr, M. D., of Lewiston, embracing biographical sketches of James McKeen, M. D., of

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, *Continued.*

Topsham; Alvan Libby, M. D., of Wells; Joseph B. Soto, M. D., of Brunswick; Philander H. Harding, M. D., of Ellsworth; Nathan Coy Harris, M. D., of Auburn; J. C. Boynton, M. D., of Richmond; Albion K. P. Bradbury, M. D., of Hollis; Henry L. K. Wiggin, of Auburn.

——The same. 1877-79. Vol. VI. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1879. 8vo. pp. 703. [6149

For 1877, contains president's address, by E. F. Sanger, M. D., of Bangor; annual address, Materialism, by Geo. F. French, M. D., of Portland; report of committee on necrology, by O. A. Horr, M. D., of Lewiston, embracing biographical sketches of Josiah Carr, M. D., of Mechanic Falls; of Benjamin F. Buxton, M. D., of Warren, of Amos Nourse, M. D., of Bath; of Nelson H. Cary, M. D., of Durham; of J. C. Weston, M. D., of Bangor; of William Wescott, M. D., of Gorham; of John D. Lincoln, M. D., of Brunswick; of Israel Putnam, M. D., of Bath, by A. J. Fuller, M. D., of Bath; of P. C. Wiley, M. D., of Bethel, by J. A. Morton, M. D., of Bethel.

For 1878, contains president's address, by T. H. Jewett, M. D., of South Berwick; annual address, The Duties of the Medical Profession Concerning Prostitution and its Allied Vices, by Frederic Henry Gerrish, M. D., of Portland; report of committee on necrology, by O. A. Horr, M. D., of Lewiston; embracing biographical sketch of Thomas Frye, M. D., of Rockland.

For 1879. Contains president's address, by M. C. Wedgwood, M. D., of Lewiston; annual address, The Physician an Educator, by Charles A. Packard, M. D., of Bath; report of committee on necrology, by J. W. Beede, M. D., of Auburn, embracing biographical sketches of Theodore Herman Jewett, M. D., of South Berwick; Richard Pearson Jenness, M. D., of Saccarappa; O. E. Durgin, M. D., of Deering; Jared Fuller, M. D., of East Corinth; biographical sketch of David Evans, M. D., of Garland, by E. S. Coan, M. D., of Garland.

——The same, 1880-82. Vol. VII. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. vi, 531. [6150

For 1880, contains president's address, by S. C. Gordon, M. D., of Portland; annual address, The Relation of the Medical Profession to the State, by O. A. Horr, M. D., of Lewiston: report of committee on necrology, by J. W. Beede, M. D., embracing biographical sketches of Joseph Payson Spaulding, M. D., of Richmond; A. Q. Marshall, M. D., of New Gloucester; Ebenezer Wells, M. D., of Freeport: E. Stone, M. D., of Stevens' Plains.

For 1881, contains president's address, by Wm. Warren Greene, M. D., of Portland; annual address, Ophthalmology, Ancient and Modern, by James A. Spalding, M. D., of Portland; report of committee on necrology, by J. W. Beede, M. D., of Auburn, embracing biographical sketches of Alvan Bacon, M. D., of Biddeford; Thomas Huntington Brown, M. D., of Paris; George W. Colby, M. D., of Waldoboro; N. A. Hersom, M. D., of Portland: Thaddeus Hildreth, M. D., of Gardiner, by Cyrus Kendrick, M. D., of Litchfield; Lucien Ingalls, M. D., of Falmouth; William B. Leavitt, M. D., of Athens; Edmund Russell, M. D., of Lewiston; Joseph P. Spaulding, of Richmond; Stephen Whitmore, M. D., of Gardiner.

For 1882, contains president's address, by A. K. P. Meserve, M. D., of Portland; annual address, The Young Physician, by O. St. C. O'Brien, M. D., of Bristol; biographical sketches of Dr. Samuel H. Tewskbury, of Portland, by George H. Chadwick, of Portland; of James Bates, M. D., of Yarmouth; of Alpheus F. Page, M. D., of Bucksport, by George A. Wheeler, M. D., of Castine.

——The same. 1883-85. Vol. VIII. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. vi, 594. [6151

For 1883, contains president's address, by George E. Brickett, M. D., of Augusta; annual address, Rational Medicine and Quackery, by M. C. Wedgwood, M. D., of Lewiston; biographical sketches of William Warren Greene, M. D., of Portland, by Frederick Henry Gerrish, M. D., of Portland; of J. P. Grant, M. D., of Saco, by J. E. L. Kimball, M. D., of Saco; of Daniel Mountfort Tolford, M. D., of Portland, by S. C. Gordon, M. D., of Portland; of Roland Curtis, M. D., of Richmond, by I. W. Starbird, M. D., of Richmond; William H. Brown, M. D., of Bangor, by T. U. Coe, M. D., of Bangor; Daniel F. Ellis, M. D., of Brunswick, by Alfred Mitchell, M. D., of Brunswick; Rotheus E. Paine, M. D., of Camden, by B. D. E. Huse, M. D., of Camden; Atwood Crosby, M. D., of Waterville, by Charles D. Smith, M. D., of Portland; William Sweat, M. D., of Hollis, by J. M. Marshall Esq., Buxton; Alexander Ramsay, M. D., of Parsonsfield, by G. P. Bradley, passed assistant surgeon, U. S. N.

For 1884, contains president's address, by Oren A. Horr, M. D., of Lewiston; annual address, Difficulties in the Way of Medical Progress, How to Meet Them, by A. S. Hersey, M. D., of Oxford; report of necrologist, by S. C. Gordon, M. D., comprising biographical sketches of William Swasey, M. D., of Limerick; John Taylor Gilman, M. D., of Portland; James S. Goodwin, M. D., of Portland; C. W. Whitmore, M. D., of Gardiner; Proceedings on death John Taylor Gilman, M. D. (with portrait).

For 1885, contains president's address, by Thomas A. Foster, M. D., of Portland; annual oration, How to Promote the Advancement of the Medical Profession, by Stephen H. Weeks, M. D., Portland; report of the necrologist, by S. C. Gordon, M. D., of Portland, comprising biographical sketches of George Parcher. M. D., of Ellsworth, by A. M. Fulton, M. D.; Eugene W. Brooks, M. D., of Portland, by T. A. Foster, M. D.; John R. Eaton, M. D., of Wilton; J. C. Manson, M. D., of Pittsfield.

——The same. 1886-88. Vol. IX. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1888. 8vo. pp. vi, 528. [6152

For 1886 contains, president's address, by Sumner Laughton, M. D., of Bangor; annual oration, Medical Science Progressive, and the Physician as a Factor in that Progress, by F. C. Thayer, M. D., of Waterville. Article XVI. Biographical sketch of R. L. Harlow, M. D., of Auburn; by J. A. Morton, M. D., of Bethel. Article XVII. Biographical sketch of Joseph H. Estabrook, M. D., of Rockland.

For 1887, contains, president's address, by J. B. Walker, M. D., of Thomaston; annual oration, Pedigree in Health and Disease, by Edwin M. Fuller, M. D., of Bath; biographical sketches of Horatio Nelson Small, by Frederic Henry Gerrish, M. D., of Portland; of Silvester Oaks, M. D., of Auburn, by Benjamin F. Sturgis, M. D., of Auburn.

For 1888 contains president's address by Frederick C. Thayer, M. D., of Waterville; annual oration, The Past and Future of the Medical Profession, by Wallace K. Oakes, M. D., of Auburn; report of necrologist by A K. P. Meserve, M. D., of Portland, comprising biographical sketches of John B. Walker, M. D., of Thomaston, by F. E. Hitchcock, M. D., of Rockland; Edward M. Field, M. D., of Bangor, by R. K. Jones, M. D., of Bangor.

——The same. 1889. Vol. X. Part I. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1889. 8vo. pp. 181. [6153

Contains president's address, by S. H. Weeks, M. D., of Portland; annual oration, Euthanasia, by Frank E. Hitchcock, M. D., of Rockland; report of necrologist, by A. K. P. Meserve, M. D., of Portland, comprising bio-

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, *Continued.*

graphical sketches of John S. Cushing, M. D., of Skowhegan; Galen J. Tribou, M. D., of Steuben; Rufus King Cushing, M. D., of Bangor; John Q. A. Hawes, M. D., of Hallowell; George H. Chadwick, M. D., of Portland.

——The same. 1890. Vol. X. Part II. Portland: Stephen Berry, printer. 1890. 8vo. pp. 185-350. [6154

Contains president's address, by Benjamin F. Sturgis, M. D., of Auburn; annual oration. The Duties of Physicians in Regard to the Prevention of Diseases, by D. A. Robinson, M. D., of Bangor; report of necrologist, by A. K. P. Meserve, M. D., of Portland, comprising biographical sketches of Nathaniel Shannon, M. D., of Charlestown, by Dr. E. M. Plummer; John Buzzell, M. D., of Portland; by Dr. Charles Hutchinson; W. B. Cobb, M. D., of Standish, by Dr. B. F. Dunn; Sidney B. Cushman, M. D., of Wiscasset, by Dr. C. A. Peaslee; Robert Dixon, M. D., of Damariscotta; Hiram H. Hill, M. D., of Augusta, by Drs. J. O. Webster, and I. T. Dana; Charles P. Chandler, M. D., of Addison; James Freeland Newman, M. D., of Gorham, by Dr. E. E. Holt.

——Constitution, by-laws and code of medical ethics of the Maine Medical Association, published in accordance with a vote of the society at the annual session, June 10, 1863. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1863. 8vo. pp. 23. [6155

——Abstract from the transactions of the Maine Medical Association, June, 1867. Stephen Berry, Printer, 172 1-2 Fore St., Portland. 8vo. pp. 23. [6156

——Constitution, by-laws, and code of medical ethics of the Maine Medical Association. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1873. 8vo. pp. 31. [6157

——Report of the board of censors of the Maine Medical Association, at its annual meeting held at Portland, June 14, 1887, containing the committee's report on the registration act. Portland: Southworth Bros., Printers. 1887. 8vo. pp. 42. [6158

MAINE MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Organized at Hallowell, 1807. Incorporated, 1808. From 1808 to 1867, inclusive, its proceedings were printed in connection with the annual anniversary sermons, except for 1812, when no sermon was published, and for 1818, and 1827, when they appeared in separate form. From 1868 to 1890, both inclusive, they are published with the minutes of the Maine General Conference. Reports of the trustees from 1880 to 1890, both inclusive, also appeared separately.

MAINE PRESS ASSOCIATION. Organized in 1864, as the "Maine Editors' and Publishers' Association." Name changed in 1877.

Doings of the first editors' and publishers' convention in Maine. Address by Hon. Charles Holden. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1864. 8vo. pp. 39. [6159

Address, pp. 12-25.

——Second Annual Meeting and Proceedings of the Maine Editors' and Publishers' Association, for the year 1865. Compiled by Joseph

Wood, secretary, 1884. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1884. 8vo. pp. 9. [6160

——Doings of the editors' and publishers' convention in Maine, held at Augusta, October 4, 1866. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1867. 8vo. pp. 24. [6161

Contains record of newspapers in Hancock County, by N. K. Sawyer; record of newspapers in Knox County (by Edwin Sprague).

——The same, under the following title:

Third Annual Meeting and Proceedings of the Maine Editors' and Publishers' Association, for the year 1866. Compiled by Joseph Wood, secretary, 1884. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1884. 8vo. pp. 16. [6162

——The Proceedings for 1864, 1865 and 1866 were printed with separate title-pages and pagination under the following title:

Proceedings of the Maine Press Association, organized as the Editors' and Publishers' Association, for the years 1864, 1865 and 1866 together with the addresses and historical sketches read before the association at its annual meetings during those years, the original constitution, by-laws and roll of members. Compiled and reprinted by the secretary. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1884. 8vo. pp. 32, 9, 16. [6163

——Doings of the Editors' and Publishers' Association of Maine, at Biddeford, August 7 & 8, 1867. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1867. 8vo. pp. 35. [6164

Contains address on journalism, by W. E. Stevens; record of newspapers in Washington County, by George W. Drisko.

——Doings of the Editors' and Publishers' Association of Maine, at Bath, August 12 & 13, 1868. Biddeford: Printed by John E. Butler. 1868. 8vo. pp. 35, (1). [6165

Contains address by Enoch Knight: The "Poet's" Apology. With notes in the epic style, by Edward H. Elwell; record of newspapers in Aroostook County, by Theodore Cary.

——Transactions of the Editors' and Publishers' Association of Maine, at Portland, August 4th and 5th, 1869. Portland: Monitor Printing Company. 1869. 8vo. pp. 56. [6166

Contains address by Nelson Dingley, Jr.; Poem, by W. E. S. Whitman; address on the origin and history of the newspaper Press of Cumberland County, by Charles Holden.

——Transactions of the Maine Editors' and Publishers' Association, from 1870 to 1874, inclusive, together with some account of the various excursions participated in by the association during these years, also the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary, agreeably to resolution adopted January 27, 1874. Wiscasset: Printed by Joseph Wood. 8vo. pp. 40. [6167

Contains poem, "The Printer's Petition," read by E. H. Elwell, in 1873; paper on "Advertising Rates and Agencies," read in 1874, by Howard Owen.

MAINE PRESS ASSOCIATION, *Continued.*

——Twelfth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Editors' and Publishers' Association. For the year 1875. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Wiscasset: Printed by Joseph Wood. 1875. 8vo. pp. 36. [6168

Contains paper on history of the Press in Cumberland County (with an obituary of Joseph Griffin) by E. H. Elwell; history of the Press in Kennebec County, by Howard Owen; history of the Press in Lincoln County, by Joseph Wood; essay on "The Newspaper before the Law," by Hon. L. A. Emery; poem, by Mrs. Mary S. Reed; account of the visit of the association to York Beach, by E. H. Elwell.

——Thirteenth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Editors' and Publishers' Association, for the year 1876. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 47. [6169

Contains address upon "The Press, its Relation to its Patrons and the Public," by William H. Simpson; paper relatings to the history of the Press in Aroostook County, by Daniel Stickney; in Cumberland County, by E. H. Elwell (with an obituary of Charles Holden); in Oxford County, by George H. Watkins; in Penobscot County (with obituaries of Samuel S. Smith and John H. Lynde) by Frank K. Smith (with notice of George V. Edes); in Piscataquis County, by same; in Somerset County, by C. H. Kilby.

——Fourteenth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association for the year 1877. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1877. 8vo. pp. 52. [6170

Contains address by Brown Thurston on "Improvements in the Art of Printing during the last 100 Years;" papers relating to the history of the Press in the several counties—Cumberland (with account of "John Neal as a Journalist," and notices of F. O. J. Smith and Charles Day) by E. H. Elwell; Franklin, by Charles W. Keyes: Lincoln, by Joseph Wood; Oxford, by George H. Watkins; Somerset, by Cyrus H. Kilby.

——Fifteenth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association, for the year 1878. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1878. 8vo. pp. 56. [6171

Contains essay entitled "The Printed Page and Journalism—Its Growth and Influence," by Wilder W. Perry; poem, "Retrospect," by Edward H. Elwell; papers relating to the history of the Press in the several counties, viz.: Aroostook, by Daniel Stickney; Cumberland, by E. H. Elwell; Kennebec, by Wm. B. Lapham; Knox, by Edwin Sprague; Lincoln, by Joseph Wood; Sagadahoc, by Fen. G. Barker; Somerset, by Cyrus H. Kilby; excursion to Moosehead Lake, by E. H. Elwell; poem, "The Story of a Morning," and "Sally Cook's Letter," by Rev. I. P. Warren.

——Sixteenth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association, for the year ending February 1, 1879. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secre-

tary. Paris, Maine: Printed at the Oxford Democrat Office 1879. 8vo. pp. 56. [6172

Contains essay entitled "The Man Who Makes a Newspaper," by Howard Owen; poem, "The Modern Newspaper," by I. P. Warren; papers relating to the history of the Press in the several counties, viz: Cumberland, by Brown Thurston; Franklin, by Charles W. Keyes; Knox, by Z. Pope Vose; Oxford, by George H. Watkins; Somerset, by C. H. Kilby; editorial convention of 1852, by E. H. Elwell; excursion of the association to Quebec and the Saguenay, by Charles W. Keyes; The Aroostook excursion.

——Seventeenth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association for the year ending February 1, 1880. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Skowhegan: Joseph Wood, 6 Madison Street. 1880. 8vo. pp. 32. [6173

Contains papers relating to the history of the Press in the several counties, viz: Aroostook, by W. S. Gilman; Cumberland, by Brown Thurston; Lincoln, by Joseph Wood; Somerset, by C. H. Kilby.

——Eighteenth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association for the year ending, February 1, 1881. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Skowhegan: Joseph Wood, 6 Madison Street. 1881. 8vo. pp. 25. [6174

Contains essay, "The Newspaper Press," by Rev. B. P. Snow; poem, "The Goblin of the Press," by W. O. Fuller, Jr.; papers relating to the history of the Press in the several counties, viz: Cumberland, by Brown Thurston; Franklin, by Charles W. Keyes; Kennebec, by Geo. W. Quinby; Knox, by Z. Pope Vose, Lincoln, by S. L. Miller; Oxford, by George H. Watkins; Sagadahoc, by J. F. Upton; Somerset, by Joseph Wood.

——Nineteenth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association for the year ending, February 1, 1882. Also the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1882. 8vo. pp. 48. [6175

Contains essay, "The Press, its Power and Duty," by Samuel W. Lane; papers relating to the history of the Press in the counties, viz: Aroostook, by W. S. Gilman; Cumberland, by Brown Thurston; Franklin, by Charles W. Keyes; Kennebec, by George W. Quinby; Lincoln, by S. L. Miller; Somerset, by Joseph Wood.

——Twentieth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association, for the year ending, February 1, 1883. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members, Compiled by the secretary. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1883. 8vo. pp. 31. [6176

Contains essay, by William S. Gilman, "The Art Preservative;" poem, "A Madrigal," by William O. Fuller, Jr.; papers relating to the history of the Press in the counties, viz: Cumberland, by S. T. Pickard; Franklin, by Charles W. Keyes; Kennebec, by C. A. Sprague; Knox, by W. W. Perry; Lincoln, by S. L. Miller.

MAINE PRESS ASSOCIATION, *Continued.*

——Twenty-first Annual Report of the Proceedings of the Maine Press Association, for the year ending, February 1, 1884. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1884. 8vo. pp. 46. [6177

Contains essay, "The Country Newspaper," by Samuel L. Miller; poem, "The Editor in Hell," by Howard Owen; historical sketches from the several counties; Cumberland, by Albro E. Chase; Franklin, by Charles W. Keyes (with obituary of Josiah S. Swift of Wilton); Lincoln, by Samuel L. Miller; Waldo, by Charles A. Pilsbury; Washington, by George W. Drisko; Oxford, by George H. Watkins; sketch of Rev. George W. Quinby, by Dr. William B. Lapham.

——Twenty-second Annual Report of the Proceedings of the Maine Press Association for the year ending February 1, 1885. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Bar Barbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1885. 8vo. pp. 73. [6178

Contains poem, "The Country Editor at Home," by Charles A. Pilsbury; paper, "The Newspaper Press in Maine," by E. H. Ellwell; paper, "The Mechanical Condition and Improvements in the Art of Printing in Maine for the Past One Hundred Years," by Brown Thurston; papers relating to the history of the Press in the following counties, as follows, viz: Franklin, by Charles W. Keyes; supplemental report by O. M. Moore; Hancock, by Joseph Wood; Oxford, by George H. Watkins; biographical sketch of Charles Holden and Richard D. Rice, by William B. Lapham; of Newel Abbott Foster and William Noyes by Brown Thurston.

——Twenty-third Annual Report of the Proceedings of the Maine Press Association for the year ending February 1, 1886. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1886. 8vo. pp. 73. [6179

Contains poem, "The Editor on Earth," by O. M. Moore; historical sketches of the Press in the following counties, viz: Cumberland, by Brown Thurston; Franklin, by Charles W. Keyes; Hancock, by Joseph Wood; Lincoln, by Samuel L. Miller; Oxford, by George H. Watkins; Somerset, by J. O. Smith; Waldo, by Charles A. Pilsbury; biographical sketch of Joseph Griffin, by Brown Thurston; of John H. Lynde, William H. Wheeler, and William H. Simpson, by George E. Brackett; of Frederick E. Shaw, by Brown Thurston; of John Neal, by same; of Sylvester B. Beckett, by same; of Elijah Upton, by same; of Frederick G. Parker, by W. B. Lapham.

——Twenty-fourth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association for the year ending February 1, 1887. Also, the constitution, by-laws and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1887. 8vo. pp. 46, (1). [6180

Contains essay, "William Caxton, the First English Printer," by Albro E. Chase; poem, "Our Old Time Journalists," by George A. Quimby; historical sketches relating to the Press of the following counties, viz: Aroostook, by George H. Gilman; Androscoggin, by Nelson Dingley, Jr.; Cumberland, by Brown Thurston; Franklin, by Charles W. Keyes; Hancock, by Joseph

Wood; Kennebec, by W. B. Lapham; Lincoln, by Samuel L. Miller; Oxford, by Arthur E. Forbes; Somerset, by Joseph O. Smith; Waldo, by Charles A. Pilsbury; Washington, by George W. Drisko; biographical sketches of Edmund Sawyer Hoyt, Daniel R. Wing, and Ephraim Maxim, by W. B. Lapham; Melvin Whitney Higgins, by John M. Adams.

——Twenty-fifth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association for the year ending February 1, 1888. Also, the constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1888. 8vo. pp. 43. [6181

Contains Essay, "Rural Journalism, What I Know about It," by Henry A. Shorey; poem: "The Power of the Press," by Mrs. Anna Sargent Hunt; papers relating to the history of the Press in following counties, viz: Cumberland, by Brown Thurston; Franklin, by D. H. Knowlton; Hancock, by Joseph Wood; Kennebec, by W. B. Lapham; Oxford, by Arthur E. Forbes; Somerset, by Joseph O. Smith; York, by Edward H. Elwell; biographical sketch of James S. Staples, by same.

——Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association for the year ending February 1, 1889. Also, the constitution, by-laws and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1889. 8vo. pp. 52. [6182

Contains Essay, "Queer Advertisements, and the Secret of Newspaper Prosperity," by George S. Rowell; poem, "The Power of the Press," (rewritten) by Mrs. Anna Sargent Hunt; papers relating to the history of the Press in the following counties, viz: Androscoggin, by Howard Owen; Aroostook, by George H. Gilman; Hancock, by James C. Chilcott; Kennebec, by W. B. Lapham; Lincoln, by S. L. Miller; Oxford, by Arthur E. Forbes; Sagadahoc, by Kendall M. Dunbar; Somerset, by Joseph O. Smith; Waldo, by Charles A. Pilsbury; York, by E. H. Elwell; biographical sketch of Russell Eaton, by W. B. Lapham; William M. Rust, by George E. Brackett; Nathaniel K. Sawyer, by James C. Chilcott.

——Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the proceedings of the Maine Press Association for the year ending May 1, 1890. Also, the constitution, by-laws and roll of members. Compiled by the secretary. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1890. 8vo. pp. 49. [6183

Contains essay, "The Practical and Ethical Journalism," by Joseph O. Smith; poem, "The Secular Press," by James C. Chilcott; papers relating to the history of the Press in the following counties, viz: Cumberland, by Brown Thurston; Hancock, by James C. Chilcott; Kennebec, by W. B. Lapham; Lincoln, by Kendall M. Dunbar; Oxford, by Arthur E. Forbes; Washington, by George W. Drisko; York, by Frank H. Dexter; biographical sketch of H. W. Richardson, by Brown Thurston; of Joseph B. Hall, by George E. Brackett.

MAINE STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. Orono, Maine.

Provisionally endowed by Congress, 1862. Accepted by Legislature, 1863. Established by Public Laws, 1865. First college term opened Sept. 21, 1867.

For an historical sketch of the State College, by S. L. Boardman. *See* Report Maine Board of Agriculture, 1876, pp. 208-220.

MAINE STATE COLLEGE, *Continued.*

CATALOGUES.

Catalogue of the officers and students of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Maine. 1868. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1868. 8vo. pp. 13. [6184

Catalogue of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., January, 1870. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1870. 8vo. pp. 6. [6185

Catalogue of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., January, 1871. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1871. 8vo. pp. 8. [6186

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., November, 1871. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1872. 8vo. pp. 12. [6187

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1872-73. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1872. 8vo. pp. 10. [6188

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Maine, 1873-74. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1874. 8vo pp. 15. [6189

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1874-75. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1874. 8vo. pp. 11. [6190

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1875-76. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State, 1875. 8vo. pp. 11. [6191

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Maine. 1876-77. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1876. 8vo. pp. 14. [6192

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1877-78. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1877. 8vo. pp. 14. [6193

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Me., 1878-9. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1878. 8vo. pp. 15. [6194

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine, January, 1880. Augusta: E. F. Pillsbury & Co., State Printers. 1880. 8vo. pp. 34. [6195

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1880-81. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1880. 8vo. pp. 35. [6196

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1881-82. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1882. 8vo. pp. 36. [6197

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1882-83. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1882. 8vo. pp. 36. [6198

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1883-84. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1884. 8vo. pp. 47. [6199

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1884-85. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1884. 8vo. pp. 51. [6200

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1885-86. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1886. 8vo. pp. 44. [6201

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1886-87. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1886. 8vo. pp. 56. [6202

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1887-88. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt Printers to the State. 1888. 8vo. pp. 58, (1). [6203

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1888-89. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1888. 8vo. pp. 60, (1). [6204

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1889-90. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1890. 8vo. pp. 61 (2). [6205

Catalogue of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine. 1890-91. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1891. 8vo. pp. 65. [6206

REPORTS.

Annual Report of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1867. 8vo. pp. 29 (1). [6207

Annual Reports of the trustees and treasurer of the College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts of the State of Maine. 1868. Augusta: Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1869. 8vo. pp. 19. [6208

Annual Reports of the trustees and treasurer of the College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts of the State of Maine. 1869. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1870. 8vo. pp. 30. [6209

Annual Reports of the trustees, farm superintendent and treasurer of the College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, of the State of Maine. 1870. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1871. 8vo. pp. 40. [6210

MAINE STATE COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Annual Reports of the trustees, farm superintendent and treasurer of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. 1871. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1872. 8vo. pp. 36. [6211

Annual Reports of the trustees, farm superintendent and treasurer of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. 1872. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1872. 8vo. pp. 44. [6212

Annual Reports of the trustees, farm superintendent and treasurer of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. 1873. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State 1873. 8vo. pp. 60. [6213

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. 1874. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1874. 8vo. pp. 68. [6214

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. 1875. Printed agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1875. 8vo. pp. 60. (1 plate.) [6215

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer, of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. 1876. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1876. 8vo. pp. 76. (1 plate.) [6216

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. 1877. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1877. 8vo. pp. 84. [6217

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. 1878. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1878. 8vo. pp. 92. [6218

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer, of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Orono, Maine, 1879. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: E. F. Pillsbury and Co. State Printers. 1879. 8vo. pp. 103. [6219

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer, of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Maine, 1880. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1880. 8vo. pp. 103. [6220

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer, of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Maine, 1881. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1882. 8vo. pp. 99. (1 plate.) [6221

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer, of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Maine, 1882. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1882. 8vo. pp. 143. [6222

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer, of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1883. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1884. 8vo. pp. 102. (1 plate.) [6223

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and Treasurer of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1884. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1872. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1884. 8vo. pp. 120. (1 plate.) Appendix. Laws relating to the college, and abstracts of theses. pp. 19. [6224

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1885. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1886. 8vo. pp. 88. (1 plate.) [6225

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and treasurer of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1886. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1886. 8vo. pp. 62. (1 plate.) Appendix. Catalogue. 1886-87. pp. 56. [6226

Annual Reports of the trustees, president, farm superintendent and other officers of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1887. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State, 1888. 8vo. pp. 40. (1 plate). Appendix. Catalogue 1887-88. pp. 59. [6227

MAINE STATE COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Annual Reports of the trustees, president and other officers of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1888. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1888. 8vo. pp. 66. (1 plate.) (1 engr.) Appendix. Catalogue. 1888-89. pp. 61. [6228

Annual Reports of the trustees, president and other officers of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1889. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1890. 8vo. pp. 37. (1 plate.) Appendix. Catalogue, 1889-90. pp. 61. (2.) [6229

Annual Reports of the trustees, president and other officers of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1890. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State, 1891. 8vo. pp. 71. (1 plan, 2 engr.) Appendix. Catalogue. 1890-91. pp. 65. [6230

MISCELLANEOUS.

Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Maine. Dedication of Coburn Hall, June 26, 1888. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1888. 8vo. pp. 71. [6231

Comprises the historical address of President Oak of the board of trustees; poem by Mrs. President Fernald; list of officers and instructors in the college from its opening in 1867 to the present time; report of building committee; and speeches delivered on the occasion by Prof. F. L. Harvey, Hon. Samuel Libby and Hon. H. M. Heath of the Senate and Dr. J. T. Cushing of the House of Representatives.

BULLETINS.

Bulletin of the Maine State College Laboratory of Natural History. Vol. I. No. 1. November, 1888. A catalogue of the minerals and rocks in the museum. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1888. 8vo. pp. 27. [6232

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Reprint of bulletins 1-5. 1885-86. 8vo. pp. 15. [6233

These were originally printed *only* in the Maine Farmer. 1885-86. Date and place of publication of reprint not given.

Bulletins 6-20 on single sheets of paper.

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 21. December, 1887. Condition of the station. 8vo. pp. 2. [6234

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 22. March, 1888. Organization and work of the station. 8vo. pp. 7. [6235

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 23. April, 1888. Fertilizers. 8vo. pp. 15. [6236

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 24. May, 1888. Tests of varieties. Seeds and injurious insects. 8vo. pp. 10. [6237

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 25. August, 1888. Fertilizers. 8vo. pp. 8. [6238

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 26. October, 1888. Composition and digestibility of certain cattle foods. 8vo. pp. 16. [6239

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 1. Second series. [6240

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 2. Second series. The apple maggot. Potato rot. 8vo. pp. 7. [6241

Report of the Maine Fertilizer Control and Agricultural Experiment Station. Analysis of fertilizers for the months of April, May, and June, 1885. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 23. [6242

Annual Report of the Maine Fertilizers Control and Agricultural Experiment Station. 1885-86. Augusta: Sprague & Son. Printers to the State. 1886. 8vo. pp. 87. [6243

Annual Report of the Maine Fertilizer Control and Agricultural Experiment Station. 1886-87. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1887. 8vo. pp. 145. [6244

Annual Report of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Part II. Agricultural Experiment Station. 1888. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1889. 8vo. pp. 223. (37 engr.) [6245

Annual Report of the Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station, 1889. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1890. 8vo. pp. 294. (5 plates. 12 engr.) [6246

Annual Report of the Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. 1890. Bangor: B. A. Burr & Co., Printers. 1891. 8vo. pp. 162. (2 plates, 33 engr.) [6247

MAINE STATE GRANGE. Patrons of Husbandry, Organized 1874.

Journal of Proceedings, first annual session, Lewiston, 1874: and second annual session, Bangor, 1875. Lewiston, 1876. 8vo. pp. 51. [6248

——Third Annual Session, Waterville, 1876. Lewiston, 1877. 8vo. pp. 45. [6249

——Fourth Annual Session, Saco, 1877. Bangor, 1878. pp. 36. [6250

——Fifth Annual Session, Gardiner, 1878. Bangor, 1879. 8vo. pp. 40. [6251

MAINE STATE COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Annual Reports of the trustees, president and other officers of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1888. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1888. 8vo. pp. 66. (1 plate.) (1 engr.) Appendix. Catalogue. 1888-89. pp. 61. [6228

Annual Reports of the trustees, president and other officers of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1889. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1890. 8vo. pp. 37. (1 plate.) Appendix. Catalogue, 1889-90. pp. 61. (2.) [6229

Annual Reports of the trustees, president and other officers of the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Me., 1890. Published agreeably to a resolve approved February 25, 1871. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State, 1891. 8vo. pp. 71. (1 plan, 2 engr.) Appendix. Catalogue. 1890-91. pp. 65. [6230

MISCELLANEOUS.

Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Orono, Maine. Dedication of Coburn Hall, June 26, 1888. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1888. 8vo. pp. 71. [6231

Comprises the historical address of President Oak of the board of trustees; poem by Mrs. President Fernald; list of officers and instructors in the college from its opening in 1867 to the present time; report of building committee; and speeches delivered on the occasion by Prof. F. L. Harvey, Hon. Samuel Libby and Hon. H. M. Heath of the Senate and Dr. J. T. Cushing of the House of Representatives.

BULLETINS.

Bulletin of the Maine State College Laboratory of Natural History. Vol. I. No. 1. November, 1888. A catalogue of the minerals and rocks in the museum. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1888. 8vo. pp. 27. [6232

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Reprint of bulletins 1-5. 1885-86. 8vo. pp. 15. [6233

These were originally printed *only* in the Maine Farmer. 1885-86. Date and place of publication of reprint not given.

Bulletins 6-20 on single sheets of paper.

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 21. December, 1887. Condition of the station. 8vo. pp. 2. [6234

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 22. March, 1888. Organization and work of the station. 8vo. pp. 7. [6235

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 23. April, 1888. Fertilizers. 8vo. pp. 15. [6236

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 24. May, 1888. Tests of varieties. Seeds and injurious insects. 8vo. pp. 10. [6237

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 25. August, 1888. Fertilizers. 8vo. pp. 8. [6238

Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 26. October, 1888. Composition and digestibility of certain cattle foods. 8vo. pp. 16. [6239

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 1. Second series. [6240

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 2. Second series. The apple maggot. Potato rot. 8vo. pp. 7. [6241

Report of the Maine Fertilizer Control and Agricultural Experiment Station. Analysis of fertilizers for the months of April, May, and June, 1885. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 23. [6242

Annual Report of the Maine Fertilizers Control and Agricultural Experiment Station. 1885-86. Augusta: Sprague & Son. Printers to the State. 1886. 8vo. pp. 87. [6243

Annual Report of the Maine Fertilizer Control and Agricultural Experiment Station. 1886-87. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1887. 8vo. pp. 145. [6244

Annual Report of the Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. Part II. Agricultural Experiment Station. 1888. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1889. 8vo. pp. 223. (37 engr.) [6245

Annual Report of the Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station, 1889. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1890. 8vo. pp. 294. (5 plates. 12 engr.) [6246

Annual Report of the Maine State College Agricultural Experiment Station. 1890. Bangor: B. A. Burr & Co., Printers. 1891. 8vo. pp. 162. (2 plates, 33 engr.) [6247

MAINE STATE GRANGE. Patrons of Husbandry, Organized 1874.

Journal of Proceedings, first annual session, Lewiston, 1874: and second annual session, Bangor, 1875. Lewiston, 1876. 8vo. pp. 51. [6248

——Third Annual Session, Waterville, 1876. Lewiston, 1877. 8vo. pp. 45. [6249

——Fourth Annual Session, Saco, 1877. Bangor, 1878. pp. 36. [6250

——Fifth Annual Session, Gardiner, 1878. Bangor, 1879. 8vo. pp. 40. [6251

MALTBY, JOHN, *Continued.*

——Address at the quarter-centennial anniversary of his pastorate of Hammond Street church, Bangor, July 24, 1859, containing history and reminiscences, published in Bangor Times, July 26, 1859. [6278

——Commemorative Discourse on. 1860. *See* Pond, Enoch.

——In Memoriam of. 1860. *See* Shepard, George.

MANAGEMENT OF THE TONGUE, AND MORAL OBSERVER (THE). Brunswick, August, 1820. Published and Printed by Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 48. [6279

MANDEVILLE, HENRY. 1804-58. Clergyman, Mobile, Ala.

Review of his school readers. 1851. *See* Friend of Education.

MANLEY, JOSEPH HOMAN. *b.* 1842. Lawyer, Augusta.

Biography. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——How to Develope Maine. From the Kennebec Journal of October 30, 1890. 4to. Broadside. (1890.) [6280

MANLY, BASIL, D. D. *b.* 1825. Clergyman, Charleston, S. C.

Mercy and Judgment. A discourse containing some fragments of the history of the Baptist church in Charleston, S. C. Delivered by request of the corporation of said church, Sept. 23d and 30th, A. D. 1832. By Basil Manly, pastor. n. p. 1837. 8vo. pp. 80. [6281

Biographical sketch of Rev. William Screven, formerly of Kittery, pp. 8-18.

MANN, DAVID, and family. Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

MANN, HORACE, LL. D. 1796-1859. Educator, Boston, Yellow Springs, Ohio.

The Necessity of Education in a Republican Form of Government. 1844. *See* American Institute.

MANN, HORACE.

Capt. Cogan's Expedition to Pigwacket. 1722. N. E. Reg. 34: 382. (1880.) [6282

MANN, MISS NANCY. Castine.

Sermon on. 1799. *See* Mason, William.

MANNING, PRENTICE CHENEY. *b.* 1837. Portland.

Editor. The Semi-centennial anniversary of the Free Street Baptist church, Portland, Me., September 26-27, 1886. Illustrated. 1887. 8vo. pp. viii, 88. [6283

(Reverse.) One hundred and twenty-five copies. From the press of Brown Thurston & Co., Portland.

MANSELL FAMILY, on Penobscot River. (1888.) *See* Porter, J. W.

MANSELL, JOSEPH. Bangor.

Affidavit. 1831. *See* Williamson, W. D.

MANSFIELD, DANIEL H. 1810-55. Clergyman, Bangor.

Revised Edition. The American Vocalist. A selection of tunes, anthems, sentences and hymns old and new: designed for the church, the vestry, or the parlor. Adapted to every variety of metre in common use, and appropriate to every occasion where God is worshipped and men are blessed. From the compositions of Billings, Holden, Maxim, Edson, Holyoke, Read, Kimball, Morgan, Wood, Swan, &c., and eminent American authors now living, as well as from the distinguished European composers. Embracing a greater variety of music for congregations, societies, singing schools and choirs, than any other collection extant. In three parts. By D. H. Mansfield. Boston: Published by W. J. Reynolds & Co., 24 Cornhill. 1849. Long roy. 8vo. pp. xvi, 358. [6284

Nearly one hundred thousand copies were sold in 1856.

ALLIBONE.

——Funeral Discourse on. 1855. *See* Knox, Loren L.

MANSFIELD, JOHN BRAINARD. 1826-88. Author, Baltimore.

History and description of New England. 1859. *See* Coolidge, Austin J.

——Personal Sketches of the members of the fortieth Congress of the United States of America. Maine delegation. By J. B. Mansfield and D. W. Kelsey. Baltimore: Published by the authors. 1867. 12mo. pp. 12. [6285

Contains sketches of William P. Fessenden, Lot M. Morrill, James G. Blaine, John A. Peters, Sidney Perham, Frederic A. Pike.

MANSON, J. C., M. D. 1830-85. Physician, Pittsfield.

Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Gordon, S. C.

MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO.

Testa. A book for boys. By Paolo Mantegazza. Translated by the Italian class in Bangor, Maine, under the supervision of Luigi Ventira. Boston: D. C. Heath & Co. 1889. [6286

MANTER, EZRA, M. D. 1811-81. Physician, Winterport.

History of Howard Lodge, No. 69, of Free and Accepted Masons, Winterport, Maine. From its organization A. D., 1857, to January 1, 1870. By P. M. E. Manter, M. D. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1874. 12mo. pp. 21. [6287

——History of Howard Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, Winterport, Me. Continued from the end of the year 1869, at which time the former history closed. Bangor: Samuel Smith & Son, Printers. 1831. 12mo. pp. 10. [6288

MANUAL OF CONGREGATIONALISM (A). Prepared for the General Conference of the Congregational churches of Maine, and recommended by that body to the consideration of the churches. Portland: Hyde and Lord, 1848. 12mo. pp. 108. [6288a

MANUAL OF DEVOTION. 1852. *See* Allen, Joseph H.

MANUAL OF TEMPERANCE (A), for every family who abhors the practice of drinking or selling rum, and making men drunkards. Written by a clergyman.

"Let all who may this little Manual read,
Regard my solemn warning and take heed;
From all intemperance you must turn with scorn,
Or rue the day that ever you were born."

Portland: Brown Thurston, Printer. 1852. 16mo. pp. 36. [6289

MARBLE, ALBERT PRESCOTT, Ph. D. Educator, Worcester, Mass.

Geography of Maine: a supplement to the eclectic series of geographies. Copyright, 1880, by Van Antwerp, Bragg and Co. (Chicago.) 4to. pp. 10. (Map and illus.) [6290

——Maine: Its geography and history. Worcester Society of Antiquity Proc. 6: 29. (1883.) [6291

Contains many inaccuracies.

——The same. Reprinted from the proceedings of the Worcester Society of Antiquity for 1883. Worcester: Printed by Daniel Seagrave, No. 442 Main Street. 1881. 8vo. pp. 22. [6292

MARDEN, GEORGE NATHANIEL. *b.* 1836. Clergyman, Orland, Farmington, 1865-75.

A Sermon preached at the funeral of the Rev. Isaac Rogers, of Farmington, Maine, February 18th, 1872, by George N. Marden, pastor of the Congregational church. Farmington: Printed at Novelty Job Press. 1872. 8vo. pp. 15. (Port.) [6293

MARGARET HAINES. (A tale.) 1838. *See* Smith, Mrs. E. O.

MARIA'S REWARD. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1828. 16mo. [6294

MARIAVILLE. Incorporated 1836.

Sermon, ordination of Rev. Wilson C. Ryder. 1830. *See* Gilpatrick, James.

MARINER'S LIBRARY (THE), or voyager's companion. Containing the most popular narratives of the most popular voyages, from the time of Columbus to the present day: with accounts of remarkable shipwrecks, naval adventures, the whale-fishery, &c.: the whole interspersed with numerous sketches of nautical life, and

illustrated by fine engravings. Boston: Printed and Published by G. Gaylord. 1834. 8vo. pp. 493. [6295

The Spanish Wreck, giving an account of Sir William Phips, p. 23.

MARKS, DAVID. 1805-45. Clergyman, Oberlin, O.

The Life of David Marks, to the 26th year of his age. Including the particulars of his conversion, call to the ministry, and labours in itinerate preaching for nearly eleven years. Written by himself.

"The Lord said unto me, say not, I am a child; for thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee, and whatsoever I command thee, thou shalt speak."
Jer. 1:7.

"Wherefore I will not be negligent to put you always in remembrance of these things." "Yea, I think it meet, as long as I am in this tabernacle, to stir you up."
2 Pet. 1:12, 13.

Limerick, Maine: Printed at the Office of the Morning Star. 1831. 12mo. pp. 386. (Port.) [6296

——A Scriptural Catechism, designed to assist young persons in obtaining a knowledge of God, and his requirement. Limerick, Me.: Published by David Marks for the Free Will Baptist Connection. 1833. [6297

MARRETT, MISS MARY E.

Standish Records. Contributed by Miss Mary E. Marrett. Marriages, recorded in the church book, page 300. Me. Rec. 5:233. (1888.) [6298

MARROW, ZELOTES AUGUSTUS. Winthrop.

Self Defense. By Z. A. Marrow. n. p. n. d. (1875.) 8vo. pp. 20. [6299

——A Memoir of Zelotes Augustus Marrow, of Winthrop, Maine. Written by himself. Augusta: Kennebec Journal Print. 1886. 12mo. pp. 195. [6300

MARSH, COLONEL.

Sent to build fort at Saco. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

MARSH, JOHN, D. D. 1788-1894. Clergyman, New York.

The Napoleon of Temperance. Sketches of the life and character of the Hon. Neal Dow, mayor of Portland, and author of the Maine Liquor Law. With a portrait. Prepared for the American Temperance Magazine, by Rev. John Marsh, corresponding secretary of Am. Temp. Union. With an appendix containing the law, Mr. Dow's report, &c., &c. New York: Published and for sale at the office of the American Temperance Union. 149 Nassau Street. 1850. 8vo. pp. 24, 8. [6301

——Temperance Recollections. Labors, defeats, triumphs. An autobiography. By John Marsh, D. D., secretary of the first three

MARSH, JOHN, D, D., *Continued.*

national conventions, and thirty years corresponding secretary and editor of the American Temperance Union.

Quorum pars fui.—We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen.

JOHN.

New York: Charles Scribner & Co., 654 Broadway. 1866. 12mo. pp. 373. (Port.) [6302

Contains an account of Neal Dow and of the Maine Law.

MARSH, JOHN. 1749(?)-1814. Orono.

Petition of John Marsh of Orono. 1793. Bang. H. M. 5:237. (1890.) [6303

For confirmation of title of Marsh Island.

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

MARSH, JOSEPH.

The World's End in 1843. By Joseph Marsh, editor of the Christian Palladium. Portland: 1843. 32mo. pp. 11. [6304

MARSHALL, ALBERT QUINCY, M. D. 1836-80. New Gloucester.

Biographical Sketch of. 1880. *See* Beede, J. W.

MARSHALL, JOEL M. *b.* 1834. Lawyer, Buxton.

A Report of the proceedings at the celebration of the first centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Buxton, Maine, held at Buxton, Aug. 14, 1872; being a full account of the exercises of the day—historical address, oration, poem, toasts, and letters received relating thereto, with an appendix, containing genealogical sketches of the pioneers of the town and a list of the Revolutionary soldiers from Buxton, as far as can be ascertained. By J. M. Marshall. Portland: 1874. 8vo. pp. 228. [6305

——Biographical Sketch of William Sweat, M. D., Hollis, Me. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 158. (1883.) [6306

MARSHALL, JOHN, LL. D. 1755-1835. Chief justice of the United States.

The Life of George Washington. Philadelphia: 1804. 5 vols. 8vo. [6307

Atlas accompanying the same. Philadelphia, n. d.

Contains a map of the country which was the scene of operations of the northern army, including the wilderness through which Gen. Arnold marched to attack Quebec.

MARSHALL, NATHANIEL GRANT. 1812-82. York.

An Address delivered at the dedication of the new town hall in York, Maine, on Monday evening, February 23, 1874. By the Hon. Nathaniel G. Marshall. By invitation of the York Association and the report of the association thereon. Portsmouth: Journal Steam Press. 1874. 8vo. pp. 31. [6308

MARSHALL, SAMUEL.

A Treatise on the law of insurance. In four books. 1. Of marine insurance. 2. Of bottomry and respondentia. 3. Of insurance upon lives. 4. Of insurance against fire. By Samuel Marshall, serjeant at law. First American, from the English edition; two volumes in one. Boston: Printed by Manning & Loring for Daniel Johnson, of Portland. 1805. 8vo. pp. 759. [6309

MARSTON GENEALOGY. 1888. *See* Marston, Nathan W.

MARSTON, NATHAN WASHINGTON. Lubec.

The Marston Genealogy. In 2 parts. Dated at South Lubec, Me., January 25, 1888. 8vo. pp. xii, 584, (1). (Illus.; port.) [6310

MARTIN, MRS. CLARA BARNES. *b.* Portland. *d.* Boston, 1886.

Mount Desert, on the Coast of Maine. Portland: B. Thurston and Company, Printers. 1867. 16mo. pp. 36. [6311

——The same. Second edition. Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon. 1870. 12mo. pp. 36. [6312

——The same. (With additional matter.) "Infinite riches in a little room." Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon. 1874. 12mo. pp. 96. [6313

——The same. Fourth edition. 1877. 12mo. pp. 95. (Photographs; folded map.) [6314

——The same. Fifth edition. 1880. 12mo. pp. 95. [6315

——The same. Sixth edition. 1885. 12mo. pp. 115. (Photographs; map in pocket.) [6316

——The Story of Muff, a contribution for the fair of the Second Parish for the Payson Memorial church. By Mrs. Clara Barnes Martin. n. p. n. d. 18mo. pp. 27. [6317

At end. February, 1867. Press B. Thurston and Company, Portland.

——The Little Nortons. A summer's life. Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon. 1870. 16mo. pp. 284. (3 plates.) [6318

MARTIN, JOSEPH PLUMB. 1759-1850. *r.* Prospect, now Stockton Springs, 1784-1850.

A narrative of some of the adventures, dangers, and sufferings of a Revolutionary soldier; interspersed with anecdotes of incidents that occurred within his own observation. Written by himself.

> "Long sleepless nights in heavy arms I've stood,
> And spent laborious days in dust and blood."
>
> POPE'S HOMER.

Hallowell: Printed by Glazier, Masters & Co. No. 1, Kennebec Row. 1830. 12mo. pp. 213. [6319

——Biographical Sketch of. 1876. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

MARTIN, ROBERT, AND WHITNEY, GEORGE CLINTON.

The Scholar's Exercise and Review, containing the principal rules of English grammar and arithmetic, and a key to many difficult questions in the latter. The whole designed for the use of schools and private instruction. By Robert Martin & G. C. Whitney. Brunswick: Noyes & Fairfield, Printers. 1831. 12mo. pp. 168. [6320

MARTIN, ROBERT.

History of Tranquil Lodge. No. 29, F. and A. M., Auburn, Maine. By Bro. Robert Martin, Lewiston, Maine.: Bro. Geo. A. Callahan, Printer. 1876. 16mo. pp. 40. [6321

"MARY, THE FAITHFUL HEARTED." *Pseud.* *See* White, Lucy.

MASANDONET. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

MASON, MRS. CLARA STEVENS ARTHUR. 1844-84. *b.* Eastport.

Cherry Blooms of Yeddo. Boston: D. Lothrop & Co. 1881. 12mo. pp. 140. [6322

The themes of the earliest poems were taken from Eastport and its vicinity.

MASON, E.

History of the old meeting house, North Yarmouth. O. T. 2: 17. [6323

MASON, JAMES. 1708-1801. North Yarmouth.

Sketch of. 1890. *See* Loring, Amasa.

MASON, JAVAN KNAPP, D. D. *b.* Bethel. 1817. *r.* Maine until 1887.

Youth and Age. An hour with Sabbath school children. By Rev. J. K. Mason. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1859. 18mo. pp. 30. [6324

——The Sword. A sermon preached at Hampden, Maine. By J. K. Mason, pastor of the Congregational church and society, April 28, 1861. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1861. 8vo. pp. 23. [6825

——The Religion of Principle as Possessing Characteristics Adapting It to This Time, and to All Times. Jer. 12: 5. Sermon at the sixty-third anniversary of Maine Missionary Society, at Yarmouth. Portland: B. Thurston and Company, Printers. 1870. 8vo. pp. 14. [6326

——The International Penitentiary Congress in Relation to Crimes and Prisons. Augusta. 1872. Sprague, Owen and Nash, State Printers. 8vo. pp. 12. [6327

——Monuments: A temperance discourse. Printed at the office of the Rockland Gazette. Z. Pope Vose. Rockland. 8vo. pp. 16. [6328

——The Great Commission and Promise: A discourse by Rev. Javan K. Mason, on the quarter centennial of his ordination. Preached at Thomaston, Me., January 24, 1874. Printed for the friends in his latter and former parishes. Rockland: Vose & Porter, Printers. 1874. 8vo. pp. 14. [6329

——A Completed Life. A discourse. "In memoriam" of Rev. Richard Woodhull, by Rev. J. K. Mason. Preached at Thomaston, Nov. 27, 1873. Printed for the friends. Rockland: Vose & Porter, Printers. 1874. 8vo. pp. 15. [6330

——Prison and Prison Discipline. An address delivered in Representatives' Hall, Augusta, Maine: In convention of sheriffs, county commissioners, prison inspectors and friends of prison reform, January 26, 1876, by Rev. J. K. Mason, D. D. Augusta: Printed at the Kennebec Journal Office. 1875. 8vo. pp. 22. [6331

——The State Penal and Charitable Institutions of Maine. Bulletin de la Societé Générale des Prisons. Paris, France. Augusta: Printed at the Kennebec Journal Office. 1881. 8vo. [6332

MASON, JOHN. *d.* 1635. Founder of New Hampshire.

Grant to. 1634. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Grant to, of New Hampshire and Masonia. 1635. *See* same.

MASON, JOHN. 1707-60. English clergyman.

Self-knowledge. A treatise shewing the nature and benefit of that important science, and the way to attain it. Intermixed with various reflections and observations on human nature. By John Mason, A. M.

The proper knowledge of mankind is man.
POPE.

The first Portland from the the twelfth London edition. Printed for Daniel Johnson, Portland, and John Johnson, Hallowell. 1807. J. M'Kown, Printer. 16mo. pp. 176. [6333

MASON, JOHN, M. D. 1800-71. Physician, Bangor.

Biographical Sketch of. 1872. *See* Harvard College.

MASON, MOSES, JR. 1757-1831. Bethel.

An Oration pronounced before a respectable audience at Bethel, (Maine). In commemoration of our National Independence, July 4, 1809. By Moses Mason, Junior.

"Where Liberty dwells, there is my country."
FRANKLIN.

Sutton, Massachusetts: Printed by Sewall Goodridge, for Edmund Chapman—Bethel. 1810. 12mo. pp. 12. [6334

MASON, WILLIAM. 1764-1847. Clergyman, Castine, 1793-1834.

A Sermon, delivered as Castine, Jan. 13, 1799. Being the Sabbath subsequent to the interment of a young lady of that town, who

MASON, WILLIAM, *Continued.*

died in the 20th year of her age. By William Mason, A. M., pastor of the church in Castine. Printed at Castine, (Maine) By David J. Waters. MDCCIX. 8vo. pp. 17. [6335

The subject was Miss Nancy Mann.

——Fast Day Sermon at Castine. 1800.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

MASONIC TOKEN. Portland: 1867, 1891. (Still continued.) *See* Berry, Stephen.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Order in Council, June 20, 1686, that the fort and country of Pemaquid, in regard to the distance from New York, be for the future annexed to the government of New England. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 7:160. (1838.) [6336

——Answer of the agent of Massachusetts, to the complaint of Sir Edmund Andros, 1688. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5:389. (1857.) [6337

——Indian Grants and Conveyances. Forasmuch as there have been many disputes and controversies for a long time, concerning the titles to a great part of the lands in the eastern part of this province; many of which are claimed by virtue of ancient grants and conveyances from the native Indians, most of which controversies are occasioned by said conveyances; and many of them are still subsisting, to the great disquiet and vexation of such as are concerned in those titles; and since the acts and laws of the several governments of the said colonies of New Plymouth, the Massachusetts Bay, and of this province, relating to such grants and conveyances, are in the hands of but few people, especially of those who are most nearly concerned therein; It is therefore apprehended, that the printing and dispersing of extracts and collections of those acts, laws and orders, made from the first and earliest settlement of those colonies, down to the present times will be of considerable service to the concerned, more especially such of them as dwell in those eastern parts, by giving them at once, a clear and full view of the laws, in any manner or degree effecting those conveyances and titles, as follows, viz: (Laws of Mass. Colony, Plymouth Colony, Mass. Province Act and Explanatory Act, all prohibiting the buying or hiring of land of the Indians.) (On the last page:) Boston, January 31, 1753. "Voted by the Proprietors of the Kennebec Purchase from the late Colony of New Plymouth, that the foregoing remarks be printed. Thomas Marshall, Prop. Cl." n. p. n. d. (1733.) 4to. pp. 4. [6338

——Massachusetts-Bay. Province of. Title to the country between the rivers Kennebec and St. Croix. Journal House of Representives, 1762-63. Appendix. [6339

——The Proceedings of the General Assembly and of the Council, of the State of Massachusetts-Bay, relating to the Penobscot expedition: and the orders of the Continental navy-board to the commander of the naval forces. Together with the report of a committee appointed to enquire into the cause of the failure of the said expedition. Published by order of the General Assembly. Boston: Printed by J. Gill, Printer to the General Assembly. 1780. 12mo. pp. 29. [6340

——Statement of the Kennebec claims by the committee appointed by a resolve of the General Court of the 28th of October, A. D. 1783. On the subject of unappropriated lands in the County of Lincoln; and, among other things, to ascertain the extent and authenticity of private claims to land in that county. Boston: Printed by Adams & Nourse, Printers to the General Court. M,DCC, LXXXVI. 8vo. pp. 29. [6341

——Resolves of the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, respecting the sale of eastern lands; from March 1, 1781 to June 22, 1803. (Monogram.) Boston: Printed by Young and Minns, Printers to the State. 1803. 8vo. pp. 287. [6342

——Order of Massachusetts to approve of a boundary commission to run line of New Hampshire. 1811. [6343

——Report of commissioners in 1811, appointed to adjust the controversy in regard to the titles to land at Pemaquid and the adjacent country; embracing the testimony and results. 1811. 12mo. [6344

——Report of the executive committee of the Bible Society of Massachusetts, prepared for the anniversary of the society, June 2, 1814. Boston: Printed by John Eliot, No. 5 Court Street. 1814. 8vo. pp. 24. [6345

Contains an account of the capture of twelve hundred Bibles from an English vessel, and carried by a privateer into Bath.

——Report of the Legislature on the Hallowell and Augusta Bank. 1816. 8vo. [6346

——Massachusetts election. First Monday in April, next. (1817.) American nominations. Major-general Henry Dearborn, for governor. Hon. William King for lieutenant-governor. n. d. n. p. 8vo. pp. 24. [6347

Contains a sketch of Gen. Dearborn, and of his services in the Quebec expedition in 1775.

——Report of the commissioners appointed to settle the line between New Hampshire and Maine. Concord, N. H. 1828. 8vo. pp. [6348

MASSACHUSETTS, *Continued.*

——Seventh Annual Report of the commissioners of inland fisheries for the year ending January 1, 1873. Boston: Wright and Potter, State Printers, 19 Province Street. 1873. 8vo. pp. 35. [6349

Contains account by Charles G. Atkins of collecting salmon spawn on Penobscot River in 1871 and 1872.

——Massachusetts; colony of. (1862.) *See* Washburn, Emory.

——Massachusetts Historical Society. A century of existence. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 216. (1890.) [6350

MASSACHUSETTS HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY. Boston.

Address and Poem before, on the centennial birthday of Doctor Samuel Hahnemann, April 10, 1855. Boston: 1855. 8vo. pp. 52. [6351

Address by William E. Payne, M. D., of Bath.

MASSÉ, ENEMOND, S. J. French Missionary.

Captured by Argall. 1611. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——Carried to Mount Desert, 1613. *See* Parkman, Francis.

MASTERMAN, STILLMAN. Scientist, Weld.

Meteorology. Observations on thunder and lightning. Smith. Inst. Regt's Rep. for 1855. p. 265. [6352

——Observations of natural phenomena. Smith. Inst. Regt's. Rep. for 1857. p. 323. [6353

——The Zodiacal Light. Weld, Franklin County, Maine. Smith. Inst. Regt's. Report for 1857. p. 332. [6354

MASTERS, ANDREW. 1794-1881. Hallowell.

Obituary of. 1881. *See* Maine Farmer's Almanac.

MATHER, COTTON, D. D. 1663-1728. Clergyman, Boston.

Humiliations Followed with Deliverances. (A Serm. à 2 Chr. 12, 7.) With an appendix containing a narrative of wonderful passages relating to the captivity and deliverance of Hannah Swarton. Boston: Printed by Joseph Wheeler. 1697. 12mo. pp. 72. Anonymous. [6355

The "Narrative" is also printed in the Magnalia, vi, 10.

——Pietas in Patriam. The life of His Excellency Sir William Phips, Knt., Late Captain General and Governour in Chief of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, New England. Containing the Memorable Changes Undergone, and Actions Performed by Him. Written by one intimately acquainted with Him. Discite Virtutem ex Hoc, Verumque Laborem. London: Printed by Sam Bridge in Austin Friers, for Nath. Hiller at the Princess-Arms in Leaden-Hall Street, over-against St. Mary-Ax. 1697. sm. 8vo. (1) Commendation: pp. (1-4). The Epistle Dedicatory, To His Excellency the Earl of Bellomont. April 27, 1697. Nath. Mather:

pp. (1-4). The Contents of the Sections: 1-100. The Life; pp. 1-6. Lines upon his Death; (1-2). Books printed for Nathaniel Hiller. Anonymous. [6356

Calef remarks that Mather wrote this book anonymously in order to praise himself.

The same is also in Mather's Magnalia, ii, 35.

——Magnalia Christi Americana, or the Ecclesiastical History of New England, From its first planting in the year 1620 unto the year of our Lord. 1698. In seven books.

I. Antiquities: in seven Chapters. With an appendix.

II. Containing the lives of the Governours, and names of the Magistrates of New-England: in thirteen Chapters. With an appendix.

III. The lives of sixty famous divines, by whose ministry the churches of New-England have been planted and continued.

IV. An Account of the University of Cambridge in New England; in two parts. The first contains the laws, the benefactors and vicissitudes of Harvard College; With remarks upon it. The second part contains the lives of some eminent persons educated in it.

V. Acts and monuments of the Faith and order in the Churches in New England, passed in their synods; with historical Remarks upon those venerable Assemblies; and a great variety of Church Cases occurring and resolved by the synods of those Churches; In four parts.

VI. A Faithful Record of many Illustrious, Wonderful Providences, both of Mercies and of Judgments, on divers persons in New England. In eight Chapters.

VII. The Wars of the Lord. Being a history of the manifold Afflictions and Disturbances of the churches in New England, from their Various Adversaries, and the Wonderful Methods and Mercies of God in their Deliverances. In six chapters. To which is subjoined, an Appendix of Remarkable Occurances which New England had in the Wars with the Indian salvages from the year 1688, to the year 1698. By the Reverend and learned Cotton Mather, M. A. and Pastor of the North church in Boston, New England. London: Printed for Thomas Parkhurst, at the Bible and Three Crowns in Cheapside. MDCCII. folio. pp. 32,-38,-75,-238,-97,-100,-88,-124. [6357

Each part has a separate title-page and pagination.

——The same, under the following title:

Magnalia Christi Americana: or, the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its first planting in the year 1620. unto the year of our Lord 1698. In seven books. By the Reverend and Learned Cotton Mather, D. D.—F. R. S. And pastor of the North church

MATHER, COTTON, D. D., *Continued.*

in Boston, New-England. In two volumes. First American edition, from the London edition of 1702. Hartford: Published by Silas Andrus. Vol. I. Roberts and Burr, Printers. Vol. II. Printed by G. Converse. 1820. 8vo. pp. 573, 595. [6358

Contents relating to Maine. A Narrative of Hannah Swarton, containing wonderful passages relating to her captivity and her deliverance, Vol. II. p. 306; Casco Lost (1690), 522; Major Church's Expedition, 528; The Martydom of Mr. Shubaell Dummer, with the fate of York, (1692) 530; The Memorable Action at Wells, (1692) 532; The Fort at Pemaquid, 536; The Submission of the Eastern Indians, 542.

——Compassions Called for. An Essay (Made at Boston, Lecture, 28 d. 10 m. 1710) Of Profitable Reflections on Miserable Spectacles. To which is added A Faithful Relation of Some Late, but Strange Occurrances that call for an awful and useful Consideration. Especially, The Surprising Distresses and Deliverances of John Dean and company lately Shipwrecked on (Boon Island) a Desolate Rock, on the Coast of New England. Boston: Printed by B. Green, for Eleazer Phillips, at his shop the south side of the Town-house. 1711. 12mo. pp. (2). Preface: pp. 3-44. The Text: pp. 45-48. An Appendix relating certain Modern and very Remarkable Occurrences. The Drinking & the Swearing Atheist Spoken to; p. 49. The Mariner Call'd Upon; pp. 50-60. A Relation of a Remarkable Deliverance, after a Shipwreck of Uncommon Distress, received by Capt. John Dean and Company. (Communicated from himself.) Anonymous. [6359

——Edulcorator. A brief Essay on the Waters of Marah Sweetened. With a remarkable relation of the Deplorable Occasion afforded for it, in the Præmature Death of Capt. Josiah Winslow, who (with several of his Company) sacrificed his life, in the service of his country; Engaging an army of Indians, May 1, 1724.

Sane Voti mei me Participem statuam, si vel uni Animæ uno Momento, una aliqua pia et sancta Cogitatio ex hujus Libelli Lectione exurgat.

GERHARD MED.

Boston: Printer by B. Green. 1725. 16mo. pp. (6,) 38. pp. (1-4). [6360

Dedication to the Honorable Col. Isack Winslow, and his Religious Consort; pp. 1-38. Text.

Capt. Winslow and men were killed near Fort George, on the Georges River.

MATHER, INCREASE, D. D. 1639-1723 Boston and Cambridge.

A Brief History of the VVar with the Indians in Nevv England. From June 24, 1675. (When the first Englishman was murdered by the Indians) to August 12. 1676. when Phillip, alias Metacomet, the principal Author and Beginner of the Warr was slain. Wherein the Grounds, Beginning and Progress of the Warr, is summarily expressed. Together with a serious Exhortation to

the Inhabitants of that Land. By Increase Mather, Teacher of a church of Christ, in Boston in New England.

Lev. 26, 25. I will bring a Sword upon you, that shall avenge the quarrel of the Covenant.

Psal. 107, 43. Whoso is wise and will observe these things, even they shall understand the loving kindness of the Lord.

Jer. 22, 15. Did not thy Father do Judgment and Justice, and it was well with him?

Segnius irritant animos demissa per aures,
Quam quæ sunt occulis commissa fidelibus.
HORAT.

Lege Historiam ne fias Historia.
CIC.

London, Printed for Richard Chiswell, at the Rose and Crown in St. Paul's Church-yard, according to the original Copy Printed in New England. 1676. 8vo. pp. 51. (Postscript pp. 8.) [6361

——A Relation of the troubles which have happened in New England by reason of the Indians there. From 1614 to 1675. Boston: John Foster. 1677. sm. 4to. pp. 76. [6362

MATHEW, GEORGE E. AND BAILEY, LORING W.

Remarks upon the age and relations of the metamophic rocks of New Brunswick and Maine. American Asso. Proc. 1869. pp. 179-195. [6363

——The same. Reprinted in separate form. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 16.

MATHEWS, SAMUEL WORCESTER. Hampden, Caribou.

History of Mystic Lodge, No. 65, of Free and Accepted Masons, Hampden, Maine. From March 1st, 1857 to March 1st, 1875. By Samuel W. Mathews, P. M. Bangor: G. O. Bailey, Times Office. 1875. sm. 8vo. pp. 27. [6364

MATHEWS, MRS. SARAH. Searsport.

Sermon on. 1851. *See* Thurston, Stephen.

MATHEWS, SHAILER. *b.* 1863. Professor Colby University.

Select Mediæval Documents and other material illustrating the history of the church and empire, 754 A. D.-1254, A. D. By Shailer Mathews, A. M., professor of history at Colby University. Silver, Burdett & Co., Publishers, Boston. 1892. 12mo. pp. 167. [6365

MATHEWS, WILLIAM, LL. D. *b.* Waterville, 1818. Author, Chicago, Boston.

Henry W. Paine. (With portrait). Bay State Mo. 3: 391. (1885.) [6366

MATTAWAMKEAG. Incorporated. 1860.

History Pine Tree Lodge. 1873-92. *See* Smith, Geo. W.

MATTOCKS, CHARLES PORTER. *b.* 1840. Lawyer, Portland.

Students' Expedition to the Bay of Fundy. University Q. 4: 236. (1861.) [6367

——Cotswold Sheep: their history, breeding and management. Chicago, 1878. Large 4to. pp. 9. Illustrated. Introductory essay to American Cotswold Record, Vol. I. [6368

Regarded as an authority on the history and characteristics of this breed of sheep, by all American and Canadian breeders.

——Present Condition of the State. Its agricultural, financial, commercial and manufacturing development. Advantages of the state as a summer resort. Augusta, 1885. 8vo. pp. 40. [6369

Chapter on agricultural condition, pages 7-11.

MAURAULT, J. A.

Historie des Abenakis, depuis 1605 jusqu'à nos jours. Par l'Abbe J. A. Maurault.

"Lorsque sous la cuirasse d'acier vous decouvrirez un coeur animé d'ardeur pour la religion de Jésus-Christ, lorsque vous verrez apparaître ces homme qui se consacrent sans réserve à la défence de la religion, renonçant à tout ce que peut offrir le monde, plus doux que les agneaux, plus courageux que les lions, selon une parole de Saint-Bernard, alors vous serez rempli de joie."

BALMÈS, Le Protes., comparé avec le Catho., Vol. II, p. 37.

Imprimé a l'atelier typographique de la "Gazette de Sorel." 1886. 8vo. pp. (5), x, (1), 631, (7). [6370

Gives account of mission of Dreuilletes to Maine, 1646-47.

Notices St. Castin and states that he returned to France in 1703, and that he died at Bearn, in 1722.

MAVERICK, SAMUEL. 1602-70. Colonist.

A Brief Description of New England and the several townes therein; together with the present government thereof. N. E. Reg. 39: 33. (1885.) [6371

Communicated by Henry F. Waters, A. B., London, Eng., from Egerton MSS. British Museum. sm. 397-411.

Although it bears neither name or date, there is internal evidence that it was written in the year 1660, by Samuel Maverick, afterwards one of the King's commissioners.

——The same. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1885. 2d ser. 1: 231. (1885.)

That portion relating to Maine settlements, viz. "Pemaquid, Sagadahocke Casco Bay, Richmond Island, Black Point, Saco, Wells, Bristol, now Yorke, Nichiquiwanick and Isle of Shoales," published in Maine Rec. 1: 155. (1884.)

MAXIM, ABRAHAM. 1773-1829. Teacher and musical composer.

The Northern Harmony; being a collection from the works of many approved authors of sacred music: containing: 1. The rudiments of music laid down in a plain and comprehensive manner. 2. Psalm and hymn tunes, adapted to the various metres in common use, together with several anthems, calculated for the

use of music schools and religious societies. By Abraham Maxim. 1805. [6372

——The same. Second edition. 1808.

——The same. Third edition, corrected, improved and enlarged. 1810.

——The same. Fourth edition, corrected, improved and enlarged. By Abraham Maxim and Japheth C. Washburn. 1816. pp. 256. [6373

——The Oriental Harmony: being an oriental composition, in three parts. Part 1. The rudiments of music, or rules for learners. Part 2. Psalm and hymn tunes of various metres. Part 3. Anthems. Designed chiefly for the use of singing societies and worshipping assemblies. By Abraham Maxim. 1802. [6374

He composed over fifty tunes, several of which were named for Maine towns. Among them, "Hallowell" and "Portland" were quite noted in their day.

MAXIM, EPHRAIM. 1809-86. Journalist, Waterville.

Biographical Sketch of. 1887. *See* Lapham, W. B.

MAXIM, SILAS PACKARD. *b.* 1827. Paris.

History of Paris. 1884. *See* Lapham, William B.

MAXWELL, ALBERT, AND BRADY, ROBERT, JR.

The Roster and Statistical Record of Company D., 11th Maine Veterans, with a sketch of its services in the war of the Rebellion. 8vo. pp. 83. [6375

MAXWELL, DAVID.

Roll of Lieut. David Maxwell's detachment of infantry from the 4th regiment of Brigadier General Samuel Leighton's brigade in Major General Ichabod Goodwin's division, August, 1814. Me. Biog. 2: 88. (1877.) [6376

MAXWELL, GERSHOM, and family. Wells. 1887. *See* Drummond, J. H.

MAXWELL, MRS. S. C. FARLEY.

Our Mother: A memorial of Mrs. S. C. Farley Maxwell. Boston: 1866. 12mo. pp. 312. [6377

One chapter relates to her life at Norridgewock.

MAY, MISS CAROLINE. *b.* 1820. Author, New York.

The American Female Poets: with biograhical and critical notices. By Caroline May. Philadelphia: Lindsay & Blakiston. n. d. (Copyright, 1848.) 8vo. pp. 559. (Illus.) [6378

Contains poems by Luella J. Case of Portland, and sketch.

MAY FLOWER (THE), as exhibited by the S. P. Society of the New Jerusalem church, at Mechanics hall, May 1, 1867. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1867. 12mo. pp. 12. [6379

MAY, HEZEKIAH. 1774-1843. Clergyman, Bath, Marblehead.

A Thanksgiving Sermon, preached at Bath, in the district of Maine, November 25, 1802. By Hezekiah May, A. B., candidate for the gospel ministry. Printed by E. A. Jenks; Gazette Office, No. 7, Fish Street, Portland, Maine. 1802. 8vo. pp. 28. [6380

——A Oration delivered before the right worshipful master, wardens, and brethren of the Rising Virtue Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, at Bangor, on the festival of St. John the Baptist, June 24, 1808. By Hezekiah May, minister of the gospel. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes. 1808. 8vo. pp. 16. [6381

MAY, JOHN WALKER. *b.* 1828. Lawyer, Auburn.

Centennial Poem. 1871. *See* Winthrop.

——Inside the Bar, and other occasional poems. By John W. May.

"Aut insanit homo, aut versus facit."

HORACE.

Portland, Me.: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1884. 8vo. pp. 193. [6382

MAY, SETH. 1802-81 Lawyer and justice Supreme Court, Winthrop, Auburn.

In Memoriam. 1881. *See* Spaulding, Joseph W.

——Proceedings on death of. 1883. *See* Androscoggin County.

MAY, SOPHIE. *Pseud.* *See* Clarke, Rebecca S.

MAYBERRY, STEPHEN PHINNEY. *b.* Gray. *r.* Cape Elizabeth.

Upon the gradual approach of the sea upon the land. Smith. Inst. Reg'ts. Rep. for 1867. p. 125. [6383

——Shell-heaps at the mouth of St. John's River, Florida. Smith. Inst. Reg'ts. Rep. for 1877. p. 305. [6384

——Burning of Falmouth. 1775. Contributed by S. P. Mayberry. O. T. 6: 823. (1882.) [6385

——A Witchcraft Deposition. 1692. Mag. Am. Hist. 9: 67. (1883.) [6386

——Early Records of Casco or Falmouth. N. E. Reg. 37: 306. (1883.) [6387

——Historical Sketches in New Gloucester. Me. Rec. 1: 107. (1884.) [6388

——Frontier Garrisons reviewed by order of His Excellency the governor, November, 1711. Me. Rec. 2: 133. (1885.) [6389

At Wells, York and Nechawamach (Berwick).

——Depositions. Me. Rec. 5: 161. (1888.) [6390

——James Andrews, Falmouth. Me. Rec. 5: 244. (1888). [6391

MAYER, ALFRED MARSHALL. *b.* 1836. Physicist, Hoboken, N. J.

Editor. Sport with Gun and Rod in American Woods and Waters. Edited by Alfred M. Mayer. New York. n. d. (Copyright, 1883.) The Century Co. Long. 8vo. pp. 888. [6392

Contains Trout Fishing in Rangeley Lakes, by E. Seymour; Camps and Tramps about Ktaadn, by Arbor Ilex.

MAYNARD, A.

The New Maine Farmer's Almanac, for the year of the Christian era 1849: being the first after bissextile or leap year, and the seventy-third of the Independence of the United States of America. Calculated for the New England States. By A. Maynard. (Illus.)

As through the Zodiac moves the changing year,
And varying stars go down and disappear ;
The vernal gloom the summer suns destroy,
And barren winter blasts the autumnal joy;
So change the human race around the ball,
And gliding generations rise and fall.

Belfast: H. G. O. Washburn. 12mo. pp. 46. (Illus.) [6393

MAYO, MISS FLORENCE. Belfast.

The Superior Incisors and Canine Teeth of Sheep. A contribution from the zoological department, Harvard College. Bulletin of the Musuem of Comparative Zoology. 13:247. (1880.) [6394

MAYO, E. P.

Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Somerset County. 1889. *See* Howard, R. H.

MEACHAM, HENRY H.

The Empty Sleeve: or the life and hardships of Henry H. Meacham, in the Union army. By himself. Springfield, Mass.: Sold for the benefit of the author. Price 25cts. B. Thurston & Co. Printers, Portland. n. d. (1869.) 16mo. pp. 35. [6395

MEAD, ASA. 1792-1831. Clergyman, Brunswick. 1822-29.

Sermon preached before the Cumberland Conference of Churches at their fourth annual meeting, Portland, January 11, 1826. By Asa Mead, pastor of the Congregational church, Brunswick. Portland: Printed by Shirley & Edwards. 1826. 8vo. pp. 30. [6396

——Sermon addressed to the temperate. By Asa Mead, pastor of the Congregational church, Brunswick. Published at the request of the Temperate Society, Bowdoin College. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1829. 8vo. pp. 23. [6397

——A Sermon preached July 5, 1829, on taking leave of the First church and society in Brunswick. By Asa Mead, lately pastor of said church, Brunswick, Maine: John W. Moore, Printer. 1829. 8vo. pp. 12. [6398

MEAD, EDWIN DOAK. *b.* 1849. Author, Boston.

The Case of Mr. Blaine. An open letter to the Boston Advertiser. By an Independent. Boston: Republican State Committee. 1884. [6399

MECHANICS.

Elevation of Mechanics. Addresses: delivered before the State Convention of Mechanics, at Bangor, August 11 & 12, 1842, b John S. Sayward of Bangor, Charles Holden of Portland, Freeman H. Morse of Bath. To which are added addresses: delivered before the State Convention of Mechanics, at Augusta, October 21 & 22, 1841, by James R. Macomber of Bangor, Luther Severance of Augusta, Oliver Gerrish of Portland. Published by vote of the convention, held in August, 1842. Bangor: Smith & Sayward . . . Printers. 1842. 12mo. pp. 112. [6400

——Oration before. 1815. *See* Pope, Joseph.

MECHANICS ASSOCIATION. *See* Maine Charitable Mechanics Association.

MECHANICS ASSOCIATION. Portland, Address before. 1831. *See* Neal, John.

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE. *See* Bowdoin College.

MEDFORD. Incorporated 1824.

Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

MEANS, JAMES. *d.* 1832. Revolutionary officer, Westbrook.

Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

MEGANTIC LAKE. 1886. *See* Sportsman's and Tourist's Guidebook.

Region of. 1888. *See* Haynes, George H.

——Regions of. 1889. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

MEGQUIRE, JOHN LOUVILLE. 1794-1840. Lawyer, Portland.

An Address, delivered in Gorham, at the consecration of Harmony Lodge, and the installment of its officers, in the presence of the Grand Lodge, Sept. 5, A. D. 1825. By Bro. John Louville Megquire. Together with the charge to the new lodge, by the M. W. Simon Greenleaf, Esq., G. M. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1823. 8vo. pp. 16. [6401

MEIGS, RETURN JONATHAN. 1740-1823.

A Journal of occurences which happened within the circle of observation in the detachment commanded by Colonel Benedictine Arnold, consisting of two battalions, which were detached from the army at Cambridge, in the year 1775. By Major Ret. J. Meigs. n. p. n. d. (1776.) 4to. pp. 11. [6402

——The same, under the following title:

Journal of occurrences, which happened within the circle of my observation, in the detachment commanded by Col. Benedict

Arnold, consisting of two battalions, which were detached from the army at Cambridge, in the year 1775. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. ser. 2: 227. (1814.) [6403

This was printed in the Collections from a manuscript found among the papers of Rev. Ezra Stiles, signed by Return J. Meigs. The journal, which appeared originally in the year 1776, in a pamphlet of eleven pages, without place, date or printer's name, was essentially the same as that found in the Collections. A large part of it is printed in Almon's Remembranceer for 1776, pp. 295-301. Cent. Bibliog. Mass. Hist. Soc. 53. (1890.) It is also contained in the London Magazine, 45: 480, (1776), with "A View of the Rivers Kennebec and Chaudère, with Col. Arnold's Route to Quebec," also in Robert Beaton's "Naval and Military Memoirs of Great Britain," (1804).

——The same, with introduction and notes. 1864. *See* Bushnell, Charles I.

MELCHER, BURDUS REDFORD. 1849-88. *r.* Maine until 1882.

Educational Influences: (1), Of teachers. (2), Of the Schoolroom. (3), Of fellow pupils. (4), Of home. By B. Redford Melcher, A. M., formerly principal of the Saco high school, and author of a "Formula for Parsing Greek," and a "Formula for Parsing Latin." Biddeford, Me.: Press of "The Maine Sentinel." John Hanscom, Printer, 1884. 16mo. pp. 29. [6404

——Historical Address. 1884. *See* York Institute.

MELLEN, FREDERIC. 1804-34. Lawyer, Portland.

Obituary Notice of. N. E. Mag. 7: 263. (1834.) [6405

——Venetian Moonlight. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

MELLEN, GEORGE S.

A Lifetime in the Collection. 1000 choice receipts, mysteries and disclosures touching every branch of business and giving many important hints to all classes. (By George S. Mellen.) 1866. [6406

MELLEN, GRENVILLE. 1799-1841. *r.* Maine until 1828.

An Address delivered before the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association, for the benefit of the Apprentices library, Thursday evening, 8th November, 1821. By Grenville Mellen. Portland: Printed at the Argus Office by T. Todd & Co. 1821. 8vo. pp. 18. [6407

——Ode for the celebration of the Battle of Bunker Hill at the monumental stone, June 17, 1825, by Grenville Mellen. Boston: Cummings, Hilliard & Co. 1825. 8vo. pp. 16. [6408

Favorably noticed by John Everett, in N. A. Rev. 22: 209. (1826.)

——Address, delivered before the citizens of North Yarmouth, on the anniversary of American Independence: July 4, 1825. By Grenville Mellen. Printed by request of the committee of arrangements. Portland: Printed by D. & S. Paine. 1825. 8vo. pp. 20. [6409

MELLEN, GRENVILLE, *Continued.*

——The Rest of the Nations: a poem, by Grenville Mellen. Portland: Hill, Edwards & Co., Printers, 1826. 8vo. pp. 28. [6410

(Reverse.) Pronounced before the Peace Society of Maine, on the evening of the anniversary, May 10, 1826. (Published by request.)

——Our Chronicle of '26. A satirical poem.

Mores, et studia, et populos, et prœlia, &c.

VIRGIL.

Yes—I have a trick
Of the old rage: bear with me—I am sick;
I'll leave it by degrees.—Soft,—let us see;
Write—Lord have mercy on us. . . . .

SHAKESPEARE.

Boston: Wells & Lilly—Court Street. 1827. 8vo. pp. 40. [6411

——Sad Tales and Glad Tales: By Reginald Reverie.

This is a gift that I have—simple—simple—a foolish, extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures, shapes, objects, ideas, apprehensions, motions, resolutions: these are begot in the ventricle of memory, nourish'd in the womb of pia mater, and delivered upon the mellowing of occasion.

Love's Labour Lost.

Boston: S. G. Goodrich, 141 Washington Street. MDCCCXXVIII. 12mo. pp. vi, 185. [6412

——The Red Rover. By the author of "The Pilot," "Spy," etc. No. Am. Rev. 27: 139. (1828.) [6413

A review of Cooper's novel.

——Ode sung at North Yarmouth. 1831. *See* Mellen, Prentiss.

——Satire upon his poetry. 1832. *See* Snelling, William J.

——The Martyr's Triumph; Buried Valley; and other poems. By Grenville Mellen. Boston: Lilly, Wait, Coleman and Holden. 1832. sm. 8vo. pp. 300. [6414

Contains "The Light of Letters," pronounced on the anniversary of the Athenæan Society of Bowdoin College, Sept., 1828; "The Rest of Empires," and "Ode on the Celebration of the Battle of Bunker Hill."

——The Ruin of a Night. Ode. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Thoughts on viewing the mansion of Gen. Knox, 1839. *See* Clark, John A.

MELLEN, PRENTISS, LL. D. 1764-1840. Lawyer and chief justice Supreme Court. *r.* Biddeford and Portland, 1792-1840.

Charge of Chief Justice Mellen. n. t. p. (Portland.) 1830. 16mo. pp. 11. [6415

This appears to be a temperance document, as the cover pages contain advertisements of temperance books and an "Ode by Grenville Mellen, Esq., sung at the meeting of the C. C. Temperance Society, at North Yarmouth, April 28, 1830."

——The Past and the New Year. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Memoir of. 1841. *See* Greenleaf, Simon.

——Obituary Notice of. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 438. (1811.) [6416

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Biographical Sketch of (With port.) 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

"MELVILLE." *Pseud.*

One Hundred Cottage Stories for Boys. By Melville.

"My mother put in my way bright gems of truth and virtue when I was a boy, and I picked them up and preserved them to later years."

Portland: Wm. Hyde & Son. 1851. 18mo. pp. 120. [6417

——One Hundred Cottage Stories for Girls. By Melville.

"The child may play with letters of iron, but its play should be blended with instruction. Aim to instruct, and you will interest and educate the child."

Portland: Wm. Hyde & Son. 1851. [6418

——My Own Cottage Stories for Summer Hours. By Melville.

"Oh! what is joy? how soon it fades,
The childish visions of an hour,
Though warm and brilliant are its shades,
'Tis but a frail and fading flower."

DAVIDSON.

Portland: Wm. Hyde & Son. 1852. [6419

——My Own Cottage Stories for Winter Evenings. By Melville.

"But me nor palaces nor satraps please:
I love to look on happy cottages."

ELLIOT.

Portland: Wm. Hyde & Son. 1852. sm. 8vo. pp. 124. [6420

MELVIN, JAMES.

"The Club." A journal of the expedition to Quebec in 1775, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold. By James Melvin. New York: 1857. 8vo pp. 30. [6421

The rarest of the publications of "The American Printing Club." It was privately printed before "The Club" took the name of "The Bradford Club." Dr. B. F. Hough prepared the manuscript, and after the work had become rare and famous, a number of copies were purchased of him at $100. Note in catalogue of W. Elliot Woodward's 81st sale, 1886.

——The same, under the following title:

A Journal of the expedition to Quebec in the year 1775, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold. By James Melvin, a private in Captain Dearborn's company. Philadelphia: Printed for the Franklin Club. MDCCCLXIV. 8vo. pp. (2), iv, 34. [6422

MEMOIRES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DES ANTIQUARIES DU NORD, 1850-1860.

Copenhague. Au sécrétaire de la Société. De l'Imprimerie de Thiele. 8vo. pp. 448. (Illus.) [6423

On page 146 begins the "Séance annuelle du 14 Mai, 1859." On pages 152-155 is a communication from "le Doctuer Auguste C. Hamlin," of Bangor, on an inscription discovered by him on the island of Monhegan in 1856. (Illus.)

MEMOIRES DES COMMISSARIES DU ROY ET DE CEUX DE SA MAJESTÉ.

Brittannique, sur les possessions et les droits respectifs des deux Couronnes en Amerique; avec les Actes publics & Piéces justificatives. A Paris, De l'impremerie Royale. 1755-57. 4to. [6424

Contains all the discussions between the English and French commissioners, respecting their respective possessions in America, after the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. In the history of Maine, the work is invaluable.

STEVENS: Biblioth. Hist. 108.

MEMOIRS OF AMERICAN MISSIONARIES formerly connected with the Society of Inquiry respecting missions in Andover Theological Seminary: history of society, &c. Boston: Published by Peirce and Parker, No. 9 Cornhill. 1833. 12mo. pp. 367. (Port.) [6425

Memoirs of Samuel Newell and Samuel Munson of Maine.

MEMORANDA OF A SHORT TOUR OF MAINE.

Boston Mo. Mag. 2: 33. (1826.) [6426

MEMORIAL (A), of the semi-centennial celebration at the founding of the theological seminary at Andover. Andover: Warren F. Draper. 1859. 8vo. pp. 8, 242. [6427

Address of Rev. John W. Chickering, Portland, pp. 33 to 47.

MEMORIALS OF DECEASED FRIENDS IN MAINE. *See* Friends.

MEMORIAL SERVICES of George G. Meade Post, No. 1, Department of Pennsylvania, G. A. R., at Philadelphia, Pa. 1880. 12mo. pp. 96. [6428

Oration of Governor J. L. Chamberlain, pp. 59-71.

MEMORIALS OF ENGLISH AND FRENCH COMMISSIONERS concerning the limits of Nova Scotia, or Acadia. London: Printed in the year MDCCLV. 4to. pp. 771. (Map.) [6429

MEMORIALS OF JUDGES RECENTLY DECEASED, graduates of Dartmouth College. 1880. Concord: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1881. 8vo. pp. vi, 139. [6430

Among them are memorials of Samuel Sumner Wilde, LL. D., class of 1789, (who resided in Maine, 1792-1815), by Nathan Crosby, LL. D.; of Jonas Cutting, LL. D., class of 1823, by John A. Peters, LL. D.; of Ether Shepley, LL. D., class of 1811, by James W. Patterson, LL. D.; and of George Foster Shepley, LL. D., class of 1837, by Daniel Clark, LL. D.

MEN OF THE TIME.

A Dictionary of contemporaries, containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. Eleventh edition. Revised and brought down to the present time by Thompson Cooper, F. S. A., author of "Athenæ Cantabrigienses," etc. London: Routledge. 1884. [6431

Notice of Neal Dow, p. 351.

MENDALL, D. J. Clergyman. Westbrook.

The Adventures of Search-for-Life. A Bunyanic narrative, as detailed by himself. By D. J. Mendall, pastor of the First Univer-

salist society in Westbrook, Me. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1838. 16mo. pp. 88. [6432

MENOU, JULES DE.

Preuves de l'histoire de la Maison de Menou. Paris, Typographie de Firmin Didot Fréres, Imprimeurs de l'Institut, Rue Jacob, 56. MDCCCLII. 4to. pp. xj., (1), 216, (1). (3 pl., 2 engrav.) [6433

XIVe Degré. Charles de Menou, chevalieur, seigneur d'Aulnay, Lieutenant général et gouverneur de l'Acadia et pays confins, en la Nouvelle-France, pp. 165-169.

MERCHANT, MATTHEW. *Pseud.* *See* Wood, W. S.

MERIAM, JONAS. 1734-80. Clergyman, Newton, Mass.

A Sermon, preached at Falmouth, at the ordination of the Reverend Mr. Samuel Dean, co-pastor of the First church there with the Revd. Mr. Thomas Smith, October 17, 1764. By Jonas Meriam, A. M. pastor of the church in Newton. Boston: Printed and sold by Peter Edes and Gill, in Queen Street, M, DCC, LXV. 12mo. title-page and pp. (1), 5, 38. [6434

MERRIAM, MATHEW, 1738-97, AND BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH, D. D., 1751-1812.

Sermons preached to Joshua Abbott, at York, September 3, 1792: preparatory to the sixth: the day appointed for his execution; when his pardon was publicly read by the minister, at the desire of the sheriff, in the meeting-house, to a numerous assembly of people. By Mathew Merriam, of Berwick, and Joseph Buckminster of Portsmouth, N. H. (Portsmouth, N. H.) Printed and sold by John Mycall. (1792.) 8vo. pp. 83. [6435

Abbott was convicted of murdering Moses Guptail.

MERRIAM, WILLIAM. Camden.

Case of. (1877.) *See* Sprague, Peleg.

MERRICK, JOHN. 1766-1861. Hallowell.

Report of trial of David Lynn and others. 1809. *See* Lynn, David.

——Address of the Kennebec Agricultural Society. Papers on Agriculture, Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agriculture. 2: 9. (1809.) [6436

——Memoir of. 1862. *See* Goodwin, Daniel R.

——Notice of. 1876. *See* same.

MERRICK, J. VAUGHAN.

Obituary Notice of Daniel Raynes Goodwin, D. D., LL. D. (Read before the American Philosophical Society, November 7, 1890.) Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. 28: 227. (1890.) [6437

Appendix A., contains a bibliography.

——The same. Reprinted from Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Vol. XXVIII, Nov. 24, 1890. 8vo. pp. 15. [6438

MERRIFIELD, SUSANNA B. B.

The Tourmalines of Mount Mica. N. E. Mag. 2: 648. (1890.) [6439

MERRILL, ARTHUR B. Portland.

Outline of a short elementary course in chemistry, by Arthur B. Merrill. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1879. 12mo. pp. 100. [6439A

MERRILL, CALEB, and family. Bluehill. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

MERRILL, DANIEL. 1765-1833. Clergyman, Sedgwick, 1793-1814, and 1820-33.

Mr. Merrill's Answer to the Christians and other inhabitants of Sedgwick; also, the confession and covenant of the church of Christ in that place. Newburyport: Printed by Edmund M. Blunt, No. 8, State-Street. 1801. 8vo. pp. 20. [6440

——Open Communion with All who Keep the Ordinances as Christ Delivered Them to the Saints. Eight letters on open communion, addressed to Rufus Anderson, A. M. By Daniel Merrill, A. M. pastor of the church of Christ in Sedgwick. Boston: Printed and sold by Manning & Loring, No. 2 Cornhill. 1805. 12mo. pp. iv, 5, 83, (1). [6441

——Twelve Letters, addressed to Rev. Samuel Austin, A. M., in which his vindication of partial washing for Christian baptism, contained in ten letters, is reviewed and disproved. By Daniel Merrill, A. M. pastor of the church of Christ in Sedgwick.

In vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.

JESUS CHRIST.

We unto you, lawyers! for ye have taken away the key of knowledge: ye entered not in yourselves, and them that were entering in ye hindered.

JESUS CHRIST.

Boston: Printed and sold by Manning & Loring, No. 2, Cornhill. 1806. 12mo. pp. 95. [6442

Answered in a pamphlet entitled "Mr. Merrill's Defensive Armor Taken from Him." 1806. *See* Austin, Samuel.

——The Gospel Rangers. A sermon delivered at the ordination of Elder Henry Hale. By Daniel Merrill, A. M., pastor of the church of Christ in Sedgwick.

Art thou he that troubles Israel?

AHAB.

I have not troubled Israel; but thou and thy father's house, in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the Lord.

ELIJAH.

The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those who published it.

DAVID.

Buckstown: Printed by William W. Clapp. 1807. 8vo. pp. 36. [6443

——The same. Second edition. Springfield: Printed by Henry Brewer. 1807. 8vo. pp. 20. [6444

——Letters occasioned by Rev. Samuel Worcester's two discourses on the perpetuity and provision of God's gracious covenant with Abraham and his seed. Detecting, by plain Scripture, stubborn facts, and sober reason, some of his gross misrepresentations, unfounded assertions, and sophistical arguments. By Daniel Merrill, A. M. pastor of the church of Christ in Sedgwick.

O my people! they which lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths.

Isaiah 3; 12.

I am against them that prophesy false dreams, said the Lord, and do tell them, and cause my people to err by their lies, and by their lightness.

Jeremiah 23: 32.

Even from the days of your fathers ye are gone away from mine ordinances and have not kept them.

Malachi 3: 7.

Boston: Printed and sold by Manning & Loring, No. 2, Cornhill. 1807. 12mo. pp. 92. [6445

——The Second Exposition of some of the false arguments, mistakes and errors of the Rev. Samuel Austin. Published for the benefit of the public. By Daniel Merrill, pastor of the church of Christ in Sedgwick.

And in the days of these Kings shall the God of heaven set up a Kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the Kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these Kingdoms, and it shall stand forever.

DANIEL.

Another parable spake he unto them, the kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened.

JESUS CHRIST.

Buy the *truth*, and sell it not.

SOLOMON.

Boston: Printed and sold by Manning & Loring. No. 2, Cornhill. 1807. 12mo. pp. 58. [6446

——The Christian Banner. A sermon preached before the Lincoln Baptist Association, and at their request made public.

"The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened."

JESUS CHRIST.

Ye men of Israel, take heed to yourselves what ye intend to do as touching these men. For if this counsel or this work be of men, it will come to naught; but if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it: lest haply ye be found even to fight against God.

GAMALIEL.

Boston: Manning & Loring, Prs. 1807. 12mo. pp. 24. [6447

MERRILL, DANIEL, *Continued.*

——The Kingdom of Heaven, distinguished from Babylon. A sermon delivered at the introduction of the Lincoln Association, Sept. 21-22, 1808.

"Say ye not, a Confederacy."
Isa. 8:12.

"Let us build with you; for we seek your God as ye do."
Babylonians.

"Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God."
Israelites.
Ezra 4: 2, 3.

Buckstown: William W. Clapp, Pr. 1810. 8vo. pp. 28. [6447a

——The Mode and Subjects of Baptism Examined in Seven Sermons, to which is added a brief history of the Baptists, by Daniel Merrill, A. M., pastor of the church of Christ in Sedgwick.

"Doth our law judge any before it hear him, and know what he doeth?"
NICODEMUS.

"Whosoever he be of you that forsake not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple."
JESUS CHRIST.

Salem: Published by Joshua Cushing. Price — cts. 12mo. pp. 138. [6448

——The Mode and Subjects of Baptism Examined, in seven sermons. To which is added, a miniature history of the Baptists. By Daniel Merrill, A. M. pastor of the church of Christ in Sedgwick. Tenth edition. Boston: Printed and sold by Manning & Loring, No. 2, Cornhill. Sept., 1812. 12mo. pp. 95, 1. [6449

For a counter "examination," *see* Austin, Samuel.

——How Christ's Ministers are Made, and for what they are made, pointed out in a sermon, preached at the ordination of Rev. Phineas Bond, pastor of the First Baptist church in Steuben, May 25, 1825. By Daniel Merrill, A. M., pastor of the church of Christ in Sedgwick.

"Buy the truth and sell it not."
Prov.

"O Lord, are not thine eyes upon the truth?"
JER.

"Preach the preaching that I bid thee."
JEHOVAH.

Published by request. Waterville: Printed by Wm. Hastings. 1825. 12mo. pp. 28. [6450

——Jesus Christ Magnified, and Mahomedan Christians Exposed and Warned. A discourse delivered at Eastport, September 14, 1825, before the Eastern Maine Baptist Association. By Daniel Merrill, A. M., pastor of the church of Christ in Sedgewick.

"He that hath ears to hear let him hear." "Whosoever heareth these sayings of mine and doeth them, I will liken him unto a wise man, who built his

house upon a rock." "Whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words, of him shall the Son of Man be ashamed, when he shall come in his own glory and in his Father's and of the holy angels."

JESUS CHRIST.

(Published by request.) Portland: Shirley & Edwards, Printers. 1825. 12mo. pp. 24. [6451

——The Christian Armour. A sermon delivered at the ordination of Rev. John Billings, July 12, 1826. By Daniel Merrill, A. M., pastor of a church of Christ in Sedgewick.

"Behold I come quickly: and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his works shall be."

From the Press of the Waterville Intelligencer: Wm. Hastings, Printer. 1826. 12mo. pp. 24. [6452

——Christian Reflection. A sermon preached before the Bowdoinham Association, at Green. 1829. [6452a

Printed in Zion's Advocate. 2: No. 4. 1829. Reprinted at St. Paul, Minn. 1875 (?) 8vo. pp. 11.

——Autobiography of Daniel Merrill. Philadelphia: Baptist General Tract Society. n. d. (1832.) 12mo. pp. 12. [6453

——Commemorative Notice of. 1860. *See* Sprague, William B.

MERRILL, E.

Bracklyn Swamp, or the benefits of filial obedience. A story for children.

"No youth can adopt a surer path to distinction and prosperity, than to honor his father and mother, to reverence their gray hairs, and to do nothing that shall tend to bring them with sorrow to the grave."

Portland: William Hyde. 1836. 18mo. [6454

MERRILL FAMILY. Ipswich, Mass. 1884. *See* Sargent, William M., also Merrill, William P.

MERRILL, GEORGE ROBERT. *b.* 1845. Clergyman, Biddeford. 1876-79.

One Master and All Brethren. Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, seventy-second anniversary, at Winthrop, June 25, 1879. Bangor: O. F. & W. H. Knowles, Printers. 1879. 8vo. pp. 10. [6455

MERRILL, MRS. ISADORE E. Parsonsfield.

Centennial Poem. 1885. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

MERRILL, JAMES. Falmouth.

Will of. 1753. *See* Barbour, M. E.

MERRILL, JOHN. 1770-1816. Lawyer, Topsham.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

MERRILL, JOHN LEVERETT. *b.* 1833. Clergyman, Acworth, Rindge, N. H.

History of Acworth, with the proceedings of the centennial anniversary. Genealogical records and register of farms. Edited

MERRILL, JOHN LEVERETT, *Continued.*

by Rev. J. L. Merrill, town historian. Acworth, Published by the town. 1869. 8vo. pp. 306. [6456

Contains the centennial address of Rev. Giles Bailey, of Belfast, with his portrait and autograph.

MERRILL, JOSIAH. *b.* 1819. Clergyman, Wiscasset, 1857-64.

A Sermon preached in the Congregational church, Wiscasset, Me., on the occasion of the death of Mrs. Hannah Cushman, Sunday afternoon, Jan. 23, 1859. By Rev. Josiah Merrill. Published by request. Boston: Printed by Damrell & Moore. 1859. 8vo. pp. 16. [6457

MERRILL, JOSIAH G. Clergyman, Otisfield, 1813-30.

A Sermon delivered June 26, 1821, at the ordination of the Rev. Stephen Merrill to the pastoral care of the Congregational church at Kittery, in Maine. By Josiah G. Merrill, pastor of a church in Otisfield. Portsmouth: T. H. Miller, Printer. 1822. 8vo. pp. 16. [6458

The same sermon was substantially preached in Otisfield, Nov. 6, 1814, on the Sabbath following the author's ordination.

——Sermons for children. By Josiah G. Merrill, pastor of a church in Cape Elizabeth. Portland: Merrill and Byram. 1837. 18mo. pp. 104. [6459

MERRILL, SAMUEL H. Clergyman, Oldtown, Portland, 1846-54.

The Blessed Dead. A discourse occasioned by the death of Capt. Christopher T. Bayley, preached in Portland, May 17, 1857. By Rev. Samuel H. Merrill, minister of the Baptist church. Printed by Samuel P. Brown, Randolph, Mass. n. d. 8vo. pp. 12. [6460

——The Campaigns of the First Maine and First District of Columbia Cavalry. By Samuel H. Merrill, (chaplain).

"Be just and fear not:
Let all the ends thou aim'st at be thy country's,
Thy God's and truth's; then if thou fall'st,
Thou fall'st a blessed martyr."
SHAKESPEARE.

Portland: Published by Bailey and Noyes. 1866. 12mo. pp. 436. (Illus.) [6461

MERRILL, WILLIAM P.

Trial of William P. Merrill, before an ecclesiastical council consisting of Elders O. B. Cheney, John Raymond, F. W. Straight, Constant Quinnam, Nahum Brooks, Samuel N. Tuffts, and Moses N. Tarbox, on the charge of anti-Christian in habits and pursuits, also business transactions, seduction, adultery, forgery falsehood, and intention of effecting a divorce between W. C. Barrows and wife. 1861. [6462

——Decision of the council in the trial of Rev. W. P. Merrill, pastor of the F. W. Baptist church in Portland, with a statement of facts, and the reasons for such a decision: in answer to a call from members of said church, and others. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1861. 8vo pp. 90. [6463

——Vindication of the council in the trial of Rev. Wm. P. Merrill, pastor of the F. W. Baptist church in Portland. 1861. [6464

MERRILL, WILLIAM P.

Merrill Family. Me. Rec. 1: 192. (1884.) [6465

MERRITT, TIMOTHY. 1775-1845. Clergyman.

A Discourse on the horrid murder of Capt. James Purrington's family, of Augusta, (Maine,) delivered in Bowdoinham, July 20, 1806. By Timothy Merritt. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes. 1806. 8vo. pp. 25. [6466

——The same. Keene, (N. H.) 1807. 8vo. pp. 23. [6467

——An Essay on the perseverance of the saints. To which is added, some reflections on a absolute perseverance. By Timothy Merritt.

"Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain."

1 Cor. 9: 24.

Portland: Printed by J. M'Kown. 1807. 12mo. pp. 16.

——Universal Salvation Refuted in Six Propositions, also an appendix, By the Rev. Timothy Merritt, minister of the gospel, Bowdoinham. Portland: Printed by J. M'Kown. 1808. 8vo. pp. 141. [6468

MERROW, AMOS. 1780-1868. Physician, Newfield.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 22: 358. (1868.) [6469

MERROW, JAMES MADISON, M. D. 1843-70. Newfield.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 24: 442. (1870.) [6470

MERRY, CHARLES GLIDDEN. *b.* 1829. Damariscotta.

History of Alna Lodge, No. 43, Free and Accepted Masons, Damariscotta, Me., from April, 1874, to December, 1880. By Charles G. Merry. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 12mo. pp. 25-40. [6471

——History of Alna Lodge, No. 43, Free and Accepted Masons. Damariscotta, Maine, from 1880 to 1881, by Charles G. Merry, Part III. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1891. 12mo. pp. 41-68. [6472

MERRY, ROBERT. 1735-98. English poet.

Pains of Memory. 1805. *See* Rogers, Samuel.

MESERVE, ALBION KEITH PARRIS, M. D. *b.* 1833. Physician, Portland.

President's Address before Maine Medical Association. 1882. Trans. 7: 417. (1882.) [6473

MESERVE, ALBION KEITH PARRIS, M. D., *Continued.*

——Report as necrologist Maine Medical Association. Trans. 9: 509. (1888.) [6474

Comprises biographical sketches of John B. Walker, M. D., Thomaston, by F. E. Hitchcock, M. D., Rockland; Edward M. Field, M. D., Bangor, by R. K. Jones, M. D., Bangor; and Alonzo B. Palmer, M. D., of Michigan.

——Records of the First church of Christ in Biddeford. From the copy made by the late Capt. Wm. F. Goodwin, and communicated to the Recorder by A. K. P. Meserve, M. D. Me. Rec. 5: 202. (1888.) 6: 293, 333, 492. (1889.) [6475

——Report as necrologist Maine Medical Association. Trans. 10: 166. (1889.) [6476

Comprises biographical sketches of John S. Cushing, M. D., Skowhegan; Galen J. Tribou, M. D., Steuben; Rufus King Cushing, M. D., Bangor; John Q. A. Hawes, M. D., Hallowell; George H. Chadwick, M. D., Portland.

——Marriages in Standish. Me. Rec. 5: 239. (1888.) 6: 359. (1889.) [6477

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

——Report as necrologist Maine Medical Association. Trans. 10: 326. (1890.) [6478

Contains biographical sketches of Nathaniel Shannon, M. D., Charlestown, by Dr. E. M. Plummer; John Buzzell, M. D., Portland, by Dr. Charles Hutchinson; W. B. Cobb, M. D., Standish, by Dr. B. F. Dunn; Sidney B. Cushman, M. D., Wiscasset, by Dr. C. A. Peaslee; Robert Dixon, M. D., Damariscotta; Hiram H. Hill, M. D., Augusta, by Drs. J. O. Webster, and I. T. Dana; Charles P. Chandler, M. D., Addison; James Freeland Newman, M. D., Gorham, by Dr. E. E. Holt.

MESSANT, ANN, widow, *alias* Godfrey. 1883. *See* Banks, Chas. E.

MESSER, STEPHEN, of Bluehill and Lowell. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

MESSINGER, ROSEWELL. 1776-1844. Clergyman, York, 1798-1813.

A Sermon preached at York, October 21, 1798, by the Reverend Rosewell Messinger; being the first sermon after his solemn inauguration into the gospel ministry, as colleague pastor with the Reverend Mr. Lyman. Published at the request of the hearers. Printed by Samuel Hall, No. 53, Cornhill, Boston. 1799. 8vo. Title-page. pp. 5-23. [6479

——An Oration, delivered at Old York, on the death of George Washington; late president; and commander in chief of the armies of the United States of America; who departed this life, at Mount Vernon in Virginia, on the 14th day of December, in the 69th year of his age. By the Rev. Rosewell Messinger, pastor-colleague with the Rev. Mr. Lyman of the First church in Old York, Maine. Charlestown: Printed by Samuel Etheridge. 1800 8vo. pp. 5-16. [6480

Another copy has two title-pages. The first is as follows: "An Oration Delivered at Old York, on the Death of George Washington. By the Rev. Rosewell Messinger, S. E. January, MD, CCC."

——A Sermon, preached at the ordination of the Rev. James Boyd, at Bangor, on Penobscot River, September 10, 1800. By the Rev. Rosewell Messinger, pastor of the First church in York. From the Press of Angier March, sold at his bookstore, North side of Market Square, Newburyport. 1800. 8vo. pp. 28. [6481

——Sentiments on Resignation. By Rosewell Messinger, pastor of the First church in York, Maine. Portsmouth (N. H.): Printed for the author by W. Treadwell. 1807. 12mo. pp. 225. (1808.) [6482

Reviewed in Monthly Anthology, 5: 48. (1809.) By R. Emerson.

——The same, under the following title:

Sentiments of Resignation. By Rosewell Messinger, pastor of the First church in York, Maine. "Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right." Copy-right secured according to law. Schenectady: Printed for the author, by Isaac Riggs. 1820. 12mo. pp. 240. [6483

METALLAK: The Lone Indian of the Magalloway. 1844. *See* Bradbury, Osgood.

METEROLOGICAL JOURNAL. 1806-58. *See* Cleaveland, Parker.

METEORITES.

Found at Castine, 1847. *See* Shepard, Charles U.

——Found at Searsmont, 1871. *See* Shepard, Charles U.

——Found at Searsmont, 1871. *See* Smith, J. Lawrence.

——So called, at Northport. 1888. *See* Robinson, Franklin C.

METHODISM.

History of, in Maine. 1793-1886. *See* Allen, Stephen.

——Centenary Sermon on. 1866. *See* Munger, C.

——Early Progress of in Maine. (1852.) *See* Stevens, Abel.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—MAINE CONFERENCE.

Minutes of the Maine Conference, July, 1841. (Contained in the minutes of the New England Conference. pp. 25-33).

——Minutes of the Maine Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, for the year 1842. Boston: Printed by David H. Ela, 37 Cornhill. 1842. 8vo. pp. 24. [6484

——The same, 1843. 8vo. pp. 24.

——The same, 1844. 12mo. pp. 24.

——The same, 1845. 12mo. pp. 24.

——The same, held at Hallowell, 1846. 12mo. pp. 24.

——The same, held at Saco, 1847. 12mo. pp. 24.

The Maine Conference was divided, and the East Maine Conference established in 1847.

——The same, held in Portland, 1848. 12mo. pp. 16.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MAINE CONFERENCE, *Continued.*

——The same, held in Augusta, 1849. 12mo. pp. 16.
——The same, held at Kennebunkport, 1850. 12mo. pp. 31.
——The same, held at Winthrop, 1851. 12mo. pp. 32.
——The same, held at Portland, 1852. 12mo. pp. 32.
——The same, held at Biddeford, 1853. 12mo. pp. 28.
——The same, held at Skowhegan, 1854. 12mo. pp. 36.
——The same, held at Bath, 1855. 12mo. pp. 32.
——The same, held at Gardiner, 1856. 12mo. pp. 23.
——The same, held at Saco, 1857. 12mo. pp. 24.
——The same, held at Farmington, 1858. 12mo. pp. 24.
——The same, held at Portland, 1859. 12mo. pp. 24.
——The same, held at Gorham, 1860. 12mo. pp. 32.
——The same, held at South Paris. 1861. 12mo. pp. 24.
——The same, held at Portland, 1862. 12mo. pp. 30.
——The same, held at Portland, 1863. 12mo. pp. 29.
——The same, held at Bath, 1864. 12mo. pp. 28.
——The same, held at Hallowell, 1865. 8vo. pp. 49.
——The same, held at Lewiston, 1866. 8vo. pp. 50.
——The same, held at Bath, 1867. 8vo. pp. 39.
——The same, held at Brunswick, 1868. 8vo. pp. 37.
——The same, held at Sacarrappa, 1869. 8vo. pp. 35.
——The same, held at Augusta, 1870. 8vo. pp. 44.
——The same, held at Portland, 1871. 8vo. pp. 37.
——The same, held at Gardiner, 1872. 8vo. pp. 37.
——The same, held at Skowhegan, 1873. 8vo. pp. 37.
——The same, held at Biddeford, 1874. 8vo. pp. 37.
——The same, held at Bath, 1875. 8vo. pp. 37.
——The same, held at Lewiston, 1876. 8vo. pp. 37.
——The same, held at Gardiner, 1877. 8vo. pp. 37.
——The same, held at Farmington, 1878. 8vo. pp. 43
——The same, held at Portland, 1879. 8vo. pp. 46.
——The same, held at Saco, 1880. 8vo. pp. 40.
——The same, held at Portland, 1881. 8vo. pp. 53.
——The same, held at Augusta, 1882. 8vo. pp. 46.
——The same, held at Lewiston, 1883. 8vo. pp. 47.
——The same, held at Bath, 1884. 8vo. pp. 55.
——The same, held at Biddeford, 1885. 8vo. pp. 50.

——The same, held at Bridgton, 1886. 8vo. pp. 56.

——The same, held at Waterville, 1887. 8vo. pp. 56.

——The same, held at Portland, 1888. 8vo. pp. 61.

——The same, held at Lewiston, 1889. 8vo. pp. 71.

——The same, held at Bath, 1890. 8vo. pp. 71.

——The same, held at Brunswick, 1891. 8vo. pp. 74.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, EAST MAINE CONFERENCE.

Minutes of the East Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held at Bangor, August 2. 1848. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1848. 12mo. pp. 16. [6485

——The same, held at Bangor, 1849. 12mo. pp. 15.

——The same, held at Frankfort, 1850. 12mo. pp. 19.

——The same, held at Searsport, 1851. 8vo. pp. pp. 32.

——The same, held at Milltown, 1852. 8vo. pp. 41, (2).

——The same, held at Rockland, 1853. 8vo. pp. 32.

——The same, held at Damariscotta, 1854. 8vo. pp. 31.

——The same, held at Bangor, 1855. 8vo. pp. 24.

——The same, held at Bucksport, 1856. 8vo. pp. 24.

——The same, held at Camden, 1857. 8vo. pp. 28.

——The same, held at Bangor, 1858. 8vo. pp. 24.

——The same, held at Thomaston, 1859. 8vo. pp. 24.

——The same, held at Belfast, 1860. 8vo. pp. 24.

——The same, fourteenth session, held at Searsport, 1861. 8vo. pp. 24.

——The same, fifteenth session. Held at Cherryfield, 1862. 8vo. pp. 23. (Engr.)

——The same, sixteenth session. Held at Rockland, 1863. 8vo. pp. 28. (Engr.)

——The same, seventeenth session. Held at Bucksport, 1864. 8vo. pp. 31. (Engr.)

——The same, eighteenth session. Held at Hampden, 1865. 8vo. pp. 30. (Engr.)

——The same, nineteenth session. Held at Wa doboro, 1866. 8vo. pp. 43.

——The same, twentieth session. Held at Wiscasset, 1867. 8vo. pp. 39.

——The same, twenty-first session. Held at Machias, 1868. 8vo. pp. 44, (2). (Engr.)

——The same, twenty-second session. Held at Bangor, 1869. 8vo. pp. 36, (1).

——The same, twenty-third session. Held at Rockland, 1870. 8vo. pp. 35, (2).

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, EAST MAINE CONFERENCE, *Continued.*

——The same, twenty-fourth session. Held at Dexter, 1871. 8vo. pp. 36, (1).

——The same, twenty-fifth session. Held at Orono, 1872. 8vo. pp. 39.

——The same, twenty-sixth session. Held at Damariscotta, 1873. 8vo. pp. 44.

——The same, twenty-seventh session. Held at Belfast, 1874. 8vo. pp. 40.

——The same, twenty-eighth session. Held at Calais, 1875. 8vo. pp. 38.

——The same, twenty-ninth session. Held at Bucksport, 1876. 8vo. pp. 43, (1).

——The same, thirtieth session. Held at Thomaston, 1877. 8vo. pp.. 48.

——The same, thirty-first session. Held at Rockland, 1878. 8vo. pp· 54.

——The same, thirty-second-session. Held at Dover, 1879. 8vo. pp. 48.

——The same, thirty-third session. Held at Bangor, 1880. 8vo. pp. 56.

——The same, thirty-fourth session. Held at Belfast, 1881. 8vo. pp. 56.

——The same, thirty-fifth session. Held at Waldoborough, 1882. 8vo. pp. 74.

——The same, thirty-sixth session. Held at Searsport, 1883. 8vo. pp. 71.

——The same, thirty-seventh session. Held at Camden, 1884. 8vo. pp. 65, (2).

——The same, thirty-eighth session. Held at Ellsworth, 1885. 8vo.. pp. 66.

——The same, thirty-ninth session. Held at Winterport, 1886. 8vo. pp. 66.

——The same, fortieth session. Held at Bangor, 1887. 8vo. pp. 64.

——The same, forty-first session. Held at Rockland, 1888. 8vo. pp. 76.

——Year-book of forty-second session of same. Held at Dexter, 1889. 8vo. pp. 76, (1). (3 engr.)

——Year-book of forty-third session of same. Held at Dover, 1890 8vo. pp. 70. (7 ports. 6 engr.)

MICHAELIS, OTHO ERNEST, Ph. D., U. S. A. *d.* 1890. *r.* Augusta, 1887-90

Field-Artillery Carriage Construction. By Captain Otho E. Michalis, U. S. A. Ordnance department. Journal Military Service Institution, 8: 414. (1887.) [6486

——The Bofors Steel Cast Gun. Author's edition. 1888. 8vo. pp. 14. [6487

——Krupp and DeBange: by E. Monthaye, captain in the Belgian general staff. Translated with an appendix, by O. E. Michaelis, Ph. D., captain of ordinance, U. S. army, member American Society of Civil Engineers, Sociétér Royale des Sciences (Liége), &c. New York: Thomas Prosser & Son, 15 Gold Street. 1888. 8vo. pp. ix, 218. (1 engr. 1 port., folding plates.) [6488

——Lime Sulphite Fiber Manufacture in the United States. American Society of Civil Engineers Trans. 20: 263. (1889.) [6489

——The same, in separate form. 1889. 8vo. pp. 263-286.

——The Army of Kukuanaland. (Reprinted from the Journal of the Franklin Institute, October, 1889.) Philadelphia: (Seal) 1889. 8vo. pp. 18. [6490

——*With* Michaelis, Mrs. Kate Woodbridge.
Alfred Krupp: A sketch of his life and work, After the German of Victor Niemeyer, by K. W., and O. E. Michaelis, to which is added a visit to the Krupp works at Essen from the French of Captain E. Monthaye, Translated by Captain O. E. Michaelis, U. S. Army. New York: Thomas Prosser & Son, 15 Gold Street. 1888. 8vo. pp. (2), 72, (1), (port., 3 engr.) [6491

MIGHELLS, J. W.
Description of twenty-four species of the shells of New England. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jour. 4: 37. (1844.) [6492

——Marine, Fluviatile, and Terrestrial Shells of the State of Maine and Adjoining Ocean. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jour. 4: 54. (1844.) [6493

MILES, HENRY ADOLPHUS, D. D. 1809-95. Clergyman, Hallowell.
A Discourse on the criminality of attempts to have dominion over man's faith; delivered at the dedication of the Union meeting house, in Dresden, Me., June 27, 1833. By Rev. Henry A. Miles, pastor of the Unitarian church in Hallowell, Me. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters, & Co. 1833. 8vo. pp. 16. [6494

MILFORD. Incorporated 1833.
Early Settlements in. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Deaths at North Milford, Maine. From inscriptions on gravestones. Bang. H. M. 4: 100. (1888.) [6495

MILITARY HISTORY. *See* Rebellion.

MILLBRIDGE. Incorporated 1848.
Early Settlement of. (1886.) *See* Milliken, James A.

——History Pleiades Lodge. 1874-92. *See* Sawyer, Franklin.

MILLER, FRANK BURTON. *b.* Cushing, 1862. Journalist, Rockland.
Ancestry of. 1890. *See* American Ancestry.

MILLER, SAMUEL LLEWELLYN. *b.* 1844. Waldoboro.

Papers relating to the history of the Press in Lincoln County. 1881, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1889. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Essay, "The Country Newspaper." 1884. *See* Maine Press Association.

MILLER, NATHANIEL JONES. 1801-69. Portland.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 24: 196. (1870.) [6496

MILLIKEN, ALEXANDER.

Proclamation of embargo at Machias, 1814. *See* Herrick, N. J.

MILLIKEN, DENNIS LIBBY. 1804-79. Burnham, Waterville.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

MILLIKEN, E. C. Portland.

Roster Department Maine Grand Army of the Republic. 1889. 8vo. pp. 29. [6497

MILLIKEN, JAMES ALPHONSO. 1813-91. Lawyer, Cherryfield.

The Narraguagus Valley. Some account of its early settlement and settlers. By J. A. Milliken. Printed by C. O. Furbush, Machias, Maine. 1886. 8vo. pp. 24. [6498

Concerns the towns of Steuben, Millbridge, Harrington, and Cherryfield.

MILLIKEN, SETH LLEWELLYN. *b.* 1831. Lawyer, Belfast.

The Bonded Extension Bill. Speech of Hon. Seth L. Milliken, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, March 26, 1884. Washington: 1884. 8vo. pp. 8. [6499

——The Tariff. Speech of Hon. Seth L. Milliken, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, Wednesday, April 30, 1884. Washington: 1884. 8vo. pp. 12. [6500

——Speech on the post-office appropriation bill, May 20, 1886. Washington: 1886. 8vo. pp. 16. [6501

——Speech in the House of Representatives, May 12, 1888, on the tariff. Washington, 1888. 8vo. pp. 16. [6502

MILLIKEN, SIMEON J. Mount Desert.

Memoirs of. 1836. *See* Pinkham, Rebekah P.

MILLET, JOSHUA. 1803-48. Clergyman, Charleston, Cherryfield.

A History of the Baptists in Maine; together with brief notices of societies and institutions, and a dictionary of the labors of each minister. By Rev. Joshua Millet. Portland: Printed by Charles Day & Co. 1845. 12mo. pp. 472. [6503

Reviewed in Chr. Rev. 10: 384. 1845. *See* Smith, Samuel F.

MILLS, HIRAM FRANCIS.

Natural Resources and Their Development. Memorial of Hiram F. Mills, civil engineer, to the governor and council of Maine. Published by order of the Legislature. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1867. 8vo. pp. 22. [6504

MILLS, WILLIAM H. *d.* 1879. Bangor.

Memoir and Portrait of. 1853. *See* Livingston, John.

MILLS, W. H.

Benedict Arnold's March to Canada. Mag. Am. Hist. 13: 143. (1883.) [6505

MILLS AT THE EASTWARD PRIOR TO 1800. *See* Porter, J. W.

MILO. Incorporated 1823.

Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

MILTIMORE, JAMES. 1755-1836. Clergyman.

A Sermon preached in Cape Elizabeth, July 15, 1801, at the ordination of Rev. William Gregg, to the pastoral office in that town. By James Miltimore, A. M., pastor of a church in Stratham, Portland: From the press of E. A. Jenks. 1801. 8vo. [6506

——A Sermon preached in Gorham, November 16, 1803, at the ordination of the Rev. Jeremiah Noyes to the pastoral office in that town. By James Miltimore, A. M., pastor of a church in Stratham. Portland: Jenks & Shirley. 1804. 8vo. pp. 36. [6507

MILTIMORE, WILLIAM. 1768-1848. Clergyman, Falmouth, 1803-33.

Seaman's Farewell. A discourse preached at Falmouth, in the meeting house erected by seamen near the water, February 22, 1811, by William Miltimore, pastor of the First church, Falmouth.

"Sirs, I perceive that this voyage will be with hurt and much damage, not only of the lading and ship, but also of our lives."

Portland: J. M'Kown, Printer. 1811. 8vo. pp. 16. [6508

——The same. Sailor's Magazine. 11: 291. (1839.) [6509

——A Sermon preached March 18, 1812, at the installation of the Rev. Elijah Kellogg, to the pastoral care of the Chapel Congregational church and society in Portland. By William Miltimore, pastor of the First church in Falmouth. Together with the result of the council and other proceedings connected therewith. Portland: Printed by J. M'Kown. 1812. 8vo. pp. 30. [6510

——The same. Second edition. 1812. 8vo. pp. 30.

——A Sermon preached Nov. 6, 1814, on the death of his son. Portland: F. Douglas. 1814. 8vo. pp. 14. [6511

MILTIMORE, WILLIAM, *Continued.*

——A Sermon, occasioned by the death of Mrs. Clarissa Webber, who died March 20th, 1815, in the 31st year of her age. By William Miltimore, minister of the gospel at Falmouth. Published by request of Capt. Aaron Webber, husband of the deceased.

"The memory of the just is blessed."
SOLOMON.

Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1815. 8vo. pp. 16. [6512

MINERALOGY.

Elementary Treatise on, 1816, and 1822. *See* Cleaveland, Parker.

MINES, JOHN FLAVEL. *b.* 1835. Author, New York.

Duty, Our Highest Right. A sermon preached in Grace church, Bath, Me., on the occasion of the National Fast, January 4, 1861. By John Flavel Mines, M. A., rector. Bath: Printed at the Daily Times Office. 1861. 8vo. title cover, pp. 23. [6513

MINISTERS, AGED AND EARLY, IN MAINE. (1857.) *See* Willis, William.

MINOT. Incorporated 1802.

Sermon, funeral Miss Polly Butler. 1814. *See* Pidgin, William.

——Oration. 4 July, 1814. *See* Ladd, William.

——Oration. 4 July, 1818. *See* Perkins, Simeon.

——Address on peace. 1824. *See* Hill, Jacob.

——Address on peace. 1825. *See* Perkins, Simeon.

——Address, anniversary Peace Society. 1828. *See* Jones, Elijah.

——Annals of. 1847. *See* Ladd, William.

——Leading Business Men of Mechanic Falls, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

MISCELLANEOUS POEMS selected from the United States Literary Gazette. Boston: Cummings, Hilliard and Company and Harrison Gray. 1826. 18mo. pp. iv, 172. [6514

Contains poems contributed by Henry W. Longfellow, while a student in college, and poem by Grenville Mellen.

MISSION OF THE ASSUMPTION ON KENNEBEC RIVER (THE). 1646-52. *See* Brown, John Marshall.

MISSION OF THE FAIRIES (THE), as exhibited by the First Universalist Sunday-school, Portland, 1871. Portland: F. G. Rich & Co., Printers, 74 Middle Street. 1871. 16mo. pp. 29. [6515

MITCHELL, ALFRED, M. D. *b.* 1837. Physician, Brunswick.

Biographical Sketch of Daniel F. Ellis, M. D., of Brunswick Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 152. (1883.) [6516

MITCHELL, AMMI RUHAMI. 1762-1824. Physician, North Yarmouth.

An Eulogy on General George Washington, pronounced in the First meeting house in North Yarmouth, on Saturday, February 22d, 1800. By Ammi Ruhami Mitchell. Portland, Printed by Elezer A. Jenks. n. d. 8vo. pp. 20. [6517

——An Address on sacred music, delivered before the "Beneficent Musical Society," in the County of Cumberland, August 25, 1812, on their second anniversary, at the Baptist meeting house in North Yarmouth. By Hon. Ammi R. Mitchell, an honorary member.

"Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God."

PAUL.

Portland: Published by Hyde, Lord & Co., Exchange Street. Samuel T. Armstrong, Printer, Boston. 1812. 8vo. pp. 18. [6518

——Questions, embracing the principal truths of religion, answered from Scripture. By the late A. R. Mitchell, M. D., of North Yarmouth, Me. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Publishers. 1829. 18mo. pp. 29. [6519

——Sermon on. 1824. *See* Cummings, Asa.

——Biography of. 1828. *See* Thatcher, James.

MITCHELL, DAVID. 1728-96. North Yarmouth.

Sermon on. 1796. *See* Gilman, Tristram.

——Sketch of. 1890. *See* Loring, Amasa.

MITCHELL, DAVID MAUBEC. 1788-1869. Clergyman, Waldoboro, 1816-42.

"Glorying in the gospel of Christ."

Romans 1: 16.

A Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, at its eighteenth anniversary at Brunswick, June 23, 1825. By David M. Mitchell, pastor of a church in Waldoboro. Portland: Christian Union Office. 1825. 8vo. pp. 26. [6520

——The Saviour's Golden Rule Illustrated. A sermon preached at Waldoboro, on the Lord's Day, Dec. 17, 1837. By D. M. Mitchell. [6521

——A Discourse on Christian baptism, preached in Waldoboro, on the Lord's Day, May 12, 1839. By D. M. Mitchell, pastor of the Cong'l church. Printed by G. W. & F. W. Nichols, Waldoboro. 1839. 8vo. pp. 36. [6522

——Address at his funeral. 1869. *See* Thompson, A. C.

MITCHELL FAMILY OF NORTH YARMOUTH. 1871. *See* Shepley, David.

The same. 1878. *See* Sargent, William M.

MITCHELL, FRED W. *b.* Saco, 1861.

Jack's Harmless Joke. A Saco story. By Arnold N. Chester. Price 10 cents. Saco, Me.: J. V. Dennett, Publisher. 1883. 32mo. pp. 38. [6523

MITCHELL, GEORGE O. Bucksport.

History of Felicity Lodge, No. 19, Free and Accepted Masons, Bucksport, Me., from March 14, 1809, to Dec. 1, 1890. By George O. Mitchell. (Masonic emblems.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1892. 8vo. pp. 118. [6524

MITCHELL, JACOB. North Yarmouth.

Sermon at funeral of. 1848. *See* Shepley, David.

MITCHELL, JOHN AMES. New York.

The Summer School of Philosophy at Mount Desert. New York: Henry Holt & Company. 1881. 4to. pp. 24. [6525

24 pages of pen and ink drawings.

Satirical.

MITCHELL, JOSIAH WHITMORE. 1785-1852. Lawyer, Freeport.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

MITCHELL, MAJOR.

Trial for assault. 1834. *See* Otis, James F.

——The case of. 1835. *See* Neal, John.

MITCHELL, ROBERT.

Journal and Sermons of Elder Robert Mitchell of Freeport, Maine. Ordained as an evangelist, November, 1817. Freeport: Published by Robert Mitchell. 1839. 12mo. pp. 46. [6526

——Three Short Sermons, and journals, of Robert Mitchell, of Freeport. Ordained as an evangelist, November, 1817. Containing 72 pages. Freeport: Published by Robert Mitchell. 1861. 12mo. pp. 71. (1 blank.) [6527

MITCHELL, WILLIAM.

Songs of Joy and Experience, by W. Mitchell, Waterville, Me. Waterville: Moore & Hall, Printers. 1885. 12mo. pp. 15. [6528

MOGG. Indian Chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

MONMOUTH. Incorporated 1792.

Oration. 4th July, 1804. *See* Chandler, John.

——Sketches of its history, 1861. *See* Prescott, Josiah B.

MONHEGAN.

A Legend of Monhegan. Maine Monthly Magazine. 1:202. (1836). [6529

——Inscriptions at. 1851. *See* Jenks, William.

——Supposed Runic Inscription at. 1857. *See* Hamlin, A. C.

——Inscription on, with fac-simile. 1858. *See* Schoolcraft, H. R.

——Inscription on. 1862. *See* Wilson, Daniel.

——The Island of. 1875. *See* Drake, S. A.

——Supposed Inscription at. 1878. *See* Tuttle, Charles W.

——Something about. 1884. *See* Goss, E. H.

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Apocryphal Runic Inscription at. 1888. *See* Haynes, Henry W.

——Illustrated. 1884. *See* Peabody, Henry G.

——Alleged Runes on. 1889. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——On the Seas. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

MONROE, JAMES. 1758-1831. Fifth president of the United States.

To All Who Are Honestly Searching after the Truth. Mr. Monroe's letter on the rejected treaty between the United States and Great Britain; concluded by Messrs. Monroe and Pinkney. Also, the treaty itself; and documents connected with it. Portland: From the Gazette Press. 1813. 8vo. pp. 52. [6530

——Tour of, in Maine. 1817. *See* Waldo, Samuel P.

MONROE, KIRK.

Wakulla, a story of adventure in Florida. By Kirk Monroe. (Illus.) New York: Harper & Brothers. Franklin Square. 1886. 16mo. pp. 255. [6531

"Wakulla" is the residence selected by a Maine family which emigrated to Florida from an inland town in Somerset County. The story begins with a realistic description of the journey by stage to Skowhegan, thence to Bangor by rail, and down the Penobscot and in fact to Florida in a three-masted schooner.

MONROE, NAHUM PARKER, M. D. 1808-73. Physician, Belfast, 1839-71.

Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Lamson, D. L.

MONROE, NATHAN. Bradford, Mass.

Address at Bangor. 1848. *See* American Inst. of Ins.

MONSON. Incorporated 1822.

Monson. Semi-centennial address of Chas. Davison, poems, by W. S. Knowlton and T. N. Lord, etc., Monson, April 22, 1872. Foxcroft: F. D. Barrows, Printer. 1872. sm. 8vo. pp. 38. [6532

——Semi-centennial Commemoration at Monson, April 22, 1872. Portland: 1878. 8vo. pp. 37. [6533

Address by Charles Davison; poems by W. S. Knowlton and T. N. Lord.

——Historical Account of. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Sprague, J. F.

MONSON, *Continued.*

——History of Doric Lodge. 1887. *See* Sprague, J. F.

——Account of 1888. *See* Haynes, Geo. H.

——An Inland Retreat. 1890. *See* Haynes, Geo. H.

——By-laws, Confession of Faith and Covenant of the Congregational church, Monson, Maine. 1890. 8vo. pp. 6. [6534

——Library Catalogue of the Congregational Sunday-school, Monson. n. d. 24mo. pp. (8.) [6535

MONTAGUE, CHARLES H.

The Romance of the Lilies, (scene laid for most part in an obscure village in Maine). Boston: W. L. Harris & Co., 24 Franklin Street. 1886. [6536

MONTEREY, OR THE MOUNTAIN CITY OF WALDO COUNTY. 1847. *See* Dakin, Daniel.

MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Saco.

A Practical Detail of the cotton manufacture of the United States of America; and the state of the cotton manufacture of that country contrasted and compared with that of Great Britain; with comparative estimates of the cost of manufacturing in both countries. Illustrated by appropriate engravings. Also, a brief historical sketch of the rise and progess of the cotton manufacture in America, and statistical notices of various manufacturing districts in the United States. By James Montgomery, superintendent York factories, Saco, state of Maine; author of "The Theory and Practice of Cotton Spinning," and "The Cotton Spinner's Manual." Glasgow: John Niven, Jun., 158 Trongate; MDCCCXI. 8vo. pp. xi, (1), 219. (Frontispiece, 8 plates, 5 wood engravings.) [6537

MONTGOMERY, JOB HERRICK. Lawyer, Camden.

Address of J. H. Montgomery, Esq., at the centennial celebration of the town of Penobscot. Sept. 14, 1887. Camden: Herald Print. 1887. 8vo. n. pp. (12.) [6538

MONTMORENCI, HENRI DE. 1595-1632. Governor of Canada.

Letter to King James I. October 28, 1613, N. S. Mass. Hist Soc. Proc. 21: 187. (1884.) [6539

——The same. *See* Brown, Alexander.

This is a protest by Montmorenci, admiral of France, against the destruction of the settlement of Mount Desert by Samuel Argall. It was discussed at a meeting of the Maine Historical Society, in 1870, and first published in the Boston Daily Advertiser of Aug. 31, 1870.

MONTREAL.

Genesis of the Railway to. 1844. *See* Poor, John A.

MONTRÉSOR, COL. JAMES, AND MONTRÉSOR, JOHN.

Journals, 1757-59, and of Captain John Montrésor, 1778. New York Hist. Soc. Coll. 1881. New York. Printed for the Society. 1882. 8vo. pp. xiv, 578. (2 port.) [6540

MONTRÉSOR, JOHN. Director Engineers, British Army. *d.* 1776.

Journal of a march undertaken in winter on snow-shoes from Quebec, the capital of Canada, to the first settlement of New England on the River Ammerascaegin, near Brunswick fort. By order of His Excellency, Brigadier-general Murray, commanding His Majesty's troops in Canada. Communicated by G. D. Scull, Esq., of Oxford, Eng. N. E. Reg. 36: 29. (1882.) [6541

He left Quebec January 26, 1760, and reached Topsham Feb. 20, 1760. The Historical Magazine, 5: 26, (1861), gives a brief account of the services in America of Colonel Montresor.

——Journal of a tour from the St. Lawrence to the Kennebec, supposed to have been made by Colonel Montrésor, chief of the engineer department, about the year 1769. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 447. (1831.) [6542

——The same, in separate form. Portland: Day, Fraser & Co. 1831. 8vo. n. pp.

This tour occupied from June 13th, 1760, until July 20, when Moosehead Lake was reached.

——Journal of. (1881.) *See* Scull, Gideon D.

MONTS, PIERRE DU GUAST, SIEUR DE. 1560-1611. French colonist.

Patent to. 1603. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——His Colony at St. Croix. (1609.) *See* Lescarbot, Marc.

——Cedes His Rights in Acadia. 1611. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——Settles on Sainte Croix Island. (1744.) *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Biography of. 1794. *See* Belknap, Jeremy.

——Account of, 1862. *See* Wheeler, Amos D.

——Settlement at St. Croix. (1865.) *See* Murdoch, Beamish.

——His Colony at St. Croix. (1865.) *See* Parkman, Francis.

——Voyage of, and portrait. (1884.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Colony of. (1884.) *See* Smith, Philip H.

MONTVILLE. Incorporated 1807.

History of Liberty Lodge, No. 111, Montville, Maine, from Nov. 3, 1861, to January 1, 1890, with by-laws of lodge and appendix. (Masonic emblems.) Belfast: G. W. Burgess, Printer. 1891. 12mo. pp. 40. [6543

MOODEY, SAMUEL. 1676-1747. Clergyman, York, 1700-47.

"Father Moodey, the great grandfather of Ralph Waldo Emerson, was the first author within the bounds of Maine, a sermon having been printed by him in 1701." Chr. Reg. Apl. 9, 1885. "In every town in Maine (says Emerson in one of his early lectures) you may still hear of the charities of

MOODEY, SAMUEL, *Continued.*

the commanding administration of his holy office, of Father Moodey of Agamenticus. When the offending parishioners, wounded by his pointed preaching, would rise to go out of church, he cried out, 'Come back, you graceless sinner, come back!'"

CABOT'S Life of Emerson. 1: 110. 1887.

The Vain Youth Summoned to Appear before Christ's Bar, or an essay to block up the sinful wayes of young people, by most solemn considerations, relating to that judgment unto which they are hastening. In a lecture-sermon (June 25, 1701.) Preached at York, in the province of Main. By Samuel Moodey, pastor of the church of Christ there. Prov. 9: 12. Boston in N. E. Printed and sold by Timothy Green, at the North End of the Town. 1707. 16mo. pp. (4), 63, (1). [6544

(Prefixed: "To the Reader." Sept. 12, 1707. pp. 1, 2. By Increase Mather.)

——The same, under the following title:

The Vain Youth'Summoned to Appear at Christ's Bar. Or, an essay to block up the sinful wayes of young people, by most solemn considerations, relating to that judgment unto which they are hastening. In a lecture-sermon, preached at York, in the Province of Main, June 25, 1701. By Samuel Moodey, pastor of the church of Christ there. The second edition enlarged.

Prov. 9: 12. If thou be wise, thou shalt be wise for thyself: but if thou scornest, thou shalt alone bear it.

Boston in New England. Printed and sold by Timothy Green. Also to be sold by Nicholas Buttolph. 1707. 16mo. pp. 63. [6545

——The same. The third edition, enlarged. New London: Printed and sold by Timothy Green. 1760. 16mo. pp. 65. [6546

——A Petition in behalf of Samuel Moodey and Abr. Stevens in York, 1704. Communicated by Mrs. M. J. Moore. Me. Rec. 2: 238. (1885.) [6547

——The Doleful State of the Damned; especially such as go to hell from under the gospel; aggravated from their apprehensions of the saints happiness in heaven. Being the substance of several sermons preached at York, in the province of Main. By Samuel Moodey, M. A. pastor of the church of Christ there. Boston: Printed and sold by Timothy Green in Middle Street. Also sold by Benj. Eliot in King Street, 1710. 24mo. pp. v, 181. (Advertisement.) [6548

——The same, under the following title:

The Gospel Way of Escaping the Doleful State of the Damned: with a representation of their more aggravated misery, who go to hell from under the gospel. Being the substance of several sermons, preached at York, in the province of Main. By Samuel Moodey, A. M. pastor of a church of Christ there. The second edition.

1 Thess. 2: 16. Wrath is come upon them to the uttermost.

Boston: N. E. Reprinted and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-Street over against the prison. 1739. 16mo. pp. iv, 172. [6549

——Judas the Traitor, Hung Up in Chains, to give warning to professors, that they beware of worldly mindedness, and hypocrisy: A discourse concluding with a dialogue; Preach'd at York in New England. By Samuel Moodey, M. A. pastor of the church there.

"He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him: but he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul."
Ezek. 33: 5.

Boston: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1714. 12mo. pp. (2), x, 84. [6550

——The same, with title as follows:

Judas the Traitor Hung Up in Chains. To give warning to professors, that they beware of world-mindedness and hypocrisy: A discourse concluding with a dialogue: preached at York in New England. By Samuel Moodey, M. A. pastor of the church there.

Ezekiel 33: 5. He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him: but he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul.

Printed for the widow Sarah Diodate. In New Haven. 1761, 8vo. pp. 39. [6551

See Thomas, I., Hist. of Printing in America, Vol. II, pp. 372 and 554. Under the date of 1714 is the title "Moody, Samuel, Judas Hung Up in Chains. Discourse at York, (Me). 16mo. pp. 84. Boston." Under date of 1761, the title is given, "Moody, Samuel. Judas, the Traitor Hung Up in Chains. 8vo. New Haven."

——The Same. Boston. S. G. Drake. 1866. [6552

——The Debtor's Monitor, Directory and Comforter: or the way to get and keep out of debt. In three sermons. Boston: Printed for B. Green, for Samuel Gerrish. 1715. 12mo. pp. (2), ii, 99, (4). [6553

——The Children of the Covenant under the Promise of Divine Teachings. In a funeral discourse, occasioned by the death of Thomas Sewall, student in Harvard Colledge, who died at Cambridge July 18th, 1716. By Samuel Moodey, M. A., pastor of a church in York, in the province of Main. Boston: printed by John Allen, for Samuel Gerrish, at his shop in King-street the North-side of the Town-House. 1716. 24mo. pp. xii. 32. [6554

——Mr. Moodey's Election Sermon On Wednesday, May 31st, 1721, (Order of House of Representatives, signed by John Clarke, speaker, and dated June 1, 1721, to return thanks to Mr. Samuel Moodey, for his sermon preached yesterday).

A sermon preached before His Excellency Samuel Shute, Esq., His Majesty's Council, and the assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England, May 31, 1721. Being the day for the election of His Majesty's council there. By Samuel

MOODEY, SAMUEL, *Continued.*

Moodey, A. M. pastor of the church at York, N. E. Boston in N. E. Printed by Nicholas Boone, Printer to the Honorable House of Representatives. 1721. 8vo. pp. (4), 64. [6555

——Mr. Moodey's Discourse to the little children. Boston: Printed. New-London: Re-printed and sold by Timothy Green. n. d. pp. 16. [6556

"Some Imperfect Notes of a Sermou. Preached to some children in York, July 25, 1721, after catechising." p. 2.

——The same, under the following title:

Sketch of a sermon, preached to some children, after catechising, in York, (Maine), July 25, 1721. By Rev. Samuel Moody, minister of that town. Boston: Printed by Nathaniel Willis. 1813. 18mo. pp. 13. [6557

——A Summary Account of the life and death of Joseph Quasson, Indian; who on the 28th day of August, 1725, at Arundel, in the county of York, and province of Main, in New England, shot his fellow-soldier and kinsman, John Peter: so that he died of the wound in a few days. For which murder, being apprehended, tried, and after conviction, condemned at York in the province aforesaid, on the 12th day of May following; he was there executed on the 29th of June, 1726. By Samuel Moodey, M. A. pastor to the church in York. Boston: Printed for S. Gerrish, the lower end of Cornhill. 1726. 16mo. pp. (2), 41, (2). [6558

——Testimony, &c. 1735. *See* Sampson, Patience.

——A Faithful Narrative of God's gracious dealings with a person lately recovered from the dangerous errors of Arminius. n. t. p. Boston, 1737. 8vo. pp. 8. [6559

Published anonymously. A Ms. note by Mr. Prince says "Sent from the Rev. Mr. Moodey, of York. Boston, Printed in Sept. 1737."

——Funeral Sermon on. 1748. [6560

Referred to in Allen's Am. Biog. Dict., but the name of the author is unknown. Sabin says printed in Boston, 1748, but gives no copy of the title.

——An Attempt to point out the fatal and pernicious consequences of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Bellamy's doctrines, respecting moral evil. By Samuel Moodey, M. A. Boston: Printed and Sold by Edes & Gill, in Queen Street, 1759. 8vo. pp. 31. [6561

——A Dialogue, containing questions and answers tending to awake the secure, and direct the seeking soul, with an address to children and youth. Boston: 1762. [6562

The same. Re-printed.

——Sketch of. 1842. *See* Sketches of the Past.

——Anecdotes of. 1855. *See* Belcher, Joseph.

——Commemorative Notice of. 1856. *See* Sprague, William B.

——Anecdotes of. 1857. *See* Wits of the Pulpit.

——Sketch of his life. 1866. *See* Sawyer, R. M.

MOODY, CHARLES C. P.

Biographical Sketches of the Moody family, embracing notices of ten ministers and several laymen, from 1633 to 1842.

"Just men they were, and all their study bent,
To worship God aright, and know his works
Not hid; nor those things lost, which might preserve
Freedom and peace to men."

By Charles C. P. Moody. Boston: Published by Samuel G. Drake, No. 56 Cornhill. 1847. 12mo. pp. 168. [6563

Contains a brief account of Rev. Samuel Moody, Falmouth; Rev. Joseph Moody, York; Rev. Samuel Moodey, York; Joshua Moody, Portland; Enoch Moody, Portland; Rev. Silas Moody, Arundel; Joseph Moody, Kennebunk.

MOODY FAMILY OF ELIOT. 1851. *See* Fogg, William.

MOODY, GEORGE BARRELL. 1802-55. Lawyer, Bangor.

Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

MOODY, JOSEPH. 1700-53. Clergyman, York, 1732-53.

Falling into a deep melancholy, he preached with a handkerchief over his face, for which reason he was called "Handkerchief Moody." He is the original of Hawthorne's story, "The Minister's Black Veil." Sprague's Annals says "he published several religious tracts;" but none are to found.

——Testimony, &c. 1735. *See* Sampson, Patience.

——Joseph Embalmed; an attempt to preserve the memory of that excellent and very useful servant of God, the Rev. Joseph Moody, of York, who deceased March 20th, 1753. Ætat. 53. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [6564

——The same, under the following title:

Biography. Joseph Embalmed. An attempt to preserve the memory of that excellent and very useful servant of God, the Rev. Joseph Moody, of York, who deceased March 20th, 1753, aged 53 years.

Prov. 10: 7. The memory of the just is blessed

Psa. 112: 6. The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.

Mass. Month. Mag. 5: 201. (1807.) [6565

MOODY, LEMUEL. 1761-1846. Portland.

A Chart of the Portland harbour and islands and harbours adjacent standing from the river Kennebeck to Wood Island and Winter Harbour, drawn from the survey of Des Barres, with additions and corrections. By L. Moody. *Note.* The courses are by compass and soundings at low water in fathoms. 1825. [6566

MOODY, SAMUEL. 1648(?)-1729. Clergyman; military officer, Portland, 1709-29.

Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Sibley, John L.

MOODY, SAMUEL. 1726-95. Teacher, York, Newbury, Mass.

A Sketch of the character of Samuel Moody, Esq. (Given in a sermon at his funeral, December 23, 1795. By one of his pupils.) Piscataqua Evangelical Magazine. 3: 161. (1807.) [6567

MOODY, SILAS. 1742-1816. Clergyman, Kennebunkport.

A Sermon, preached at Arundel, January 12, 1800, on the death of George Washington. By Silas Moody, A. M. pastor of the church in said town. Published by special request. Portsmouth, N. H. 1800. 8vo. pp. 16. [6568

——Effects of lightning on the home of S. Moody of Arundel, Me., Aug. 17, 1807. A. A. A. S. Mem. 5:3, (1809.) [6569

MOOR, JOHN LOUDER. Ellsworth.

An Account of the first settlement of what is now Ellsworth-Union River. Bang. H. M. 3: 125. (1888.) [6570

MOOR, WYMAN BRADBURY SEAVEY. 1814-69. Lawyer, Waterville.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

MOORE, ALBERT. *d.* 1895. North Anson.

History of Northern Star Lodge. No. 28, of Free and Accepted Masons, North Anson, Me., by Albert Moore & Son, North Anson: A. Moore, Printer. 1875. 12mo. pp. 35. [6571

MOORE, ALBERT WESTON. *b.* 1842. Clergyman, Farmington, 1879-82.

The Lessons of the Hour: a sermon on the death of President Garfield, delivered in the Congregational church, Farmington, Me., September 25th, 1881. By the pastor, Rev. Albert Weston Moore. Farmington: Press of Knowlton & McLeary. 1881. 8vo. pp. 15. [6572

MOORE, FRANK. *b.* 1828. Author, New York.

The Rebellion Record: a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc., edited by Frank Moore, author of "Diary of the American Revolution," with an introductory address, on the causes of the struggle, and the great issues before the country, by Edward Everett. First volume, with eleven portraits on steel, a colored map, and various diagrams. New York: G. P. Putnam. C. T. Evans, general agent. 1861. 8vo. pp. 152. Index pp. 16. [6573

Address by Hannibal Hamlin, in presenting flag to Second Maine Regiment, p. 163. (Doc. 114.)

MOORE, GEORGE BAILEY. 1826-64. Journalist, Belfast, Portland.

The Commercial Interest of Maine. How it is affected by the Whig, and how by the Democratic policy. To shipbuilders and laborers in shipyards. Belfast: Wing & Moore, Printers. 1852. 8vo. pp. 7. [6574

MOORE, MISS (HANNAH) AUGUSTA. *b.* Wiscasset, 1828. *r.* Harpswell.

From childhood until 1886 Miss Moore resided away from Maine, and her works during that period would comprise over twenty octavo volumes. The following is her only separate publication since she returned to the state.

The Crime Against the Family. Boston: Published by the American Millenial Association. 110 Tremont Street. 1890. 16mo. pp. 24. [6574a

MOORE, HENRY D. Clergyman, Portland, 1857-65.

Our Country: its sin and its duty. A discourse: on the occasion of the National Fast, Sept. 26th, 1861. By Rev. Henry D. Moore, pastor of the Union Congregational church, Portland, Maine. Portland: Hezekiah Packard. 1861. 8vo. pp. 21. [6575

MOORE, JAMES CARRICK.

The Life of Lieutenant-general Sir John Moore, K. B. By his brother, James Carrick Moore. In two volumes. London: John Murray, Albermarle Street. MDCCCXXXIII. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. viii, 319. Vol. II. pp. viii, 414. (Port.) [6576

Vol. I, chapter 1, contains an account of the siege of Penobscot. In Vol. II, pp. 271-281, is a letter from Lieutenant John Moore, written at "Camp Majibagiduce."

MOORE, SIR JOHN. 1761-1809. British general.

Life of. 1830. *See* Moore, James C.

——At Castine during the Revolution. (1890.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

MOORE, JOHN L. Ellsworth.

Benjamin Joy and family, of Ellsworth. Contributed mainly by Col. John L. Moore, of Ellsworth. Bang. H. M. 3: 74. (1888.) [6577

MOORE, JONATHAN. Physician, Solon.

A Physician at Home. A certain cure for diphtheria or putrid sore throat. By Jonathan Moore, Solon, Me. 1861. [6578

MOORE, MRS. MARTHA J. Boston.

Saco River. Deed of Mogg Heigon, of Saco River, in New England, to Maj. William Phillips of Saco. 1664. Mass. Archives. 30, 124. Me. Rec. 3: 26. (1886.) [6579

——Pemaquid. A truce agreed upon the 21st day of July, 1693, at Pemaquid between the English and the Indians. Me. Rec. 3: 82. (1886.) [6580

——York. A muster-roll of the company under the command of Capt. Samuel Darby, in Col. Scamman's regt., from May to August, 1775. Me. Rec. 3: 108. (1886.) [6581

——Petition of inhabitants of Lincoln County, 1779. Me. Rec. 3: 173. (1886.) [6582

——York. Petition of York and Wells, 1705. Me. Rec. 3: 263. (1886.) [6583

——Falmouth. Concerning the settlement of Falmouth in Casco Bay, 1717-18. Me. Rec. 4: 23. (1887,) [6584

——Book of Eastern Claims. Transcribed from the original. By Mrs. M. J. Moore. Me. Rec. 4: 105, 278. (1887.) 5: 33, 106, 151, 209. (1887.) 6: 276, 433, 469. (1889.) [6585

——Muster-Roll of Capt. Jesse Dorman's company. In Col. James Scamman's regiment, August 1, 1775. Me. Rec. 6: 381. (1889.) [6586

MOORE, MRS. MAUDE. Thomaston.

Songs of Sunshine and Shadow. By Maude Moore. Boston: D. Lothrop & Company, 32 Franklin Street, Corner of Hawley. n. d. (1880.) 16mo. pp. 233. [6587

MOORE, O. M. Waterville.

Report on the Press in Franklin County, 1885. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Poem, "The Editor on Earth," 1886. *See* Maine Press Association.

MOORE, SAMUEL C.

Historical Poems. By Samuel C. Moore. Portland, Me.: Published for the author by Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1879, 12mo. pp. 69. [6588

MOOSE CHASE IN MAINE.

Chambers' Journal. 20: 180. (1853.) [6589

MOOSEHEAD LAKE.

And the Kennebec. 1845. *See* Lanman, Charles.

——Kinneho, a legend of. 1851. *See* Smith, Elizabeth Oakes.

——A Moosehead Journal. 1852. *See* Lowell, James Russell.

——Visit to. 1853. *See* Quilibet, Philip.

——Our Visit to Moosehead. Galaxy, 12: 557. (1871). [6590

——Guide to. 1874. *See* Guide to and Northern Maine.

——Illustrated. 1877. *See* Ward, J. H.

——Guide-book. 1878. *See* Farrar, C. A. J.

——Excursion of Maine Press Association to. 1878. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

——In October. 1878. *See* Rowe, H. G.

——Guide to. 1880. *See* Hubbard, L. L.

——Lakes of Maine. 1883. *See* Hubbard, L. L.

——Trip from, to New Brunswick, in a canoe. *See* Hubbard, L. L.

——Kineo House at. 1885. *See*

——"For a Woman;" novel located at. 1886. *See* Perry, Nora.

——A Summer at. 1888. *See* Chase, A. L.

——Here and There: Lakes of New England. 1889. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

——An Inland Retreat. 1890. *See* Haynes, Geo. H.

——The Lake Country of New England. 1890. *See* Smyth, Newman.

MOOSE HUNTING IN AROOSTOOK. 1889.

See Selfridge, Arthur J.

MORAVIANS.

Mission of, at Waldoboro. 1760-70. *See* Jordan, John W.

MOREHOUSE, CAROLINE WARREN. Bristol, Conn.

The Legend of Psyche and other verses. Holiday edition. St. Johnsbury (Vt.): C. T. Walter. 1889. sq. 16mo. pp. 98. [6591

MORGAN, E. H.

אדם Adam, אדֹם Edom, אדֵם Odem. By E. M., author of "Elvira," "Rams' Skins and Badgers' Skins Dyed Red," etc., etc. Portland, Me.: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1882. 16mo. pp. 160. [6592

MORGAN, JONATHAN. 1777-1871. Portland.

Elements of English Grammar, with a postscript, analysis, and an appendix. By Jonathan Morgan, Jun., A. B. Hallowell: Goodale & Burton, 1814. 12mo. pp. 144. [6593

——The same. Second edition, corrected and revised. Portland: Thurston, Ilsley & Co. 1844. 12mo. pp. 180. [6594

——Stereotype Edition. The New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Translated from the Greek, into pure English; with explanatory notes, on certain passages, wherein the author differs from other translators. By Jonathan Morgan, A. B., author "Elements English Grammar." Portland: S. H. Colesworthy; Boston: B. B. Mussey; New York: P. Price; Philadelphia: J. Gihon; Cincinnati: A. T. Ames; Louisville: Noble and Dean. 1848. 12mo. pp. 307.

——A Synopsis of Diseases, their philosophical causes, progress and termination, with a short dissertation on the pulmoria, or cattle disease (not the pleura-pneumonia as commonly called). By Jonathan Morgan, A. B. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1869. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 26: 223. (1872.) [6595

MORGAN AND THOMPSON. Marriages.

Extract from papers of Jonathan Morgan, late of Portland. Me. Rec. 6: 356. (1889.)

MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS, D. D. 1808. Clergyman, Milton, Mass.

Rev. Sylvester Judd. No. Am. Rev. 80: 420. (1855). [6596

A review of his life and character.

——Rev. Jonathan Cole. Unit. Rev. 9: 93. (1878.) [6597

MORRELL, HIRAM KELLEY. Gardiner.

The Press of Gardiner. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

MORRILL, ARTHUR BOOTHBY.

Outlines of a short elementary course in general chemistry. By Arthur B. Morrill, teacher in natural science in the Portland High School. Portland, Me.: Loring, Short, and Harmon. 1879. 8vo. pp. 99. [6598

MORRILL, ANSON PEASLEE. 1803-87. Governor of Maine. Readfield, Augusta.

Governor Morrill's Message, Neal Dow and the Maine Law, and H. G. Cole's restrictive license law. n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [6599

MORRILL, MISS DEBORAH E.

The Believer's Sword and Shield; or the single combat between the great enemy of the human race and the Patriarch Job, in which the latter comes off with glorious victory. A poem in eight cantos. Portland: Sanborn & Carter, Exchange St. 1845. [6600

MORRILL, LOT MYRICK, LL. D. 1813-83. Governor and United States senator. Augusta.

Personal Sketch of. 1867. *See* Mansfield, J. B.

——Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. Lot M. Morrill, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, February 5, 1868. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [6601

——Election of Senator Caldwell. Speech of Hon. Lot M. Morrill, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, Mar. 21, 1873. 8vo. pp. 7. [6602

——Memorial Address by. 1875. *See* Hersey, Samuel F.

——Biography. 1885. Biog. Ency. Maine.

MORRIS, CHARLES. 1784-1856. Commodore United States Navy.

Autobiography of, with portrait and explanatory notes. United States Naval Institute. 1875. Boston, and Annapolis, Md. 1880. 8vo. pp. 109. [6603

This contains an account of the Hampden skirmish in 1814.

MORRIS, EDWARD S.

Maine Civil Officer. A complete guide for justices of the peace, sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, coroners and constables: containing forms of proceedings and the law relating to their duties; to which is added a chapter of forms for election returns, also a chapter of forms used by county commissioners with the proceedings thereon. Together with an appendix alphabetically arranged, all adapted to the revised statutes of Maine, and the laws passed since the revision. By Edward S. Morris: revised and corrected by Hon. Ether Shepley, late chief justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. Portland: 1860. 16mo. [6604

MORSE, ABNER. 1793-1865. Clergyman, Sharon, Mass.

Genealogy of the descendants of several ancient Puritans. Vol. II. By Rev. Abner Morse, A. M., member of N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Boston: Press of H. W. Dutton & Son. 1859. 8vo. pp. 238. [6605

Contains sketch of William Willis, by John H. Sheppard, with portrait, p. 202.

MORSE, EDWARD SYLVESTER, Ph. D. Naturalist. *b.* Portland. 1838. Professor Bowdoin College, 1870-73.

On the normal position of cephalopods: and general homologies of the mollusca. Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. 1:98. (1863.) [6606

——On the occurrence of rare helices in ancient shell heaps. Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. 1:98. (1863.) [6607

——Synopsis of the terrestrial and fluviatile mollusca of the state of Maine. (Published by the author), Portland. (1864.) 4to. pp. 4. [6608

——Observations on the terrestrial pulmonifera of Maine, including a catalogue of all the species of terrestrial and fluviatile mollusca known to inhabit the state. Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jour. 1:1-63. (1864.) (2 plates; 26 fig.) [6609

——On the land-slides in the vicinity of Portland, Maine. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. 12:235. (1869.) (3 illus.) [6610

——The same, in separate form. Boston: Press of A. A. Kingman. 1869. 8vo. pp. 235-244. (Engraving and plans.)

——On the early stages of brachiopods. Am. Jour. Sci. 2d ser. 49:103. (1870.) (7 figures in text.) [6611

——The Brachiopods, a division of annelida. Am. Jour. Sci. 2d ser. 50:100. (1870.) (3 figures in text.) [6612

——A Reply to Mr. Dall's criticism on the brachiopods, a division of the annelida. Am. Jour. Sci. 3d ser. 1:136. (1870). [6613

——On the adaptive coloration of mollusca. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. 14:141. (1871). [6614

——On the relations of anomia. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. 14:150. (1871). (6 fig.) [6614a

——Notes on the early stages of an ascidian. (Cynthia Pyriformis Rathke.) Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. 14:351. (1871.) (1 plate, 6 figures in text.) [6615

——On the early stages of terebratulina. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Mem. 2:29. (1871.) (2 plates, 58 fig.) [6616

——Embryology of terebratulina. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Mem. 2:249. (1871.) (2 plates.) [6617

——On the oviducts and embryology of terebratulina. Am. Jour. Sci. 3d ser. 4:262. (1872.) (17 fig.) [6618

——The systematic position of brachiopoda. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. 15:315. (1873.) (50 figures in text. The frontispiece of the volume belongs to this article.) [6619

MORSE, FREEMAN HENRY. 1812-91. Bath.

Address at Bangor. 1842. *See* Mechanics.

MORSE, FREEMAN HENRY, *Continued.*

——Speech of Hon. Freeman H. Morse, of Bath, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 27th, 1856. Augusta. Stevens & Blaine, Printers. 1856. 8vo. pp. 12. [6620

On consent of arbitration.

——United States Exports. Internat. R. 6: 39. (1877.) [6621

——International Carrying Trade. Internat. R. 6: 532. (1877.) [6622

MORSE, H. N.

Haydenite. 1884. *See* Bayley, W. S.

MORSE, JEDIDIAH, D. D. 1761-1826. Charlestown, Mass.

A Description and Historical Account of the Isles of Shoals. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 242. (1801.) [6623

——A Sermon, preached before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America, at their anniversary, Nov. 1, 1810. By Jedidiah Morse, D. D., pastor of the Congregational church in Charlestown. Printed for the benefit of the society, by Samuel T. Armstrong, Charlestown. 1810. 8vo. pp. 72. (Sermon, pp. 37. Notes and appendix, pp. 39-72.) [6624

District of Maine. pp. 58-63.

MORSE, LEONARD. 1776-1823. Lawyer, Freeport, 1799-1815.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

MORSE, SAMUEL, and family. 1890. Bluehill.

See Candage, R. G. F.

MORTON, ANDREW. 1775-1805. Lawyer, Hampden.

An Oration, pronounced at Hampden, on the Fourth of July, 1803. By Andrew Morton, Esq.

Disguise thyself as thou wilt, still, Slavery still thou art a bitter draught! and tho' thousands in all ages have been made to drink of thee, thou art no less bitter on that account. Liberty! thrice sweet and gracious goddess, thy taste is grateful, and ever will be so till Nature herself shall change—No tint of words can spot thy snowy mantle, or chymic power turn thy sceptre into iron.

YORICK.

Hampden, (Me.) Printed by David J. Waters. A. D. 1803. 8vo. pp. 16. [6625

——Sketch of. (1888.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

MORTON, A. C.

Report on the survey of the Bangor, Orono and Oldtown railroad. With remarks on its advantages. By A. C. Morton. Portland. 1851. 8vo. (Map.) [6626

——Report on the survey of European and North American railway, made under the authority of the State of Maine. Portland, 1851. 8vo. (Map.) [6627

MORTON, MISS ELIZA H. Educator, Deering.

Still Waters, or dreams of rest. A collection of sacred poems, by Eliza H. Morton. Portland, Me. Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1881. 16mo. pp. 205. [6628

——Potter's New Elementary Geography, designed for primary and intermediate classes. (Engraving.) By Miss Eliza H. Morton, late teacher of geographical science in the normal department of Battle Creek College, Battle Creek, Mich. Philadelphia: John E. Potter & Company, Nos. 1111 and 1113 Market Street. n. d. (Copyright, 1888.) 8vo. pp. xxxvi, 126. [6629

MORTON, GERTRUDE. *Pseud.*

See Cannon, Gertrude.

MORTON, JOHN ADDISON, M. D. *b.* 1835. Physician, Bethel.

Biographical Sketch of Philantheus C. Wiley, M. D. Me. Med. Asso. Proc. 6: 251. (1877.) [6630

——Biographical Sketch of R. L. Harlow, M. D. 1886. *See* Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 9: 140. (1886.) [6631

MORTON, WILLIAM JAMES, M. D. Boston.

Mount Desert and typhoid fever, during the summer of 1873. Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour. 89: 421. (1873.) [6632

——The same, reprinted separately, 1873. 8vo. pp. 8.

MOSELEY, ELISHA. 1766-1826. Clergyman, New Gloucester, 1802-26.

A Sermon, occasioned by the death of the Rev. Samuel Foxcroft, A. M., first pastor of the Congregational church in New Gloucester; who died March 2d, 1807, in the 72d year of his age. Delivered the Sabbath after his entombment. By Elisha Moseley, A. M. his successor in the work of the ministry.

"Man goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets."

"The memory of the just is blessed."

SOLOMON.

Portland: Printed at the New Printing Office. J. M'Kown. 1807. 8vo. pp. 16. [6633

MOSES, THOMAS FREEMAN, M. D. *b.* Bath, 1836. President Urbana University, O.

Shell Heaps in Maine. Central Ohio Scientific Association Proceedings. 1: 70. (1878.) [6634

On the Damariscotta River.

MOTHER in hieroglyphics. Portland: 1848. [6635

MOTHER GOOSE'S MELODIES.

Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. Stereotyped and printed by B. Thurston & Co. [6636

MOTHER REWARDED AND THE SON RECLAIMED (THE). [6637

A temperance narrative.

"Many a hand that friendship plighted,
Have I clasped with all delighted.
But more faithful none can be,
Than my mother's hand to me."
MONTGOMERY.

Portland: Wm. Hyde & Son. 1851. 18mo. pp. 36. [6638

MOTHER'S PLEA FOR THE SABBATH (A). 1845.

See Wells, Lucy K.

MOTHER'S GIFT (THE): or a present for all little boys, who wish to be good. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever, and sold at his printing office. 1809. 32mo. pp. 62. (Illus.) [6639

MOULTON, AUGUSTUS FREEDOM. *b.* 1848. Lawyer, Portland.

Trial by Ordeal. An oration delivered before the Alumni Association of Westbrook Seminary, June 24, 1886, by Augustus F. Moulton, of the class of 1869. Printed by order of the Alumni Association. Portland: Harris & Williams, Printers. 1886. 8vo. pp. 14. [6640

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry. [6640a

——Moulton Family. Me. Rec. 5: 1, 81, 40. (1888.) (Port. and coat of arms.)

——Some Descendants of William Moulton, of Hampton, N. H. Me. Rec. 5: 193. (1888.) 6: 263, 323, 407, 454. (1889.) [6641

MOULTON FAMILY. 1888.

See Moulton, Augustus F.

MOULTON, JEREMIAH. 1688-1765.

Capt. Moulton's Scouting Expedition. 1723. Copied from original journal in Mass. Archives, by Edwin Emery. Me. Rec. 1: 204. (1884.) [6642

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Curwen, Samuel.

MOULTON, JOHN.

Genealogical Register. 1873. *See* Moulton, Thomas.

MOULTON, JOSEPH.

Genealogical Register. 1873. *See* Moulton, Thomas.

MOULTON, MISS MARY. Bangor.

Paper in "Voices from the Kenduskeag," 1848. "A Simple Sketch of Simple Things." *See* Appleton, Jane S.

MOULTON, THOMAS.

A Genealogical Register of some of the descendants of John Moulton of Hampton, and of Joseph Moulton, of Portsmouth. Compiled by Thomas Moulton. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. MDCCCLXXIII. 16mo. pp. 39. [6643

——Porter as a Portion of Maine: its settlement, &c. By Thomas Moulton. Portland, Maine: Published by Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. B. Thurston & Co. Printers, 1879. 8vo. pp. 96. [6644

MOULTON, WILLIAM. Hampton, N. H.
Descendants of. (1888.) *See* Moulton, Augustus F.

MOUNT DESERT. *See* also Eden.
Visited and named. 1604. *See* Champlain, Samuel.

——Capture of St. Sauveur. 1610. *See* Brown, Alexander.

——Account of Jesuit establishment, and its destruction by Argall. *See* Biard, Pierre.

——Called Pemetig, or Pemetic by the Indians. 1611. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——Jesuit Establishment commenced and destroyed. 1613. *See* Haliburton, T. C., also Parkman, Francis.

——Destroyed by the English. 1613. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——Settlement at St. Sauveur. 1613. *See* Shea, John G.

——Jesuit Mission. 1613. *See* Murdock, Beamish.

——Madame de Guercheville's Colony. 1613. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——La Saussaye at, 1613. *See* Parkman, Francis.

——Argall's Expedition to. 1613. *See* Brown, Alexander.

——Protest Against Capture by Argall. 1613. *See* Montmorencie, Henri de.

——Argall's Expedition to. 1613. *See* Hamor, Raphe.

——Near Mouth of Penobscot; Father Biard begins settlement of St. Sauveur on: frequented by English fishermen; settlement on, destroyed by Argall; Iberville at; Vincellotte at. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Journal of voyage to. 1762. *See* Bernard, Sir Francis.

——Letter concerning Bernard grant. 1762. *See* Bollan, William.

——Papers concerning. 1762-66. *See* Bernard, Sir Francis.

——Proposal for German Colony at. 1768. *See* Bernard, Sir Francis.

——Petition of the inhabitants of Mount Desert. 1768. Copied from the Sparks manuscripts in Harvard College library. Bang. H. M. 2:218. (1887.) [6645

——Chart of. 1776. *See* Des Barres, Joseph, F. W.

——Resolve on petition from. 1783. *See* Bernard, John.

——Petition for confirmation of land at. 1785. *See* Cockle, J. C.

——De Grégoire Grant. 1787. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Grant to M. Cadillac and wife. 1787. *See* Hamor, E. M.

——Survey of Lots at Bar Harbor. 1787-91. *See* Peters, John.

MOUNT DESERT, *Continued.*

——Intentions of marriage. 1789-1809. *See* Somes, Lyman H.

——Incorporation of Eden. 1796. Bang. H. M. 1: 191. (1887.) [6646

——Commissioner's Proceedings at. 1808. *See* Lapham, William B.

——Temperance Address at. 1832. *See* Gilpatrick, James.

——Legend of. 1850. *See* Smith, Elizabeth O.

——Appearance of. 1857. *See* Wright, Chauncey.

——Cruise of the Forest Home: or, chronicles of a pleasure trip to Mount Desert. New York: 1866. 8vo. pp. 173. [6647

——Account of. 1867. *See* Martin, Clara B.

——Scenes in. 1868. *See* De Costa, Benj. F.

——Geology of. 1869. *See* Shaler, Nathaniel S.

——Romance of. 1871. Appleton's Jour. 5: 400. (1871.) [6648

——Rambles in. 1871. *See* De Costa, Benj. F.

——History Mount Desert Lodge. 1871. *See* Hamor, E. M.

——Mount Desert Island and the Cranberry Isles. Ellsworth: N. K. Sawyer. Pr. 1871. sm. 8vo. pp. 64. (Map.) [6649

——Guide Book and Map to and over. 1872. *See* Dodge, E. H.

——Account of. 1872. *See* Nichols, George Wood.

——Illustrated. 1872. *See* Bryant, W. C.

——Typhoid Fever at. 1873. *See* Morton, William J.

——Poem on. 1873. *See* Weiss, John.

——The Three Gifts, a legacy of. 1873. *See* Smith, Elizabeth O.

——Bingham Land Title at. 1873. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Visit of Bishop Clark to. (1874.) *See* Curry, Daniel.

——Experiences of. 1875. *See* Arbuckle, J.

——Island of. 1875. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——For Summer Afternoons at. 1876. *See* Coolidge, Susan.

——Souvenir of Bar Harbor, Maine. August, 1876. New York: 1876. 8vo. pp. 15. [6650

——Hand Book of. 1878. *See* De Costa, Benj. F.

——Bar Harbor Hotel. 1879, Am. Arch. 5: 29. (1879.) [6651

——Oxygen, a Mount Desert pastoral. 1879. *See* Grant, Robert.

——Golden Rod, an idyl of. 1889. *See* Harrison, Constance C.

——Midsummer Night Adventure at. 1880. *See* Blake, Anna B.

——Map of Mount Desert Island. Prepared by Boston and Maine Railroad. (Boston, 1880.) Size 21x22 1-2. in. (Folded.) [6652

——Summer School of Philosophy at. 1881. *See* Mitchell, John A.

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart of Island, 1882. Size 26x30 inches. Scale 1.58 to mile. [6653

——Souvenirs of. 1882. *See* Chisholm Brothers.

——Mount Desert Island, Frenchman's and Blue Hill Bays, and approaches. U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1883. Size 29x38 inches. Scale 1.58 to mile. [6654

——Mount Desert as a Summer Resort. Rand, Avery Supply Co. Boston. Second edition. n. d. (1883.) 12mo. pp. 16. (Plate.) [6655

——Summer Days Down East. 1883. *See* Sweetser, Moses F.

——From Mission Peak to Mount Desert. 1884. Overland Monthly. n. s. 4: 427. (1884.) [6656

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart of Bar Harbor. 1885. Size 11 x 15 inches. Scale 6. 34 to mile. [6657

——Vacation Experiences at. 1884. *See* Rugg, Henry W.

——Account of. 1884. *See* Chase, Eliza B.

——History of. 1885. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——Midsummer on. 1885. *See* Mace, Frances L.

——A Plea for Bar Harbor. 1885. *See* Grant, Robert.

——Bar Harbor and Mount Desert Island. 1886. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——History of. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Story of a Boston Girl at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* Swazey, Arthur.

——Bar Harbor and Mount Desert Island. 1886. *See* "L. W. B."

——Souvenir of Mount Desert. 32 views, with plan of Mount Desert. n. d. n. p. (1886.) sm. 4to. [6658

——With Pen and Pencil at Mount Desert. New York: Press of Liberty Printing Company. 1886. 12mo. pp. 48. (Illus. Map.) [6659

——Album of Mount Desert. 17 views. n. d. n. p. (1886.) sm. 4to. [6660

——Address at, as President American Institute of Instruction. 1886. *See* Patterson, James W.

——Address at, Education as a Preventive and Cure for Crime. 1886. *See* Dutton, S. T.

——Address at, Chief Need of the Schools. 1886. *See* Littlefield, George W.

——Address at, The New Departure in Education. 1886. *See* Hardy, A. S.

——Address at, The Study of Anglo-Saxon. 1886. *See* Sears, L.

——Address at, Methods, Their Use and Abuse. 1886. *See* Perkins, Albert C.

——Address at, Overwork in Public Schools. 1886. *See* Hyde, William DeWitt.

——Address at, Confessions of a Schoolmaster. 1886. *See* Newall, M. A.

MOUNT DESERT, *Continued.*

——Address at, The Study of English Literature. 1886. *See* Wetherbee, Emily G.

——Address at, Temperance Teaching in Schools. 1886. *See* Gustafson, Axel.

——Address at, The Right and Duty of the State to Educate its Children. 1886. *See* Von Slyck. Nicholas.

——Address at, School Instruction and the Labor Question. 1886. *See* Atkinson, Edward.

——Gladys, a romance of. 1887. *See* Darling, Mary G.

——Guide to. 1887. *See* Chisholm Brothers.

——Bar Harbor Days, a tale. 1887. *See* Harrison, Mrs. Constance C.

——The Jesuit's Ring, a romance. 1887. *See* Hayes, A. A.

——The Mystery of Bar Harbor, a novel. 1887. *See* Leffingwell, Alsop.

——Social Features of Life at. 1887. *See* Warner, C. D.

——Inscriptions from head-stones in cemetery at Bar Harbor. Bang. H. M. 3: 19. (1887.) [6662

——Original Water Color Engraving of. 1887. *See* Harlow, Louis K.

——Idyl of Bar Harbor. 1888. *See* Pearson, Frederick W.

——Guide to. 1888. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

——Gov. Bernard's Papers concerning. (1889.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Mount Desert. (Illus.) In albertypes. Copyright. 1889. By A. Wittemann. 58 & 60 Read Street. New York, The Albertine Co. N. Y. sm. obl. n. pp. (pp. 39.) [6663

——Account of. 1889. *See* Pennsylvania Railroad Co.

——St. Sauveur's Church at Bar Harbor. (Illus.) 1889. *See* Shinn, George W.

——Illustrated. 1889. *See* Peabody, Henry G.

——Appearance of: fogs and aquatics: the Green Mountain view. 1889. *See* Cook, Joel.

——Woods of. 1889. *See* Rand, E. L.

——Chapter on. 1889. *See* Chase, E. B.

——Mount Desert and the Eastern Shore Land Company. Superintendent's report. Description of Mount Desert Island, and the magnificent property of this company. Boston: 1889. sm. 8vo. pp. 19. (Map, plates.) [6664

——Bar Harbor Village Improvement Association. Constitution, by-laws, and roll of members. Bar Harbor: Mount Desert Publishing Company. 1890. 16mo. pp. 14. [6665

——Geology of. 1890. *See* Shaler, Nathaniel S.

——Account of the community of Mt. Desert. 1890. *See* Eliot, Charles William.

——Historical Notes on. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Strange Adventures of a Summer Tourist at. 1890. *See* Googins, George C.

——History Bar Harbor Lodge. 1882-90. *See* Hadley, Benj. L.

MOUNT VERNON LADIES' ASSOCIATION.

Report of the Mount Vernon Ladies' Association of the Union. 1880. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1880. 8vo. pp. 12. [6666

——The same. 1881. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1881. 8vo. pp. 17. [6667

——The same. 1882. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. 26. [6668

——The same. 1883. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 8vo. pp. 22. [6669

——The same. 1885. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. 27. [6670

All these reports are over the signature of Mrs. Margaret J. M. Sweat, secretary of councils.

MOURT, GEORGE.

Mourt's Relation, or journal of the plantation at Plymouth, with an introduction and notes, by Henry Martyn Dexter. (Monogram.) Boston. John Kimball Wiggin. M DCC LXV. sm. 4to. pp. xlvii, 176. [6671

Samoset, p. 83. Tarratine or Penobscot Indians feared by Massachusetts Indians, pp. 126, 127.

First printed in 1622. *See* Mass. Hist. Coll. 8: 203, (1802), and same, 2d ser. 9: 26. (1822.)

MOWAT, HENRY, R. N. 1734-98.

A Relation of the services in which Capt. Henry Mowat of the royal navy was engaged in America, from 1759 to the end of the American war in 1783. fo. ms. [6672

Owned by the Maine Hist. Soc. *See* account of it by J. P. Baxter, Coll., 2d. ser. 2: 345, wichh contains all that is of historic interest. The siege of Penobscot is particularly described, but no mention of the destruction of Falmouth appears.

MOWER, SARAH S. 1811-58. Jay.

The Snow-drop. A holiday gift. By Miss Sarah S. Mower. Hallowell: Masters, Smith and Co., Printers. 1851. 16mo. pp. 160. [6673

——The same. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co., Printers. 1854. 16mo. pp. 160.

Second edition.

MOXUS. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

MUDGE, ENOCH. 1776-1850. Clergyman, Orrington, 1797-1816.

An Oration, pronounced at Orrington, July 4, 1808, in celebration of the 32d anniversary of American Independence. By Enoch Mudge. Boston: Printed by B. Parks, No. 75, State Street. 1808. 8vo. pp. 15. [6675

——The Grace of God Manifested. A short memoir of Mrs. Anna Nickerson, late wife of Mr. Warren Nickerson, of Orrington in the county of Penobscot, district of Maine, by E. Mudge, in a letter to the Rev. J. Soule. Methodist Magazine. 1: 304, 341. (1818.) [6676

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Commemorative notice of. 1861. *See* Sprague, William B.

MUGG. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

MUNGER, CHARLES. *b.* 1818. Clergyman.

Methodism as a Revival and an Organization. A centenary sermon delivered before the Maine annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Lewiston, May 11, 1866. By Rev. C. Munger. Published by order of the conference. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1866. 8vo. pp. 26. Appendix, pp. 6. [6677

MUNROE, NATHAN. 1804-66. Clergyman, Bradford, Mass.

Lecture: The Qualifications of the Teacher. 1848. *See* American Inst. Ins.

MUNSELL, JOSEPH RICE. 1803-78. Clergyman, East Brewer, Holden, Belfast, 1839-58.

The Christian's Hope. A sermon occasioned by the death of Dea. John Farrington, October 22, 1841, by J. R. Munsell, pastor of the Congregational church, East Brewer. Bangor: Smith & Sayward. 1840. 8vo. pp. 15. [6678

——A Discourse upon the importance of reading the Scriptures, delivered in Orrington, January 1, 1843. By J. R. Munsell, pastor of the Congregational church, East Brewer. Bangor: Smith & Sayward, Printers. 1843. 8vo. pp. 16. [6679

——A Discourse upon searching the Scriptures, delivered at East Brewer, Maine. Bangor: 1849. 8vo. pp. 7. [6680

MUNSON, H. C. Clergyman.

The Gospel and Maine Law Temperance Hymn Book, for gospel temperance meetings, conventions, schools, lodges, unions, divisions, temples, and other organizations. By Rev. H. C. Munson. South Berwick, Maine: J. D. Blaisdell, Publisher. 1884. 24mo. pp. 48, (2). [6681

MUNSON, SAMUEL. 1804-34. Missionary, Sumatra.

Memoir of. 1833. *See* Memoir of American Missionaries.

——Sermon on his death. 1835. *See* Woods, Leonard.

——Memoir of. 1839. *See* Thompson, William.

MURDOCH, BEAMISH, D. C. L. 1800-76. Halifax, N. S.

A History of Nova Scotia, or Acadie. By Beamish Murdoch, Esq., Q. C. Halifax, N. S.: James Barnes, Printer and Publisher. 1865. 8vo. Vol. I, pp. xv, 543. Vol. II, xiv, 624. Vol. III, xxiii, 613. [6681a

See Vol. I. p. 17, for an account of De Monts at St. Croix Island in 1604; p. 54, of Jesuit mission at Mount Desert, in 1613; pp. 73-123, of the La Tours and D'Aulney; 145, of St. Castin; 146, of fort at Penobscot; Vol. II, p. 600, for a brief narration of the Penobscot expedition of 1779.

MURPHY, FRANCIS. Temperance reformer. Portland.

Account of his rescue and conversion. 1870. *See* Sturdivant, Cyrus.

MURRAY, BENJAMIN B.

A Sermon delivered in the Universalist meeting house, Norway village, (Me.), on the Annual Thanksgiving. Norway. 1827. 8vo. pp. 12. [6682

MURPHY, JAMES.

Trial for the murder of his wife, at York. 1828. [6683

MURRAY, JAMES, Clergyman, Newcastle, England.

An Impartial History of the Present War in America; containing an account of its rise and progress; the political springs thereof, with its various successes and disappointments on both sides. By the Rev. James Murray, of Newcastle.

Arma, virumque cano———
———Bella, horrida bella,
Et Tybrim multo spumantem sanguine cerno.
VIRGIL, Æneid, VI. 86.

London: Printed for R. Baldwin, No. 47 Pater-noster Row; N. Frobisher, York; T. Robson, Side, Newcastle upon Tyne; Bayne & Mennons, Edinburgh; and Dunlop & Wilson, Glasgow. (1778.) 2 vols. 8vo. [6684

An account of the destruction of Falmouth is given in Vol. I: 40. In the copy of this work in the library of Harvard College, the second volume ends abruptly, at the bottom of p. 144. A note by Prof. Sparks says that this volume contained 576 pp. O. Rich's catalogue states that Vol. III was continued to p. 332. The British Museum catalogue says there is another edition printed at Newcastle on Tyne, 1780.

MURRAY, JOHN. 1742-93. Clergyman, Boothbay, 1767-79.

The Last Solemn Scene. A sermon, preached at the church in Back-Street, Boston, May 22d, 1768. Published at the earnest

MURRAY, JOHN, *Continued.*

importunity of many of the hearers. By John Murray, A. M., pastor of the church at Boothbay.

"We must all appear before the judgment-seat of Christ." PAUL.

"Prepare to meet thy God, O Israel." AMOS.

Boston: Printed and sold by William M'Alpine, about mid-way between the governor's and Dr. Gardiner's, Marlborough-Street. 1768. 8vo. pp. 45. [6685

——The same. Newburyport: Reprinted and sold by G. J. Osborne. MDCCXCIII. 8vo. pp. 69. [6685a

——An Appeal to the Impartial Public, in behalf of the oppressed: being an answer to their call, from the Massachusetts Gazette, or Boston Weekly News-Paper of Thursday June 16th, respecting a piece in that paper of May 12th, 1768. Signed by eleven ministers in Boston; with some remarks on that singular publication. By John Murray, A. M., pastor of the church at Boothbay, in the county of Cumberland, and province of the Massachusetts-Bay.

Integer vitæ, scelerisque purus
Non curat Mauris jaculis, neque arcu
Nec venteatis gravidam sagittis
Pastor, pharetra.

Portsmouth: New Hampshire: Printed and sold by D. and R. Fowle, 1768. 8vo. pp. 37. [6686

——The Character of the Reverend John Murray, formerly of Ireland, but now minister in Booth-bay, Massachusetts, set in a fair and impartial light, and well attested, by gentlemen of note, in Europe and America. Salem: Printed by Samuel Hall. 1769. 8vo. pp. 15. [6687

——Nehemiah, or the struggle for liberty never in vain, when managed with virtue and perseverance. A discourse delivered at the Presbyterian church in Newbury-port, Nov. 4th, 1779. Being the day appointed by Government to be observed as a day of solemn fasting and prayer through-out the state of Massachusetts-Bay. Published in compliance with the request of some hearers. By J. Murray, A. M., V. D. M.—Newbury: Printed by John Mycall. 1779. 16mo. pp. 56. [6688

——Memoir. 1859. *See* Vermilye, Rev. A. G.

MURRAY, LINDLEY. 1745-1826. Educator.

An Abridgement of Murray's English Grammar, with an appendix containing exercises in orthography, in parsing, in punctuation, and in prosody. Designed for the younger classes of learners. By Lindley Murray. Second Hallowell edition, corrected and enlarged. 1812. [6689

——English Grammar. Adapted to the different classes of learners, with an appendix, containing rules and observations for assisting the more advanced students to write with perspicuity and accuracy.

"They who are learning to compose and arrange their sentences with accuracy and order, are learning at the same time, to think with accuracy and order."

BLAIR.

By Lindley Murray. From the eighteenth English edition, enlarged and improved by the author. Hallowell: Published by E. Goodale & N. Cheever. Sold at their respective bookstores, and also by West and Richardson, I. Thomas, Jr., E. Larkin, Bradford and Reed, Boston. Thomas & Whipple, and E. Little and Co., Newburyport. H. Whipple, Salem, and A. Lyman & Co., Portland. P. Edes, Augusta, and N. Cheever, Hallowell, Printers. 1812. 12mo. pp. 308. [6690

——English Grammar, adapted to the different classes of learners, with an appendix containing rules and observations for assisting the more advanced students to write with perspicuity and accuracy.

"They who are learning to compose and arrange their sentences with accuracy and order, are learning at the same time, to think with accuracy and order."

BLAIR.

By Lindley Murray. Second Hallowell, from the eighteenth English edition, enlarged and improved by the author. Hallowell: Published by E. Goodale and N. Cheever. Sold at their respective book-stores, and by the booksellers in the New England States. 1816. 16mo. pp. 312. [6691

——English Grammar, adapted to the different classes of learners, with an appendix, containing rules and observations for assisting the more advanced students to write with perspicuity and accuracy. By Lindley Murray. Fourth Hallowell, from the New York stereotype edition. Hallowell: Published by Goodale, Glazier & Co., and C. Spaulding. Goodale, Glazier & Co., Printers. 1823. 12mo. pp. 300. [6691a

——Murray's English Grammar Simplified; designed to facilitate the study of the English language: comprehending the principles and rules of the English Grammar, illustrated by appropriate exercises: to which is added a series of questions for examination. Abridged for the use of schools. By Allen Fiske, author of Adam's Latin Grammar, simplified. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co., Printers, No. 1 Kennebec Row. 1829. 8vo. pp. 176. [6691b

MURRAY, LINDLEY, *Continued.*

——Murray's English Grammar, Simplified: designed to facilitate the study of the English language: comprehending the the principles and rules of the English grammar. Illustrated by appropriate exercises, to which is added a series of questions for examination. Abridged for the use of schools, by Allen Fiske, author of "Adam's Latin Grammar, Simplified."

"The principles of knowledge become most intelligible to young persons when they are explained and inculcated by practical illustrations and directions.

MURRAY.

Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1840. 8vo. pp. 176. [6691c

——Key to the exercises adapted to Murray's English grammar, calculated to enable learners to become their own instructors, in grammar and composition. By Lindley Murray. From the stereotyped edition, with the author's latest corrections. Portland: Published by William Hyde. 1823. 24mo. pp. 188. [6692

——The English Reader: or pieces in prose and poetry from the best writers. Designed to assist young persons to read with propriety and effect; improve their language and sentiments: and to inculcate some of the most important principles of piety and virtue. With a few preliminary observations on the principles of good reading. By Lindley Murray, author of an English Grammar, &c., &c. Stereotyped by B. and J. Collins, from the latest English edition. Hallowell: 1829. 12mo. pp. 263. [6693

——An Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar, designed for the younger classes of learners. By Lindley Murray. Eighth Hallowell edition, revised and corrected. Hallowell: Printed and published and sold by Glazier, Masters & Co., No. 1, Kennebec Row: Sold also by the principal booksellers in the United States. 1831. 24mo. pp. 68. [6694

MURRAY, W. W.

Isadore, or the captives of the Norridgewocks. A tale of real life. pp. 37. [6695

MUSCONGUS.

Petition from the inhabitants of Muscongus and Meduncook, 1767 to the General Court. Bang. Hist. Mag. 2: 158. (1887.) [6696

MUSCONGUS GRANT. 1629. *See* Waldo Patent.

MUSIC.

Atl. Mo. 32: 248. (1873.)

The subject is the performance at Portland, of the oratorio of St. Peter, composed by John K. Paine.

[6697

MUSICAL REPERTORY (THE).

A Selection of the most approved, ancient and modern songs. In four parts. Published and sold at the Hallowell Bookstore, sign of the Bible. By Ezekiel Goodale. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes, 1811. 12 mo. pp. 209, 7. [6698

NABANTSAUK. (A tale of Maine.) 1829. *See* Altantic Souvenir, or Goodrich, S. G.

NARRAGANSETT TOWNSHIPS.

Grantors of. N. E. Reg. 16: 143. (1862.) [6699

See also Buxton.

NARRAGUAGUS VALLEY.

Account of. 1886. *See* Milliken, James A.

NARROW GUAGE RAILROADS: their history and progress. The Kennebec and Wiscasset railroad. The first narrow guage enterprise in Maine. (Engraving.) Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers. 1872. 8vo. pp. 31, (4). [6700

NASAL VOWELS OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE (THE), with explantations, exercises and questions. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1835.

NASH, CHARLES ELVENTON. Journalist and publisher, Augusta.

Compiler. Reunions of the Nineteenth Maine Regiment Association, at Portland, Bath, Belfast, Augusta and Richmond.—— Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spotsylvania, River Po, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Jerusalem Road, Deep Bottom, Strawberry Plains, Reams Station, Boydton Road, Hatcher's Run, Crow House, High Bridge, Farmsville, Appomattox. From the Press of Sprague, Owen & Nash, Augusta, Me. 1878. 8vo. pp. 140, (3). [6701

Contains address at Bath, 1874, by Col. Joseph W. Spaulding, "The Volunteer's Story;" oration at Richmond, 1878, by Col. William H. Fogler, and poem by Capt. Charles E. Nash, "Reminiscences of the Nineteenth Maine."

——Joseph Robinson Bodwell. Governor-elect of Maine. N. E. Mag. 5: 29. (1886.) [6702

——Historical Statement: The South Congregational church and Society, Augusta, Maine. 1890. *See* Augusta.

NASH, GILBERT. *d.* 1888. Weymouth, Mass.

Life of Solomon Lovell. 1881. *See* Weymouth Historical Society.

NASH ISLAND TO SCHOODIC ISLAND.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1888. Size 25 x 39 inches. Scale 1.58 to mile. [6703

NASH, STEPHEN S.

The French Expedition to Acadia, now Maine, in 1613. Translated from Vol. I, of the Narratives of Jesuits, by Professor Stephen S. Nash, of Addison, Me. Bang. H. M. 6: 6. (1890.) [6704

NASON, ELIAS. 1811-87. Clergyman, Billerica, Mass.

Nason's French Reading Book. Chrestomathie Française; or a course of lessons in French literature, designed as an introduction to the study of the French language, containing select fables, amusing anecdotes, letters, dialogues, and elegant extracts, both in prose and poetry, from the most celebrated ancient and French modern authors; together with rules for pronunciation. copious notes and a vocabulary. By Elias Nason, M. A., principal of the Latin High School, Newburyport.

"Quid verum atque deceus curo et rogo."

HOR.

"L'immortelle pensée a sa forme ici-bas,
Langue immortelle aussi que l'homme n'use pas."

LAMARTINE.

Portland: Sanborn & Carter. Newburyport: Moses H. Sargent, and A. D. Putnam. 1849. 12mo. pp. 127. [6705

NASON, MRS. EMMA HUNTINGTON. Augusta.

The Tower. Atl. Mo. 34. (1874.) [6706

——Poem at library dedication. 1880. *See* Hallowell.

——White Sails. By Emma Huntington Nason. (Engraving.) Boston: D. Lothrop Company. Franklin and Hawley Streets. n. d. (Copyright, 1888.) Square 12mo. pp. 162. (18 plates.) [6707

——Poem. The Mission Tea-party. 1888. In Children's Ballads from History and Folk Lore.

——Miss Gladden's Hospitality. Pract. Housekeep. (1887-1888.) [6708

——Greystone Art Club. Pract. Housekeep. (1888-1889.) [6709

——Sketch of. 1889. *See* True, Sarah J.

NASON, GEORGE A.

Proceedings of the Department of Maine, Grand Army of the Republic, and introduction of the order into Maine. Augusta: 1877. 8vo. pp. 38. [6710

NASON, NATHANIEL. 1742-1818. Revolutionary officer, Berwick.

Biographical Notice of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

NASON, REUBEN. 1778-1835. Educator, Gorham.

An Address delivered at Gorham, on opening the academy in that place, Sept. 3, 1806. By Reuben Nason, A. M. "'Tis education forms the common mind." Portland: Printed at the new printing office, by J. M'Kown. 1806. 8vo. pp. 15. [6711

——A Sermon preached at Gorham, on the day of the Annual Thanksgiving, Nov. 27, 1806. By Reuben Nason, A. M. Published by request. Portland: Printed at the new printing office, by J. M'Kown. 1806. 8vo. pp. 15. [6712

——Topographical and Historical Sketch of Freeport, county of Cumberland and district of Maine. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 14: 476. (1816.) [6713

——A Valedictory Address, on relinquishing the charge of Gorham Academy, August 19, 1834. By Reuben Nason, A. M., late principal of that institution. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 8vo. pp. 14. 1834. [6714

NATAHANADA. Indian Chief.
Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

NATANIS. Indian Chief.
Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

NATIONAL BANKS (THE). 1880. *See* Richardson, Hobart W.

NATIONAL BOOK ON THE SABBATH (THE), illustrating its four grand designs, and proving its obligation; showing that the seventh-day sabbath is on the first day of the week, and what hour Sabbath time should begin. Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1861. 16mo. pp. 144. [6715

NATIONAL INSURANCE CONVENTION.
First Session. Official report of the proceedings of the National Insurance Convention of the United States, held in the city of New-York, May 24th, to June 2d, 1871. With preface and appendix. Compiled by Henry S. Olcott, secretary of the convention. New-York: Printed for the convention by J. H. and C. M. Goodsell, Nos. 156 & 158 Broadway. 1871. 8vo. pp. XXXII, 182, 26. [6716
Speeches by Albert W. Paine, of Bangor, pp. 70, 92, 125.

NATIONAL SHIP-CANAL CONVENTION.
Proceedings of the National Ship-canal Convention, held in the city of Chicago, June 2 & 3, 1863. Chicago: Tribune Company's Book & Job Printing Office, 51 Clark St. 1863. 8vo. pp. 248. [6717
Speeches of Hannibal Hamlin, president; and of Israel Washburn, Jr.; letters from Samuel C. Fessenden, John A. Poor and Jedediah Jewett.

NATIVE POETS OF MAINE. 1854. *See* Lancey, S. Herbert.

NATURE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE): and the personality and deity of the Holy Spirit. Selected from J. G. Pike's Guide to the Young Disciple. Limerick, Me. Published by D. Marks, book-agent for the Free Will Baptist connexion. W. Burr, Printer. 1832. 12mo. pp. 24. [6718

NAVAL TEMPLE (THE): containing a complete history of the battles fought by the navy of the United States, from its establishment in 1794 to the present time: including our war with France and with Tripoli. The late war with Great Britian and with Algiers. With elegant engravings, representing battles, &c. Boston: Published by Barber Badger. 1816. 8vo. pp. 258. [6719

Operations in the Mediterranean, under Commodore Preble, p. 20; Enterprise and Boxer, p. 109.

NEAL, JOHN. 1793-1876. Author, Portland.

Siege of Corinth; a poem, and Parisina; a poem. By Lord Byron. N. Y. 1816. Portico. 1: 464. (1816.) [6720

A review, signed "N."

——Keep Cool, a novel. Written in hot weather. By Somebody, M. D. C. &c., &c., &c. Author of sundry works of great merit-never-published, or read, from his-story. Reviewed by-himself. "Esquire."

"*Anguillam cauda tenes.*
"How d'ye do?
MILTON.

"Rats and gentlemen,
"Catch'd and waited on.
SOLOMON GUN-DY.

In two volumes. Baltimore: Published by Joseph Cushing. Wm. Wooddy, Printer. 1817. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. 239. Vol. II. pp. 196. [6721

——Junius Not Identified. Journal of the times, 1818. [6722

A review of "Junius Identified," by Taylor. It undertakes to show that the author had failed to establish the identity of Sir Philip Francis with Junius.

——Battle of Niagara, a poem, without notes, and Goldau, or the Maniac Harper. "Eagles! and Stars! and Rainbows!" By Jehu O'Cataract, author of "Keep Cool," etc. Baltimore: Published by N. G. Maxwell. From the Portico Press. George W. Grater, Printer. 1818. 16mo. pp. 143. [6723

——The Battle of Niagara: second edition—enlarged: with other poems. By John Neal. Baltimore: Published by N. G. Maxwell. B. Edes. Printer. 1819. 16mo. pp. 273. [6724

——Index to Niles' Register. 1818. General index to first twelve volumes, or first series, of Niles' Weekly Register. Being a period of six years: from September 1811 to September, 1817. By which every article and fact noted, with most of the opinions or ideas, advanced in this extensive work, may be immediately referred to. Baltimore: Printed and published by the editor. 1818. 8vo. pp. 232, 22. [6725

——Otho, a tragedy, in five acts. By John Neal, author of the Battle of Niagara, &c. Boston: Published by West, Richardson & Lord.

John H. A. Frost, Printer, Congress-Street. 1819. 24mo. pp. xxi, 22, 120. [6726

Rewritten and printed in "The Yankee," Portland, 1829.

——A History of the American Revolution; comprehending all the principal events both in the field and in the cabinet. By Paul Allen, Esq. To which are added, the most important resolutions of the Continental Congress, and many of the most important letters of General Washington. In two volumes. Baltimore: Printed for Franklin Betts. Wm. Wooddy, Jr., Printer. 1822. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. xi, 529. Vol. II. pp. xiii, 510. [6727

Another imprint of Volume I gives: Baltimore: Printed for John Hopkins. Thomas Murphy, Printer. 1819.

Although the name of Paul Allen appears as author, the work was written by John Neal and Thomas Watkins. *See* Allen, Biog. Dict.; Neal's Autobiog., c. 13.

——Logan: a family history.

"Hear me, for I *will* speak."

BRUTUS.

Philadelphia: H. C. Carey & I. Lea, Chestnut Street. 1822. In two volumes. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. (2), 317. Vol. II. pp. 341, (1) [6728

——The same. In four volumes.

"Hear me for I *will* speak."

BRUTUS.

London: Printed for A. K. Newman & Co., Leadenhall Street. 1823. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. 300. Vol. II. pp. 286. Vol. III. pp. 302. Vol. IV. pp. 321. [6729

——Seventy-Six. By the author of Logan. In two volumes. Baltimore: J. Robinson, 1823. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. vi, 13, 268. Vol. II. pp. 13, 260, (1). [6730

——The same. Whitaker & Co., London. In three volumes. [6731

——Randolph, a novel.

"Had heaven but tongue, to speak as well
As starry eyes to see,
O think what tales they'd have to tell
Of wandering youths like me."

TOM MOORE.

By the author of "Logan" and "Seventy-Six." Published for whom it may concern. 1823. In two volumes. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. 339. Vol. II. pp. 346. [6732

——Errata: or the works of Will Adams. A tale by the author of "Logan," "Seventy-Six" and "Randolph."

"And there appeared a great wonder in heaven—a woman."

Revelations 12: 1.

In two volumes. Vol. I. New York: Published for the proprietors: and for sale at the principal bookstores in the United States. 1823. 16mo. pp. 364. [6733

NEAL, JOHN, *Continued.*

——American Writers. By X. Y. Z. No. I. Black. Mag. 16: 304. No. II. 415. No. III. 560. (1824.) No. IV. 17: 48. No. V. 178. (1825.) [6734

——Brother Jonathan: or the New Englanders. In three volumes. William Black, Edinburgh: and T. Cadell, London. MDCCCXXV. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. (2), 421. Vol. II. pp. (4), 451. Vol. III. pp. (4), 452. [6735

——The United States. Westminster Rev. 5: 173. (1826.) [6736

——Yankee Notions. London Mag., new ser. 4: 437. 5: 71. 181. (1826.) [6737

——Rachel Dyer: a North American story. By John Neal. Portland: Published by Shirley & Hyde. 1828. 12mo. pp. 276. [6738

Reviewed in Englishman's Mag., 1: 65. (1831), under title of "England and the United States."

——Address delivered before the Portland Association, for the Promotion of Temperance, February 11, 1829. By John Neal. Portland: Day & Fraser. 1829. 8vo. pp. 18. [6739

——Bibliography and Specimens of his Writings. 1829. *See* Kettell, Samuel.

——City of Portland: being a general review of the proceedings heretofore had, in the town of Portland, on the subject of a city government; with the petitions and signatures, and remarks thereon. By John Neal. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Printers. 1829. 8vo. pp. 47. [6740

——Authorship, a tale. By a New Englander over-sea. Boston: Published by Gray and Bowen. 1830. 12mo. pp. iv, 267. [6741

——Our Country. An address delivered before the almuni of Waterville-College, July 29, 1830. By John Neal. Portland: Published by S. Colman. 1830. 8vo. pp. 36. [6742

——*Translator.* Principles of Legislation; from the ms. of Jeremy Bentham; bencher of Lincoln's Inn. By M. Dumont, member of the Representative and Sovereign Council of Geneva. Translated from the second corrected and enlarged edition; with notes and biographical notice of Jeremy Bentham and of M. Dumont. By John Neal. Boston: Wells & Lilly, Court Street. G. & C. & H. Carvill, and E. Bliss, New York: E. L. Carey & A. Hart, Philadelphia: W. & J. Neal, Baltimore; P. Thompson, Washington; W. Barrett; Charlestown, S. C.; Mary Carroll, New Orleans; W. C. Little, Albany; H. Howe, New Haven, and S. Colman, Portland. 1830. 8vo. pp. v, 90, 310. (Port.) [6743

——Satire upon his poems. 1832. *See* Snelling, William J.

——The Down-Easters, &c., &c., &c. By John Neal. In two volumes. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1833. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. vii, (1), 206. Vol. II. pp. 204. [6744

——Story Telling. New Eng. Mo. 8: 1. (1835.) [6745

——The Squatter. New Eng. Mo. 8: 97. (1835.) [6746

——Will, the wizard. New Eng. Mo. 8: 194. (1835.) [6746a

——The Case of Major Mitchell. N. E. Galaxy. 18: Jan. 17, 24, 31, and Feb. 7, 14, 1835. [6747

——The Unchangeable Jew: a war song of the Revolution. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Banks and Banking. A letter to the bank directors of Portland: By John Neal.

"Then the Lord of that servant was moved to compassion, and loosed him, and forgave him the debt.

"But the same servant went out, and found one of his fellow-servants which owed him a hundred pence: and he laid hands on him, and took him by the throat, saying, Pay me that thou owest." Matt. 18: 27, 28.

Portland: Printed at the Orion Office. 1837. 8vo. pp. 8. [6748

——Oration: By John Neal, Portland, July 4, 1838. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1838. 8vo. pp. 25. [6749

——Man: a discourse before the United Brothers' Society of Brown University, September 4, 1838. By John Neal. Providence: Knowles, Vose & Company. 1838. 8vo. title-cover, pp. (2), 25. [6750

——First Exhibition and Fair of the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association, held at the City hall, in the city of Portland, from Sept. 24, to Oct. 6, 1838. Portland: Published by the board of managers for the association. 1838. 8vo. pp. 82.

(Separate title-page.) An address before the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association, September 26, 1838, on occasion of their first exhibition and fair, in connection with their triennial festival. By John Neal. pp. 63-80. Portland: Printed by Charles Day & Co. For the Association. 1838. [6751

——Appeal from the American Press to the American people. In behalf of John Bratish Elliovich, late a major-general in the service of Her Most Catholic Majesty, the Queen of Spain, K. C. C., K. L. H., &c., &c. And now an American citizen. By John Neal. Printed at the Argus Office, Portland, Me. 1840. 8vo. pp. 48. [6752

——The Instinct of Childhood. 1840. *See* "The Envoy."

——Woman's Rights. Brother Jonathan. 5: 183, 236, 266, 304. (1843.) [6753

——Ruth Elder. A novel. Brother Jonathan. 5. (1843.) [6754

——Aaron Burr. Pioneer, 1: 6. (1843.) [6755

——Sketch of the life of Mrs. Seba Smith. 1843. *See* Smith, Elizabeth O.

——Biographical and Critical Notice of, with fragments from his works. 1847. *See* Griswold, Rufus W.

NEAL, JOHN, *Continued.*

——Children—what are they? Godey, 39: 260. (1849.) [6756

——One Word More: intended for the reasoning and thoughtful among believers.

"Then said he unto them, Prophesy unto the wind! Prophesy! son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord God, Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live!"
Ezekiel 37: 9.

By John Neal. Boston: Published by Crocker & Brewster, 47 Washington Street. 1854. 12mo. pp. 211. (I. Berry, Printer, Portland.) [6757

——Jarves's Art Hints. No. Am. Rev. 81: 436. (1855.) [6758

——Works of. 1855. *See* Duyckinck, Evert A.

——Woman's Rights and Woman's Wrongs. Phrenological Journal. 1857. [6759

——The Past, Present and Future of the City of Cairo, Illinois, in North America, with reports, estimates, and certificates. Portland. (?) 1858. 8vo. pp. [6760

——Notice of. Cont. Month. 2: 275. (1862.) [6761

——Three Hundred Thousand Strong. (Poem.) Harp. Mag. 28: 213. (1864.) [6762

——Masquerading. No. Mo. 1: 1. (1864.) [6763

——Battle Sketches. No. 1. The Boy Troopers. No. Mo. 1: 18. (1864.) [6764

——Our Painters. Charles Codman. No. Mo. 1: 26. (1864.) [6765

——Our Battle Flag. Hurrah! No. Mo. 1: 304. (1864.) [6766

——Our Painters. John Rollins Tilton. No. Mo. 1: 506. (1864.) [6767

——Water Colors. Mrs. Elizabeth Murray. No. Mo. 1: 97. (1864.) [6768

——Life Assurance. No. Mo. 1: 242, 253. (1864.) [6769

——The White Faced Pacer; or, before and after the flag. New York: Beadle & Co. (1864.) (Beadle's Library of Choice Fiction, No. 1.) 16mo. pp. 7, 100. [6770

——The Moose Hunter; or, life in the Maine woods. By John Neal, author of the "Charcoal Burners," "Ruth Elder," "The White Faced Pacer," Etc., Etc. New York: Beadle & Co. 1864. 12mo. pp. 125. [6771

——Jeremy Bentham. Atl. Mo. 16: 575. (1865.) [6772

——William Blackwood. Atl. Mo. 16: 660. (1865.) [6773

——London Twenty Years Ago. Atl. Mo. 18: 224. (1866.) [6774

——John Pierpont. Atl. Mo. 18: 649. (1866.) [6775

——Account of the great conflagration in Portland, July 4th & 5th, 1866; By John Neal; and a new business guide, giving removals, changes in business, &c. Portland: Compiled and published by Starbird & Twitchell. 1866. Monitor Print, 174 Middle St. 8vo. pp. 64, viii. [6776

——Little Moccasin: or along the Madawaska. A story of life and love in the lumber region. By John Neal. London: George Routledge & Sons. 1866. 32mo. pp. 122. (Plate.) [6777

——The same. Second edition.

——A Mysterious Personage. Atl. Mo. 20: 658. (1867.) [6778

——Salome. Put. Mo. 11: 718. (1868.) [6779

——Our Painters. Atl. Mo. 22: 64. (1868.) 23: 337. (1869.) [6780

——True Womanhood. A tale. By John Neal.

"The heart is like the sky—a part of heaven,
And changes night and day, too, like the sky;
And o'er it, clouds and thunder must be driven;
And darkness and destruction, as on high."

BYRON.

Boston: Ticknor & Fields. MDCCCLIX. 12mo. pp. 487. [6781

——Wandering Recollections of a Somewhat Busy Life. An autobiography.

"Seekest thou great things for thyself? Seek them not."

Jer. 14: 5.

By John Neal. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1870. 16mo. pp. viii, 271. (Illus.) [6782

——Portland Illustrated. By John Neal. Portland: W. S. Jones, Publisher. 1874. 16mo. pp. 160. (Port. of author.) [6783

——Great Mysteries and Little Plagues. By John Neal. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1870. 16mo. pp, 271. (Illus.) [6784

——Goody Gracious! and the Forget-me-not. By John Neal. Little Classics. Vol. X. 1875. 24mo. pp. 182. [6785

——Sketch of. 1876. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

——As a Journalist. 1877. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Thurston, Brown.

NEALLEY, EDWIN BOWDOIN. *b.* 1837. Merchant, Bangor.

A Year in Montana. Atl. Mo. 18: 236. (1868.) [6786

——A Gold-hunt on the Yellowstone. Lippincott 9: 204. (1872.) [6787

——Oration delivered at the centennial celebration of the town of Thomaston, July 4, 1877. By Hon. Edward Bowdoin Nealley. Reprinted from the Maine Historical Magazine, Bangor, Me. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 121-137. [6787a

——Genealogical Tree of the Nealley-True family, of Nottingham, N. H. Bangor: 1878. (Broadside Tabular Pedigree, 21 x 31 in.) [6788

NEELY, HENRY ADAMS, D. D. *b.* 1830. P. E. Bishop of Maine. *r.* Portland, from 1867.

Sermon at consecration of. 1867. *See* Potter, Horatio.

——A Successful Ministry. The primary charge of the Right Rev. Henry A. Neely, D. D., bishop of Maine, in the Cathedral church, Portland, September 6, 1870. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 8vo. pp. 18. [6789

——Natural as Well as Supernatural Qualifications Requisite for Success in the Work of the Ministry. Am. Ch. R. 27: 481. (1875.) [6790

——Annual Sermon: preached before the Board of Missions at the church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, on Tuesday evening, October 10th, 1876, by the Right Rev. Henry A. Neely, D. D., bishop of Maine. New York: E. S. Dodge Printing Co., 12 Warren Street. 1876. 8vo. pp. 11. [6791

——Increase of the Ministry. Am. Ch. R. 33: 1. (1881.) [6792

NELSON, JEREMY.

Notes of Lincoln, Me. Bang. H. M. 1: 89. (1885.) [6793

NELSON, JOB. 1766-1850. Lawyer, Castine.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Sketch of. Bang. H. M. 1: 101. (1885.) [6794

NEVENS, WILLIAM.

Forty Years at Sea; or a narrative of the adventures of William Nevens. Being an authentic account of the vicissitudes, hardships, narrow escapes, shipwrecks and sufferings in a forty years' experience at sea. Written by himself. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. Thurston, Fenley & Co., Printers. 1848. 16mo. pp. 314. [6795

NEVERS, PHINEAS. *d.* 1785 (?) Physician, Brunswick, Bangor.

Sketch of. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

NEVERS, WILLIAM, 3d.

Memoirs of Col. Samuel Nevers, late of Sweden, to whose early friends and relatives this little work is respectfully dedicated. By William Nevers, 3rd., author. Norway, (Me.) G. W. Millett. 1850. 24mo. pp. 80. [6796

NEW BOOK OF CHRONICLES (THE), in eight chapters, compiled by the Dexter correspondent of "The Newport Times." Price 25 cts. Newport: R. O. Robbins, Publisher, 1880. 8vo. pp. 16. [6797

Satire on political affairs.

NEW BRUNSWICK RAILWAY.

Angling and Handy Resorts of. 1887. *See* Haynes, George H.

NEWBURGH. Incorporated 1819.

Description of No. 2, first range north of Waldo patent, now Newburgh. From Knox manuscripts. 1786. Bang. H. M. 3: 40. (1887.) [6798

NEW CASKET (THE). Containing rich treasures for young minds. Portland: 1829. 18mo. pp. 144. [6799

NEWCASTLE. Incorporated 1753.

Visit of Sir Edmund Andros to. 1688. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

——Articles of Faith and Covenant. Adopted by the Damariscotta Congregational church, in Newcastle. Organized May 22, 1844. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. 1873. 16mo. pp. 31. [6800

NEW CHURCH.

Journal of the thirty third annual meeting of the Maine and New Hampshire Association of the New Church; held in Bath, Me., August 28, 29 and 30, 1868. Boston: H. H. & F. W. Carter, 25 Bromfield St. 1868. 8vo. pp. 12. [6801

——Journal of the forty-fourth annual meeting of the Maine Association of the New Jerusalem Church, held in Fryeburg, August 30 and 31, 1879. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1879. 8vo. pp. 19. [6802

——Journal of the American Conference of New Church Ministers. Nineteenth annual meeting, Philadelphia, June 9-14, 1880. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1880. 8vo. pp. 24. [6803

——Journal of the American Conference of New Church Ministers. Twentieth anniversary meeting, Chicago, May 31 to June 6, 1882. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. 23. [6804

NEWELL, FANNY.

Memoirs of Fanny Newell, written by herself; and published at her particular request, and the desire of numerous friends.

"And Mary said, my soul doth magnify the Lord, and my spirit doth rejoice in God my Saviour."

Luke 1: 46, 47.

Hallowell: Printed by Glazier & Co. 1824. [6805

NEWELL, MRS. L. AMANDA F. Bethel.

Rev. Wellington Newell. Died in Bethel, Me., July 18, 1889. To our children is this memorial lovingly dedicated by their mother. 12mo. pp. 15. [6806

NEWELL, MCFADDEN ALEXANDER, LL. D. 1824-93. Educator, Baltimore, Md.

Address at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

NEWELL, WELLINGTON. Bethel.
Memorial of. 1889. *See* Newell, L. Amanda F.

NEW ENGLAND.
Chronological Description of. 1602-1730. *See* Prince, Thomas.
——Debating Down East. All the Year. 26:245. [6807
——Description of. 1614. *See* Smith, John.
——First European Settlement in. 1604. *See* Porter, J. W.
——General History of, to 1666. *See* Hubbard, William.
——Guide Book for the Eastern Coast of. 1871. *See* Waite, Otis F. R.
——History and Description of. 1859. *See* Coolidge, A. J.
——History of. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H. and Crocker, Henry E.
——Manufacturing Towns of. No. III. Gardiner, Hallowell and Augusta, Maine. N. E. Mag. of Industry and Trade. 1:27. (1859.) [6808
——Voyages into. 1623-24. *See* Levett, Chistopher.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Towne memorial fund. Volume I. 1845-1852. Boston: Published by the Society 18 Somerset Street. 1880. 8vo. pp. 533. [6809
Biography of William Durkee Williamson, of Bangor, by Joseph Williamson, p. 13.
——Volume II. 1853-1855. Boston: 1881. 8vo. pp. 533. [6810
Biography of Frederick Hobbs, of Bangor, by Joseph Granger, p. 280.
——Vol. III. 1856-1859. Boston: 1883. pp. ix, 534. [6811
Biography of George Sparhawk, of Kittery, by Miss Frances E. Sparhawk, p. 195.
——Vol. IV. 1860-1862. Boston: Published by the Society. 18 Somerset Street. 1885. 8vo. pp. 555. [6812
Biography of Frank Vose, by Hon. Asa Redington, p. 26.
——Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the annual meeting, January 5, 1881. (Seal.) Boston: The Society's House, 18 Somerset Street. MDCCCLXXXI. 8vo. pp. 56. [6813
The report of Edmund F. Slafter upon the Knox manuscripts occupies pp. 27-36.

NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.
First Annual Festival of the New England Society of Pennsylvania, at the Continental hotel, Philadelphia, December 22, 1881. (Press of Times Printing House, Philadelphia. 1882.) 8vo. pp. 59. [6814
Address by Senator Frye, p. 22.

NEW ENGLAND, Steamer Loss of. 1839. *See* Howland, S. A.

NEW ENGLAND TOUR (THE) of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, (Baron Renfrew,) from the reception at the Massachusetts line to the embarkation at Portland. Containing an account of the journey from Albany to Brookline, arrival at Longwood, and escort to Boston, reception by His Excellency the Governor, the great military review, the ball, and of the fashion and beauty there present, a full and authentic account of the visit of H. R. H. to Havard College, Mount Auburn, Bunker Hill, Public Library and Historical Society's rooms, and of the journey to and reception at Portland, and the sailing of the fleet. (Engraving of his plume of three feathers issuing through the royal coronet.) Ich dien. Boston: Bee Printing Company. 1860. 8vo. pp. 52. (Pages 47-52, adv.) [6815

——The same, with the following title:
The New England Tour of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales (Baron Renfrew,) from the reception at the Massachusetts line to the embarkment at Portland. Second Edition. Boston: Bee Printing Company. 1860. 8vo. pp. 46. [6816

NEWFIELD. Incoporated 1794.
Petition from. 1793. *See* Tuttle, Charles W.
——Discourse, ordination. John Dane. 1803. *See* Gillet, E.
——History of. 1872. *See* Clifford, Chas. E.
——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.
——Manual of the Congregational church, West Newfield, Maine. 1801. 1881. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." 1881. Sanford, Me.: Allen's Steam Job Print. 1881. 16mo. pp. 8. [6817

NEW GLOUCESTER. Incorporated 1774.
Oration, 4th July, 1801. *See* Whitman, Ezekiel.
——Sermon, ordination E. Moseley. 1802. *See* Johnson, Alfred.
——Discourse, Masonic. 1805. *See* Weston, Daniel.
——Oration, Masonic. 1806. *See* Greenleaf, Simon.
——Sermon, funeral S. Foxcroft. 1807. *See* Scott, Jonathan.
——Sermon on death S. Foxcroft. 1807. *See* Moseley, Elisha
——Address, Masonic. 1810. *See* Fessenden, Samuel.
——Oration, 4th July, 1811. *See* Fessenden, Samuel.
——Sermon, missionary. 1818. *See* Appleton, Jesse.
——Temperance Tale laid at; "Kitty Grafton." 1835. *See* Sargent, Lucius M.
——Sermon, ordination S. H. Shepley, 1838. *See* Shepley, David.
——Articles of Faith and Covenant, adopted by the Congregational church of Christ in New Gloucester, together with the rules and regulations for its government and discipline. Organized 1765. Portland: Alfred Merrill, Printer. 1840. 16mo. pp. 16. [6818

NEW GLOUCESTER, *Continued.*

——Account of. 1847. *See* Parsons, Isaac.

——Historical Discourse. 1857. *See* Rounds, John.

——Tale of; "The Settlers." 1860. *See* Ilsley, Charles P.

——History of Cumberland Lodge. 1873. *See* Plummer, Moses.

——Centennial Celebration. 1874. *See* Haskell, Thos. H.

——Old Lawyers of. 1874. *See* Chandler, Peleg W.

——History Cumberland Lodge. 1880. *See* Goding, Geo. H.

——Sermon, on 3rd commandment. 1880. *See* Kelsey, F. D.

——Sermon, "Why Not Now?" 1881. *See* Kelsey, F. D.

——Sermon, "Milk or Meat." 1881. *See* Kelsey, F. D.

——Centennial Mineral Spring at. 1881. 8vo. pp. 28. [6819

——Historical Sketches in. 1884. *See* Mayberry, S. P.

——View of Shaker village at. 1884. *See* Avery, Giles B.

——Catalogue of the Congregational Sabbath school library, New Gloucester, Me. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1887. 16mo. pp. 12. [6820

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Festival of the Sons of New Hampshire, with the speeches of Messrs. Webster, Woodbury, Wilder, Bigelow, Parker, Dearborn, Hubbard, Goodrich, Hale, Plummer, Wilson, Chamberlain, and others, together with the names of those present, and letters from distinguished individuals, celebrated in Boston, November 7, 1849. Phonographic report by Dr. James W. Stone. Boston: James French, 78 Washington Street. 1850. 8vo. pp. 178. [6821

Letter from George Evans, p, 122: from Rev. Ichabod Nichols, p. 135.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BOOK (THE). Being specimens of the literature of the Granite State.

"For the strength of the hills we bless thee,
Our God, our father's God!
Thou hast made thy children mighty,
By the touch of the mountain sod.
Thou hast fix'd our ark of refuge,
Where the spoiler's foot ne'er trod;
For the strength of the hills we bless thee,
Our God, our father's God!"

Nashua: Published by David Marshall, (agent). Boston: James Munroe & Company. 1842. 12mo. pp. 391. [6822

Song of the Pilgrims, by T. C. Upham, p. 21; The Bible as a Human Composition, by Edward Payson, p. 36; Sonnets, by T. C. Upham, p. 114; Moral and Intellectual Culture, by Jesse Appleton, p. 141; Lovewell's Fight, by John Farmer, p. 235; The Public Stairs of Rurutu, by William Ladd, p. 241; Energy of the Will, by T. C. Upham, p. 344.

NEW IRELAND.

Considerations on the sovereignty, independence, trade and fisheries of New-Ireland (formerly known by the name of Nova-Scotia)

and the adjacent islands: submitted to the European powers, that may be engaged in settling the terms of peace, among the nations at war. Published by order of the Freemen of the Sovereign, Free and Independent Commonwealth of New Ireland. n. p. n. d. (1781.) 16mo. pp. 24. [6823

On page 3, this is called "Number IV."

In 1780, the part of Massachusetts between the river Saco and the St. Croix was constituted a province under the name of New Ireland, but was never organized.

——The Constitution and Frame of Government of the Free and Independent Commonwealth of New Ireland, as prepared by the special direction of the people, for the consideration of their convention, when met, composed by those who are invested with proper authority for that purpose. Printed by R. Aitken, for the Free and Independent State of New Ireland. n. p. n. d. 16mo. pp. 39. [6824

——Letter concerning government of New Ireland. 1784. *See* Fox, H. E.

——Reference to, in English extra official State papers. 1789. *See* Knox, William.

——Proposed Province of. (1876.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

NEWMAN, MRS. CAROLINE KENT. Brunswick, Maine, 1798-1887. n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 7. [6825

NEWMAN, JAMES FREELAND, M. D. 1845-90. Gorham.

Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

NEWMAN, JOHN B. New York.

Origin of the Red Men; an authentic history of the peopling of America by the Atlantians and Tyrians; the origin of the Toltecs, the description and history of Atlantis, an island that once extended from near the coast of Africa to the West Indies; the destruction of Atlantis, by two general sinkings of the land, as proved from tradition of the remnant of the Atlantians and and from other sources; legend of Quetzalcoatl, a reformer and divine of the early ages of Mexico; the Aztec city of Sumai, etc. By John B. Newman, M. D., author of "Illustrated Botany," "Natural History," etc. Illustrated with a portrait of Montezuma, the last of the Aztec emperors. Brown's Corner, Me.: Published by E. B. Simonton. 1852. 16mo. pp. 48. [6826

NEWMAN, SAMUEL PHILLIPS. 1797-1842. Professor Bowdoin College, 1824-39.

Address delivered before the Benevolent Society of Bowdoin College, Tuesday evening, Sept. 5, 1826. By Samuel P. Newman. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1826. 8vo. pp. 29. [6827

NEWMAN, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, *Continued.*

——A Practical System of Rhetoric, or the principles and rules of style, inferred from examples of writing. By Samuel P. Newman, professor of rhetoric in Bowdoin College. Portland: Published by William Hyde—A. Shirley, Printer. 1827. 12mo. pp. 215. [6828

Has passed through over sixty large American editions.

——A Practical Method of Teaching Rhetoric. Am. Inst. Ins. 1830. p. 163. [6829

——Elements of Political Economy. By Samuel P. Newman, lecturer on political economy in Bowdoin College.

"The best security for a free government, and generally for the public peace and morals is, that the whole community should be well informed upon its political, as well as its other interests."

LORD BROUGHAM.

Andover: Gould & Newman, Publishers. 1835. 12mo. pp. 324. [6830

——A Practical System of Rhetoric: or the principles and rules of style, inferred from examples of writing. With an historical dissertation on English style. By Samuel P. Newman, professor of rhetoric, and lecturer of political economy in Bowdoin College, U. S. London: Published by John R. Priestly, 47 High Holborn. 1837. 8vo. pp. 292. [6831

NEW MARBLEHEAD. *See* Windham.

NEWMARCH, MRS. MARY. Kittery.

Will of. 1743. *See* Herrick, N. J.

NEW PENNACOOK. *See* Rumford.

NEWPORT. Incorporated 1814.

An Inland Retreat. 1890. *See* Haynes, Geo. H.

NEW ROAD TO RUIN, (THE); or intended railroad from Boston, Portland, and Portsmouth, three principal arsenals of the United States, to Quebec, the principal British garrison of North America. Quebec, sold by all booksellers. 1835. 12mo. pp. 11. [6832

NEW SHARON. Incorporated 1794.

Sermon. 1847. Death of Mrs. T. L. H. Hawes. *See* Hawes, Josiah T.

NEW SWEDEN. Organized as a plantation, 1876.

Account of colony. 1878. *See* Elwell, E. H.

——Celebration of the decennial anniversary of the founding of New Sweden, Maine, July 23, 1880. Published under the direction of Andrew Wiren, Nils Olsson, and N. P. Clasé, Committee on publication. 1881. 8vo. pp. 87. (On reverse.) B. Thurston & Co., Printers. Portland, Maine. [6833

NEWTON, CALVIN. 1800-53. Professor Colby University, 1831-38.

The Wisdom of Fearing God. A sermon delivered before the officers and students of Waterville College, February 28, 1833, the day of the annual concert of prayer for the American colleges. By Calvin Newton, A. M., professor of rhetoric and the Hebrew language. Augusta: Eaton and Severance, Printers. 1833. 8vo. pp. 19. [6834

——A Discourse on Christian baptism; preached in the Baptist meeting-house, Waldoborough, Aug. 11th, 1839. By Calvin Newton. professor of Hebrew and Biblical Theology in the Thomaston Theological Institution. Published by request. Waldoboro: G. W. and F. W. Nichols, Printers. 1839. 12mo. pp. 47. [6835

NEWTON, JOHN.

Life of. 1846. *See* Hickman, J. G.

NEW WORCESTER.

Copy of the petition of the inhabitants of the plantation of New Worcester, to His Excellency John Hancock. Bang. H. M. 1: 14. (1885.) [6836

New Worcester composed Brewer, Holden and Orrington.

——Publishments by James Genn, plantation clerk before the incorporation of New Worcester into a town by the name of Orrington, Mar. 21, 1788. Bang. H. M. 1: 32. (1885.) [6837

NEW YEAR'S ADDRESS, to the patrons of the Eastern Argus. Broadside, 18⅝ x 10½ inches. [6838

Two columns of verse, dated "Portland, January 1, 1813."

NEW YORK.

Documents relating to colonial history of New York State. Vol. IX, 1855. [6839

Rasle (Rale) Reverend Sabastien, S. J., reports the willingness of the Abnaquis to take up the hatchet, p. 756; endeavors to prevent the English settling on the Kennebec, 880-903: reports encroachments of the English, 895; the English demand the surrender of, 910; pursued by the English and escapes, ibid; notifies the English that his Indians will not listen to peace, 933; killed, 936-946; circumstances attending his death, 937; the governor of Massachusetts justifies the killing of, 941; the Abnakis demand indemnification for the murder of, 943, 945; his murder one of the items of complaint brought against Great Britain by the French court, 980; extraordinary presents given to the Abnakis on the death of, 990; the Indians suffered heavily on the occasion of the death of, 994; another Jesuit to succeed him, 1002.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Action concerning the Popham celebration. 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

NICHOLS, EDWARD PAYSON. *b.* 1844. Searsport.

Family Record (incomplete.) of James Nichols, Born in Londonderry, N. H., or vicinity, in the year 1753. By E. P. Nichols, of Searsport. Belfast: George W. Burgess, Publisher. 1882. 8vo. pp. 17. [6840

NICHOLS, FRANK G.

Bernie McGregor: drama in five acts. By Frank G. Nichols. Belfast: Geo. W. Burgess, Printer. 1883. 12mo. pp. 36. [6841

NICHOLS, GEORGE WARD. 1837-85. Author. *b.* Mount Desert. *r.* Cincinnati, O.

Mount Desert. Harp. Mag. 45: 321. 1872. (Illus.) [6842

NICHOLS, ICHABOD, D. D. 1784-1859. Clergyman, Portland, 1809-55.

Observations of eclipse of the sun, Sept. 17, 1811, Portland, Me Extracted from a letter to Nathaniel Bowditch. American Acad. Memoirs. 3: 246. (1809.) [6843

——Sketch of the character of President Appleton, 1820. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

——A discourse delivered at the dedication of the stone church, of the First Parish in Portland, February 9, 1826. By I. Nichols. With an appendix containing a memoir of the parish. Portland: Printed and published by James Adams, Jr. 1826. 8vo. pp. 24. [6844

The memoir was written by Hon. William P. Preble.

——Address, delivered before the Portland Association for the Promotion of Temperance. February 22, 1828. By I. Nichols, pastor of the first church in Portland. Portland: Hill & Edwards. Printers. 1828. 8vo. pp. 32. [6845

——A Sermon preached in Biddeford, at the ordination of Rev. Thomas Tracy, January 15, 1824.

Romans 14: 16. Let not then your good be evil spoken of.

By I. Nichols, of Portland. Portland: 1829. (Reverse, Adams and Paine, Printers.) 8vo. pp. 30. [6846

——A Catechism of National Theology.

"Every house is builded by some man;
"But he that built all things is God."

Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1829. 16mo. pp. 184. (Illus.)

——The same. Second edition: with additions and improvements. Boston: Published by William Hyde. 1831. 16mo. pp. 215. (30 plates.) [6847

——Letter from, at New Hampshire festival. 1849. *See* New Hampshire.

——Notice of. 1857. *See* Willis, William.

——Sermon at interment of. 1859. *See* Peabody, A. P.

——Sketch of. 1859. *See* Bartol, Cyrus A.

——Sermon on. 1859. *See* Stebbins, Horatio.

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 13: 281. (1859.) [6848

——Remembered Words from the Sermons of Rev. I. Nichols, late pastor of the First church in Portland, Maine. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Company. 1860. 16mo. pp. vi, 141. [6849

In depth and comprehensiveness of thought and a sort of imperial majesty in the movement of the imaginative and moral forces, Dr. Nichols had no equal among the Unitarian ministers.

——Hours with the Evangelists. By I. Nichols, D. D. In two volumes. Volume I. Boston: American Unitarian Association. MDCCCLXVII. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. x, 405. (Frontispiece.) Vol. II. pp. vii, 388. (Port.) [6850

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

——Reminiscences of Rev. Dr. Nichols, of Portland, Me. Rel. Mag. 34: 378. (1865.) [6851

NICHOLS, JAMES. Londonderry, N. H.

Descendants of. 1882. *See* Nichols, Edward P.

NICHOLS, JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN, D. D. *b.* 1817. Clergyman, Saco.

A Sermon, delivered at Saco, Me., May 16, 1852 on the Sabbath following the decease of Samuel Pierson, Esq., aged ninety-three years and three months. By J. T. G. Nichols, pastor of the Unitarian church. Published by the family for private distribution. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin, 42 Congress St. 1852. 8vo. pp. 28. (Port. and auto.) [6852

——A Sermon preached to the Second Parish in Saco, on Sunday morning, June 15th, 1856. By J. T. G. Nichols. Published by request. Saco: William Noyes, Printer. 1856. 8vo. pp. 11. [6853

——A Discourse on the twentieth anniversary of his ordination, delivered in the church of the Second Parish, Saco, April 12, 1863. By John T. Gilman Nichols. Published by request. Saco: William Noyes, Printer. 1863. 8vo. pp. 19. [6854

NICHOLS, STEPHEN. Vassalborough.

Testimony concerning. 1854. *See* Memorials deceased Friends.

NICKELS, JONATHAN CLIFFORD. Searsport.

Affection's Tribute to the Memory of Jonathan Clifford Nickels. Born, June 29, 1827: Died, October 24, 1889. Sermon delivered in the Congregational church, Searsport, November 10, 1889. By Rev. R. G. Harbutt, pastor. n. p. 8vo. pp. 32. [6855

NICKERSON, ANNA. Orrington.

Memoirs of. 1818. *See* Mudge, E.

NICKERSON, THOMAS, JR., and family. Orrington. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

NICOLLS, RICHARD, and others.

Description of Maine, 1688. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

NILES, MARCUS A. HASKELL. 1806-47. Clergyman, Marblehead, Belfast.

The Sin of Duelling. The Moral Aspect of our Country. Two sermons, preached at Marblehead, on the 5th of April, 1838, a day of public fasting and prayer. By M. A. H. Niles, pastor of the First church in Marblehead. 8vo. pp. 18, 22. [6856

Upon the Cilley duel.

NILES, SAMUEL. 1674-72. Clergyman, Braintree, Mass.

A Summary Historical Narrative of the wars in New-England with the French and Indians in the several parts of the country. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 6: 154. (1837.) 4th ser. 5:309. (1861.) [6857

NILES, NATHANIEL. 1741-1828. Clergyman and Lawyer, Fairlee, Vt.

The Perfection of God, the fountain of good. Two sermons, delivered at Torringford, in Connecticut, on Lord's Day, Dec. 21st, 1777. By Nathaniel Niles, A. M. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale. 1820. 8vo. pp. 32. [6858

NILES, NATHANIEL.

Notice of. 1863. *See* Thurston, David.

NOBLE, FRANCES.

Narrative of the captivity of Frances Noble, who was,among others, taken by the Indians from Swan Island, in Maine, about the year 1755. Farmer & Moore Hist. Coll. 1:116. (1823.) [6859

——The same. *See* Drake, S. G.

——The same. *See* Schoolcraft, H. R.

NOBLE, COL. ARTHUR. Georgetown.

Sketch of. 1881. *See* Goold, William.

NOBLE, LAZARUS.

Account of his captivity. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

NOBLE, OLIVER. 1739-1829. Clergyman, Newbury, Mass.

Preaching Christ, the office work of ministers, and how they should perform it;—shewing in a sermon preached at Arundel, at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Silas Moody, to the work of the ministry and pastorate care of the church and congregation in that place; January 9, 1771. By Oliver Noble, A. M. pastor of a church in Newbury. Salem: Printed by Samuel Hall, near the Exchange. 1771. 12mo. pp. 32. [6860

NOBLE, SETH. 1743-1807. Clergyman, Bangor, 1786-97.

Letter from Seth Noble to Governor John Hancock, 1785. Bang. H. M. 5: 220. (1890.) [6861

Objecting to the appointment of John Lee, of Majabigwaduce, as a magistrate.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

NOBLEBOROUGH. Incorporated 1788. *See* Bristol.

Petition and Memorial to General Court. 1810. *See* Bristol.

NOCK. *See* Knox.

NONSUCH POINT. *See* Sargent, W. M.

On Casco River, at the northern terminus of the Trelawny grant.

NOOKS AND CORNERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND COAST. 1875. *See* Drake, Samuel Adams.

NORCROSS, C. T.

Sacred Songs; being a collection of hymns for the use of Christian denominations. By C. T. Norcross. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co., Printers. No. 1, Kennebec Row. 1830. 16mo. pp. 192. [6862

NORCROSS, FLAVIUS VESPASIAN. *b.* 1829. Clergyman, Union, Andover

Manual of the Congregational church in Union, Maine. Prepared by Rev. F. V. Norcross. Waldoboro: Lincoln County News Job Print. 1884. 12mo. pp. 62. [6863

NOREMBEGUE.

Ancient Name of the country upon Penobscot River. 1611. *See* Relations des Jésuites; also Norumbega.

NORRIDGEWOCK. Incorporated 1788. *See* also, Indians, and Rale, Sebastien; also Madison.

A portion of the site of the Indian village is now within the limits of Madison.

Called Naranchovac by the French. 1652. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——Abenaqui town; Dreuilletes at; Rale, missionary at; New England expedition against; letter of Indians of to governor of Massachusetts; Rale's church at; plundered by English; English fail to carry off Rale from; rendezvous of Indians; surprised by New Englanders who kill Rale; Father de Syresseme at. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Account of the destruction of the Indian village at. 1722-23. *See* Westbrook, Otis.

——English attack upon. 1724. *See* Haliburton, T. C.

——Account of a revival of religion at Norridgewock, on Kennebec-River, about 80 miles from the sea; a few years since the habitation of Indians and wild beasts. Theol. Mag. Sept. 1797. p. 83. [6864

——Oration, 4 July, 1805. *See* Pratt, Spencer.

——Sermon, missionary. 1817. *See* Ellingwood, John W.

——Sermon. 1819. *See* Thurston, David.

——Sermon, Parental Character of God. 1829. *See* Brimblecome, Samuel.

NORRIDGEWOCK, *Continued.*

——Carrabasset, a tragedy founded on the death of Father Rale. 1830. *See* Deering, Nathaniel.

——Obituary record of. 1832-67. *See* Allen, William.

——Tale of. The church in the wilderness. 1828. *See* Child, Lydia M.

——Mogg Megone; poem located at. 1836. *See* Whittier, John G.

——Tale located at; Isadore. 1844. *See* Murray, W. W.

——History of. 1849. *See* Allen, William.

——History of. 1849. *See* Hanson, John W.

——Sermon on Rev. J. Peet. 1852. *See* Hathaway, G. W.

——Legend concerning Indian village at. 1856. *See* Scribner, Isaac W.

——Old Point and its Monuments. 1862. *See* Boardman, S. L.

——Indian Fort at. (1866.) *See* Ballard, Edward.

——Discourse, semi-centennial. 1879. *See* Shailer, William H.

——The Patriarch of; a novel. (1884.) *See* Gilman, Arthur.

——Novel located at; Drones' Honey. 1887. *See* Clarke, Rebecca S.

——First White Child born in. *See* Green, Samuel A

——Groton, Mass., families at. (1890.) *See* Same.

NORTH AMERICAN TEACHER. *Pseud.* *See* Greenleaf, Charles.

NORTH, JAMES WILLIAM. 1810-82. Lawyer, Augusta.

The History of Augusta, from the earliest settlements to the present time: with notices of the Plymouth company and settlements on the Kennebec; together with biographical sketches and genealogical register, by James W. North.

"—— the Lord has done great things for us already; whereof we rejoice."
Ps. P. B. V.

Augusta, Clapp & North. 1870. 8vo. pp. 989. (Portraits and illus.) [6865

——Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society,—its aims and purposes. Me. Biog. 1: 1. (1875.) [6866

——Marriages of Early Settlers on the Kennebec. Me. Biog. 1: 14. (1876.) [6867

——The Establishment of a College in the District of Maine. Me. Biog. 1: 113. (1876.) [6868

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

NORTH BERWICK. Incorporated 1831. *See* Berwick.

Centennial Discourse. 1868. *See* Worth, Edmund.

——History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Address on Gen. U. S. Grant. 1885. *See* Taylor, J. E.

NORTHEND, CHARLES. Educator, New Britain, Conn.

Obstacles to the Great Success of Common Schools. An address delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, at Portland, Me., August 30, 1844. By Charles Northend, principal of the Aborn Street school, Salem. Boston: William D Ticknor & Co., Corner of Washington & School Streets. 1844. 12mo. pp. 42. [6869

——The same. *See* Am. Inst. Ins. 1844.

NORTHERN HARMONY. 1808, 1815, 1824. *See* Maxim, Abraham.

NORTHERN SHEPHERD (THE). 1835. *See* Holmes, Ezekiel.

NORTHMEN.

In Maine. (1869.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——The same. (1870.) *See* DeCosta, Benjamin F.

——Discovery of America by. (1889.) *See* Slafter, Edmund F.

NORTHPORT. Incorporated 1796.

Petition from, to General Court. 1816-17. *See* Belfast.

——Opening of the Davis wigwam at Northport, August 7, 1878. Stephen Berry, Printer. Portland. n. d. (1878.) 16mo. pp. 12. [6870

——So-called Meteorite at. 1888. *See* Robinson, F. C.

——Early Settlers in Northport and Lincolnville. Bang. H. M. 5: 166. (1890.) [6871

NORTH YARMOUTH. Incorporated 1680. Harpswell set off, 1750; Freeport, 1789; Cumberland, 1821; Yarmouth, 1849.

Petition of inhabitants of North Yarmouth in regard to land. 1686. O. T. 2: 146. (1877.) [6872

——Necrology of. 1730-50. *See* Banks, C. E.

——Record of Baptisms at the First church. 1731-96. O. T. 4: 490. (1881.) [6873

——Necrology of. 1736-62. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——Intentions of marriage in North Yarmouth. 1747-52. O. T. 5: 653. (1882.) [6874

——Capt. S. Mitchell's Company. 1758. *See* Carleton, Mary F.

——Tax List. 1759. O. T. 1: 38, 70. 1877. [6875

——Tax List, notes on. 1759. *See* Banks, C. E.

——Petition for division of town. 1787. O. T. 7: 959. (1884.) [6876

——Religious Revival. 1791. *See* Banks, C. E.

——Letters at the post-office at North Yarmouth, April 1, 1791. Me. Rec. 1: 141. (1884.) [6877

——Tax List of North Yarmouth. 1794. O. T. 1: 106. (1877.) [6878

NORTH YARMOUTH, *Continued.*

——Sermon, ordination R. Anderson. 1794. *See* McKeen, Joseph.

——Sermon on David Mitchell. 1796. *See* Gilman, Tristram.

——Eulogy on Washington. 1800. *See* Mitchell, A. R.

——Light Infantry Company. 1804. *See* Pratt, J. F.

——Light Infantry members. 1805. *See* Corliss, A. W.

——Sermon, installation J. Dutton. 1806. *See* Lyman, Asa.

——Sermon, missionary. 1809. *See* Jenks, William.

——Sermon, ordination Francis Brown. 1810. *See* Rand, Asa.

——Address on music. 1812. *See* Mitchell, A. R.

——Sermon, Fast. 1812. *See* Brown, Francis.

——Soldiers from. War 1812-15. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Privateers of. 1812-15. *See* Rich, M. N.

——Sermon, missionary. 1813. *See* Bayley, Kiah.

——Sermon, Fast. 1814. *See* Brown, Francis.

——Sermon. 1815. *See* Ruter, Martin.

——Direct Tax List of North Yarmouth. 1815. O. T. 1: 1, 35, 67, 108. (1877.) [6879

——Sermon, ordination O. C. Whiton. 1818. *See* Whiton, J. M.

——Sermon, ordination S. Chapin. 1819. *See* Chaplin, Jeremiah.

——Sermon, centennial. 1820. *See* Chapin, Stephen.

——Sermon, ordination Asa Cummings. 1821. *See* Allen, William.

——Sermon, to mariners. 1821. *See* Chapin, Stephen.

——Discourse before Casco Lodge. 1822. *See* Chapin, Stephen.

——Result of an ecclesiastical council at North Yarmouth, May 23, 1822. Boston: 1822. 8vo. pp. 8. [6880

——Sermon, ordination Caleb Hobart. 1823. *See* Storrs, R. S.

——Tax List. 1823. *See* Corliss, R. E.

——Letters to a Friend, on ecclesiastical councils, discipline and fellowship: comprising a history of the late dissentions in North Yarmouth, Maine. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1824. 8vo. pp. 80. [6881

——Sermon. 1824. *See* Cummings, Asa.

——Address, 4th July. 1825. *See* Mellen, Grenville.

——Sermon, ordination Geo. D. Boardman. 1825. *See* Chaplin, Jeremiah.

——Discourse, Thanksgiving. 1826. *See* Cressey, N.

——Diary concerning. 1829-49. *See* Loring, J. G.

——Address, temperance. 1830. *See* Adams, Solomon.

——Address, historical. 1833. *See* Russell, Edward.

——North Yarmouth Academy. 1831-33. O. T. 8: 1128. (1885.) [6882

——List of burials in North Yarmouth. 1833-68. O. T. 2: 165, 212, 258. 3: 301, 334, 367, 413. (1879-80.) [6883

——Marriages in. 1837-44. *See* Bradford, H. S.

——Sermon, missionary. 1837. *See* Stone, Thos. T.

——Sermon, on Jacob Mitchell. 1838. *See* Shepley, David.

——Sermon, ordination S. H. Shepley. 1838. *See* Shepley, David.

——School List. 1838-39. *See* Cleaves, R. C.

——Manual First church, with catalogue members, and historical sketch. 1848. *See* Shepley, David.

——Sermon, on H. P. Herrick, 1863. *See* Fowler, Stacey.

——"Old Times." 1877-84. *See* Corliss, A. W.

——Tombstone Inscriptions. 1877. *See* Rich, M. N.

——Vessels built at North Yarmouth. O. T. 1: 4. (1877.) [6884

——The Old Meeting House. 1877. *See* Smith, Elizabeth O.

——Records of the North Yarmouth Light Infantry. O. T. 1: 11, 44, 93. 2: 157, 196, 232, 266. (1877-78.) [6885

——North West Religious Society. 1877. *See* Rich, M. N.

——Shipping Interests of. 1877. *See* Rich, M. N.

——The First Universalist Society in North Yarmouth. O. T. 1: 56. (1877.) [6886

——Casco Lodge of Masons. 1877. *See* Gurney, L.

——The Post-office in North Yarmouth. O. T. 1: 66. (1877.) [6887

——Extracts from journal of the Provincial Congress, relating to North Yarmouth or its people. O. T. 1: 80. (1877.) [6888

——Fraternity Society Records. O. T. 1: 112. 2: 1. (1877.) [6889

——First Church. 1877. *See* Rich, M. N.

——Old Land Lots in North Yarmouth. O. T. 1: 120. 2: 210. (1877.) [6890

——Lawsuits in North Yarmouth, Gidney Claim. O. T. 1: 128. (1877.) [6891

——Ground Plan of the "Old Church." O. T. 1: 144. (1877.) [6892

——Mitchell Family of. 1878. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Privateer "Satisfaction." 1878. *See* Prince, M. G.

——History of North Yarmouth. O. T. 2: 169, 193, 227, 260. (1878.) [6893

——History of the old meeting house. 1878. *See* Mason, E.

——Book of early claims. 1878-80. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Reminiscences of. 1878. *See* True, N. T.

NORTH YARMOUTH, *Continued.*

——First Saw-mill. 1878. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——First Boundary Line of North Yarmouth. O. T. 2: 222. (1878.) [6894

——Academy. 1878. *See* Seabury, S. D.

——Soldiers in Revolution. 1879. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Burials, Walnut Hills. 1879. *See* Buxton, P. M.

——Corrections to articles on old church. 1879. *See* Drinkwater, N.

——Indians of. 1879. *See* True, N. T.

——Early Conveyances of land. 1879. *See* Banks, C. E.

——Derivation of titles. 1879. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Social Library. 1879. *See* Buxton, P. M.

——The Baptist Meeting House in North Yarmouth. O. T. 3: 429. (1879.) [6895

——Exercises of the 150th anniversary of the First church in Yarmouth, Me. 1730-1880. Portland: Printed by William Marks. 1881. 8vo. pp. 52. [6896

Contains historical address by J. Torrey.

——Weare Family. 1880. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Biography Walter Gendell. 1880. *See* Banks, C. E.

——Old Planters at Westcustogo. 1800. *See* Banks, C. E.

——Bibliography of North Yarmouth. O. T. 4: 447, 638. (1880.) [6897

——Old Church. 1880. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Proprietors' Plan of North Yarmouth. O. T. 4: 482. (1880.) [6898

——Proprietors' Records of North Yarmouth. O. T. 4: 484, 1197. (1880.) [6899

——Militia Rolls. 1880. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Bradbury Family. 1881. *See* Banks, Charles E.

——Recollections of. 1881. *See* Stockbridge, J.

——Oakes Family. 1881. *See* Banks, Charles E.

——Ministers of North Yarmouth. O. T. 5: 649. (1881.) [6900

——Wyman Family. 1880. *See* Banks, Charles E.

——Inscriptions from burial ground. 1881. *See* Seabury, S. D.

——List of vessels built at North Yarmouth. O. T. 5: 674, 743. (1881.) [6901

——Baptist Church Papers. 1882. *See* Humphrey, J. J.

——Prince Family. 1880-82. *See* Prince, Mary G., and Banks, Charles E.

——Soule Family. 1882. *See* Banks, C. E.

——Genealogical Notes from the records of North Yarmouth. O. T. 6: 907. (1882.) [6902

——Loring House. 1883. *See* True, N. T.

——Record of Baptisms at First church in North Yarmouth. O. T. 7: 979, 1016, 1053, 1111. (1883.) [6903

——Militia in Olden Times. 1884. *See* Banks, C. E.

——Epitaphs. 1885. *See* Corliss, A. W.

——Westcustogo Chronicle. 1885. *See* Corliss, A. W.

——The Four Judges of. 1890. *See* Loring, Amasa.

NORTON, CHARLES B. 1825-91. Journalist, New York.

1859. No. 4. Norton's Literary Letter. The bibliography of the State of Maine, and other papers of interest; together with a catalogue of a large collection of works upon bibliography and America. Charles B. Norton, agent for libraries, Appleton's Building, New York. 1859. sm. 4to. pp. 52. [6904

Pages 11-30 comprise a descriptive catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the history and statistics of Maine or portions of it, prepared by William Willis, of Portland, 1859. This is criticized by S. L. B., in the Hist. Mag., who is replied to by Mr. Willis, Hist. Mag. 4: 211.

NORTON, CHARLES L.

American Summer Resorts. American seaside resorts; a handbook for health and pleasure seekers. Edited by Charles L. Norton. New York: Published by Taintor Brothers, 678 Broadway. 1871. 16mo. pp. 190. (1 illus; map in pocket.) [6905

Maine, pp. 25-40.

——Off the Maine Coast. O. & N. 7: 542. (1873.) [6906

NORTON, DAVID. *b.* 1812. Oldtown.

Sketches of the town of Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine, from its earliest settlement to 1879; with biographical sketches; by David Norton, Esq. Bangor: S. G. Robinson, Printer. 1881. 8vo. pp. 152. [6907

NORTON, LEMUEL.

Autobiography of Lemuel Norton: including an account of his early life—two years in a printing office, eleven years at sea, in which he was twice shipwrecked and experienced several narrow escapes from death, also, his Christian experience and labors in the gospel ministry. Portland: H. C. Little. 1861. 16mo. pp. 192. [6908

NORUMBEGA. *See* also, Norembegue.

The earliest maps previous to the survey of the New England coast by Capt. John Smith in 1614, apply this name to a region of uncertain limits, often embracing the entire peninsula east of the Hudson, and south of the St. Lawrence, and sometimes limiting it to a portion of Maine. It first appears on a map of Verrazano in 1539, as "Aranbega."

NORUMBEGA, *Continued.*

——Varying Limits of. 1582. *See* Hakluyt, Richard.

——River of, visited and described. 1605. *See* Champlin, Samuel.

——Account of. 1665. *See* Heylin, Peter.

——What It Was; river of, said by Charlevoix to be the Pentagöet. 1744. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Explanation of the import of Norumbega. 1858. *See* Sewall, R. K.

——Norumbega: a poem. 1869. *See* Whittier, John G.

——Specimens of Indian language of. 1870. *See* Trumbull, J. Hammond.

——History of. 1876. *See* Godfrey, John E.

——The Lost City of New England. 1877. *See* DeCosta, B. F.

——Chapter from Champlain's Voyages, taken from the text of 1632 for the Magazine of American History. Mag. Am. Hist. 1: 321. (1877.) [6909

——Notes on authorities concerning. 1877. *See* Virginia.

——And its English Explorers, by B. F. DeCosta. 1884. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——New England's Lost City Found. 1886. *See* Berry, A. B.

——The Site of. 1886. *See* Horsford, Eben N.

——Ancient. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

——The River of. 1889. *See* Cook, Joel.

——Ancient Norumbega. (From the Lewiston Journal.) Bang. H. M. 6: 49. (1890.) [6910

——The Discovery of. (1890.) *See* Horsford, Eben N.

——A Voyage to. 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

NORWAY. Incorporated. 1797.

Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1827. *See* Morang, Benj. B.

——Sermon, dedication. 1829. *See* Wood, Jacob.

——Temperance Address. 1829. *See* Stone, Thomas T.

——History of. 1852. *See* Noyes, David.

——Catalogue of birds found at. 1862. *See* Verrill, A. E.

——Centennial History of. 1886. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——Norway and South Paris Directory. 1888. *See* Putnam, Tower & Co.

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

——Articles of Faith, Covenant and Standing Rules of the Second Congregational church, Norway, Maine.

"Unto him be glory in the church, by Christ Jesus, throughout all ages, world without end."

1890. Advertiser Print. Norway. 24mo. pp. 15. [6912

NORWOOD, ABRAHAM, JR.

Religious Proscriptions for Opinion's Sake, containing an account of the dealings of the First Congregational church in Biddeford with the author. And also, remarks upon some of the prominent features of orthodoxy. By A. Norwood, Jr., mariner.

"Am I therefore become your enemy because I tell you the truth?"
Gal. 4: 16.

Copyright secured according to law. Saco (Me.), printed for the author, by William J. Condon. 1832. 12mo. pp. 80. [6913

——The same. Reprinted 1852. *See* "Pilgrimage of a Pilgrim," &c.

——The Pilgrimage of a Pilgrim, for forty years, as he journeyed to, and from, the partialist church, into and through sixteen years experience in the Universalist ministry—and not done yet. By Abraham Norwood, recorder of "the acts of the elders, commonly called the book of Abraham," etc., etc.

"I will bring the blind by a way that they knew not; I will lead them in paths they have not known."
Isa. 42: 16.

"Whither goest thou, Pilgrim Stranger?"

Fifth and revised edition. Boston: Published by the Pilgrim for the Purchaser. 1852. 12mo. pp. 324. [6914

The author resided several years in Saco and Biddeford, and was also a missionary in Eastern Maine.

NORWOOD, ELIAS.

Norwood's Political Poems, for the poor man's sights. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1884, by Elias Norwood, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C. Price 25 cts., 600 verses. Portland, Me. 1884. 8vo. pp. 24. [6915

——Price 6 cts. Portland Election: Prohibition versus Rum. Entered according to the Act of Congress in the year 1888, by Elias Norwood. 1888. Elias Norwood, 33 Lowell Street. 16mo. pp. 12. [6916

NORWOOD, FRANCIS. 1797-1871. Clergyman, Phipsburg, 1858-67.

Sketch of the life and character of Sir William Phips. 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

NOTT, ABNER KINGMAN. 1834-59. Clergyman, New York.

Memoir of. 1860. *See* Nott, Richard M.

NOTT, RICHARD MEANS. 1831-80. New York. Clergyman, Wakefield, Mass. New York.

Memoir of Abner Kingman Nott, late pastor of the First Baptist church in the city of New York; with copious extracts from his correspondence. By his brother.

"For we are his workmanship, created in Jesus Christ unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."
Eph. 2:10.

"Bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ."
2d Cor. 2:5.

New York: Sheldon & Company. 1860. 12mo. pp. 395. (Port.) [6917

The early life of the subject of this memoir was passed in Bath and Kennebunkport.

NOTTAGE, W. A. Wilton.

The History of Wilton Lodge, No. 156, of Free and Accepted Masons, Wilton, Maine, from September, 1880, to September, 1890, by W. A. Nottage, as historian. Submitted by W. A. Nottage, A. B. Adams and Gilbert Allen, committee. Published by vote of the lodge. Farmington, Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co. 1892. 8vo. pp. 13. [6918

NOTCINI, CHARLES.

A Dedication Anthem, as performed at the consecration of the new stone church, Portland, Me., February 8, 1826. The music composed by Charles Notcini. Hallowell: Glazier & Co., Printers. 1826. [6919

NOTTINGHAM GALLEY. Wreck of. 1710. *See* Dean, John.

The same. *See* Langman, Christopher.

——The same. *See* Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea; also American Adventures.

——Abstract of a printed newspaper called the Boston News-Letter from New-England. Published by authority; giving an account of the sad sufferings of the seamen who had been shipwrecked on Boon-Island. Published in the Supplement. September 10, 1711. fol. 1 sheet. [6920

NOURSE, AMOS, M. D. 1794-1877. Physician, Hallowell, Bath. 1817-77.

Biographical Sketch of. 1877. *See* Horr, O. A.

NOVA SCOTIA.

The Memorials of the English and French Commissaries concerning the limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia. London: Printed in the year MDCCLV. 8vo. pp. (2), 771. (Map.) [6921

Signatures are all marked Vol. I.

NOWADAYS. 1854. *See* Bullard, Laura Curtis.

NOW AND THEN. 1876. *See* Allen, William.

NOWELL, EDWARD P.

Gems of Odd Fellowship. Many thoughts of many minds in prose and poetry—compiled by Edward P. Nowell, P. G., formerly editor of the American Odd Fellow. Portland, Me. Edward P. Nowell. 1874. 12mo. pp. 288. (Port.) [6922

NOWELL, MISS LUCY LANGTON. 1776-1873. Alfred.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 28:232. (1874.) [6923

She was the first female child born in Alfred.

NOYES, DAVID. 1788-1881. Norway.

The History of Norway: comprising a minute account of the first settlement, town officers, the annual expenditures of the town, with other statistical matter, interspersed with historical sketches, narratives and anecdotes, and occasional remarks by the author. Norway: 1852. 12mo. pp. 215, 1. [6924

NOYES, EDWARD. Deering.

Inscriptions, &c. 1887. *See* Deering, Henry.

NOYES, EDWIN A.

History of the Portland Institute and Library. 1889. *See* Portland Public Library.

NOYES, WILLIAM. Biddeford.

Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Me. Press Ass.

OAKES, ATHERTON, and family. Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F

OAKES FAMILY. North Yarmouth. 1881. *See* Banks, Charles E.

OAKES, JOSHUA, and family. Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

OAKES, WALLACE KILBOURNE, M. D. *b.* 1850. Physician, Auburn.

Oration before Maine Med. Association. 1888. Trans. 9:380. (1888.) [6925

OAKLAND. Incorporated 1873.

History Messalonskee Lodge. 1870. *See* Small, Abner R.

——History Drummond Royal Arch Chapter. 1871. *See* Gilman, J. Wesley.

——Catalogue of the Universalist S. S. library, West Waterville, Me. 1874. n. d. n. p. 16mo. pp. 12. [6926

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

——Catalogue of the Universalist Sunday-school library. Organized 1839. Oakland, Me.: 1892. 16mo. pp. 53. [6927

——Directory. 1885. *See* Greenough, F. H. & Co.

——Directory. 1887. *See* Putnam, Tower & Co.

OAKMAN, EDWARD.

Descendants of. 1887. *See* Flitner, S. E.

OAKMAN FAMILY, Scarboro. 1886. *See* Smith, W. H.

OAKMAN, JOSIAH, Scarboro, and descendants of. 1887. *See* Flitner, F. W.

OAKS, SILVESTER, M. D. 1820-87. Physician, Auburn.

Biographical Sketch of. 1887. *See* Sturgis, Benj. F.

OBITUARIES GATHERED FROM DIFFERENT SOURCES. Me. Rec. 1: 19. (1884.) [6928

O'BRIEN Family. Machias.

Exertions of, in Revolution. *See* O'Brien, John.

O'BRIEN, JOHN, Brunswick.

Exertions of the O'Brien Family, of Machias, Maine, in the American Revolution. Carefully taken down from the lips of John O'Brien, of Brunswick, for the Maine Historical Society. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 242. (1847.) [6929

O'BRIEN, JOHN MAURICE. 1786-1865. Lawyer, Brunswick.

The Powers and Duties of the Town Officers, as contained in the Statutes of Maine. With forms adapted thereto; Including also the powers and duties of plantation and parish officers, and other useful matter. Brunswick: Printed by Joseph Griffin. 1822. 12mo. pp. 324. [6930

For second and third editions, *see* Perley, Jeremiah.

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL CHARLES. Clergyman, Bangor.

Grammatical Sketch of the ancient Abnaki outlined in the dictionary of Fr. Sebastien Rale, S. J. Part I. The Abnaki Noun. By Rev. Michael Charles O'Brien. Read at the meeting of the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, December 23, 1882. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 259. (1887.) [6931

O'BRIEN, MORRIS, and family, Scarboro and Machias. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

O'BRIEN, OWEN ST. CLARE, M. D. Physician, Bristol.

Annual Address, "The Young Physician." 1882. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 2: 427. (1882.) [6932

ODD FELLOWS.

Journal of Proceedings of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge of Maine, I. O. O. F., with constitution and by-laws, commencing March 18, 1844, and ending May 3, 1848. Published by the Grand Lodge. Volume I. Portland, 1848. 8vo. pp. 383. [6933

——The same. Commencing May 3, 1848, and ending Aug. 13, 1867. Vol. II. 1867. 8vo. pp. 553. [6934

——The same. Commencing Aug. 14, 1867, and ending Aug. 10, 1875. Vol. III. 1875. 8vo. pp. 395. [6935

——The same. Commencing Aug. 10, 1875, and ending Aug. 10, 1880. Vol. IV. 1880. 8vo. pp. 530. [6936

——The same. Commencing Aug. 10, 1880, and ending Aug. 11, 1885. Vol. V. 1885. 8vo. pp. 556. [6937

——The same. Commencing Aug. 11, 1885, and ending Aug. 12, 1890. Vol. VI. 1890. 8vo. pp. 490. [6938

——Grand Encampment. Proceedings of the Right Worthy Grand Encampment of Patriachs of Maine, I. O. O. F., including constitution, by-laws and rules of order, commencing Oct. 23, 1845, and ending Aug. 12, 1874. Published by the Grand Encampment. Portland, 1874. 8vo. pp. 290. [6939

——The same. Commencing Aug. 3, 1874, and ending Aug. 13, 1884. Vol. II. 1884. 8vo. pp. 549. [6940

——The same. Commencing Aug. 13, 1884, and ending Aug. 13, 1890. Vol. III. 1890. 8vo. pp. 448. [6941

ODELL WILLS.

Abstract of. 1888. *See* Conant, Fred O.

ODELL, MARIA E. Eastport.

Lamaratine and His Friends, by Henri de Lacretelle. Translated from the French by Maria E. Odell. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1880. 16mo. pp. (iv), 329. [6942

O'DONNELL, JAMES. 1816-86. Lawyer, Portland.

The Juryman's Guide: designed for the citizens of Maine. By a member of the bar.

"Why do we love this trial by jury? Because it prevents the hands of oppression from cutting us off."

PATRICK HENRY.

Portland: Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1846. [6943

OLD COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections of the Old Colony Historical Society, No. 4. Early voyages to America. By James Phinney Baxter, A. M. Read before the Society. (Seal.) Published by the Old Colony Historical Society: Press of C. H. Buffington: Taunton, Mass. 1889. 8vo. pp. 49. (4 engravings.) [6944

Read also at Columbia College in 1888.

OLD ORCHARD. Incorporated 1883.

Sketches of. 1879. *See* Locke, John S.

——Beach. 1880. *See* Locke, John S.

——Beach. Souvenir album of. 1885. *See* Maine Guide Books.

——New England F. Baptist Assembly, Old Orchard, Me. 1882. n. p. 12mo. pp. (16). [6945

OLD ORCHARD, *Continued.*

——Pocket Business Guide and Memorandum Book. Containing a directory of prominent business firms, hotels, railroads, and other matters of interest to the tourist, compiled especially for the benefit of the summer visitors at Old Orchard Beach and the near seaside resorts. It also contains matter of interest to the residents of Old Orchard, Biddeford and surrounding towns, with blank pages for recording purposes. Published by C. M. Watson, Biddeford, Me. 1883. 16mo. pp. 64. Ocean Park Assembly, Old Orchard, Me. August 1: 23. n. p. 12mo. pp. (20.) [6946

——The same. August 1-24, 1884. n. p. 12mo. pp. (18). [6947

——The same. August 2-23, 1885. n. p. 12mo. pp. (18). [6948

——The same. August 1-20, 1886. n. p. 12mo. pp. (12). [6949

——Ocean Park Association. Season of. 1887. Programme of Assembly meeting at Ocean Park, Old Orchard, Maine, August 1-19. Boston: The F. B. Printing Establishment. 1887. 12mo. pp. (24). [6950

——Chautauqua Normal Union and Ocean Park Assembly, at Old Orchard, Me., July 24-August 16, 1888. Boston: The F. B. Printing Establishment. 1888. 12mo. pp. (32.) [6951

——Ocean Park Chautauqua Assembly of Summer Schools at Old Grchard, Maine, July 14, to August 12, 1890. (Engr.) Assembly committee, E. W. Porter, J. M. Lowden, B. F. Hayes, C. L. Pinkham, Mrs. M. A. Davis. Officers of the Ocean Park Association Dea. Rufus Deering, president; E. E. Davis, secretary; B. F. Haley, Esq., treasurer. Directors: E. W. Porter, L. M. Webb, H. F. Wood, Geo. Goodwin, S. C. Hamilton, B. C. Jordan, B. F. Hayes, I. C. Estes. Stevens & Jones, Publishers, Portland, Me. 4to. pp. (12). [6952

——On the beach. 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

OLD TOWN. Incorporated 1840.

Village of. 1817. Bang. H. M. 6: 112. (1890.) [6953

——Account of. Ms. (Anonymous.) Addressed to Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn. n. d. [6954

Title in catalogue library of J. Wingate Thornton, 1878.

——Sketches of. 1851. *See* Norton, David.

——Oldtown and Milford Water-power. n. t. p. n. d. (1882.) 8vo. pp. 6. [6955

——Leading Business Men of. 1888. *See* Bangor.

OLIVER, BENJAMIN LYNDE. 1788-1843. Lawyer, Salem, Mass.

Practical Conveyancing, a selection of forms of general utility, with notes interspersed. By Benjamin Lynde Oliver, Jun., counsel-

lor at law. Second edition. Corrected and enlarged. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1827. 8vo. pp. 581. [6956

——The same. Third edition, corrected and enlarged. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1836. 8vo. pp. 635. [6957

——The same, corrected and enlarged by Peter Oliver, counsellor at law. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1853. 8vo. pp. 622. [6958

——The same, revised and enlarged by Geo. C. Hopkins. Fourth edition. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1881. 8vo. pp. 450. [6959

——The same. Revised by Peter Oliver. Fourth edition, with the addition of numerous forms by George C. Hopkins. Boston: Little, Brown & Co. 1884. 8vo pp. 437. [6960

——Forms of Practice; or American precedents in personal and real actions, interspersed with annotations. By Benjamin L. Oliver. Second edition.

"Pitticus, being asked by Crœsus, what was the most excellent government, answered ποικίλοι ζυλου; that is to say, the government of the checquer'd or particolour'd table; meaning a Government of Laws; because anciently the laws were inscribed on wooden tablets of various colours."

CONRADI LYCOSTHENIS APOPH.

Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1840. 8vo. pp. xix, 664. [6961

The first edition was printed in Boston, in 1828.

——The same. Third edition. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1851. 8vo. pp. xix, 664. [6962

——The same. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged by a member of the Cumberland bar; with reference to the later statutes and decisions, together with a large number of new precedents, framed by eminent pleaders. Embracing also, rules, forms at law and precedents, according to the practice acts of Massachusetts, supervised by a member of the Suffolk Bar, with an appendix, containing bankruptcy precedents. Portland, Me.: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1874. 8vo. pp. xxxvi, 869. [6963

The editor was James T. McCobb of Portland.

——The Law Summary. A collection of legal tracts on subjects of general application in Business. By Benjamin L. Oliver, counsellor at law. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Company. 1833. 8vo. pp. 391. [6964

ON THE LAST JUDGMENT. (Designed for the use of children.) Printed at Augusta, by Peter Edes. 1806. 12mo. pp. 22. [6965

ON THE OBJECTIONS COMMONLY URGED AGAINST A PRESCRIPT FORM OF COMMON PRAYER. Saco: Printed by William J. Condon. (n. d.) 12mo. pp. 12. [6966

ONE HUNDRED YEARS OF TEMPERANCE. A memorial volume of the centennial temperance conference held in Philadelphia, Pa., September, 1885. New York: National Temperance Society and Publication House. 58 Reade Street. 1886. 8vo. pp. 659. [6967

Neal Dow, p. 165.

"OPEN SEASON" and resting retreats among the lakes, rivers and mountains of Northern Maine and New Brunswick. 1884. 12mo. pp. 76. (Map.) [6968

OPERATIONS IN MAINE IN 1779.

Journal found on board the Hunter, Continental ship of eighteen guns. Hist. Mag. 8: 51. (1864.) [6969

Of the expedition against the British fort at Castine, in 1779.

OPTIC, OLIVER. *Pseud.* *See* Adams, William T.

ORCUTT, EMERSON, and family. Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE. 1844-90. Journalist, Boston.

Address before the Beacon Society of Boston on "The Irish Question; its commercial and industrial aspects." Portland: McGowen & Young. 1886. [6970

ORLAND. Incorporated 1800.

Census of. 1811. *See* Pratt, J. F.

——History Rising Sun Lodge. 1852-74. *See* Chase, Freeman H.

——List of members of the Methodist church in Orland. 1820. Bang. H. M. 1: 26. (1885.) [6971

——History Rising Sun Lodge. 1869. *See* Chase, Freeman H.

——Settlement of. 1885. *See* Harriman, Daniel.

ORNE, MISS CAROLINE F. Cambridgeport, Mass.

Lucy's Party and Other Tales. By Caroline F. Orne. Kennebunk: Daniel K. Remick. 1842. [6972

ORNEVILLE. Incorporated 1832.

Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

ORONO. Incorporated 1806. *See* Maine State College.

Deposition of Jeremiah Colburn relating to Marsh's Island, Orono. 1787. Bang. H. M. 2: 41. (1886.) [6973

——Intentions of marriage. 1806-17. *See* White, Albert.

——Orono Company. Proceedings of the company at a meeting in Boston, on April 28, 1835; report of directors; act of incorporation and by-laws. 16mo. pp. 15. [6974

——Sermon, on Mrs. Emeline Whitney. 1850. *See* Leonard, H. C.

——Sermon, on Mrs. Martha A. Webster. 1850. *See* Leonard, H. C.

——Sermon, on Mrs. Charlotte H. Allen. 1852. *See* Leonard, H. C.

——In War of 1812. Extract from the town records. Bang. H. M. 3: 168. (1888.) [6975

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1837. *See* Parker, Wooster.

——Discourse at funeral Mary E. Crane. 1853. *See* Leonard, H. C.

——Sermon, on Mrs. Apphia B. Crane. 1854. *See* Leonard, H. C.

——Centennial Celebration and Dedication of Town Hall, Orono, Maine, March 3, 1874. *Forsman et hæc meminisse juvabit.* Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1874. 8vo. pp. 168. [6976

——Early Settlements on the Penobscot River. Bang. H. M. 1: 17. (1885.) [6977

——Leading Business Men of. 1888. *See* Bangor.

ORONO, JOSEPH. 1688 (?)-1801. Chief of Penobscot Indians, Oldtown. Notice of. 1846. *See* Williamson, William D.

ORPHAN QUEEN (THE), or conversations on the history of Queen Esther. By a female teacher. Portland: William Hyde, Pub. for the Me. Sabbath-School Depository. 1836. [6978

ORR, BENJAMIN. 1772-1828. Lawyer, Brunswick.

Address to the people of Maine on separation. 1816. *See* Addresses.

——Notice of. 1849. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

ORR, JOHN. 1813-69. Clergyman, Alfred, 1844-67.

A Discourse on Temperance, delivered before the Congregational society at Alfred, March 1, 1846. By John Orr. Limerick: T. Hubbard Dyer, Printer. 1846. 12mo. pp. 16. [6979

ORR'S ISLAND, THE PEARL OF. 1862. *See* Stowe, Harriet Beecher.

ORRINGTON. Incorporated 1788. *See* New Worcester.

Marriages. (1771-1808.) Bang. H. M. 1: 108. (1886.) [6980

——Publishments in Orrington, which then included Brewer, 1787 to 1812. Bang. H. M. 1: 176. (1886.) [6981

Corrected from page 112.

——(Act of) Incorporation of Orrington, March 21, 1788. Bang. H. M. 1: 138. (1886.) [6982

——Marriages in Orrington, Me., which included Brewer. 1790-1810. (Continued from No. 7. p. 112, with additions and corrections.) Bang. H. M. 1: 135. (1886.) [6983

——Oration, 4 July. 1808. *See* Mudge, Enoch.

——British at, in the War of 1812. Bang. H. M. 1: 64. (1885.) [6984

——Early History of. (1820.) *See* Perham, David.

——Sermon on Mrs. Ellen S. George. 1842. *See* Pond, E.

ORRINGTON, *Continued.*

——Orrington Circuit. A register of the members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Orrington circuit, A. D. 1819. Bang. H. M. 1: 22. (1885.) [6985

——Land Grants in Orrington, which includes Brewer and Holden. Bang. H. M. 2: 65. (1886.) [6986

——Manual of the Congregational church, East Orrington. n. d. 12mo. pp. 12. [6987

OSGOOD, EZEKIEL, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

OSSIPEE TOWNSHIP.

Deposition of Annah Dyer, concerning. 1781. N. E. Reg. 35: 366. (1881.) [6988

Concerning heirship of territory composing the "five Ossipee townships," which was "a large tract seventy miles square lying aback of Wells."

OTIS, HARRISON GRAY, LL. D. 1765-1848. Statesman, Boston.

Major-general Henry Knox. A letter from the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis to the Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis. Communicated by David Greene Haskins, Jr., A. M., of Cambridge. N. E. Reg. 30: 360. (1876.) [6989

OTIS, JAMES. *Pseud. See* Kaler, James Otis.

OTIS, JAMES F. Lawyer, Portland.

Report of the trial of Major Mitchell for felonious assault and maiming, on the person of David H. Crawford: before the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine, at the term for the County of Cumberland, held at Portland, on the first Tuesday of Nov. 1834, with the arguments of counsel. By James F. Otis, attorney at law. Portland: Colman & Chisholm. A. Shirley, Printer. 1834. 8vo. pp. 28. [6990

——Musings on Music. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

OTIS, JOHN. 1801-56. Lawyer, Hallowell.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

OTISFIELD. Incorporated 1797.

Articles of Faith and Covenant adopted by the Congregational churches of Otisfield and Harrison, adopted by the church in Otisfield. Nov. 19, 1814. 12mo. pp. 8. [6991

——Old Homestead in. 1887. *See* Sylvester, Herbert M.

OUR COLLEGES. Emerson's Magazine. 5: 688. (1857.) [6992

Sketch and engraving of Bowdoin College.

OWEN, CHARLES.

Fragments. Fugitive pieces of poetry. 12mo. pp. 112. [6993

OWEN, DANIEL EDWARD. *b.* 1868. Saco.

Old Times in Saco. A brief monograph on local events.

I have considered the days of old, the years of ancient times.
Ps. 87: 5.

By Daniel E. Owen. Saco, Maine. 1891. 8vo. pp. (3), viii, 172. (Illus., plans, ports., fac-similes.) [6994

OWEN, HOWARD. *b.* 1835. Journalist, Augusta.

Biographical Sketches of the members of the Senate and House of Representatives of Maine, for 1873, also executive department, giving name, residence, politics, religion, profession or occupation, married or single, birthplace, where educated, official positions held, and principal events in the life of each. (Compiled at the office of the Kennebec Journal.) 8vo. pp. 18. [6995

——The same. Second edition. 1873. 8vo. pp. 18.

——The same, for 1874. 8vo. pp. 14. [6996

——The same, for 1875. Volume IV. 8vo. pp. 14. [6997

——The same, for 1876. Volume V. 8vo. pp. 15. [6998

——The same, for 1877. Volume VI. 8vo. pp. 15. [6999

——The same, for 1878. Volume VII. 8vo. pp. 15. [7000

——The same, for 1879. Volume VIII. 8vo. pp. 15. [7001

——The same, for 1880. Volume IX. 8vo. pp. 15. [7002

——The same, for 1881. Volume X. 8vo. pp. 16. [7003

——The same, for 1883. Volume XI. 8vo. pp. 16. [7004

——The same, for 1885. Volume XII. 8vo. pp. 16. [7005

——The same, for 1887. Volume XIII. 8vo. pp. 16. [7006

——The same. for 1889. Volume XIV. 8vo. pp. 16. [7007

——Paper on "Advertising Rates and Agencies." 1874. *See* Maine Press Association.

——History of the Press in Kennebec County. 1875. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Essay: "The Man who Makes a Newspaper." 1879. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Poem: "The Editor in Hell." 1884. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Sketch of Hannibal Hamlin. 1887. (Port.) [7008

Published by the American Press Association, a syndicate of newspapers.

——Paper relating to history of the Press in Androscoggin Country. 1889. *See* Maine Press Association.

OWEN, MOSES.

Plymouth Church and other poems. 1873. [7009

——Ballads of Portland. By Moses Owen. Published by W. S. Jones. Price 20 cents. (1874.) 16mo. pp. 160. [7010

A queer advertising work.

OXFORD CONFERENCE.

Articles of Faith and Form of Covenant adopted by the churches of Oxford Conference. Norway, W. E. Goodnow, Printer. 1837. (?) 12mo. pp. 23. [7011

OXFORD COUNTY.

Pioneers of the Bar of, to 1820. *See* Emery, George F.

——Sketches of. 1831. *See* Stone, Thomas T.

——Map of. 1856. *See* Walling, H. F.

——Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Lakes of 1876. *See* Dill, Harry P.

——Papers relating to Press of. 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879. *See* Watkins, George H.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Papers relating to Press of. 1881, 1884, 1885, 1886. *See* Watkins, George H.

——Papers relating to Press of. 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890. *See* Forbes, Arthur E.

OXNARD, MARTHA PREBLE, and descendants. 1869. *See* Preble, George H.

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING, D. D. 1798-1884. Tutor and professor at Bowdoin College, 1819-84.

On the Best Method of Teaching the Ancient Languages. Proc. Am. Inst. Ins. 155-184. (1833.) [7012

——College Education. No. Am. Rev. 28: 294. (1829.) [7013

——Remarks on the study of languages preparatory to admission into college, addressed to instructers of youth. Brunswick, Joseph Griffin. 1826. 8vo. pp. 13. [7014

——Homer. No. Am. Rev. 38: 340. (1833.) [7015

——The Evils and Guilt of War; sources of illusion in respect to it; and means of counteraction. Am. Advocate of Peace. 3: 120. (1834.) [7016

——Historical Sketch of Bowdoin College. (Prepared at the request of the editor, by an officer of the college.) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 105. (1835.) [7017

——Fifth Annual Report of the Cumberland County Temperance Society, read at its annual meeting, in High Street church, Jan. 8, 1835. Portland: (1835.) 12mo. pp. 20. [7018

——On the Intercourse of Instructors and Pupils in Colleges. Am. An. Ed. 5: 55. 103. (1835.) [7019

——Difficulties and Requisites in College Education. Am. An. Ed. 5: 150. (1835.) [7020

——*Editor.* The Works of Rev. Jesse Appleton, D. D., with a memoir of his life and character. In two volumes. Andover, Mass. Vol. I. 1836. Vol. II. 1837. 8vo. pp. 506, 552. [7021

Memoir, Vol. I, pp. 9-82.

——Address at the Teachers' Association of Freeport and North Yarmouth. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. (1837.) [7022

——An Address delivered at the dedication of the Teacher's Seminary at Gorham, Me., September 13, 1837. By A. S. Packard. Published by request. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1837. 8vo. pp. 24. [7023

——Characteristics of a Good District School. An address delivered before the Teacher's Association of Bowdoin College. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1838. 8vo. pp. 34. [7024

——ΖΕΝΟΦΩΝΤΟΣ ΑΠΟΜΝΗΜΟΝΕΥΜΑΤΑ, Xenophon's Memorabilia of Socrates, with English notes. By Alpheus S. Packard, professor of the Greek and Latin languages and literature, Bowdoin College. Andover: Gould, Newman & Saxton. 1839. 12mo. pp. iv, 13: 264. [7025

——The same. Second edition. New York: Gould, Newman & Saxton. 1841. 12mo. pp. iv, 13: 264. [7026

——The same. Third edition. Andover: Gould, Newman & Saxton. 1843. 12mo. pp. iv, 5: 256. [7027

——Memoir of Rev. Hezekiah Packard, D. D., chiefly autobiographical. Brunswick: From the press of J. Griffin. 1850. 8vo. pp. 68. [7028

——History of the Bunker Hill Monument. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 239. (1853.) [7029

——The same. In separate form. Portland: B. Thurston & Co. 1853. 8vo. pp. 33. [7030

——Nationality. Bib. Sac. 13: 173. (1856.) [7031

——Contributions to Annals American Pulpit. (1857-65.) Biographical notices of Rev. Samuel Eaton, Rev. Jesse Appleton, Rev. Hezekiah Packard. *See* Sprague, William B.

——Our Alma Mater. An address delivered before the Association of the Alumni of Bowdoin College, by Alpheus S. Packard, August 5, 1858. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1858. 8vo. pp. 49. (Engraving of College.) [7032

——On the Progress which Forty Years have Witnessed in the Means and Methods of Instruction. Maine Teacher and School Officer. 4: 300. (1862.) [7033

——Bowdoin College in the War. In report of Adjutant General, 1864-65. pp. 495-520. [7034

Revised edition in report for 1866, pp. 521-556.

——The same, in separate form. n. t. p. 1867. 8vo. pp. 36. [7035

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING, D. D., *Continued.*

——William Smyth. With portrait. Cong. Q. 10: 229. (1868). [7036

——Address on the life and character of William Smyth, D. D., late professor of mathematics and natural philosophy in Bowdoin College; delivered before the alumni of the college, July 7, 1868, by Alpheus S. Packard, D. D. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1868. 8vo. pp. 37. [7037

——Address on the life and character of Thomas C. Upham, D. D., late professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College, delivered at the interment, April 4, 1872. Brunswick, Me.: Joseph Griffin. 1873. 8vo. pp. 24. [7038

——Historical Sketch of the Brunswick Congregational church. 1872. *See* Brunswick.

——Memoir of the Hon. William Willis, LL. D. N. E. Reg. 27: 1. (1873.) [7039

——Address of Alpheus S. Packard, D. D. Delivered on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the Congregational church, at Wiscasset, Aug. 6, 1873. Wiscasset: Joseph Wood, 20 Main Street. 1873. 8vo. pp. 27. [7040

——James McKeen, M. D. Born Beverly, Mass., Nov. 27, 1797, died Topsham, Nov. 28, 1873. Remarks at his funeral, December 2, 1873. By A. S. Packard, D. D. Stephen Berry, Printer, Portland. n. d. (1873.) 8vo. pp. 9. [7041

——Biographical Notice of Hon. William Willis. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 473. (1876.) [7042

——Discourse by Rev. Alpheus S. Packard, D. D., of Bowdoin College, at the semi-centennial anniversary of the Congregational churches in Maine, delivered in Portland, June 28, 1876. Portland: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 1876. 8vo. pp. 21. [7043

The same, in Minutes Maine Conference, 1875, pp. 111-133.

——Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL. D. 1796-1877. For private distribution. n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 12. (On p. 12 signed) A. S. P. (also) Brunswick: A. G. Tenney, Printer. 1877. [7044

——Character. A Saturday evening lecture. *See* Little, George T.

Delivered before the undergraduates of Bowdoin College, November 17, 1877, and again October 9, 1880.

——Remarks at the anniversary of the First church in Yarmouth, 1881. *See* Yarmouth.

——Reminiscences of Bowdoin. Lib. Mag. 7: 9. (1881.) [7045

——History Bowdoin College. 1882. *See* Cleaveland, Nehemiah.

——Longfellow as a Student and Professor at Bowdoin College. (1882.) *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Proceed.

——Proceedings at the celebration of his 84th birthday. 1882. *See* Maine Hist. Soc. Coll.

——Recollections of Phillips Exeter Academy, 1883. *See* Phillips Exeter Academy.

——Address, commemorative of. 1885. *See* Smyth, Newman.

——Address upon. 1885. *See* Bradbury, J. W.

——Resolutions on his death. 1885. *See* Barrows, W. G.

——Memorial of. 1886. *See* Little, George T.

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (JR.), M. D., Ph. D. Professor in Brown University. *r.* Maine until September, 1865.

The Study of Natural History in College. University Q. 3: 319. (1861.) [7046

——Report on the insects collected on the Penobscot and Alleguash Rivers, during August and September, 1861. 8vo. pp. 4. [7047

From the report of the Maine Scientific Survey for 1861.

——Entomological Report on the army worm and grain aphis. 1861. 8vo. pp. 16. [7048

From the report of the Maine Scientific Survey for 1861.

——Report on the geological character of the country about the Fish River lakes and the Aroostook River. 1861. 8vo. pp. 6. [7049

From the report of the Maine Scientific Survey for 1861.

——How to Collect and Preserve Insects. 8vo. pp. 77. (55 cuts.) [7050

From the report of the Maine Scientific Survey for 1862.

——On Synthetic Types in Insects. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jour. 7: 590. (1859-63.) [7051

——The Character of the Lepidopterous Family Noctuidæ. Port. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1: 153. (1863.) [7052

——The Humble Bees of New England and their Parasites, with notice of a new species of anthophorabia, and a new genus of proctotrypidæ. Ess. Inst. Proc. 4: 107. (1864.) [7053

——Notes on the family zygænidæ. Ess. Inst. Proc. 4: 7. (1864.) [7054

——Synopsis of the bombycidæ of the United States. Entomolog. Soc. of Philadelphia Proc. 3: 97, 331. (1864.) [7055

——Observations on the drift phenomena of Labrador. Canadian Nat. and Geol. n. s. 2: 441. (1865.) [7056

——Observations on the glacial phenomena of Labrador and Maine, with a view of the recent invertebrate fauna of Labrador. 1865. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Mem. 1: 210-303. (1866-69.) (5 figures in text: 2 plates.) [7057

Quoted by Geikie, James, F. R. S. E., F. G. S., in "The Great Ice Age and its Relations to the Antiquity of Man," 1888, pp. 384-393; and by Croll, James, in "Climate and Time in their Geological Relations," &c., 1890, pp. 282, 283.

——Notes on two ichneumons parasitic on *Samia Columbia*. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. 9: 345. (1865.) [7058

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (JR.), M. D., Ph. D., *Continued.*

——Observations on the drift phenomena of Labrador. Canadian Nat. and Geol. 2d ser. 2: 441. (1865.) [7059

——Evidences of the existence of ancient local glaciers in the White Mountain valleys. Am. Jour. Sci. and Arts. 2d ser. 43: 42. (1867.) [7060

Relating in part to glaciers of the Androscoggin.

——Ice Marks and Ancient Glaciers in the White Mountains. Am. Nat. 1: 260. (1867.) [7061

Gives an account of the traces of glaciers in Maine.

——Discovery of a Tardigrade. Am. Nat. 7: 740. (1873.) [7062

——Exploration of the Gulf of Maine with the dredge. Am. Nat. 8: 145. (1874.) [7063

——Author's Edition. Report on the causes of destruction of evergreen forests in northern New England and New York. By A. S. Packard, Jr., M. D. (Extracted from the annual report of the entomologist, department of agriculture.) 1883. 8vo. pp. 16. (2 plates.) [7064

——Author's Edition. Second report on the causes of the destruction of the evergreen and other forest trees in northern New England and New York. By Dr. A. S. Packard, special agent. (Extracted from the report of the entomologist, department of agriculture, for 1884.) 1885. 8vo. pp. 12, (1), (3 plates). [7065

——Author's Edition. Third report on the causes of the destruction of the evergreen and other forest trees in Northern New England. By Dr. A. S. Packard. (Extracted from the report of C. V. Riley, entomologist, U. S. Department of Agriculture, for 1885.) 1886. 8vo. pp. 16. (1 plate.) [7066

——(Fourth) Report on insects injurious to forest trees. Bull. 32. pp. 53-56. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology. Washington. 1894. [7067

——Fifth Report U. S. Entomological Commission. Insects injurious to forest and shade trees. pp. 955. 1890. With many figures and plates. [7068

All the foregoing reports refer to injurious forest insects in Maine.

PACKARD, CHARLES. 1801-67. Clergyman, Biddeford, 1857-64.

Memorial of. 1864. *See* Bartlett, Joseph.

PACKARD, CHARLES APPLETON, M. D. *b.* 1828. Physician, Bath.

The Physician an Educator. Annual address read before the Maine Medical Association, June 11, 1879. By Charles A. Packard, M. D., of Bath. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1879. 8vo. pp. 28. [7069

——The same. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 6: 509. (1879.) [7070

PACKARD, CYRUS A. *b.* 1822. *r.* Blanchard.

First Annual Report of the forest commissioner of the State of Maine. Augusta: 1891. 8vo. pp. 78. [7071

PACKARD, EDWARD NEWMAN. *b.* 1841. Clergyman, Syracuse, N. Y.

Memorial of Lieut. Frederic Henry Beecher, U. S. A. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. pp. 47. (Port.) [7072

On fly leaf, "Edition limited to 200 copies."

PACKARD, GEORGE. 1803-76. Physician, Saco. Clergyman, Lawrence, Mass.

An Address delivered before the Female Temperance Society of Saco and Biddeford, June 17, 1838. By George Packard, M. D. (Published at the request of the Society.) Saco: Printed by S. & C. Webster. 1839. 8vo. pp. 14. [7073

PACKARD, GEORGE THOMAS. *b.* 1844. Clergyman, New Haven, Conn.

Sketch of Bowdoin College. Scrib. 12: 47. (1876.) [7074

——Historical Sketch of Bowdoin College. 1878. *See* Richardson, C. F.

——Maine Crisis. Nation, 30: 26. (1880.) [7075

On the election of governor.

——A Chapter of Maine History. New Eng. 39: 233. (1880.)

Subject: Election of Governor.

——What May be Fairly Expected of the American Common School? A prize essay. First premium from the Bicknell Fund. Educator, 2: 111. (1881.) [7076

PACKARD, HEZEKIAH, D. D. 1761-1849. Clergyman, Wiscasset, 1802-30.

Sermon delivered November 11, 1802, at the interment of Mrs. Betsey Wood, at Wiscasset. Wiscasset: Babson & Rust. 1803. 8vo. pp. 16. [7077

——A Catechism, containing the first principles of religious and social duties. In three parts. By Hezekiah Packard, A. M. minister of the gospel. Second edition, corrected and improved.

Milk for babes.

ST. PAUL.

Portland: Printed and sold at E. A. Jenks' Office. Sold also by the principal booksellers. 1802. 18mo. pp. 72. [7078

The first edition was published in Boston, in 1796.

——The same, under the following title:

A Catechism, containing the first principles of religious and social duties. Adapted to the capacities of children and youth; designed for schools; and beneficial to heads of families. By Hezekiah Packard, minister of the gospel. Boston: Printed and sold, (wholesale and retail) by Samuel Avery, No. 79, State-Street, and 91 Newbury-Street, 1810. 16mo. pp. 96. [7079

——The same. Fifth edition. Portland. 1811. [7080

PACKARD, HEZEKIAH, D. D., *Continued.*

——Two Discourses on prayer, particularly on family worship. Preached in Wiscasset, Feb. 12, 1804. By Hezekiah Packard, A. M. minister of Wiscasset. Wiscasset: Printed by Babson & Rust. 1804. 8vo. pp. 28. [7081

——A Discourse, delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Thomas Cochran, September 11, 1805, at Cambden. By Hezekiah Packard, A. M., of Wiscasset. Together with the charge, by Rev. Mr. Windship, of Woolwich, and the right hand of fellowship, by the Rev. Mighill Blood, of Buckstown. Buckstown: Printed by W. W. Clapp. 1805. 8vo. pp. 32. [7082

——Letter to John Farmer. 1809. *See* Le Bosquet, John.

——A Dedicatory Address at the opening of the Female Academy in Augusta, erected by the Hon. Daniel Cony. Delivered at the request of the board of trustees, July 3, 1816. By the Rev. Hezekiah Packard, of Wiscasset.

"Rejoice, O daughter of Zion; shout, O daughter of Jerusalem."

Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever, 1816. 8vo. pp. 20. [7083

——The Rights of Children Defended in two discourses, delivered in Wiscasset, Feb. 11th, 1821. On infant baptism. By Hezekiah Packard, D. D.

Can any man forbid water, that these should not be baptized?

Wiscasset: Printed by S. B. Dana. 1821. 8vo. [7084

——A Short Address, delivered before the sufferers by the late fire in Wiscasset and Alna (Maine), at their meeting, January 18, 1824. n. p. n. d. (1824.) 8vo. [7085

——Memoir and Autobiography of. 1850. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

——Commemorative Notices of. 1865. *See* Sprague, William B.

PAGE, ALPHEUS FETCH, M. D. 1824-80. Physician, Bucksport.

Inaugural Address before the Maine Medical Association. Trans. 5: 32. (1874.) [7086

——Biographical Sketch of. 1882. *See* Wheeler, George A.

PAGE, C. E. Biddeford.

The Natural Cure of Consumption, Constipation, Bright's Disease, Neuralgia, etc. A health manual for the people. By C. E. Page, M. D. New York: Fowler & Wells. 1883. 12mo. pp. 278. [7087

PAGE, ROBERT. 1790-1876. Clergyman, Levant, 1835-44.

Character and Blessedness of the Humble. National Preacher. New York. 1838. 12mo. pp. 16. [7088

——Sketch of the class which graduated at Bowdoin College in 1810, by Robert Page. Printed by vote of the class. Concord: Steam Printing works of McFarland & Jenks, Rear of Low's Block, Main Street. n. d. (1852.) 8vo. pp. 11. [7089

PAGE, STEPHEN BENSON, D. D. 1808-88. Cleveland, Ohio.

The Cluster: or memoirs of six deceased members of a single Sabbath-school in Waterville, Maine. By the superintendent. (Anon.) Written for the New England S. S. Union, and revised by the committee of publication. Boston, New England Sabbath-School Union. 1829. 16mo. pp. 216. [7090

Memoirs of Eliza Knight, Mary M. Dodge, Maria Cook, Artemas L. Boutelle, Jonathan M. Forbush, Olivia S. Dunbar.

PAINE, ALBERT WARE. *b.* Winslow, 1812. Lawyer, Bangor, from 1835.

In Memoriam. Francis W. Sabine. Printed for his friends. Boston: Press of John Wilson & Son. 1865. 16mo. pp. 21, (1). (Port.) [7091

——Speeches on insurance. 1871. *See* National Insurance Convention.

——Gold and Silver. Bank. Mag. 30: 457. (1875.) [7092

——Elementary Principles as Applicable to the Use of Gold and Silver as Money. Bank. Mag. 31: 289. (1876.) [7093

——Paine Genealogy. Ipswich branch. Including a brief history of the Norman race (to which all families of "Paine" belong) from its origin until the conquest and the crusade in which Hugh de Payen served. By Albert W. Paine, Bangor, Me. Bangor, Maine: Printed by O. F. Knowles & Company. 1881. 8vo. pp. 184. [7094

——The New Philosophy. By Albert W. Paine, counselor at law, Bangor, Me. Bangor, Me: O. F. Knowles & Company, Printers. 1884. 12mo. pp. 168. [7095

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Voting by Proxy at Public Election. "Lend a Hand." 1: 637. (1886.) [7096

——The Territorial History of Bangor and Vicinity. By Albert W. Paine. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Portland, May 25, 1882. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 221. (1887.) [7097

——The same, separately printed. Portland: 1887. 12mo. pp. 12. [7098

Fifty copies printed.

——The Streets of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 3: 213. (1888.) [7099

——Residences of Early Settlers and Prominent Citizens of Bangor. By A. W. Paine, Esq. Bang. H. M. 3: 213. (1888.) [7100

——Illegitimate Heirship. "Lend a Hand." 3: 683. (1888.) [7101

——The Grave-yards of Bangor. By Albert W. Paine, Esq. Bang. H. M. 4: 84. (1888.) [7102

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

——Tribute to the memory of Israel Washburn. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 21, 1882. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 101. (1891.) [7103

PAINE, ALBERT WARE, *Continued.*

——John E. Godfrey. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 28, 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 79. (1890.) [7104

PAINE, DAVID.

Portland Sacred Music Society's Collection of church music, consisting of psalm and hymn tunes, anthems and chants, composed and compiled under the patronage of the Portland Sacred Music Society, and adapted to the use of classes, choirs, and the social circle. Arranged with small notes for the organ or piano-forte. By David Paine, organist to the Portland Sacred Music Society, and Park Street church. Portland: William Hyde and Colman & Chisholm. 1839. oblong. 8vo. pp. 340, (4). [7105

PAINE, EMERSON. 1793-1851. Clergyman.

An Oration pronounced before the students of Brown University, at the First Congregational meeting house in Providence, July 5, 1813, in commemoration of the anniversary of the senior class.

"They howl'd for freedom in their senseless mood,
Yet still revolt, when truth would set them free;
Licence they mean, when they cry Liberty,
For who loves that, must first be wise and good."

MILTON.

Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1813. 8vo pp. 24. [7106

PAINE GENEALOGY. Ipswich branch. 1881. *See* Paine, Albert W.

PAINE, HENRY WILLIAM, LL. D. 1810-94. *b.* Winslow. Lawyer, Hallowell, Boston.

Argument on removal of Judge Davis. 1856. *See* Choate, Rufus: also Davis, Woodbury.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Sketch of, with portrait. 1885. *See* Mathews, William.

PAINE, JOHN KNOWLES. *b.* Portland, 1839. Professor of Music, Harvard College.

The First Performance of his oratorio, St. Peter. The Metronome, 3: 28. (1873.) [7107

At Portland, by the Haydn Association, June 3, 1873.

——The same. *See* Music.

PAINE, LEMUEL. Lawyer, Winslow.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

PAINE, LEVI LEONARD, D. D. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary, from 1870.

Christianity in Its Progressive Relations. Inaugural address as professor of ecclesiastical history, Bangor Theological Seminary. Bangor: 1871. 8vo. pp. 19. [7108

——Christianity in Its Progressive Relations. New Eng. 30: 581. (1871.) [7109

——Christian Evangelism: A sermon at seventieth anniversary of the Maine Missionary Society, at Calais. Bangor: 1877. 8vo. pp. 12. [7110

——The Congregational Order of Worship. An address delivered at the General Conference of the Congregational churches in Maine, by Professor Levi L. Paine, D. D., of the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Portland, June 16, 1881. Bangor: John H. Bacon. 1881. 8vo. pp. 16. [7111

——Progressive Orthodoxy. New. Eng. 45: 249. (1886.) [7112

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, JR. 1773-1811. Lawyer, Boston.

The Hasty-Pudding: A poem in three cantos. Written at Chambery, in Savoy, January, 1793. Together with The Ruling Passion. By Robert T. Paine, Jun. Esq. Hallowell: Published by Ezekiel Goodale. Printed by Goodale & Burton. 1815. 24mo. pp. 32. [7113

PAINE, ROTHEUS EMERY, M. D. 1834-82. Camden.

Biographical Sketch of. 1883. *See* Huse, B. D. E.

PAINE, MISS SELMA WARE. Bangor.

The Philosopher and the Poet. Scrib. 13: 143. (1876.) [7114

——The Legend of Saint Sophia. Atl. Mo. 41: 486. (1878.) [7115

PAINE, THOMAS. 1697-1757. Clergyman, Weymouth, Mass.

Preliminary Title: Mr. Paine's Sermon at the Ordination of Mr. Willard.

Title: Gospel-Light Polishes and Enriches the Human World in External and Common as Well as Spiritual Things. A sermon preached at the gathering of the church at Biddeford, and ordaining the Reverend Mr. Samuel Willard to the pastoral office there, Sept. 30, 1730. With an addition of some marginal notes, for further illustration and proof of the places to which they are affixed. By Thomas Paine, M. A. pastor of church in Weymouth. John 1, 4, 5, 9. Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. M,DCC,XXXI. 8vo. pp. (4), 51. [7116

PAINE, WILLIAM. 1806-61. Lawyer, Bangor, Portland.

Paper in "Voices From the Kenduskeag." 1848. "Correspondence." *See* Appleton, Mrs. Jane S.

PAINE, TIMOTHY OTIS, LL. D. 1824-95. *b.* Winslow. Clergyman, East Bridgewater, Mass.

An Inquiry into the history of Fort Halifax. "The Eastern Mail," newspaper, Waterville, Nov. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1852. [7117

Cuttings are in the library of the Maine Historical Society.

PALAIRET, JOHN.

A Concise Description of the English and French possessions in North-America, for the better explaining of the map published with that title. By J. Palairet, agent of their High Mightiness the States General of the United Provinces, &c. The second edition improved. London: Printed by J. Haberkorn, in Gerrard-Street, Soho: and sold by Messrs. Nourse, Vaillant, Millar, Roque, in the Strand; Owen, near Temple-Bar; Sayer, in Fleet Street; Ward, on Cornhill; Dunoyer, in the Hay-Market; Jackson & Jolliffe, St. James-Street; Davis, in Piccadilly; Chastell, in Compton-Street, Soho; Chastelle, in Grosvenor Street; Millan, at Charing-Cross, &c., and Mr. Roque in Dublin. MDCCLV. Price One shilling. 12mo. pp. 69, (1). [7118

——Beknopte Beschryving der Engelsche en Fransche Bezittengen, in het vaste-land van Noord-America, dienende tot Verklaaring van de Land-kaart onder dezelve Tytel uitgegeven, door J. Palairet. Agent van haar H. H. M. M. de Heeren Staten Generaal der Vereënigde Nederlanden &c. Uit het Fransch vertaalt door H. W. Löhner. Te Amsterdam, By R. en J. Ottens. 1755. 12mo. pp. 72. [7119

——Description abrégée des possessions Angloises et Françoises du Continent Septentrional de l'Amérique, pour servir d'Explication à la Carte publiée sous ce même Titre, par J. Palairet, Agent de L. L. H. H. P. P., les Etats Généraux des Provinces Unies, &c. Troisième edition. A Londres; Dublin; La Hague; Amsterdam; Berlin. 1756. Le prix est de 12 sous. 8vo. pp. 72. [7120

PALEY, WILLIAM, D. D. 1743-1805. English theologian and philosopher.

Natural Theology: or evidences of the existence and the attributes of the deity, collected from the appearances of nature. By William Paley, D. D. arch-deacon of Carlisle. Hallowell: Printed and Published by Glazier & Co. 1826. 12mo. pp. 288. [7121

——A View of the Evidences of Christianity, in three parts. Part I. Of the direct historical evidence of Christianity, and wherein it is distinguished from the evidence alleged for other miracles. Part II. Of the auxiliary evidences of Christianity. Part III. A brief consideration of some popular objections. By William Paley, D. D., archdeacon of Carlisle. Conveniently arranged for a text book. Brunswick: J. Griffin. 1847. 8vo. pp. 372. [7122

——A View of the Evidences of Christianity, in three parts, by William Paley, D. D., archdeacon of Carlisle; with introductory remarks, and an appendix, containing annotations by Richard Whately, D. D., bishop of Dublin. Conveniently arranged for a text-book. Third edition. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin.

Boston: Brown & Taggard-Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Co. James Munroe and Co. New York: Phinney, Blakeman & Mason. 1860. 12mo. pp. viii, 424. [7123

PALFREY, CAZNEAU, D. D. 1805-88. Clergyman, Belfast, 1848-73.

Wayland's Sermons. Chr. Ex. 46: 399. (1849.) [7124

——Address before Unitarian convention. 1852. *See* Unitarian Church Association.

——The Problem of Evil Resolved by the Believer. Relig. Mag. 24: 169. (1860.) [7125

——Letter. Memorial Essex Street church. Boston. 1860. *See* Boston.

——The Sons of Rechab. Relig. Mag. 33: 321. (1865.) [7126

——The Bible, and how we should use it. Relig. Mag. 34: 193. (1865.) [7127

——Memoir of Rev. William Frothingham. 1865. *See* Sprague, William B.

——Memoir of Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin. 1865. *See* Sprague, William B.

——The Personality of God. Relig. Mag. 36: 26. (1866.) [7128

——God, the maker of individuals. Relig. Mag. 36: 145. (1866.) [7129

——The Church and State. Relig. Mag. 36: 223. (1866.) [7130

——The Book of Job. Relig. Mag. 37: 444. (1867.) [7131

——The Elements of a Working Church. An essay read before the Maine Conference of Unitarian Churches, June 27. Un. Jour. 8: 394. (1867.) [7132

——Doctrine of Reconciliation. Relig. Mag. 40: 1. (1868.) [7133

——The Sabbath of the Soul. Relig. Mag. 39: 265. (1868.) [7134

——The Religion of Work and Business. Relig. Mag. 42: 169. (1869.) [7135

——The Religion of Recreation and Amusement. Relig. Mag. 42: 365. (1869.) [7136

——Optimism. O. & N. 3: 167. (1871.) [7137

——Intercessory Prayer. Relig. Mag. 49: 143. (1878.) [7138

——Thoughts on Miracles. Relig. Mag. 49: 341. (1873.) [7139

——Thoughts on Christian Consciousness. Relig. Mag. 50: 25. (1873.) [7140

——Self-sacrifice. Relig. Mag. 50: 406. (1873.) [7141

——Mathew Arnold and Israel. O. & N. 8: 746. (1873.) [7142

——Notice of. 1888. *See* Peabody, Andrew P.

PALMER, ASA C. *b.* Gorham. Clergyman, Bath.

A Separate People. Yarmouth: I. C. Wellcome, director Scriptural Publication Society. 1885. 12mo. pp. 24. [7143

PALMER, ASA C., *Continued.*

——The One Fold and Only Door. What the Bible teaches about future life and final abode. How, when and where. By Asa C. Palmer, Bath, Me. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1885 12mo. pp. 231. [7144

——The same. Second edition. Yarmouth: Isaac C. Wellcome. 1888. 12mo. pp. 231. [7145

——The Way to Give. A Scriptural guide in giving. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1886. 12mo. pp. 4. [7146

——Mysteries of the Kingdom of Heaven. Yarmouth: I. C. Wellcome, director of the Scriptural Publication Society. 1886. 12mo. pp. 118. [7147

——The New Birth and Correlative Doctrines. Yarmouth: Isaac C. Wellcome, director of Scriptural Publication Company. 1889. 12mo. pp. 50. [7148

——Two Classes of Professed Believers, or the Abrahamic maximum Christian, and the holite maximum Christian. Yarmouth: I. C. Wellcome, director Scriptural Publication Company. 1889. 12mo. pp. 12. [7149

——Woman's Place and Duty in the Church. Yarmouth: I. C. Wellcome, director Scriptural Publication Company. 1889. 12mo. pp. 12. [7150

——The City of God, or New Jerusalem. Yarmouth: I. C. Wellcome, director Scriptural Publication Company. 1889. 12mo. pp. 24. [7151

——The Final Home of God's People. Yarmouth: Isaac C. Wellcome, director Scriptural Publication Company. 1889. 12mo. pp. 24. [7152

PALMER, EDWARD STANTON. *b.* 1827. Clergyman, Freeport, Gorham.

A Discourse preached before the First church and society in Freeport, by the pastor, Rev. E. S. Palmer, December 28, 1862, and published by members of the society. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1863. 8vo. pp 16. [7153

PALMER, JOHN C. R.

Explanation: or 1830; being a series of facts connected with the life of the author, from 1825 to the present day. Printed for the author. Boston. 1831. 18mo. pp. 191. [7154

Palmer resided in Belfast, and had been an associate of the murderers of Stephen White, in Salem, Mass. His testimony secured their conviction.

PALMER, JOSEPH. 1796-1871. Boston.

Necrology of alumni of Harvard College, 1851-52 to 1862-63. By Joseph Palmer, of the class of 1820. Boston: Printed by John Wilson and Son, 15 Water Street. 1864. 8vo. pp. vi, (2), 536. [7155

Contains obituary notices of the following Maine graduates: Rufus B. Allyn, Belfast; Isaac N. Beals, Dexter; Timothy Boutelle, Waterville; Alexander R. Bradley, Fryeburg; Ebenezer Clap, Bath; Parker Cleaveland, Brunswick; Joseph G. Cole, Paris; Oliver Crosby, Atkinson; William Crosby, Belfast; Asa Cummings, Portland; Enoch L. Cummings, Portland; Joseph Dane, Kennebunk; John T. P. Dumont, Hallowell; Samuel Emerson, Charles O. Emerson, York; William Frothingham, Belfast; Frederick Hobbs, Bangor: Leonard Jarvis, Surry; Theodore Lincoln, Dennysville; George B. Moody, Bangor; Ichabod Nichols, Portland; Freeman Parker, Wiscasset; William P. Preble, Portland; Thomas Rice, Winslow; Samuel E. Smith, Wiscasset; George Thacher, Saco, Monroe, Belfast; Elias Upton, Bucksport; John Wadsworth, Hiram; Silas Warren, Jackson; Samuel Weed, Portland.

PALMER, MASON SKINNER. 1803-85. Corinth.

Early Gleanings and Random Recollections of the Town of Corinth, Maine, from 1792 to 1833. By Mason S. Palmer. Bangor: Press of B. A. Burr. (Whig & Courier Job Office.) 1883. 8vo. pp. 34. [7156

PALMER, RAY, D. D. 1808-87. Clergyman. *r.* Bath, 1835-50.

The Spirits' Life. A poem: delivered before the Literary Fraternity, Waterville College, and the Porter Rhetorical Society, Theological Seminary, Andover, at their anniversaries, August and September, 1837. By Rev. Ray Palmer. Boston: Published by Whipple & Damrell, No. 9 Cornhill. MDCCCXXXVII. 8vo. pp. 16. [7157

——The Study of History Commended to the Active Classes of Society: lecture before the Bath Mechanics' Association, Dec. 4, 1838. Bath: Printed by E. Clarke. 1839. 8vo. pp. 16. [7158

——Spiritual Improvement: or aid to growth in grace. A companion for the Christian's closet. By Ray Palmer, pastor of the Third Congregational church, Bath, Me. Boston: Perkins & Marvin. 1839. 12mo. pp. 239. [7159

Republished in 1851, under the title of "Closet Hours."

——How to Live: or the Christian daughter's manual. A memoir of Mrs. Catherine W. Watson. By Rev. Ray Palmer, pastor of the Third Congregation church, Bath, Maine. Boston: Isaac Tompkins. 1839. 18mo. pp. 243. [7160

——The same. Second edition. Boston: Isaac Tompkins. 1843. 18mo. pp. 243. [7161

——A Doctrinal Text-book, designed to aid Bible classes, families and churches in the study of the cardinal doctrines of Christianity. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath-school Society. 1839. 18mo. pp. 72. [7162

——National Sufferings the Result of National Sins. A discourse, delivered at Bath, Maine, on the occasion of the annual State Fast, April 6, 1843. By Ray Palmer, pastor of the Third Congregational church. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin, 24 Congress Street. 1843. 8vo. pp. 33. [7163

PALMER, RAY, D. D., *Continued.*

——Theories of the Christian Life. New Eng. 3: 373. (1845.) [7164

This is a review of "Principles of the Interior or Hidden Life," by Thomas C. Upham.

——Christ Going Forth to Purify the World: a sermon preached before the Foreign Evangelical Society, New York, May 7, 1848. By Ray Palmer, pastor of the First Congregational church, Albany. Albany: Joel Munsell, 58 State Street. 1851. 8vo. pp. 34. [7165

——Deacon Gershom Hyde. Cong. Q. 18: 328. (1876.) [7166

——The same. Reprinted from the Congregational Quarterly for April, 1876. 8vo. pp. 3. [7167

——"My Faith Looks Up to Thee." With designs by Lisbeth B. Comins, Engraved by Andrew. Boston: Lee & Shepard, (Copyright. 1883.) 4to. 16 leaves, including 12 plates. [7168

——Education Applicable to the Entire Nature. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. (Anon.) [7169

Pencil note on copy at Bangor Theological Seminary says. "By Rev. Ray Palmer."

PALMER, SAMUEL. 1737-90. Pittston. Soldier in French War.

Ancestry of. 1890. *See* American Ancestry.

PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, Viscount. 1784-1865. English statesman.

Lord Palmerston on the Treaty of Washington. n. p. n. d. (1842.) 8vo. pp. 31. [7170

Articles published in the London Morning Chronicle, complaining of the treaty, as a surrender of British rights and honor.

PALMYRA. Incorporated 1807.

Address at. 1823. *See* Warren, Charles.

PARCHER, GEORGE, M. D. 1803-84. Physician, Ellsworth.

Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Gordon, S. C.

PARIS. Incorporated 1793.

Oration, 4th July, 1805. *See* Howe, Nathaniel.

——Address before Oxford County Lyceum. 1831. *See* Stone, Thomas T.

——Address before Oxford County Lyceum. 1832. *See* Emery, Stephen.

——Discourse on infant baptism. 1832. *See* Walker, Joseph.

——Address, temperance. 1834. *See* Emery, Stephen.

——Address, temperance. 1834. *See* Address.

——Discourse, Fast. 1847. *See* Walker, Joseph.

——Baptist Church at. 1854. *See* Davis, C. B.

——Trial at. 1863. *See* Gilman, Ephraim.

——Sermon, Mission of Children. 1861. *See* Snow, J. C.

——History Paris Lodge. 1872. *See* King, A. C. T.

——Manual of the First Baptist church. 1876. *See* Edes, H. C.

——Historical Address, at centennial celebration. 1879. *See* King, Horatio.

——Poem, at centennial celebration. 1879. *See* Emery, George F.

——Educational History of. 1879. *See* Wilson, George A.

——Manual of the First Congregational church, in South Paris. 1882. The articles of faith and covenant are as adopted by the churches in Oxford Conference, in 1837. The principles and rules were adopted by this church in 1882. Paris, Maine: Printed at the Oxford Democrat Office. 1882. 12mo. pp. 28. [7171

——History of. 1884. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——Semi-centennial Oxford Democrat. 1884. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——History Oxford Democrat. 1886. *See* Lapham. W. B.

——Directory of South Paris. 1888. *See* Putnam, Tower & Co.

——Leading Business Men of South Paris, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

——The Tourmalines of Mount Mica. 1890. *See* Merrifield, Susanna B. B.

PARK, MRS. ANN A. Berlin, N. H.

Sermon on. 1839. *See* Carver, Robert.

PARK, EDWARDS AMASA, D. D. *b.* 1808. Professor Andover Theological Seminary.

Writings of Rev. William Bradford Homer, late pastor of the Congregational church in South Berwick, Me. With a memoir. By Edwards A. Park, Bartlet professor in Andover Theological Seminary. Andover: Allen, Morrill & Wardwell. 1842. 12mo. pp. lix, 13, 395. [7172

——The same. With introductory essay, and a memoir. Second edition. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin. 1849. 12mo. pp. lix, 13, 395. [7173

——The Life and Character of Leonard Woods, D. D., LL. D. By Edwards A. Park. Andover, (Mass.) Warren & Draper. 1880. 8vo. pp. 52. [7174

Reviewed in The Century, 21: 138. (1881.) *See* Dana, Richard H.

PARKE DANFORTH. *Pseud.* *See* Talbot, Miss Hannah L.

PARKER, CHARLES C. Gorham.

Memorial Discourse. 1871. *See* Robie, Toppan.

PARKER, EZRA, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

PARKER, FOXHALL ALEXANDER. 1821-79. Naval officer.

The First Sea-fight of the Revolution. The capture of the Margaretta. Mag. Am. Hist. 1: 209. (1877.) [7175

PARKER, FREDERICK G. 1840-83. Presque Isle.
Biographical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Lapham, W. B.

PARKER, FREEMAN. 1776-1854. Clergyman, Dresden, Wiscasset.
A Sermon delivered at Dresden, July 23, 1812, the day appointed by the governor and council for a State Fast; and at Wiscasset on the 20th of August following, the day recommended by the president of the United States for a National Fast. By Rev. Freeman Parker, A. M., pastor of the church in Dresden. Published by request. Portland: Arthur Shirley. 1812. 8vo. pp. 18. [7176

——A Masonic Address, delivered at Wiscasset, before the officers and members of Lincoln Lodge, on the Festival of St. John the Baptist, June 24, A. L. 5813. By Freeman Parker, A. M., chaplain of Lincoln Lodge, and minister in the town of Dresden. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1813. 8vo. pp. 16. [7177

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

PARKER, ISAAC, LL. D. 1768-1830. Jurist and lawyer. *r.* Castine and Portland, 1789-1806.
An Oration, delivered at Castine, July 4, 1796, at the celebration of the twentieth anniversary of American Independence. By Isaac Parker, Esq. Printed by Samuel Hall, No. 53 Cornhill, Boston, 1796. small 8vo. pp. 15. [7178

——An Oration on the sublime virtues of General George Washington, late president of the United States. Pronounced before the inhabitants of Portland, February 22nd, 1800. By appointment of the selectmen, agreeable to the vote of the town. By Isaac Parker. Portland: Printed by Elezer Alley Jenks. n. d. (1800.) 8vo. pp. 24. [7179

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

PARKER, JOHN. Parker's Island.
Sketch of. 1866. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

PARKER, MIGHILL. 1764-1827. Islesboro.
A Contribution to the History of Islesboro. (Extract from a letter written by Mighill Parker, 1821.) Bang. H. M. 6: 61. (1890.) [7180

PARKER, NATHAN, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

PARKER, PETER, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

PARKER, ROBERT, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

PARKER, SARAH NYE.
Sketch of life of. 1830. *See* Pinkham, Rebekah P.

PARKER, THOMAS. 1783-1860. Farmington.

A History of Farmington, Maine, from its settlement to 1846. By Thomas Parker. Farmington, Me.: J. S. Swift, Printer and Publisher. 1846. 8vo. pp. 136. [7181

——The same. By the late Thomas Parker, Judge of Probate. Second edition. Farmington: J. S. Swift, Publisher. 1875. 8vo. pp. 120. [7182

PARKER, WILLIAM P. Winterport.

Remarks at his funeral. 1855. *See* Hayes, Stephen H.

PARKER, WOOSTER. 1807-84. Clergyman, *r.* Maine, 1832-84.

A Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Jane R. Adams, who died at Castine, Me., Jan. 7, 1834. By Wooster Parker, pastor of the Trinitarian church in Castine. Published by request. Bangor: Printed by James Burton, Jr. 1834. 8vo. pp. 15. [7183

——A Discourse delivered in Orono, Maine, on Thanksgiving Day, November 30th, 1837. By Wooster Parker, minister of the First Congregational church. Bangor: Charles Cobb, Printer. 1837. 8vo. pp. 22. [7184

——The Rule of Duty. A sermon, delivered in Dover, on Fast Day, April 10, 1851. By Wooster Parker, pastor of the Cong'l church of Foxcroft and Dover. Bangor: 1851. 12mo. pp. 21. [7185

——Departed Saints—Where are They? A sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Sarah B. Carpenter, wife of Rev. E. G. Carpenter, at Dexter, Maine, September 28, 1853. By Wooster Parker, pastor of the Congregational church of Foxcroft and Dover. Bath: 1854. 8vo. pp. 43. (Port.) [7186

In appendix. "A Tribute of Love to a Sainted Wife, dedicated to Family and Personal Friends."

——Every Man Has His Own Work. Sermon; preached before the Maine Missionary Society, at Bangor, June 27, 1860. By Wooster Parker, pastor of the church in Belfast. Augusta: Printed at the Kennebec Journal Office. 1860. 8vo. pp. 14. [7187

PARKER'S ISLAND. Plan of Eranohegan. N. E. Reg. 28: 119. (1874.) [7188

PARKHURST, JOHN L.

Latin Lessons for Children on the Inductive Method of Instruction. By John L. Parkhurst. Boston: William Hyde & Co. 1832. 18mo. pp 36. [7189

PARKMAN. Incorporated 1822.

Sermon, before Baptist Association. 1832. *See* Ripley, Thomas B.

——Historical Account of. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

PARKMAN, FRANCIS, LL. D. 1823-93. Historian, Boston.

France and England in North America. A series of historical narratives. By Francis Parkman, author of "History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac," "Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life," etc. Part first. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1888. 16mo. pp. xiv, 473. (Copyright, 1865.) [7190

Contents relating to Maine: Abenakis Indians, the adventure of Biancourt, with the, 291, 292; Acadia, De Monts' scheme to colonize, 243; Derivation of the name, 243. *Note*; Granted Madame de Guercheville, 297; The ruin of, 314; Argall, Samuel, Captain, sails for the coast of Maine, 306; Interviews the Indians, 307; Attacks the French at Mount Desert, 308; Du Thet killed, Seizes their commissions and property, 309; His treatment of his prisoners, 310; Destroys the French settlements at Mount Desert and St. Croix, 313; Sends an expedition to Mount Desert, 313; Asticou, an Indian Chief at Mount Desert, 303; Biard, Pierre, makes an excursion to the Kennebec, 1611; Carried by La Saussaye to Mount Desert, 302; Accompanies Argall on his expedition to destroy the buildings at Mount Desert and St. Croix Island, 313; Biencourt, makes an excursion along the coast of Maine in 1611, 291; Champlain, Samuel de, builds a house at St. Croix Island in 1604, 250; Explores the coast of Maine, 253; At Mount Desert in a storm, 265; Du Thet, Gilbert, reaches Mount Desert in 1613, 302; Killed there, 308; Mount Desert, named by Champlain, 253; Harbor selected by the Jesuits there, 304; La Saussaye, at Mount Desert, 302; Attacked by the English, 308; Flees but returns, 309; Turned adrift by Argall, 310; Massé, Enemond, a Jesuit priest, 287; Carried to Mount Desert, 302; Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de, settles the colony at St. Croix, 248, 250; Explores the coast of Maine 263; Transfers his lands to Madame de Guercheville, 297; Norumbega, 202. *Note*; Passamaqoddy Indians, 248; Penobscot River, called the Pemetigoet, etc., 253; St. Croix Island, Champlain settles the colony at, 348, 350; A severe winter at, 251; Sickness and death at, 252; St. Croix River, 249.

——The Jesuits in North America in the 17th Century. By Francis Parkham, author of "Pioneers of France in the New World." 24th edition. Boston: Little, Brown & Co. 1888. 16mo. pp. lxxxix, 463. (Copyright, 1867.) [7191

Contents relating to Maine: Capuchins, a station of them on the Penobscot in 1646, 322; Dreuilletes, Gabriel, his labors among the Abenakis on the Kennebec, 1646-47, 321, 323.

——The Old Regime in Canada. By Francis Parkman, author of "Pioneers of France in the New World," "The Jesuits in North America," and "The Discovery of the Great West." 20th edition. Boston: Little, Brown & Company. 1888. Copyright, 1874. 16mo. pp. xvi, 448. (Map.) [7192

Contents relating to Maine: Saint Castin, a gentilhomme rover, 261.

——Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. By Francis Parkman, author of "Pioneers of France in the New World," "The Jesuits in North America," "The Discovery of the Great West," and "The Old Regime in Canada." 19th edition. Boston: Little, Brown & Company. 1888. (Copyright, 1877.) 16mo. pp. xvi, 463. (Map.) [7193

Contents relating to Maine: Abenakis, Indians of Acadia and Maine, 220, 221, 228, 310, 368; Their domain, 338: Missions, 339; Attack on York, 349; Their

attack on Wells, 353; Is foiled, 355; Treaty with the English of Pemaquid, 360; Acadia (Nova Scotia and westward to the Kennebec), exposed to inraids from New England, 117, 335; The war in, 335-368; The region, 337, 339; Hostilities, 342; Border war, 347, 353, 363; Bigot, Jacques and Vincent, Jesuits, 220, 222; In Acadia, 375, 378; Casco Bay, garrison at, 223; Defeat of Indians, 226; The garrison overcome and slaughtered, 228, 231; Davis, Syl., a trader, commanding at Fort Loyal, Casco Bay, 229; His surrender, 231; Captivity, 232; Pemaquid, capture by French and Indians, 234, 346; Scheme of Frontenac, 357; Its defences, 358; Attack and capture, 378, 382; Pentegoet (Castine), 337; Held by Saint-Castin, 345; Attack by Andros, 346; Saint-Castin, Baron de, on the Penobscot, 221; Attacks Fort Loyal, 229; At Castine, 337; His career, 342, 345; Plan to kidnap him, 359; At the attack on Pemaquid, 380; On the Penobscot, 385; Villieu, nearly perishes in the Penobscot, 354; Takes Pemaquid, 381; Weems, James, surrenders Pemaquid, 1689, 224, 225; Wells, attack by French and Abenakis in 1692, 353, 355; York, massacre at, in 1692, 349, 351.

PARKS, EDWARD C.

The Maine Register for 1857, with business directory for the year 1856: embracing the state and county officers, and the titles of laws and resolves. of 1856-7. Together with the mercantile, professional, manufacturing and mechanical departments, accurately compiled and alphabetically arranged under their headings, with a variety of useful information. By Edward C. Parks, Office 82 Exchange Street, Portland, Maine. Printed by B. Thurston, Portland, Me. 8vo. pp. 294. [7194

Advertising department, pp. 64.

PARKS, GORHAM. 1794-1877. Lawyer, Bangor, Bay Ridge, N. Y.

Speech in the House of Representatives upon the removal of the deposits. 1836. [7195

——Power of Consuls to Remove Merchant Captains; or, the legality and propriety of the conduct of Gorham Parks, Esq., late United States Consul in Rio de Janeiro, in the removal of the captains of of the ships "Pacific" and "Xylon," and of the schooners "Friendship" and "Sacramento." New York: Oliver and Brother, Book and Job Printers, 89 Nassau Street, corner of Fulon. 1850. 8vo. pp. 20. [7196

PARKS, R. Portland.

Biographical Sketches by. 1869. *See* Paul, Hegland.

PARMACHENEE. A trip to. 1890. *See* Farrar, C. A. J.

PAROUSIA (THE). *See* Warren, Israel P.

PARRIS, ALBION KEITH. 1788-1857. Jurist, governor of Maine. *r.* Paris, Portland.

Letter to William D. Williamson. 1815. Bang. H. M. 5: 39. (1889.) [7197

——Biographical Sketch of. 1857. *See* Willis, William.

——Biographical Sketch of (with port). 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

PARRISH, ELIJAH, D. D. 1762-1825. Clergyman, Byfield, Mass.

A Sermon, preached at the ordination of the Rev. David Thurston, over the church of Christ in Winthrop, Feb. 18, 1807. By Elijah Parrish, A. M., pastor of the church in Byfield. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes. 1807. 8vo. pp. 30. [7198

——Ruin or Separation from Anti-Christ. A sermon at Byfield, April 7, 1808, on the Annual Fast in the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Second edition. Portland: 1813. 8vo. pp. 21. [7199

PARSONS, C. G.

Inside View of Slavery; or a tour among the planters. By C. G. Parsons, M. D., with an introductory note by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. Boston: J. P. Jewett & Co. 1855. 12mo. pp. 318. [7200

PARSONS, CHARLES WILLIAM, M. D. 1823-93. Providence, R. I.

The Earl of Bellomont and Rale, in 1699. Mag. Am. Hist. 13: 346. (1865.) [7201

PARSONS, ISAAC. 1740. New Gloucester.

An Account of New Gloucester. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 151. (1847.) [7202

PARSONS, JAMES, and others.

Sketches of Men of Progress. New York. 1870. [7203

Contains sketch of James G. Blaine.

PARSONS, JAMES E. *b.* 1846. Ellsworth.

History Lygonia Lodge. 1890. *See* Chilcott, James C.

PARSONS, JOHN USHER. 1806-74. Clergyman, Bristol, 1859-62.

Analytical Primer, being the first part of the Analytical Spelling Book. By J. U. Parsons, late principal of the Indiana Teacher's Seminary. Portland: W. Hyde. 1836. 16mo. pp. 38. [7204

——The Analytical Spelling Book. By J. U. Parsons, late principal of the Indiana Teacher's Seminary. Sixth edition. Portland: William Hyde. 1837. 24mo. pp. 179. [7205

——Exercises at the funeral of Rev. S. Talbot, of Alna, Me. Sermon by his classmate, Rev. J. U. Parsons, of Bristol. 1859. 8vo. pp. 4. [7206

PARSONS, THEOPHILUS, LL. D. 1750-1813. Jurist, Boston. *r.* Portland, 1770-75.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

PARSONS, USHER, M. D. 1788-1868. *b.* Alfred. Physician, Providence, R. I.

Memoirs of Charles Frost. (Kittery.) N. E. Reg. 3: 249. (1849.) [7207

——The same. Separately reprinted. n. t. p. (Boston, 1849.) 8vo. pp. 15. [7208

——Piscataqua, including Eliot, Kittery and South Berwick. N. E. Reg. 3:250. (1849.) [7209

——Frost Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 5:165. (1851.) [7210

——Genealogy of the Frost family. Eliot, York Co., Maine. n. p. n. d. (1851.) 8vo. pp. 27. [7211

——The Life of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., the only native of New England who was created a baronet during our connection with the mother country. By Usher Parsons. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1855. 12mo. pp. xii, 352. (1 map.) [7212

——The same. Second edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1855. 12mo. pp. xii, 356. (1 map.) [7213

——The same. Third edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. London: Samson Low, Son and Company. 1856. 12mo. pp. xvi, 356. (Port. and map.) [7214

——The Descendants of Peter Hill, of York Co., Maine. With some incidents relating to the French and Indian wars, gleaned from old manuscripts of the time. By Usher Parsons. N. E. Reg. 12:139, 258. (1858.) [7215

——The same. Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April and July, 1858. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, Printers. M. DCCC. LVIII. 8vo. pp. 16. [7216

——Pepperrell Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 20:1. (1866.) [7217

——The same, in separate form. 1866. 8vo. pp. 6. [7218

——A Centennial History of Alfred, York County, Maine. By the late Dr. Usher Parsons. With a supplement by Samuel M. Came, Esq. Philadelphia: Published by Sanford, Everts & Co. Collins, Printer, 705 Jayne Street. 1872. 18mo. pp. 36. [7219

——Historical Sketch of Alfred. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

PARSONSFIELD. Incorporated 1785.

Religious Magazine. 1811. *See* Buzzell, John.

——History. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——History. 1888. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

PARTON, JAMES. 1822-91. Newburyport, Mass.

People's Book of Biography; or, the lives of the most interesting persons of all ages and countries. Containing more than eighty sketches of the lives and deeds of eminent philanthropists, inventors, authors, poets, discoverers, soldiers, adventurers, travelers, politicians, and rulers, women as well as men. By James Parton. Richly illustrated with 12 steel engravings. Pub. by subscription only. A. S. Hale & Co. Hartford, Conn. 1868. 8vo. pp. 624. [7220

Sketch of Gen. Henry Knox, pp. 457-62.

PASSADUMKEAG.

Indian Town destroyed by Westbrook. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

PASSADUMKEAG. Incorporated 1835.

Census of the town when incorporated, 1835, with the date of birth of the inhabitants. Bang. H. M. 2: 54. (1886.) [7221

——Inscriptions from gravestones at Passadumkeag, Maine, with additions. Bang. H. M. 3: 92. (1887.) [7222

PASSADUMKEAG WATERS. Resorts of. 1888. *See* Haynes, George H.

PASSAGASSAWAKEAG: Meaning of. 1890. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

PASSAMAQUODDY AND MACHIAS.

Map and Chart of bays, harbors, post roads and settlements in. 1810. *See* Jones, Benjamin R.

PASSAMAQUODDY BAY.

British Claims to islands in. (1816.) *See* Chalmers, George.

——Sailing Directions for the Island of Newfoundland, Labrador, The Gulf and River St. Lawrence, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick to Passamaquoddy Bay. London: James Murray. 1851. 8vo. pp. vii, 208. [7223

PASSAMAQUODDY COUNTRY.

Surveying Trip to. 1784. *See* Holland, Park.

PASSAMAQUODDY INDIANS. *See* Indians.

PASSAMAQUODDY MYTH OR FOLK-TALE. 1890. *See* Mallery, Garrick.

PATENT FOR PLYMOUTH IN NEW ENGLAND (A). To which is annexed, extracts from the records of that colony, etc., etc. Boston: New England: Printed by John Draper. 1751. 4to. pp. (1), 19, (1). [7224

The extracts are concerning the Kennebec River.

PATTEN. Incorporated 1841.

1840. Manual of the Congregational church, in Patten, Maine. 1890. This manual, designed to commemorate the half-century since the church was organized, and also for future use, was adopted by the church, May 1, 1890. It was also voted to celebrate a semi-centennial, June 1, 1890. Attest: Laroy Miles, Clerk. Island Falls: George H. Donham, Printer. 1890. 12mo. pp. 2, 8. [7225

PATTEN, GEORGE WASHINGTON, U. S. A. 1808-82. Houlton.

Paper in "Voices from the Kenduskeag." 1848. "The Beleaguered City." *See* Appleton, Jane S.

PATTERSON, JANE LIPPITT.

The Romance of the New Bethesda, by Jane Lippitt Patterson. Portland: 1888. 12mo. pp. 309. [7226

PATTERSON, JAMES WILLIS, LL. D. 1823-93. Hanover, N. H.

Responsibilities of the Founders of the Republic: an address on the peninsula of Sabino, on the two hundred and fifty-eighth anniversary of the planting of the Popham colony, Aug. 29, 1865. By Hon. James W. Patterson. Delivered and published at the request of the committee on the commemoration. Boston: John K. Wiggin. 1865. 8vo. pp. 38. [7227

Two hundred and fifty copies printed on tinted paper.

——Memorial of Ether Shepley, LL. D. 1880. *See* Memorials of Judges.

——Address at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* American Institute of Instruction.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM DAVIS. *b.* 1858. *r.* Wiscasset.

Inscriptions from gravestones in old burying ground in Wiscasset, Me. Bang. H. M. 2: 235. (1887.) [7228

——Intentions of marriage, copied from the records of Pownalborough, 1760 to 1778. Bang. H. M. 4: 26. (1888.) [7229

——Records of marriage from, Lincoln County records. 1769-74. Bang. H. M. 4: 140, 159. (1889.) [7230

——First Records of deeds in Machias. Bang. H. M. 4: 163. (1889.) [7231

——Records of deeds in Lincoln County, now Hancock County. 1768. Bang. H. M. 5: 24. (1889.) [7232

——First Records of deeds in Washington County, from Lincoln County records. Bang. H. M. 5: 67. (1889.) [7233

——Old Mansion Houses in Lincoln County. Bang. H. M. 5: 231. (1890.) [7234

——Records of deeds in Lincoln County records, prior to the incorporation of Washington and Hancock Counties. Bang. H. M. 6: 34. (1890.) [7235

——Inscriptions from the Carney family burial ground in Dresden. Bang. H. M. 6: 47. (1890.) [7236

PATTISON, ROBERT EVERETT, D. D. 1800-74. President and professor Colby University, 1829-39, 1853-57.

Eulogy on Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D. D., first president of Waterville College, Maine, delivered in the Baptist meeting house, Waterville, on the evening preceding commencement. August 8, 1843. By R. E. Pattison. Boston: William D. Ticknor & Co. 1843. 8vo. pp. 32. [7237

PAUGUS. Indian Chief.

Sketch of. 1844. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

PAUL, ROBERT. Clergyman, Pulaski, N. Y.

The First Bishop of Maine. By the Rev. Robert Paul, rector of St. James church, Pulaski, N. Y. 1883. May be had of the author. Price 25 c. (n. d. n. p. n. pp.) [7238

PAYNE, WILLIAM ELISHA, M. D. 1815-77. Physician, Bath.

Statement concerning New church. New Jeru. Mag. August, 1852. [7239

——Address, centennial birthday. Dr. Samuel Hahnemann. 1855. *See* Massachusetts Homœopathic Med. Soc. [7240

——Introductory Lecture to the gentlemen of the Homœopathic Medical School of New York. N. A. Jour. Hom. 10: 385. (1862.) [7241

——History of Homœopathy in Maine. An address before the Homœopathic Medical Society of Maine, by William E. Payne, M. D., of Bath, Me. 1867. N. A. Jour. Hom. 16: 210. (1867.) [7242

——Address, opening Boston University School of Medicine. 1873. *See* Boston.

PAYSON, CHARLES. Portland.

One of the Family (a true story of the life of the dog Bruce), by Charles Payson. Portland: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 18mo. pp. 24. [7243

PAYSON, EDWARD, D. D. 1783-1827. Clergyman. *r.* Portland, 1803-27.

Joy in Heaven over Repenting Sinners. Text, Luke 15: 10. Sermon preached before the Maine Missionary Society at its fifth anniversary, at Hallowell, June 24, 1812. Works: 3: 235., ed. of 1847. [7244

——A Discourse delivered at Portland, May 5, 1814; before the Bible Society of Maine, at their annual meeting. By Edward Payson, pastor of the Second church in Portland. Published by request. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1814. 8vo. pp. 24. [7245

——The same, under the following title:

The Bible Above All Price. A discourse, delivered at Portland, May 5, 1814, before the Bible Society of Maine, at their annual meeting. By Edward Payson, pastor of the Second church in Portland. Published by request. Second edition. With an appendix. Boston: Published by Loring & Manning, and Cummings and Hilliard. 1814. Profits appropriated to the Bible Society of Maine. (5 dols. per 100. 10 cents single.) 12mo. pp. 24. [7246

——An Address to seamen, delivered at Portland, October 28, 1821; at the request of the Portland Auxiliary Marine Bible Society. By Edward Payson, pastor of the Second church in Portland. Portland: Printed by Thayer, Tappan & Stickney, for the society. 1821. 8vo. pp. 16. [7247

——The same, under the following title:

An Address to Seamen, delivered in the meeting-house of the Second Parish in Portland, on Sabbath evening, October 28, 1821: at the request of the Portland Auxiliary Marine Bible Society. By Edward Payson. n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 12. (At close, Crocker & Brewster, Printers.) [7248

——The same, under the following title:

The Seaman's Chart: an address before the Portland Bible Society. By Rev. Edward Payson, D. D. n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 12. [7249

No. 140. American Tract Society.

Reviewed. *See* (The) "Sailor's Candid Appeal."

——The same. *See* Allen, William: Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea.

——God's Praises Sung; his works forgotten. A sermon, preached on the Public Thanksgiving, Nov. 30, 1820, in the meeting-house of the Second Parish at Portland. By Edward Payson. Published by request. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley, No. 11 Jones' Row. 1820. 8vo. pp. 20. [7250

——No. 71. The Bible Above All Price. A discourse before the Bible Society of Maine. By Rev. Edward Payson. n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 16. [7251

(On last page). Andover: Printed for the New England Tract Society, by Flagg & Gould. 1820. 4th edit. 6000.

A 5th edition was published in 1822.

——An Address to be delivered before the Portland, Maine Bible Society. Religious Tract Society. No. 328, 1st series. n. d. (1830 in catalogue of British Museum.) 12mo. pp. 8. [7252

——The Oracles of God. A sermon, delivered at Boston, Jan. 21, 1824, before the Marine Bible Society of that city and its vicinity. By Edward Payson, pastor of the Second church in Portland. Published by request. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office by A. Shirley. 1824. 12mo. pp. 23, (1.) [7253

——Concern for the Spiritual Wants of Man.

Philippians, 2: 20. I have no man like minded, who will naturally care for your state.

Nat. Preach. 2: 113. Sermon XXVIII. (1828.) [7254

——The late Dr. Payson. Am. Ed. Soc. Jour. 4: 67. (1828.) [7255

——Sermons, by the late Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., pastor of the Second church in Portland. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, 7 Exchange Street. Sold by Peirce & Williams, Boston: John P. Haven, New York: and E. Littell, Philadelphia. 1828. 8vo. pp. 502. (Port.) [7256

——The Late Dr. Payson. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 67. (1829.) [7257

In index this is called an "obituary."

PAYSON, EDWARD, D. D., *Continued.*

——Review of Dr. Payson's sermons. Spirit Pilgrims. 2: 604. (1829.) [7258

——Sermons, by the late Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., pastor of the Second church in Portland. Vol. II. Portland: Gershom Hyde & Co. 1831. 12mo. pp. 400. [7259

——The same. Boston: Published by William Hyde, 134 Washington Street 1831. 12mo. pp. viii, 13, 400. [7260

Reviewed in Christ. Quar. Spect. 2: 302. 1830.

——Memoir of. 1830. *See* Cummings, Asa.

——Review of his sermons. 1830. *See* Fowler, W. S.

——Review of memoirs of. 1830. *See* Bigelow, Andrew.

——Moral Estimate of the Character of Dr. Payson. Quar. Reg. of Am. Ed. Soc. 3: 173. (1831.) [7261

——Review of memoirs of. 1831. *See* Fowler, W. S.

——Review of memoirs of. 1831. *See* "Sigma."

——Sermons for Christian Families, on the most important relative duties. By the late Rev. Edward Payson, D. D. Boston: Crocker & Brewster, 47 Washington Street: New York: Jonathan Leavitt, 182 Broadway. 1832. 12mo. pp. 284. [7262

——Sermons by the late Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., pastor of the Second church in Portland, in the United States. London: Holdsworth & Ball. 18, St. Paul's Church Yard. MDCCCXXXI. 8vo. pp. 495. [7263

Contains 25 sermons.

——Sermons for Christian Families on the most important relative duties. By the late Edward Payson, D. D. pastor of the Second church in Portland, America. Glasgow: George Gallie, 99 Buchanan Street. MDCCCXXXIII. 8vo. pp. 365. [7264

——Memoirs of American divines. Rev. E. Payson. Christian Obser. 33: 189, 253, 317. (1833.) [7265

——Selections from the conversations and unpublished writings of Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., late of Portland.

"Remember the words that I spake unto you, while I was yet with you."
Memoir, p. 375.

Second edition. Boston: Crocker & Brewster. New York: Jonathan Leavitt. 1834. 32mo. pp. 192. (Port.) [7266

——The same. Fifth edition. 1840. [7267

——Remains of the Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., of Portland, U. S., consisting of selections from his conversations and unpublished writings. Published by R. B. Seeley & W. Burnside, and sold by L. B. Seeley & Sons, Fleet Street, London. MDCCCXXXIV. 12mo. pp. 117. [7268

——Selections from his private conversations and unpublished writings. Edinburg. 1834. 32mo. [7269

——The Pastor's Daughter, or conversations between the late Dr. E. Payson and his child, on the way of salvation by Jesus Christ. With an introductory notice, by Jacob Abbott. London: L. & J. Seeley, 169 Fleet Street. MDCCCXXXV. 12mo. pp. 172. [7270

——The Pastor's Daughter, or conversations between the late Dr. E. Payson and his child, on the way of salvation by Jesus Christ. With an introductory notice, by Jacob Abbott. Bury: Printed and sold by John Vickerman, 1842. 16mo. pp. 224. [7271

——The Pastor's Daughter; or conversations between the late Dr. E. Payson and his child, on the way of salvation by Jesus Christ. With an introductory notice, by Jacob Abbott. New edition. London: T. Allman, 42 Holbrook Hill. n. d. (1849 in British Museum Catalogue.) 32mo. pp. 191. (Illus.) [7272

——Sin Estimated in the Light of Heaven. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Fragments of an address on music. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Thoughts of. *See* Payson, Louisa Hopkins.

——Life of. 1837. *See* Bickersteth, Edward.

——Payson's Life and Writings. Am. Meth. Mag. 20: 282. (1838.) [7273

——Doctrinal Tract. No. 15. Sinners Wilful and Perverse. By the late Dr. Payson. (Published by permission of Mrs. Payson.) Published by the Doctrinal Book and Tract Society. Perkins & Marvin, Agents, Depository, 114 Washington Street, Boston. n. d. 12mo. pp. 12. [7274

——No. 324. Last Days of Rev. Dr. Payson. n. p. n. d. 12mo. pp. 8, (Published by the American Tract Society, New York.) [7275

——No. 395. Religious Tract Society, Last Days of Rev. Dr. Payson. London: Printed by W. Clowes & Sons, Duke St., Lambeth, for the Religious Tract Society; Depository 56 Paternoster Row. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [7276

——The Last Days of Dr. Payson. Religious Tract Society. London: n. d. n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 16. [7277

——The Bible as a Human Composition. (1842.) *See* New Hampshire Book.

——On Prayer. Cong. Mag. n. s. 7: 484. (1843.) [7278

——Notice of. 1844. *See* Bickersteth, Edward.

——Memoir, select thoughts and sermons of. 1846. *See* Cummings, Asa.

——Dr. Payson and His Writings. 1847. *See* Thompson, Joseph W.

——Sermons of; complete. 1849. *See* Cummings, Asa.

PAYSON, EDWARD, D. D., *Continued.*

——Memoir, with passages from his select thoughts. Vol. 8, of the Christian Fireside Library. London. 1852. 12mo. [7279

——Memoir of the late Rev. Edward Payson, pastor of the Second church in Portland, with passages from his select thoughts. (Vignette.) Edinburgh: Johnstone & Hunter. MDCCCLIII. 8vo. pp. 351. [7280

——Anecdotes of. 1855. *See* Belcher, Joseph.

——Reminiscences of. 1855. *See* Weston, Isaac.

——Commemorative Notice of. 1857. *See* Sprague, William B.

——Memoir and Select Thoughts of. 1858. *See* Cummings, Asa.

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Waterbury, Jared B.

Anecdotes of Dr. Payson may be found in "The Family Sabbath-day Miscellany," 1871, pp. 372, 398, 419, 487.

PAYSON, EDWARD. 1813-90. Deering.

The Maine Law in the Balance; or, an inquiry into the theory and working capacities of that measure. By a citizen of Maine. *Festina lente.* Portland, Me.: Merrill and Whitman. n. d. (1855.) 8vo. pp. 56. [7281

——The Law of Equivalents. Nat. Quar. 25: 29. (1872.) [7282

——Doctor Tom; by Edward Payson. Boston: Lee & Shepard. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1877. 16mo. pp. 395. [7283

——The Law of Equivalents in its Relation to Political and Social Ethics. By Edward Payson.

"Frustra fit per plura,
Quod fieri fas erat per pauciora."

Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. 1880. 8vo. pp. viii, (1), 306. [7284

Noticed in Unit. Rev. 30: 469. (1888.)

PAYSON, EDWARD PAYSON. *b.* 1849. Lawyer, Portland, Boston.

Taxation for Railroads by New England Towns. Am. Law Rev. 17: 893. (1882.) [7285

——Unequal Taxation. Am. Law Rev. 19: 234. (1885.) [7286

PAYSON, HENRY STORER. *b.* 1860. Lawyer, Portland.

The Decennial Catalogue of the Class of 1881, of Bowdoin College. Printed for the use of the class, June 1891. Portland: Press of Brown Thurston Company. 8vo. pp. 25. [7287

PAYSON, SETH, D. D. 1758-1820. Clergyman, Rindge, N. H.

A Discourse, delivered December 16th, 1807. At the ordination of the Rev. Edward Payson, as colleague pastor of the Second Congregational church in Portland. By Seth Payson, A. M. pastor of the church in Rindge, (N. H.) Portland: Printed by J. M'Kown. 1808. 12mo. pp. 27. [7288

PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON, D. D., LL. D. Professor Harvard College.

The Atonement. A discourse delivered at the ordination of Rev. Amos D. Wheeler, over the First church and parish at Standish, Maine, Jan. 14, 1835. By Andrew P. Peabody, pastor of the South church and society, Portsmouth, N. H. Published by request. Limington; Charles Davis, Printer. 1835. 8vo. pp. 15. [7289

——Sketch of life and character of Jason Whitman. 1849. *See* Whitman, Jason.

——A Sermon preached at Portland, Maine, at the funeral of Rev. Ichabod Nichols, D. D., pastor of the First church in Portland. By Andrew P. Peabody, pastor of the South church in Portsmouth, N. H. Published by request. Boston: Crosby, Nichols & Company. 117 Washington Street. 1859. 8vo. pp. 27. [7290

——The Divine Humanity of Christ. A sermon preached at Brunswick, Maine, at the installation of Rev. Charles A. Allen, as pastor of the Unitarian church, April 25, 1879. By Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D. D. American Unitarian Association. (n. d.) 16mo. pp. 16. [7291

——Cazneau Palfrey. Unit. Rev. 29: 434. (1888.) [7292

PEABODY, EPHRAIM, D. D. 1807-56. Clergyman, Boston.

An Address delivered at the centennial celebration in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1839. By Ephraim Peabody, with an appendix. Boston: Published by P. H. Greene. 1839. 8vo. pp. 103. [7293

Address in response to toast, by William Abbot, of Bangor, pp. 79-81.

PEABODY, GEORGE. 1795-1869. Philanthropist, London, Eng.

Mortuary Honors to the late George Peabody, in Portland, Maine. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1870. 8vo. pp. 24. [7294

Contains response by Gen. J. L. Chamberlain.

PEABODY, HENRY G.

Compiler. The Coast of Maine, Campobello to the Isles of Shoals. John G. Whittier, Arlo Bates, Horace P. Chandler, Susan Coolidge, Jean Kincaid, Samuel A. Drake, Celia Thaxter. Illustrated with fifty views, photographed by Henry G. Peabody. Boston: Henry G. Peabody, Publisher, 53 Boylston Street. 1889. ob. 4to. pp. 280. [7295

Introduction, John G. Whittier; Campobello, Arlo Bates; Grand Manan, Horace P. Chandler; Cutler and Vicinity, Arlo Bates; Mount Desert, Susan Coolidge; Reverie, Celia Thaxter; Castine and Penobscot Bay, Samuel A. Drake. (from Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast); Monhegan Island and Casco Bay, Samuel A. Drake, (from the same); Old York, Jean Kincaid; Children on the Shore, (Anon.); The Watch of Boon Island; Celia Thaxter; The Wreck of the Pocahontas, Celia Thaxter; The Wreck of Rivermouth, John G. Whittier.

PEABODY, JAMES C.

The Little Family. 1875. *See* Clark, Sarah Little.

PEABODY, OLIVER WILLIAM BOURN. 1799-1848. Burlington, Vt.

Life of John Sullivan, major-general in the army of the Revolution, by Oliver W. B. Peabody. In the library of American biography, conducted by Jared Sparks. Vol. XIII. New series. Vol. III. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown. 1844. 16mo. pp. 1, 177. [7296

PEABODY, STEPHEN. 1773-1851. Bucksport.

Hon. Stephen Peabody of Bucksport. Bang. H. M. 1: 214. (1886.) [7297

——Letter from Judge Peabody, of Bucksport, to Andrew Peters of Ellsworth. 1836. Bang. H. M. 4: 76. (1888.) [7298

P., C. L.

"A Precedent." Sanitary matters at large and elsewhere. By L. C. P. Number-one-First edition. Lewiston, Maine. George A. Callahan, Printer. 1879. 8vo. pp. 16. [7299

PEAK, JOHN. 1761-1833. Clergyman, Boston, Mass.

A Sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. William Batchelder, to the pastoral care of the Baptist church of Christ in Berwick, Nov. 30, 1796. By John Peak, pastor of the Baptist church of Christ in Newtown, N. H. Second edition. Exeter: Printed by Samuel T. Moses, for Josiah Richardson, Preacher of the Everlasting Gospel. 1823. 8vo. pp. 15. [7300

PEARCE, DUTEE JERAULD. 1789-1849. Lawyer, Newport, R. I.

Speech of Mr. Pearce, of Rhode Island, delivered in the House of Representatives, on the 5th, 6th and 7th days of April on the resolution of the judiciary committee, relative to the collector of Wiscasset. City of Washington: Printed at the office of Jonathan Elliot, Pennsylvania Avenue. 1832. 8vo. pp. 34. [7301

PEARCE, JAMES ALFRED. 1805-72. Statesman, Maryland.

Addresses on the death of Hon. James A. Pearce, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, on Tuesday, Jan. 13, 1863. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1863. 8vo. pp. 13, 21. [7302

Contains address by William P. Fessenden.

PEARL, CYRIL. 1805-65. Clergyman, Freeport.

Diet of Students. Journal of Health. 2: 120. (1830.) [7303

——The Sabbath a Divine Institution. A reply to arguments on the negative of the question "Ought the Law Requiring the Opening of our Post-offices and the Transportation of our Mails on the Christian Sabbath to be Repealed?" delivered before the Bangor Forensic Club, Jan., 1831. By Cyril Pearl. Boston: Published

by Pierce & Parker. For sale by G. Hyde and Company, Portland; P. A. Brinsmade, Augusta; N. P. Hawes, Belfast; and J. C. Plummer, Bangor. 1831. 12mo. pp. 36. [7304

——Maine, as a Field for Moral and Religious Enterprise. Am. Ed. Soc. Jour. 10: 33. (1837.) [7305

——Youth's Book on the Mind, embracing the outlines of the intellect, the sensibilities, and the will: introductory to the study of mental philosophy. By Rev. Cyril Pearl, principal of the Buckfield High School and Lyceum. Portland: W. Hyde. 1842. 12mo. 1 pl. pp. 156. [7306

——The same. Revised edition. Portland: Published by Hyde, Lord & Duren. New York: E. French, 136 Nassau St. 1847. 12mo. pp. 155. [7307

——Spectral Visitants; or journal of a fever, by a convalescent. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1845. 12mo. pp. 75. [7308

——The Reciprocity Treaty. No. Mo. 1: 20, 87. (1864.) [7309

——Our National Defences. The Maine Border. No. Mo. 1: 219, 530 (1864.) [7310

——Six Weeks with the Soldiers. No. Mo. 1: 377. (1864.) [7311

——British American Colonies: their confederation. No. Mo. 1: 456. (1864.) [7312

——The Congressional Excursion. No. Mo. 1: 596. (1864.) [7313

——Northern Pacific Railway. No. Mo. 1: 666. (1864.) [7314

PEARSON, FREDERIC W.

(The Élite Library, No. 3.) An Idyl of Bar Harbor. The Welles Publishing Company, New York. n. d., (Copyright, 1888.) 12mo. pp. 43. [7315

PEARSON, H. B.

Letter to Rufus Choate, on his letter to the Whig committee of the state of Maine, on the subject of freedom and slavery. Portland: Daley & Lufkin. 1856. 8vo. pp. 16. [7316

PEASLEE, EDMUND RANDOLPH, LL. D. 1815-78. Lecturer and professor Bowdoin College, 1843-60.

The Elements of Medical Eminence. An introductory address delivered before the medical class of the Medical School of Maine, March 13, 1848, by Edmund R. Peaslee, A. M., M. D., professor of anatomy and surgery. Published by the class. Press of J. Griffin, Brunswick. 1848. 8vo. title-cover, pp. 24. [7317

——An Introductory address to the class in the Medical School of Maine, by E. R. Peaslee, A. M., M. D., professor of anatomy and surgery, Brunswick, March, 1851. Concord, N. H., Press of McFarland & Jenks. 1851. 8vo. pp. 29. [7318

PECK, CALVIN, M. D. 1791-1849. Physician, Ellsworth.
Extracts from address on history of Ellsworth. 1837-38. Bang. H. M. 5: 106. (1889.) [7319

PECK, GEORGE. 1738-1835. Eastport, Lubec.
Account of. 1890. *See* Vose, Peter E.

PECULIAR DOCTRINES OF THE GOSPEL EXPLAINED (THE), &c. Third edition. Portland: 1811. [7320

PEET, JOSIAH. 1780-1852. Clergyman, Norridgewock, 1814-52.
Sermon at funeral of. 1852. *See* Hathaway, G. W.
——Memoirs of. 1854. *See* Shepley, David.

PEIRCE, DAVID. 1813-90. Belfast.
The Revelator. Being an accoun tof the twenty one days' entrancement of Abraham P. Pierce, (by David Peirce), a spiritual medium at Belfast, Maine, together with a sketch of his life, (by himself.) Bangor: D. Bugbee & Co. 1857. 12mo. pp. 58. [7321

PEIRCE, JOHN, London and the Plymouth Patent. 1887. *See* Johnston, John.

PEIRCE, JOHN.
Journal of daily occurrences. (Arnold's Quebec Expedition.) September 8, 1775, to Jan. 16, 1776. [7322
Referred to by Edward M. Stone, in his edition of the journal of Simeon Thayer, 1867. It has not been printed.

PEIRCE, WALDO, and family. Frankfort.
Genealogy. 1889. *See* Pierce, Frederick C.

PEJEPSCOT.
Abstract of conveyance of lands at. 1639. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.
——History of the territory composing. 1878. *See* Wheeler, George A., and Wheeler, Henry W.

PEJEPSCOT COMPANY. 1753. *See* Plymouth Company.

PEJEPSCOT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections of. *See* Brunswick.
Bibliography of. 1890. *See* Griffin, Appleton, P. C.

PEMAQUID. *See* Bristol.

PEMBROKE. Incorporated 1832.
History Crescent Lodge. 1854-70. *See* Walker, John C.
——History of Crescent Royal Arch Chapter, No. 26, Pembroke, Maine. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. 27. [7323
——History Crescent Lodge. 1870-80. *See* Campbell, John C.

PEMATIG, or Pemetic. *See* Mount Desert.

PENDLETON FAMILY. Stonington, Conn., Searsport, and Islesboro, Me. Bang. H. M. 1: 92. (1885.) [7324

PENDLETON, JOB, of Islesboro. Letter to Mass. Gen. Court. Bang. H. M. 2: 19. (1886.) [7325

PENDLETON, LEWIS W., M. D. *b.* Camden, 1844. Physician, Belfast, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of Putnam Simonton, M. D., of Searsport. 1870. *See* Me. Med. Ass. Trans.

——Involuntary Action. Annual address delivered before the Maine Medical Association, June 28, 1876, by Lewis W. Pendleton, M. D., of Belfast. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. 22. [7326

——The same. Proc. Me. Med. Ass. 5: 313. (1876.) [7327

——The Physician and his Neighbor. Address to the graduating class, Albany Medical College, commencement day, March 19, 1890, by Lewis W. Pendleton, M. D., Portland, Maine. Reprint from the Albany Medical Annals, April, 1890. Albany, N. Y.: Burdick & Taylor, Printers, 481 Broadway. 8vo. pp. 20. [7328

PENDLETON, MRS. REBECCA. 1764-1862. Northport. [7329

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 18: 299. (1864.)

She died at the age of 101.

PENHALLOW, PEARCE WENTWORTH. 1817-85. Boston.

Penhallow Papers—Indian affairs. Communicated by Pearce W. Penhallow, Esq., of Boston. N. E. Reg. 32: 41. (1878.) [7330

Contains letters from Georgetown, 1720-22.

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL. 1665-1726. Portsmouth, N. H.

The History of the Wars of New-England, with the Eastern Indians. Or, a Narrative of their continued Perfidy and Cruelty, from the 10th of August, 1703. To the Peace Renewed 13th of July, 1713. And from the 25th of July, 1722. To their Submission 15th December, 1725. Which was Ratified August 5th, 1726. By Samuel Penhallow, Esqr.

Nescio tu quibus es, Lector, lecturus Ocellis,
Hoc scio, quod siccis, scribere non potui.

Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for S. Gerrish at the lower end of Cornhill, and D. Henchman over-against the Brick-meeting house in Cornhill, 1726. sm. 8vo. pp. (2), iv, (2), 134, (1). [7331

——The same, with notes. New Hamp. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 13-133. (1824.) [7332

——The same. Cincinnati: Reprinted from the Boston edition of 1726, with a memoir, notes and appendix, for Wm. Dodge, by J. Harper. 1859. Large 4to. pp. 138, 36. [7333

Of this reprint, the copies with a rubricated title have an appendix, not printed in those with the black title, containing "Lovewell's Fight."

——*With* Atkinson, Theodore. Mission to the Penobscot Indians. 1703. *See* Goodwin, William F.

PENHALLOWS, of Cornwall and New Hampshire. (1888.) *See* Sargent, W. M.

PENNELL, MRS. LEMIRA C. Portland.

The Memorial Scrap-Book. A combination of precedents, by Mrs. L. C. Pennell, whose novel experience almost exceeds belief. Three years ago last April, Dr. Harlow said "A great many were there who, when brought, were no more insane than I." Dr. Oakes said "You are one of fifty who have told me to-day that they are here unjustly, and they are as much as you." In God's name, where are they now? Why is not a demand made on these men to define what *patients* are so wronged? First edition-section first. Published Boston, Mass., July, 1883. 8vo. pp. 48. [7334

——This Red Book is partly a reprint of what was published in 1883, and later. And earlier letters from prominent men. Instructions to Dr. Harlow, from Springfield, his letters from the hospital, and much else. By Mrs. L. C. Pennell, 9 Bond Street, Boston. 1886. That class of people about whom the truth is a slander would do well not to set themselves up as leaders in religion or politics. 8vo. pp. 96. [7335

——This Remarkable Essay, "Sickness vs. Smells," and vice versa, was written in Lewiston in 1880, by Mrs. L. C. Pennell. It is now printed for the first time, albeit its fame agitated the M. D.'s, as related in "This Red Book." Copyright secured. July, 1889. Boston. 8vo. pp. 31, (1). [7336

PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD COMPANY.

Summer Excursion Routes. Pennsylvania Railroad Co. 1889. n. p. (Philadelphia.) 8vo. pp. 224. (Illus., maps.) [7337

Bar Harbor (Mt. Desert Island), Me., pp. 24-31. (Illus.)

PENOBSCOT.

Map of. (Pentagöet.) (1863.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Col. Westbrook destroys town of. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Boston to the. 1888. *See* Guild, E. P.

——Depositions about Penobscot, &c. 1663. N. E. Reg. 8: 287. (1854.) [7338

——Indians. *See* Indians.

PENOBSCOT. Incorporated 1787. *See* also Castine.

Deed of land in. 1771. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Penobscot Names. 1785-86. Bang. H. M. 1: 57. (1885.) [7339

——Penobscot: act of incorporation. 1787. Bang. H. M. 2: 118. (1886.) [7340

——Sermon, ordination P. Spaulding. 1809. *See* Bailey, Kiah.

——Letter from committee of safety. 1814. *See* Blake, Charles M.

——History of. 1875. *See* Wheeler, George A.

——History Rising Star Lodge. 1884. *See* Wardwell, H. B.

——History Rising Star Lodge. 1890. *See* Wardwell, H. B.

——Centennial Address. 1887. *See* Montgomery, J. H.

——First Church and Parish. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Early Settlement. 1889. *See* Wardwell, H. B.

PENOBSCOT BAY.

In 1556. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

——Chart of. 1776. *See* Des Barres, Joseph F. W.

——History of. 1816. *See* Whipple, Joseph.

——First Steamboat on. 1824. *See* Bang. H. M. 2: 64. (1886.) [7341

——Islands in. 1847. *See* Dakin, Moses.

——Glacial Action about. 1864. *See* DeLaski, J.

——Sketch of. 1873. *See* DeCosta, B. F.

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart of West. 1876. Size 34x39 inches. Scale 1.58 to mile. [7342

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart from, to Kennebec entrance. 1877. Size 29x33 inches. Scale 0.79. [7343

——Shell Heap at. 1878. *See* Hardy, M.

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1880. Size 29x33 inches. Scale 0.79 to mile. [7344

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart of East. 1882. Size 24x39 inches. Scale 1.58 to mile. [7345

——Islands in. Bang. H. M. 1: 213. (1886.) [7346

——Exploration of; its archipelagoes. 1889. *See* Cook, Joel.

——(Illustrated.) 1889. *See* Peabody, Henry G.

——Penobscot Bay and its Mountain Coasts. (Illus.) 1880. *See* Drake, S. A.

——Brief Outline of and list of lands for sale on. 1890. *See* Howe, J. Murray.

PENOBSCOT COUNTY. Constituted 1816.

Records of deeds, Hancock County registry, of lands now in Penobscot county. 1786-93. Bang. H. M. 5: 81. (1889.) [7347

——First Term of Court in. 1816. Bang. H. M. 2: 241. (1887.) [7348

——Representatives from to. 1820. *See* Williamson, W. D.

——The Rules and Regulations of the Bar, in the County of Penobscot, established in the year 1828. Bangor: Printed at the Republican Office. 1828. 16mo. pp. 11. [7349

——The Story of Penobscot Bar. 1849. *See* Godfrey, John E.

——Topographical Map. 1859. *See* Walling, H. F.

PENOBSCOT COUNTY, *Continued.*

——Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Atlas of. 1875. *See* Comstock and Cline.

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1876. *See* Smith, Frank K.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Sketch of. 1879. *See* Duren, E. F.

——History of Penobscot County, Me., with illustrations and biographical sketches. Cleveland, Ohio. 1882. 4to. pp. 922. [7350

Contains Annals of the County; The Bench and Bar of, by Hon. John E. Godfrey, and its bibliography, by E. F. Duren.

The putative author or compiler of the work was Henry A. Ford of Detroit. The numerous inaccuracies and omissions detract much from its value.

——Press of. 1882. *See* Godfrey, John E.

——The Incorporation of Towns in Penobscot County. Bang. H. M. 2: 239. (1887.) [7351

——Revolutionary Soldiers in Penobscot County. Who probably died here, with date of death. Bang. H. M. 3: 345. (1887.) [7352

——Lawyers Admitted to Practice in Courts of Penobscot County. Bang. H. M. 3: 228. (1888.) [7353

——Sketches of early lawyers. (Pub. 1888.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

——Senators and Representatives from Penobscot County, from 1820 to the incorporation of Piscataquis County, March 23, 1838. Bang. H. M. 5: 21. (1889.) [7354

——Jails of. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

PENOBSCOT EXPEDITION. 1779. *See* Castine.

PENOBSCOT MUSICAL ASSOCIATION.

Catalogue of the officers and members of the Penobscot Musical Association, organized October 9, 1848, with the constitution and minutes of the annual session, October 10-13, 1854. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1854. 8vo. pp. 28. [7355

——Address before the Penobscot Musical Association, at its annual session in Bangor, by Rev. George B. Little, president of the association. Published by request. Also, the minutes of the convention: October 23-26, 1855. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1855. 8vo. pp. 24. [7356

——Penobscot Musical Association. The tenth annual session, held at Norumbega hall, commencing on Tuesday, October 13, 1857, at 9 A. M., and continuing in session four days, under the direction of George F. Root. Minutes of the Association, October 11-17, 1856, with address by Rev. Nathaniel E. Cornwell, of Bangor. Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1856. 8vo. pp. 12. [7357

——Minutes of the tenth annual session of the Penobscot Musical Association Bangor, October 13-16, 1857. Bangor: Printed at the Daily Union Office. 1857. 8vo. pp. 12. [7358

——Minutes of the eleventh annual session. 1858. *See* Maine State Musical Association.

——Minutes of the twelfth annual session of the Penobscot Musical Association, held in Bangor, October 11, 12, 13 and 14, 1859. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1859. 8vo. pp. 20. [7359

Contains addresses by Hon. John E. Godfrey, president, and Hon. Isaiah Stetson, mayor of the city.

——Minutes of the thirteenth annual session of the Penobscot Musical Association, held in Bangor, Me., October 22, 23, 24 and 25, 1860. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1860. 8vo. pp. 16. [7360

——Penobscot Musical Association. Minutes of the fourteenth and fifteenth sessions, with the addresses of the president, Rev. A. K. P. Small, October 2, 1861, and of Rev. E. W. Gilman, October 15, 1862. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1863. 8vo. pp. 16. [7361

——Minutes. Sixteenth and seventeenth sessions of the Penobscot Musical Association, with the address of Rev. Edwin Johnson, October 12, 1864. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1865. 8vo. pp. 20. [7362

——Minutes. Eighteenth session of the Penobscot Musical Association September 26-29, 1865. Bangor: Printed by Benjamin A. Burr. 1866. 8vo. pp. 16. [7363

——Minutes. Nineteenth session of the Penobscot Musical Association, September 25, 26, 27, 28, 1866. Bangor: Printed by Benjamin A. Burr, 1867. 8vo. pp. 16. [7364

——Minutes. Twentieth session of the Penobscot Musical Association, October 8, 9, 10, 11, 1867. Bangor: Benj. A. Burr, Printer. 1868. 8vo. pp. 16. [7365

——Minutes. Twenty-first session of the Penobscot Musical Association, September 29, 30, and October 1, 2, 1868. Bangor: Printed by Benj. A. Burr. 1869. 8vo. pp. 16. [7366

A programme for 1869 was printed, comprising four pages. Subsequent reports yearly, to 1880, were published in the daily papers of Bangor.

PENOBSCOT RIVER.

Explored and described. 1604. *See* Champlain, Samuel.

——Called Norembegue by the Indians. 1611. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——Bounds Etechmins; Position described; Indian name; Armouchiquois formerly between Kinibequi and; Indians of, with Villieu; Iberville at; Rendezvous of Nesmond and Frontenac; Indians of, address governor of Massachusetts. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Westbrook's Expedition to. 1722-23. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Early Settlers on. *See* Porter, J. W.

——First Marriage on. (1765.) Bang. H. M. 2: 137. (1887.) [7367

PENOBSCOT RIVER, *Continued.*

——Early Mills on. 1772-1800. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Petition from. 1777. *See* Pratt, John F.

——Heads of families on Penobscot River, 1776. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Early Marriages on. (1791-1800.) Me. Biog. 1: 127. (1876.) [7368

——Petition of inhabitants of Penobscot River above Orono. 1812. (Copied from Massachusetts Archives by Dr. John F. Pratt.) Bang. H. M. 5: 163. (1890.) [7369

——Incidents of invasion of. 1814. *See* Keene, Mrs. Luther.

——Urged as the western boundary of New Brunswick. 1814. *See* Atcheson, Nathaniel.

——Smuggling on. 1814. Bang. H. M. 3: 167. (1888.) [7370

——History of. 1816. *See* Whipple, Joseph.

——A District School-house on. 1851. *See* Harvey, George.

——Excursion to East Branch of. 1857. *See* Thoreau, H. D.

——Penobscot, the river. 1861. *See* Winthrop, Theodore L.

——Collecting salmon spawn on, 1871 and 1872. *See* Massachusetts Inland Fisheries.

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart of, and of Belfast Bay. 1882. Size, 26x40. Scale 1.58 to mile. [7371

——Ancient Land Grants east of. 1885. *See* Porter, J. W.

——First Cong. Church on, and ministers. (1886.) *See* Porter, J. W.

——Reminiscences of. 1886. *See* Haynes, Aaron.

——Petition to the Gen. Court from Penobscot River. Bang. H. M. 4: 139. (1889.) [7372

——Resorts of. 1888. *See* Haynes, George H.

——Roads on, above Bangor. 1889. *See* Haynes, Geo. H.

——Description of. 1889. *See* Cook, Joel.

——East and West Branches. 1890. *See* Smyth, Newman.

PENTAGOET. *See* Penobscot.

PENTAGOUETCH. Indians on the Penobscot River, so called, 1640. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

PEPPER, GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN, D. D. *b.* 1833. Clergyman, Waterville. 1860-65. President Colby University, 1882-90. Clergyman, Saco, 1890.

The Independence of Christian Doctrine. Chr. Rev. 26: 450. (1861.) [7373

——Remarks at celebration 84th birthday Prof. A. S. Packard. (1882.) Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1 :442. (1890.) [7374

——Holy Spirit the Need of the Church. Bapt. Rev. 6: 13. (1884.) [7375

——Publication of the Maine Branch of the Women's National Indian Association. Address at the annual meeting of the Maine Branch of the Women's National Indian Association, Portland, Me., Jan. 24, 1887. By Rev. Dr. George D. B. Pepper, president of Colby University. B. Thurston & Co., Printers, Portland, Me. n. d. (1887.) 8vo. pp. 12. [7376

——God's Word through Men to Man. An address before the Bible Society of Maine. In Free Street church, Portland, Maine, May 15th, 1887. By G. D. B. Pepper, D. D., president Colby University. Published by the Bible Society of Maine, organized in 1809. n. p. n. d. (Belfast: 1887.) 8vo. pp. 21. [7377

——A Portrait of. 1888. *See* Wilkinson, William C.

——Theology and Science. Bap. Review. 11: 207. (1889.) [7378

——Salvation by Faith. 1890. *See* Jenkens, Charles A.

PEPPERRELL, ANDREW. 1726-51. Kittery.

Sermon occasioned by his death. 1751. *See* Stevens, Benjamin.

PEPPERRELL FAMILY. Kittery.

Sketch of. 1869. *See* Cutts, Mrs. Mary P. S.

——The Pepperrells of Kittery Point, Maine. (With a wood cut of the Pepperrell residence.) 1874. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——Account of. Maine Biog. 1: 20. (1875.) [7379

PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM. 1696-1759. Kittery.

"The Pepperrell papers have been scattered to the four winds." PARSONS, Life of Pepperrell. "Their fate is another illustration of the insecurity that attends private collections, no matter how valuable, unless they are placed in the custody of some institution whose existence is not subject to the ordinary accidents of a single life, or the caprices of a single will." ALBERT H. HOYT.

Two volumes of his papers, covering years 1699-1749, chiefly concerning the Louisburg expedition, were rescued by the Rev. Dr. Belknap, and are preserved in the cabinet of the Mass. Hist. Society.

A portrait of Pepperrell, painted in London, in 1751, by Smibert, is owned by Mrs. Anna H. C. Howard, of Brooklyn, N. Y. The engravings in Parsons's Life; in Drake's Boston; in N. E. Reg., Jan. 1866, and in Winsor; Hist. 5: 438, are after it. The Mem. Hist. Boston gives a picture from one in the Essex Inst., Salem, painted by an unknown artist. But S. A. Drake, who reproduced a two-thirds length in Nooks and Corners N. E., p. 145, says it was also by Smibert.

A view of the Pepperrell house appears in the second edition of Parsons' Life, p. 324; Drake's Nooks and Corners; in Mag. Am. Hist. 2: 673; in Lamb's Homes of America (1879), and in Appleton's Journal, 1: 65.

——Letters from, to John Hill. 1744. Me. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 207. (1890.) [7380

——Letter of. 1744. *See* Herrick, N. J.

PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM, *Continued.*

——Letters from, at Louisburg, to the Duke of Newcastle. 1745. Farmer & Moore Coll. 3: 91. (1824.) [7381

——Letters relating to the expedition against Cape Breton. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 5. (1792.) [7382

——Letters to Hon. Richard Waldron. 1750. Farmer & Moore Coll. 3: 36. (1824.) [7383

——Conference with Indians. 1753. *See* Conferences.

——Commission of Sir William Pepperrell, as lieutenant-general. (1757.) (Communicated by J. Wingate Thornton, A. M., of Boston.) N. E. Reg. 21: 208. (1867.) [7384

——The same. *See* Folsom, Albert A.

——Letters to and from. 1740-57. From originals in possession of N. J. Herrick, Esq. Me. Rec. 3: 93. (1886.) [7385

——Letters from. 1743. *See* Herrick, N. J.

——Letter of, to Gen. Belcher. 1757. *See* Herrick, N. J.

——Letter to. 1758. *See* Pownall, Thomas.

——Sermon occasioned by his death. 1759. *See* Stevens, Benjamin.

——Sketch of. Farmer & Moore Coll. 3: 85. (1824.) [7386

——Biographical Sketch of. 1832. *See* Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Curwen, Samuel.

——Life of. 1855. *See* Parsons, Usher.

——Sketch of. 1858. *See* Ward, George A.

——Life of. 1858. *See* Hunt, Freeman.

——House at Kittery. 1860. *See* Dall, Caroline H.

——Pepperrell Manuscripts. (The original in possession of J. Wingate Thornton, A. M.) N. E. Reg. 19: 141, 222. (1865.) [7387

——Genealogy of. 1866. *See* Parsons, Usher.

——Account of, and of his house and tomb. Essex Inst. Proc. 5: 167. (1867.) [7388

——Drawing of the tomb and of the arms cut thereon. Leslies' Illust. News. Dec. 14, 1867. [7389

——His Christian Faith. 1868. *See* Bourne, Edward E.

——Sir William Pepperrell. St. James Mag. 28: 88. (1871.) [7390

——Pepperrell Papers. 1874. *See* Hoyt, Albert H.

——Notice of, with portrait, and engraving of house. 1875. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——Biographical Sketch of, with portrait. 1877. *See* Am. Port. Gallery.

——The First American Baronet. 1878. *See* Stevens, John A.

——A Day at Old Kittery. 1879. *See* Colby, F. M.

——Coat of Arms of. 1879. *See* C., I. J.

——Sir William Pepperrell. Pennsylvania Mag. Hist. 3: 358. (1879.) [7391

The above refers to a descendant once residing in Philadelphia, who married a Polish gentleman named Lehmanowski. They had in their possession a portrait of Pepperrell.

——Letters of. (1880.) *See* Herrick, Nathaniel J.

——Monograph on. (1881.) *See* Wheeler, Everett P.

——Ancestry of. 1882. *See* Titcomb, Sarah E.

——Tale of. 1884. *See* Gilman, Arthur.

——Life and Character of. 1884. *See* Dane, Luther.

——And his descendants. 1885. *See* Jordan, Tristram F.

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Rollins, Daniel.

——Biographical Sketch, autograph and portrait of. 1887. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Sketch of, with portrait. 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM, 2d. 1746-1816. London, England.

Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Curwen, Samuel.

Grandson of Sir William, and created successor to his title in 1774. He was a refugee, and proscribed as such.

PEPPERRELLS OF KITTERY POINT. 1874. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

PERCY, FLORENCE. *Pseud.* *See* Allen, Elizabeth Akers.

PERHAM, DAVID. 1779-1845. Lawyer, Bangor, Brewer.

Early History of Orrington and Brewer, from a letter written by Hon. David Perham to Hon. William D. Williamson, now in possession of the Maine Historical Society. Bang. H. M. 1: 17. (1885.) [7392

PERHAM FAMILY. Me. Biog. 1: 33. (1875.) [7393

PERHAM, GEORGE QUINBY, Woodstock.

Salutatory at Woodstock reunion. 1890. *See* Chase, A. M.

PERHAM, LEMUEL. 1764-1841. Farmington.

Poem containing addresses to temperance and to various other characters; delivered in Farmington Centre meeting house, July 4, 1833. By Capt. Lemuel Perham. [7394

Reprinted in History of Farmington, by Francis G. Butler. (1885.) pp. 639-646.

——Letter to Hon. David Perham. 1835. *See* Perham Family.

PERHAM, SIDNEY. *b.* Woodstock, 1819. Governor of Maine. *r.* Portland.

The Slaveholder's Rebellion and Modern Democracy. Speech of Hon. Sidney Perham, of Maine. In the House of Representatives, May 3, 1864. n. p. n. d. (1864.) 8vo. pp. 8. [7395

——Reconstruction.—The President and Congress. Speech of Hon. Sidney Perham, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, April 21, 1866. n. p. n. d. (1866.) 8vo. pp. 8. [7396

——Personal Sketch of. 1867. *See* Mansfield, J. B.

——Impeachment of the President. Speech of Hon. Sidney Perham, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, March 2, 1868. n. p. n. d. (1868.) 8vo. pp. 8. [7397

——Relief from Taxation. The nation's finances. Speech of Hon. Sidney Perham of Maine, in the House of Representatives, March 21, 1868. n. p. n. d. (1868.) 8vo. pp. 8. [7398

——Recollections of the Chase school-house. Burned on the night of January 26th, 1883. From the Oxford Democrat of April 3, 1883. Paris, Maine: Printed at the Oxford Democrat Office. 1883. 18mo. n. pp. (pp. 14.) [7399

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Response at Woodstock reunion. 1890. *See* Chase, A. M.

PERKINS, ALBERT C. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Address at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

PERKINS, AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE. 1827-91. Boston.

The Gardiner Family. Heraldic Jour. 4:97. (1868.) [7400

——A Private Proof, printed in order to preserve certain matters connected with the Boston branch of the Perkins family. Intended only as an indication of the best points of investigation. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son. Printers. 1890. 8vo. pp. 112. [7401

Contains account of the life of Col. Perkins on Swan Island. Portions of the same are in Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1892. pp. 431-33.

PERKINS, CHARLES S.

Editor. Heaven. Boston: The First Free Baptist Society. 1884. 8vo. pp. xiii, 553. (Illus.) [7402

PERKINS, DANIEL CHASTELAR, M. D. *b.* 1837. Physician, Rockland.

The Homœopathic Therapeutics of Rheumatism and Kindred Diseases. By D. C. Perkins, Rockland, Maine. Philadelphia, F. E. Boericke. Hahnemann Publishing House. 1888. 12mo. pp. 180. [7403

PERKINS, DAVID PAGE.

History of the Portland Society of the New Jerusalem, with a list of the secretaries, ministers and members. By David Page Perkins. Portland, Me., Printed for the Society. 1883. 8vo. pp. 52. [7404

——Time Saving and Systematic Manner of Conducting a Business Either Small or Great. Written and compiled by David Page Perkins. Portland, Me. Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 18mo. cloth. pp. 74. [7405

PERKINS, LA FAYETTE, M. D. 1786-1874. Physician, Weld, Farmington.

A Poem delivered on the celebration of Independence, in the Free meeting house at Wilton, Maine, July 4, 1828. By Lafayette Perkins, M. D. Spaulding & Livermore, Printers. Hallowell. 1828. 8vo. pp. 8. [7406

PERKINS, SIMEON. 1795-1842. Lawyer, Hebron, Otisfield.

An Oration on Columbian Independence; delivered in Minot (Me.) On the anniversary of that memorable day, the Fourth of July, 1818. Being the forty-second of the Independence of the U. S. By Simeon Perkins.

> "*Postquam, discordia tetra—*
> *Belli ferratos postes portasque refregit.*"
>
> HORAT.

Portland: Printed by Francis Douglas, at the Argus Office, Fore Street. 1818. 8vo. pp. 14. [7407

——An Address delivered before the Reading Peace Society, in Minot, at their second anniversary, December 21, 1825, by Simeon Perkins, A. M.

> "From whence come wars and fightings among you?"
>
> James 4: 1.

Published by request. Portland: Printed by Shirley & Edwards. 1826. 8vo. pp. 16. [7408

PERLEY, JEREMIAH. 1784-1834. Lawyer, Hallowell.

An Anniversary Oration, delivered before the Federal Republicans, of Hallowell and its vicinity, July Fourth, 1807. By Jeremiah Perley, A. M.

> "*Plus, boni mores valent, quam bonæ leges.*"
>
> "He too is vile, who to his country's good
> Prefers his friend; witness all seeing Jove,
> I never will be silent, when I see
> Destruction stalking o'er my native land,
> Nor to my bosm'd confidence receive
> My country's foe; convinced that in her welfare
> We sail in safety down the tide of life,
> And form our happiest friendships for the voyage."

Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes. 1807. 8vo. pp. 24. [7409

——An Oration pronounced at the consecration of the Kennebeck Lodge in Hallowell, July 20, A. D. 5808. By Brother Jeremiah Perley, with a charge delivered after the installation. By R. W. Brother James D. Hopkins, Esq. D. D. G. M. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1808. 8vo. pp. 23, 1. [7410

PERLEY, JEREMIAH, *Continued.*

——The Debates, Resolutions, and other proceedings of the convention of delegates assembled at Portland on the 11th and continued over until the 29th day of October, 1819, for the purpose of forming a constitution for the State of Maine. To which is prefixed the constitution. Taken in convention, by Jeremiah Perley, counsellor at law. Portland: A. Shirley. 1820. 12mo. pp. 300, 11. [7411

——The Maine Civil Officer, or the powers and duties of sheriffs, coroners, constables, and collectors of taxes; with an appendix, containing the necessary forms and an abridgement of the law relative to the duties of civil officers. By Jeremiah Perley, Esquire, author of "The Maine Justice," etc. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1825. 12mo. pp. iv, 235. [7412

——The Maine Justice: containing the laws relative to the powers and duties of justices of the peace, with the necessary forms. By Jeremiah Perley. Hallowell: Published by Goodale, Glazier & Co., and C. Spaulding. Goodale, Glazier & Co., Printers. 1828. 8vo. pp. 304. [7413

——The same, with the necessary forms, particularly adapted to the laws of Maine. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. 1835. 8vo. pp. 338. [7414

——The Powers and Duties of the Town Officer, as contained in the statutes of Maine, with forms adapted thereto. Including also the powers and duties of plantation and parish officers: and other useful matter. Third edition improved. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. 1833. 12mo. pp. 357. [7415

For first edition, *see* O'Brien, John M.

PERLEY, JOHN, JR. 1811-95. Instructor, Unity.

Questions adapted to John Perley Jun's system of penmanship, practical and ornamental, systemated and explained. 1844. [7416

PERLEY, NATHANIEL. 1770-1824. Lawyer, Hallowell, 1795-1824.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

PERRIN FAMILY. 1878. *See* Lapham, W. B.

PERRY. Incorporated 1818.

Fossil Plants found in. 1869. *See* Dawson, J. W.

——Congregational Church at. Bang. H. M. 6: 121. (1890.) [7417

PERRY, ADELIZA. Bangor.

Cinderella's Frock. Bangor. 1850. [7418

PERRY, ARTHUR LATHAM. *b.* 1830. Williamstown, Mass.

Scotch-Irish in New England. By Rev. A. L. Perry, D. D., LL. D., professor of history and political economy in Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. Boston: Printed by J. S. Cushing & Co. 1891. 8vo. pp. 55. [7419

Read before the Scotch-Irish Society of America, May 29, 1890. Contains an account of Scotch-Irish in Maine.

PERRY, ARTHUR LINCOLN. *b.* 1851. Lawyer, Gardiner.

Descendants of Jonathan Perry, of Topsham, Maine, to the fifth generation. Compiled by Arthur L. Perry of Gardiner, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash. 1890. 8vo. pp. 13. [7420

PERRY, JOHN JOSIAH. *b.* 1811. Lawyer, Oxford, Portland.

Freedom National-Slavery Sectional. Speech of Hon. John J. Perry, of Maine, on the comparative nationality and sectionalism of the Republican and Democratic parties; delivered in the House of Representatives, May 1, 1856. Washington: Printed at the Congressional Globe Office. 1856. 8vo. pp. 16. [7421

——The Platform and Candidates for 1856. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, Aug. 7, 1856, by Hon. John J. Perry of Maine. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [7422

——A Defence of Republicanism. A speech delivered in the House of Representatives, January 27, 1857. n. p. (Washington.) n. d. (1857.) 8vo. pp. 8. [7423

——"Posting the Books Between the North and South." Speech of Hon. John J. Perry, of Maine, delivered in the U. S. House of Representatives, March 7, 1860. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [7424

——The Filibustering Policy of the Sham Democracy. Speech in Congress. 1860. [7425

——Defense of New England and the Union. Speech of Hon. John J. Perry, of Maine. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 17, 1861. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [7426

PERRY, JONATHAN. TOPSHAM.

Descendants of, to fifth generation. 1890. *See* Perry, Arthur L.

PERRY, NORA. *b.* 1841. Poet, Providence, R. I.

For a Woman. A novel, by Nora Perry. Boston: Ticknor & Company. 1886. 16mo. pp. 181. [7427

The scene is partly laid at and around Moosehead Lake.

PERRY, TRUEMAN SUMMERFIELD. *b.* 1826. Clergyman, Limerick.

A Sermon, preached on the eighty-fifth anniversary of the Congregational church, at Cumberland, Maine, Sept. 1st, 1878. By Rev. T. S. Perry, Portland: Published by the Globe Publishing Co. 1879. 8vo. pp. 21. [7428

PERRY, TRUEMAN SUMMERFIELD, *Continued.*

——A Sermon delivered before the Union Conference, at the semi-centennial session, South Bridgton, Maine, June 14, 1886. By T. S. Perry. Published by request of conference. Portland, Me.: B. Thurston & Co. 1886. 8vo. pp. 23. [7429

PERRY, WILDER WASHINGTON. *b.* 1848. Camden.

Essay. "The Printed Page and Journalism.—Its growth and influence." 1878. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Paper relating to history of the Press of Knox County. 1883. *See* Maine Press Association.

PERRY, WILLIAM STEVENS, D. D., D. C. L., LL. D. P. E. bishop of Iowa. *r.* Portland, 1860-63.

Joint Author. Journals of the general conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, from A. D. 1785, to A. D. 1853, inclusive. Published by order of the general convention; with illustrations, historical notes and appendices. By the Rev. Francis L. Hawks, D. D., LL. D., and the Rev. William Stevens Perry, A. M. Philadelphia: 1861. 8vo. pp. 655. [7430

"Illustrative notes," pp. 367-653, with the single exception of a foot-note on p. 430, were prepared by the Rev. W. S. Perry.

——*Joint Editor.* Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. South Carolina. No. 1. Francis L. Hawks, D. D., LL. D., and William Stevens Perry, A. M., editors. New York: 1862. 8vo. pp. 33. [7431

——The Church of England and Early American Discovery and Civilization. (1862.) *See* Ballard, Edward.

——Bishop Seabury and the "Episcopal Recorder." A vindication. Privately printed. 1863. 8vo. pp. 48. [7432

One hundred copies printed.

——The Collects of the Church. Privately printed. 1863. 8vo. pp. 15 [7433

One hundred copies printed.

——Bishop Seabury and Bishop Provoost; an historical fragment. By the Rev. William Stevens Perry, M. A. Privately printed. 1863. 8vo. pp. 20. [7434

One hundred copies printed.

——The Connection of the Church of England with Early American Discovery and Colonization. By the Rev. William Stevens Perry, M. A. Portland: 1863. 8vo. pp. 7. [7435

——A Century of Episcopacy in Portland. A sketch of the history of the Episcopal church in Portland, Maine. From the organization of St. Paul's church, Falmouth, November 4, 1763, to the present time. By the Rev. William Stevens Perry, M. A., Rector of St. Stephen's church. Portland: 1863. 8vo. pp. 16. [7436

——*Editor*. Papers relating to the history of the Church in Massachusetts, A. D. 1676-1785. Edited by William Stevens Perry. Privately printed. n. p. (Hartford, Conn.) 1873. 4to. pp. xxv, 720. [7437

Contains various references to Maine. On pages 334, 335, is an account of the visit of Rev. Mr. Roe, to Churchmen in Maine.

PETERS FAMILY. Maine Branch. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

PETERS, JOHN. 1741-1821. Bluehill.

Survey of lots at Bar Harbor, Mount Desert, by John Peters. 1789-91. Bangor H. M. 5: 30. (1889.) [7438

——And family. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

PETERS, JOHN ANDREW, LL. D. Chief-justice Supreme Judicial Court. *b*. Ellsworth, 1822. *r*. Bangor.

——Personal Sketch of. 1867. *See* Mansfield. J. B.

——Memorial Address upon Senator Fessenden. 1869. *See* Fessenden, William P.

——Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States on the tariff, 1868. [7439

——Speech, Reconstruction. [7440

——Speech, Claim Wm. McGarrahan. [7441

——Speech, (on report) Defence of Gen. O. O. Howard. [7442

——Memorial of Jonas Cutting, LL. D. 1880. *See* Memorials of Judges.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Sketch of. Bang. H. M. 1: 199. (1886.) (Port.) [7443

——Address of Chief Justice John A. Peters, at the dedication of Hancock County court house, April 13, 1886. Bang. H. M. 2: 165. (1887.) [7444

——Memoir of Col. Melatiah Jordan, of Ellsworth, Maine. By Hon. John A. Peters, LL. D. of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 4: 66. (1888.) [7445

——State of Maine. Supreme Judicial Court. Penobscot, ss. February Term, (criminal) 1889. Opinion of John A. Peters, chief justice, presiding, in case State vs. David L. Stain and Oliver Cromwell, on motions for new trial. Bangor: T. W. Burr, Printer. 1889. 8vo. pp. 242. [7446

A trial for the alleged murder of John W. Barron, treasurer of the savings bank at Dexter.

PETERSON, CHARLES JACOBS. 1819-87. Philadelphia.

The American Navy; being an authentic history of the United States Navy, and biographical sketches of American naval heroes, from the formation of the navy to the close of the Mexican war. By Charles J. Peterson, author of "The History of the American

PETERSON, CHARLES JACOBS, *Continued.*

Revolution"—"The Military Heroes of the War of 1812"—"The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico," etc., etc. Illustrated with over one hundred fine engravings. Philadelphia: Jos. B. Smith & Co. 1857. 8vo. pp. xiii, 545. [7447

Commodore Preble, pp. 170-192.

PETIT MANAN.

From, to Machias, Cutler and Quoddy Head. 1890. *See* Drake, S. A.

PETTINGELL, JOHN HANCOCK. 1815-87. Clergyman, New Haven, Conn.

The Gospel of Eternal Life. A reply to Rev. J. H. Brookes, D. D., on "Annihilation," in "The Truth" for Nov. and Dec., 1885. By J. H. Pettingell, A. M., author of "The Theological Trilemma," "The Life Everlasting," "The Unspeakable Gift," etc., etc., etc. All rights reserved. 1866. Scriptural Publication Society. I. C. Wellcome, Yarmouth, Me. 16mo. pp. 33. [7448

——The Unspeakable Gift. The gift of eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. Second edition. Yarmouth, Me., I. C. Wellcome. 1884. 12mo. pp. 380. [7449

——The same. 1886. 12mo. pp. 266. (Port.) [7450

——The same. The Gift of Eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. By J. H. Pettingell, A. M., late chaplain at Antwerp, Belgium. Author of "Homiletical Index," "Theological Trilemma," "Will Satan Live Forever," "Language—its Nature and Functions," "Platonism versus Christianity," "Bible Terminology," "The Life Everlasting," "What Did Christ Teach?" etc., etc.

"The gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ, our Lord."
PAUL.

With an introduction, by Rev. Edward White, minister of St. Paul's chapel, London, England. Ninth thousand. Yarmouth, Me.: I. C. Wellcome. Philadelphia, Pa.: J. D. Brown, 704 Arch Street; London, England, Eliot Stock, 62 Paternoster Row. 1887. 12mo. pp. 365. (1 port.) [7451

——The Two Ways. The way of life and the way of death. An address before the Young Minister's Christian Union. By Rev. J. H. Pettingell, A. M., with an essay on theological reform, mission reports, etc., by I. C. Wellcome. Yarmouth. Scriptural Publication Society. 1886. 12mo. pp. 48. [7452

——All Fulness in Christ. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1887. 12mo. pp. 48. [7453

PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART. *See* Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.

PHELPS, WILLIAM WALTER. *b.* 1839. Lawyer, New York.

A Defence of Mr. Blaine. Nation. 38: 384. (1884.) [7454

Concerning his railroad transactions.

PHILADELPHIA.

History of the Philadelphia Corn Exchange Regiment, 118th Pennsylvania Volunteers, from their first engagement at Antietam, to Appomatox. To which is added a record of its organization and a complete roster. Fully illustrated with maps, portraits, and over one hundred illustrations. By the Survivors Association. 118 Corn Exchange Regt. P. V. Philadelphia, Pa.: J. L. Smith, Publisher. 1883. [7455

Introduction by Gen. J. L. Chamberlain, p. vii. Sketch of Gen. G. R. Warren, by same, p. 655.

PHILANTHROPOS. *Pseud.* *See* Ladd, William.

PHILBRICK, JOHN DUDLEY, LL. D. 1818-46. Educator, Danvers, Mass.

Lecture: On school government. 1848. *See* American Inst. Ins.

PHILBROOK, LUTHER GROVER. 1820-92. Educator, Castine.

Nehemiah Allen and family of Sedgwick, now Brooklin, Maine. Bang. H. M. 5: 62. (1889.) [7456

PHILBROOK, THOMAS.

Account of the Penobscot expedition. (1850.) *See* Cowell, Benj.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY. Exeter, N. H.

Exercises at the centennial celebration of the founding of Phillips Exeter Academy, New Hampshire, June 20, and 21, 1883. Exeter, N. H.: William B. Morrill, Printer. News-Letter Press. 1884. 8vo. pp. v, 83. [7457

Address by Prof. Alpheus S. Packard, pp. 5-8.

PHILLIPS, A. M.

Phillips Genealogies: including the Phillips families of Watertown, Southboro, Duxbury, Marshfield, Eaton and Ipswich, Mass., Damariscotta and Kittery, Maine, and the Phillips families of Rhode Island. By A. M. Phillips. Auburn: 1885. 8vo. pp. 233. (Port.) [7458

PHILLIPS, BRIDGET. Saco, Boston.

Letter from, to Edward Rishworth, Recorder for the Province of Maine, 1684. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 409. (1856.) [7459

PHILLIPS, JOHN.

Deposition of John Phillips, (1688.) 1748. Bang. H. M. 1: 63. (1885.) [7460

Concerning settlers at Sagadahock.

PHILLIPS, CAPT. JOHN, of Orrington. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

PHILO-PAIDOS. *Pseud.* *See* Colesworthy, Daniel C.

PHINNEY, CLEMENT. 1780-1855. Clergyman, Gorham, Portland.

Life of. 1851. *See* Graham, D. M.

PHIPS, SPENCER. 1685-1757. Boston.

By the Honourable Spencer Phips, Esq., lieutenant governor and commander in chief, in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England. A proclamation. (For re-arrest of Samuel Ball and Benjamin Ledyke, alias Benjamin Dite, for the murder of an Indian at Wiscasset.) Boston: Printed by John Draper, printer to His Honour the Lieut. Governor and Council. Broadside, 12 x 16 5-8 inches. Dated at Boston, December 28, 1749. [7461

——Instructions for Treating with the Eastern Indians, given to the commissioners, appointed for that service, by the Hon. Spencer Phips, lieutenant governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, in the year 1752. Now first printed from the original manuscript. Boston: Printed for Samuel G. Drake. 1865. 4to. pp. 7. [7462

Fifty copies for private circulation.

This paper escaped the notice of Hutchinson, Belknap and other historians of New England. It is contained in N. E. Reg. 20: 32. (1865.)

PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM. 1650-94. *b.* Bristol. Governor of Massachusetts.

Life of. Pietas in Patriam. 1697. *See* Mather, Cotton.

——Attempts to assasinate St. Castin; Frightens Abenakis into negotiation; Interview with Abenakis. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Memoir of Sir William Phips, Knt., Governor of New England. Cong. Mo. 7: 561, 617. (1824.) [7463

——Sketch of. (1829.) *See* Haliburton, T. C.

——Account of. 1834. *See* Mariner's Library.

——Original Passages in the life of the celebrated Sir William Phips. Knick. 8: 643. (1836.) [7464

——Life of. (Sparks' Am. Biog.) 1837. *See* Bowen, Francis.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1837. *See* Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Life of. 1847. *See* Pond, Enoch.

——Epitaph of Sir William Phips. N. E. Reg. 4: 290. (1850.) [7465

——Sketch of. 1851. *See* Griswold, R. W.

——Sketch of his life and character. 1862. *See* Norwood, Francis.

——Account of. 1868. *See* Seymour, C. C. B.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Goold, William.

PHOENIX, GEORGE M.

Town Records of Alfred, Maine. Me. Rec. 4: 56, 133, 203, 216. (1887.) [7466

PHOENIX, STEPHEN WHITNEY. 1839-81. New York.

The Descendants of John Phoenix, an early settler in Kittery, Maine. Privately printed. New York. 1867. large 4to. pp. vi, 53. [7467

The edition numbered originally five quarto and one hundred octavo copies. Of the latter, sixty copies were destroyed by the author. Hist. Mag. Sept. 1867.

PICKARD, SAMUEL. 1792-1872. Lewiston.

Discourse on. 1872. *See* Balkham, Uriah.

PICKARD, SAMUEL THOMAS. *b.* 1828. Journalist, Portland.

Paper relating to history of the Press in Cumberland County. 1883. *See* Maine Press Association.

PICKERING, GEORGE C. Bangor.

A Tramp in the Shadow of Katahdin. No. Month. 1: 147, 224. (1864.) [7468

PICKERING, JOHN, LL. D. 1777-1846. Philologist. Salem, Mass.

On the adoption of a uniform orthography for the Indian language of North America. A. A. A. & S. Memoirs. 4: 319. (1818.) [7469

Appendix, pp. 358-360, contains an account of Father Rale's MS. Indian dictionary, which is in the library of Harvard College.

——A Dictionary of the Abnaki language in North America. With an introductory memoir and notes. By John Pickering. A. A. A. & S. Memoirs, n. s. 1: 370. (1833.) [7470

PICKERING, TIMOTHY, LL. D. 1746-1829. Statesman, Salem, Mass.

A letter from the Hon. Timothy Pickering, a senator of the United States from the State of Massachusetts, exhibiting to his constituents a view of the imminent danger of an unnecessary and ruinous war. Addressed to His Excellency James Sullivan, governor of said State. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes. 1808. 8vo. pp. 15. [7471

PIDGIN, WILLIAM. 1771-1848. Clergyman, Minot.

A discourse delivered in Minot, July 4, 1811. In commemoration of the Independence of the United States of America. By William Pidgin, A. M., pastor of the Second Congregational church of Minot. Portland: Printed by Francis Douglas. 1811. 12mo. pp. 19. [7472

——Thoughts on Death, and a preparation for its approach: Being the substance of a discourse delivered at the funeral of Miss Polly Butler, daughter of Mr. Benjamin and Mrs. Lydia Butler, of Minot, who died March 19, 1814, in her 19th year. By William Pidgin, A. M., pastor of the Second Congregational church in Minot.

"Prepare to meet thy God."
AMOS.

Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1814. [7473

PIDGIN, WILLIAM, *Continued.*

——A Compendious System of England Grammar; comprising all that is necessary in the work of this kind. By William Pidgin, A. M., teacher in a grammar school in Buckfield. "Simplicity is all the Author's aim." Norway: Published by the author. Printed at the Observer Office. By Asa Barton. 1828. 12mo. pp. 76. [7474

——A Century Sermon, being the substance of a discourse delivered in Hebron, at the house of Mr. Simeon Davies, December 13, 1828. The day in which the Widow Isabel Pratt completed the hundredth year of her age. By William Pidgin, A. M.

Wisdom is the principal thing: Length of days is in her right hand.
SOLOMON.

Norway, Me.: Printed at the Observer Office. By W. P. Phelps & Co. 1829. 8vo. pp. 18. [7475

PIDGIN, WILLIAM ABNER. *b.* 1833. Journalist, Lewiston.

The Press of Oxford County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

PIERAND, R. A.

Homage to Ireland. By R. A. Pierand. Knight of the Holy Cross of Jerusalem, and chaplain of the Fifty-third Regiment New York French Zouaves in the late American war.

"Remember your soul and liberty."
O'CONNELL.

(Engraving of harp and shamrock.) Second edition. Bangor, Maine: Printed by O. F. Knowles & Company. 1881. 8vo. pp. 32. [7476

PIERCE, ABRAHAM P. Belfast.

Sketch of his life. 1857. *See* Peirce, David.

PIERCE, FRANKLIN. 1804-69. Concord, N. H. Fourteenth president of the United States.

Letter to Union meeting. Bangor. 1860. *See* Bangor.

PIERCE, FREDERICK CLIFTON. *b.* 1856. Rockford, Ill.

Pierce Genealogy. No. IV. Being the record of the posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce, who came to this country from England. By Frederick Clifton Pierce, of Rockford, Ill. Author of History of Grafton, History of Barre, Mass. Compiler of Harwood, Gibson, Peirce, Pierce and Pearce Genealogies.

I love the lineages of heroes; but I love merit more,
Patents of nobility are but phantoms; true worth is within,
Kings are nothing but men, and all men are equal.
KING FREDERICK OF PRUSSIA.

——Albany, N. Y.: Published for the author by Joel Munsell's Sons. 1889. 8vo. pp. 441. (Plate, Peirce coat of arms; motto, Dixit et fecit.) [7477

Genealogy of Waldo Peirce, and family, Frankfort, p. 99.

PIERCE, JOSIAH. 1792-1866. Lawyer, Gorham.

An Address delivered on the twenty-sixth day of May, 1836, the centennial anniversary of the settlement of Gorham, by Josiah Pierce. Published by request. Portland: Printed by Charles Day & Company. 1836. 8vo. pp. 36. [7478

The same, reprinted. 1886. *See* Gorham.

——Information concerning Count Rumford. 1837. *See* Johnston, John.

——A History of the town of Gorham, Maine. Prepared at the request of the town. By Josiah Pierce. Portland: Foster & Cushing and Bailey & Noyes. Printed by Foster & Cushing, over Casco Bank. 1862. 8vo. pp. 239, (1). [7479

PIERCE, JOSIAH (JR.) *b.* Gorham, 1827. Lawyer, Portland. *r.* London, Eng.

Literature of Almanacs. Put. Mo. 4:270. (1854.) [7480

——Bestowment of the order of St. Anne upon, by the Emperor of Russia. (1866.) *See* Willis, William.

——Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

PIERPOLE. Indian.

Traditions of. 1881. *See* Swift, J. S.

PIERSON, SAMUEL. Saco.

Sermon on. 1852. *See* Nichols, John T. G.

PIGWACKET. *See* Fryeburg.

PIKE, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS. 1817-86. Lawyer, Calais.

Speech in House of Representatives, 1860. [7481

——Commercial Relations with the British Provinces. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 3, 1862. n. p. (Washington.) n. d. (1862.) 8vo. pp. 8. [7482

——Personal Sketch of. 1867. *See* Mansfield, J. B.

PIKE, JAMES. 1703-92. Clergyman, Somersworth, N. H.

Sermon on. 1792. *See* Hemmenway, Moses.

PIKE, JAMES.

The Columbian Orthographer: or first book for children. In which the words are methodically arranged, rationally divided into syllables, and accurately accented according to the best authorities. For the use of schools. By James Pike. Portland: Daniel Johnson. 1806. 12mo. pp. 168. [7483

PIKE, JAMES SHEPHERD. 1811-82. Journalist, Calais.

The Financial Crisis: Its evils and their remedy. By James S. Pike, late United States minister at The Hague. Republished from the New York Tribune. New York: 1867. 8vo. pp. 52. [7484

PIKE, JAMES SHEPHERD, *Continued.*

——The Restoration of the Currency. By James S. Pike, late minister to The Hague. Republished from the New York Tribune. New York: Sun Job-Printing House, Printing-House Square 1868. 8vo. pp. 52. [7485

——Horace Greeley in 1872. His political position and motives in the late presidential contest. By James S. Pike. Republished from the New York Tribune. New York: Powers, Macgowan & Slipper, Printers. 1873. 8vo. pp. 15. [7486

——Chief Justice Chase. By James S. Pike. 1873. New York: Powers, Macgowan & Slipper, Printers, Corner Nassau and Frankfort Streets (Sun Building). 1873. 8vo. pp. 18. [7487

——The Prostrate State: South Carolina under Negro government. By James S. Pike, late minister of the United States at The Hague. New York: D. Appleton & Company. 1874. 12mo. pp. 279. [7488

——Contributions to the Financial Discussion, 1874-75. By James S. Pike. (Calais, Maine.) New York: Macgowan & Slipper. 1875. 8vo. pp. 44. [7489

——The New Puritan: New England two hundred years ago: some account of the life of Robert Pike, the Puritan who defended the Quakers, resisted the clerical denomination and opposed the witchcraft persecution. By James S. Pike. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1878. 12mo. pp. 237. [7490

——First Blows of the Civil War. The ten years of preliminary conflict in the United States, from 1850 to 1860. A contemporaneous exposition. Progress of the struggle shown by public records and private correspondence. With letters, now first published, from the following persons: Horace Greeley, Charles A Dana, Wm. Pitt Fessenden, Hon. I. Washburn, Jr., Hon. Benj. F. Wade, Gen. Fitz Henry Warren, Joshua R. Giddings, Hon. Thomas Corwin, Chief Justice Chase, Wm. H. Seward, Count Gurowski, Dr. G. Bailey, Charles Sumner, Gen. William Schouler, Truman Smith, Hon. E. B. Washburne, and others. By James S. Pike, former U. S. minister to the Netherlands. New York: The American News Company. (1879.) 8vo. pp. xiv, 526. [7491

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 37: 212. (1883.) [7492

——Memorial of. 1886. *See* Talbot, George F.

——Memoir of. 1890. *See* Talbot, George F.

PIKE, J. G.

Persuasives to Early Piety, interspersed with suitable prayers. By J. G. Pike. First American, from the fifth English edition. Limerick, Me.: Published by Hobbs, Woodman & Co. W. Burr, Printer. 1828. 18mo. pp. 290. [7493

PIKE, MRS. MARY HAYDEN GREENE. *b.* 1827. Calais.

Ida May; a story of things actual and possible. By Mary Langdon. "We speak that we know, and testify that we have seen." Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Company. New York: J. C. Derby. 1854. 12mo. pp. iv, 478. [7494

Over 60,000 copies were sold within four years after publication.

——The same. Edited by an English clergyman. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Ipswich: I. M. Burton & Co. n. d. 8vo. pp. 323. Run and Read Library. (Illus.) [7495

——The same. Author's edition. Leipzig: Bernard Tauchnitz. 1855. sq. 16mo. pp. vi, 362. [7496

——Caste: a story of Republican equality. By Sydney A. Story, Jr. Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Company. New York: J. C. Derby. 1856. 12mo. pp. 540. [7497

——Agnes: a novel by the author of "Ida May." Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Co. 1858. 12mo. pp. 510. [7498

——My Angel. Harp. Mag. 17: 775. (1858.) [7499

Several novels have been erroneously attributed to Mrs. Pike. *See* Allibone's dictionary of authors. While "Ida May" was in press, a song appeared over the same name, written by a lady who afterwards published works of fiction and magazine articles entitled "By the author of Ida May." Three novels entitled "By the author of Caste," followed. Appleton's Cyclopædia of Distinguished Americans contains an authoritative statement that "Ida May," "Caste," and "Agnes" are the only published novels from the pen of Mrs. Pike. *See* note in Notes and Queries Department, Boston Transcript, Jan. 12, 1888, over initials "M. H. P.," to same effect.

PIKE, RICHARD. 1813-63. *b.* Searsport. Clergyman, Dorchester, Mass.

Building and Occupancy of Fort Pownall. A paper read before the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Oct. 5, 1859. By Rev. Richard Pike, of Dorchester, Mass. N. E. Reg. 14: 4. (1860.) [7500

PIKE, R. N. *b.* 1815. Winthrop.

Herd Book of the Maine State Pure Blood Jersey Cattle Association. Together with extracts from the constitution and by-laws of the association: also some practical hints on dairying, dairy stock, etc. Vol. I. Augusta, 1876. 8vo. pp. 80. (Illus.) [7501

Contains: scale of points for judging Jerseys adopted by the Royal Jersey Agricultural Society of the Jersey Islands.

——Herd Book of the Maine State Jersey Cattle Association. Compiled from official entries. Vol. II. Portland: 1880. 8vo. pp. 75. (Illus.) [7502

Contains History Jersey Island cattle.

——Same. Vol. III. Portland: 1883. 8vo. pp. 96. [7503

——Same. Vol. IV. Portland: 1886. 8vo. pp. 137. [7504

——Same. Vol. V. Augusta: 1889. 8vo. pp. 139. [7505

Contains constitution, transfers, and list of members.

——Same. Vol. VI. Augusta: 1892. 8vo. pp. 127. [7506

PILGRIM FATHERS (THE), or the lives of some of the first settlers of New England. Designed for Sabbath-school libraries. Portland: Shirley, Hyde & Co. 1830. 18mo. pp. 123. [7507

PILLSBURY, PHINEHAS, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

PILSBURY, CHARLES ALBERT. *b.* Calais, 1839. Journalist, Belfast.

British North America. Her relations to the United States, and what the repeal of reciprocity treaties and Fenians have done. De Bow, n. s. 3: 156. (1867.) [7508

——Southern Emigration. De Bow, n. s. 4: 545. (1867.) [7509

——Farming in the South. De Bow, n. s. 5: 363. (1868.) [7510

——The Fair at New Orleans. American Farm. 6th ser. 2: 282, 297 (1868.) [7511

——The Gold Mines of Nova Scotia. Appleton's Jour. 6: 66. (1871.) [7512

——A Southern Watering Place. Potter's Am. Mo. 15: 258. (1880.) [7513

Describes the White Sulphur Springs.

——The Blue-Nose Capital. Potter's Am. Mo. 18: 266. (1882.) [7514

An account of Halifax, N. S.

——Papers relating to history of Press of Waldo County. 1884, 1886 1887, 1889. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Poem. The Country Editor at Home. 1885. *See* Maine Press Association.

PILSBURY, WILLIAM H. 1806-88. Clergyman, Bucksport.

Semi-Centennial Sermon by W. H. Pilsbury, delivered by request of the East Maine Conference, at Camden, Maine, April 16, 1884 Printed by A. M. Chase & Co., Bryant's Pond, Me. 1884. 8vo pp. 30. [7515

——Methodism in Maine. 1793-1886. *See* Allen, Stephen.

PINKHAM, REBEKAH P. Sedgwick.

A Narrative of the life of Miss Lucy Cole, of Sedgwick, Maine. (Also, sketches of the lives of Sarah Nye Parker, Susan Bancroft, Mrs. Sophia W. Kimball.) Boston: J. Loring. 1830. 18mo. pp. 108. [7516

——Memoirs of Simeon J. Milliken, Esq., of Mount Desert, Me., with a short sketch of his last hours, and dying scene of his two beloved brothers. Boston: J. Loring. 1836. 16mo. pp. 108. [7517

——Memoir of. 1840. *See* Garrison, Edwin W.

PIPER, HORACE. *b.* Parsonsfield, 1810. Lawyer. *r.* Washington, D. C.

The Schools of Parsonfield. 1885. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

PIRATES OWN BOOK (THE), or authentic narratives of the lives, exploits, and executions of the most celebrated sea robbers. (Engraving, Gibbs carrying the Dutch girl on board.) With historical sketches of the Jossamee, Spanish, Landrone, West India, Malay and Algerine pirates. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1837. 12mo. pp. 432. (Illus.) [7518

——The same. Portland, Me.: Published by Francis Blake. 1859. 12mo. pp. 432. (Illus.) [7519

PISCATAQUA.

Extracts from Boston News-Letter concerning. N. E. Reg. 12:138. (1858.) [7520

PISCATAQUA ASSOCIATION.

Historical Sketch of. 1848. *See* French, Jonathan.

PISCATAQUIS COUNTY. Constituted 1838.

Congregational Churches and Ministers of. 1842. *See* Gillet, E.

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1876. *See* Smith, Frank K.

——History of. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Notes of a fur hunter in. 1883. *See* Clapp, Henry.

——Piscataquis County Atlas. 1882. *See* Caldwell & Halfpenny.

PITTSFIELD. Incorporated 1819.

History Meredian Lodge. 1864-78. *See* Whitten, Albion.

PITTSTON. Incorporated 1779.

Muster Roll Capt. Jewett's Co. 1799. *See* Flitner, F. W.

——Sermon, ordination D. Kendrick. 1812. *See* Gillet, E.

——History of. 1852. *See* Hanson, J. W.

——Tombstone Inscriptions. Me. Rec. 3:92. (1876.) [7521

——Alleged Prehistoric Remains at. (1889.) *See* DeCosta, B. F.

——Alleged Prehistoric Remains at. (1890.) *See* Haynes, Henry W.

P., K. T.

Debts and Finances of the States of the Union, with reference to their general condition and prosperity. The N. England States—Maine and Mass. Hunt's Mag. 17:577. (1847.) [7522

PLACE, MRS. PERRY.

The Hapless Lovers, or Shechem and Dinah. A pathetic memoir, for the use of children. Designed to allure them to a love of the sacred Scriptures. By the author of "The Orphan."

"But let no pen profane like mine,
On sacred themes to rashly dare—
Turn to the books divine
And read the blessed page with prayer."

Portland: Printed for the author. 1830. pp. 24. [7523

PLACE, MRS. PERRY, *Continued.*

——The Affectionate Son. For the use of children. In two parts. Part first.

"The grave, the dark, cold grave, has hid thee from my view,
While I my weary path through life, in solitude pursue,
Thy father, once my only love, is numbered with the dead,
And thou, my first, my only son, my boy, thou too art fled."

By the author of "The Orphan," "Shechem and Dinah." &c. (Portland, Me.: 1840.) 12mo. pp. 36. [7524

——The same, under the following title:

The Affectionate Son: for the use of children. In two parts. Part the first.

"Then said the spirit unto me, write! write what great things the Lord has done for my soul!"

"I commanded John to seal up these things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not. But I command you to write what the spirit has revealed to you."

"And be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

"Had some good angel op'd to me that book
Of Providence, and let me read my life,
My heart had broke when I beheld the sum
Of ills, which, one by one, I have endured."

By the author of "The Orphan," "Shechem and Dinah," &c. Portland: Printed for the author. 1840. 18mo. pp. 34. [7525

——The Affectionate Son, for the use of children. In two parts. Part second.

"The sorrows of a mother are above all human consolation, and can be soothed by nothing earthly. God has reserved to himself alone the power of softening such affliction; and if he has allotted them to that sex which he has created the most feeble, it is because he has, at the same time, created it so tender as to love the hand that smites, and to believe in the only hope which can afford relief."

By the author of "The Orphan," "Shechem and Dinah," &c. Copyright secured. (Portland, Me.: 1840.) 12mo. pp. 36. [7526

——The same. Second edition. Portland. 1840. 18mo. pp. 32. [7527

PLAISTED, HARRIS MERRILL. *b.* 1828. Governor of Maine. Lawyer, Bangor, Augusta.

Report of the trial of James M. Lowell, indicted for the murder of his wife, Mary Elizabeth Lowell, before the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, for Androscoggin County; containing the evidence, arguments of the counsel and the charge of the court, in full, with the verdict of the jury and the sentence of the prisoner, and an appendix. By H. M. Plaisted, attorney-general. Portland, Me.: Published by Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1875. 8vo. pp. 260. (Plan.) [7528

——*With* Appleton, Frederick H.

The Maine Digest; being a digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, from 1820 to 1879, reported in Maine Reports, Volumes 1 to 68, inclusive. By Harris M. Plaisted and Frederick H. Appleton. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1880. roy. 8vo. pp. xvi, 1464. [7529

——Life and Public Services of Gen'l Harris M. Plaisted. Portland, Maine: Published by The New Era Published Co. 1880. 8vo. pp. 31. (Portrait on cover.) [7530

A short sketch of Gen. Plaisted is given in proceedings of Army of the James and its reunion in Boston, in 1868.

PLANCHETTES' BIOGRAPHY. 1869. *See* Wellcome, Mrs. M. D.

PLATFORM OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE.

Reprinted for A. Lyman & Co., Portland. 1812. 12mo. pp. (2), 118, 36. [7531

PLOUGH PATENT.

Account of. 1885. *See* Banks, C. E.

P., L. S.

The way of the soul. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

PLUMER, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, M. D. Portland.

The Mechanical Affections of the Human Foot; with suggestions as to the mechanical remedies required for their relief. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston, 1860. 12mo. pp. 23. (Illus.) [7532

——Mechanical Appliances in Treatment of Talipes. n. p. n. d. (Boston, 1862.) 8vo. pp. (5), 11. (Title on cover.) (Illus.) [7533

PLUMMER, MOSES. New Gloucester.

History of Cumberland Lodge, No. 12, of Free and Accepted Masons, of New Gloucester, Me., from 1803 to 1873, by Moses Plummer, P. M. Published by vote of the lodge. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1873. 12mo. pp. 48. [7534

PLUMMER, PETER W.

The Carpenter's and Builder's Guide. Being a hand-book for workmen. Also, a manual of reference for contractors and builders. By P. W. Plummer. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Breed. 1869. 8vo. pp. 72. (4 plates.) [7535

——The Carpenter's Guide. A manual of reference for contractors and builders. Plates. Second edition. Portland: 1870. 8vo. pp. 72. [7536

PLUMMERS AND MORTONS.

History of the ancient. 1635-1885. *See* Thurston, Mrs. Jane Plummer.

PLYMOUTH COMPANY.

Remarks on the plan and extracts of deeds lately published by the proprietors of the township of Brunswick (as they term themselves) agreeable to their vote of January 4th, 1753. N. B. By virtue of these deeds, the Plymouth Company, on one part, and Sir Byby Lake and others, in opposition to them, claim certain tracts of land, lying upon the river Kennebeck, at the eastward. n. p. (Boston.) n. d. (1753.) 4to. pp. 8. [7537

——A Defence of the remarks of the Plymouth Company, on the plan and extracts of the deeds published by the proprietors (as they term themselves) of the township of Brunswick. Being a reply to their answer to said remarks, lately published, according to their vote of March 28, 1753. Boston: N. E. Printed in the year MDCCLIII. 8vo. pp. 50. [7538

This controversy was carried to London in 1755, the opinion of eminent lawyers obtained, and an appeal taken to the Courts. Florentius Vassall was appointed by the Plymouth Company to attend to its interests in London. The controversy was afterwards settled by compromise.

PLYMOUTH PATENT.

Charter for the Old Colony. 1629. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

POETICAL GEOGNASY (A). 1845. *See* Allen, Hannah B.

POETS, NATIVE, of MAINE. 1854. *See* Lancey, S. Herbert.

POHLMAN, H. N., D. D. Clergyman, Albany, N. Y.

The German Colony and Lutheran Church in Maine. An address delivered before the Historical Society of the Lutheran church, at its meeting in Washington, D. C., May 14, 1869. Published by request of the society. Gettysburg: J. E. Wible, Printer, North East Cor. of Washington and R. R. Sts. 1869. 8vo. pp. 24. [7539

POIVRE, M. LE. *Pseud.*

Travels of a Philospher; or observations on the manners and arts in America and Asia. By M. Le Poivre, late emissary to the king of Conchin-China. Augusta, (Kennebec) reprinted by Peter Edes. 1797. 12mo. pp. 94. [7540

POLAND. Incorporated 1795.

Owners of land in. 1798. *See* Strout, E. S.

——Poem at, on temperance. 1834. *See* Fisk, Charles R.

——Annals of. 1847. *See* Ladd, William.

——Souvenir Album of Poland Spring. 1885. *See* Maine Guide Books.

——A Story of the history and marvellous curative properties of the Poland mineral spring water, South Poland, Maine. n. d. (Copyright 1885.) 12mo. pp. 72. [7541

——A Modern Bethesda. 1888. *See* Patterson, Jane C.

——Poland Spring. 1889. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

——History of. 1890. *See* Poole, N. W. & G. W.

——An Inland Retreat. 1890. *See* Haynes, Geo. H.

——Poland Spring House. South Poland, Me. (Circular. Season 1890.) Also, the Poland Spring House, by W. H. H. Murray. n. p. n. d. (1890.) 48mo. obl. pp. 16. (Illus.) [7542

POLITICAL REFORMATION OF 1884 (THE). A Democratic campaign book. By authority of the National Democratic Committee. New York: 1884. 8vo. pp. 302. [7543

Record of James G. Blaine, p. 90.

POMEROY, SWAN LYMAN, D. D. 1799-1869. Clergyman, Bangor, 1825-48.

The Dead in Christ Blessed. Discourse preached at the funeral of the Rev. John Smith, D. D. professor theology in the seminary at Bangor, (Me.) April 12, 1831. By S. L. Pomeroy, pastor of the First Congregational church in Bangor. Augusta: Eaton & Severance, Printers. 1831. 8vo. pp. 15. [7544

——Practical Examination of the Doctrine of Saints' Perseverance. By Rev. S. L. Pomeroy, Bangor, Maine. 8vo. pp. 8. National Preacher, No. 83. April, 1833, New York: J. & J. Harper, Printers. 82 Cliff Street. [7545

——Arguments in Favor of Missions. (Isa. 72: 1.) A discourse delivered in Portland, June 26, 1833, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its twenty sixth anniversary. By Swan L. Pomeroy, Pastor of the First Congregational church in Bangor. Portland: Press of the Maine Missionary Society. Alfred Merrill, Printer. 1833. 8vo. pp. 19. [7546

——The Unchangeable God. Am. Nat. Preach., 11: 156. 1837. [7547

——Knowledge, Liberty and Religion. A discourse delivered on the day of the annual thanksgiving, Nov. 30, 1837. By S. L. Pomeroy pastor of the First Congregational church in Bangor, Maine. Bangor: Printed by Sam. S. Smith. 1838. 8vo. pp. 24. [7548

——Ministerial Support. A sermon delivered before the Congregational Charitable Society of Maine, at their annual meeting in Saco, June 26, 1838. By Swan Lyman Pomeroy, pastor of the First Congregational church in Bangor. Bangor: E. F. Duren. Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1838. 8vo. pp. 23. [7549

POND, BENJAMIN. Railroad laws and charters. 1851. *See* Gregg, W. P.

POND, ENOCH, D. D. 1791-1882. Professor in Bangor Theological Seminary. 1832-82.

Memoir of the Rev. Samuel Davies, formerly president of the College of New Jersey. Boston: Mass. Sab. School Soc. 1832. 16mo. pp. 131. [7550

——The same. Second edition. 1839. 18mo. pp. 138, (6). [7551

POND, ENOCH, D. D., *Continued.*

——A Treatise, on Christian baptism, in four parts: relating to the mode of baptism; to the subjects; to the import, design, and uses of infant baptism; and to close communion. By Enoch Pond, professor of theology in the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. Boston: Peirce & Parker, Cornhill. 1833. 16mo. pp. 190. [7552

——Sermon CXXXVII. By Enoch Pond, professor of theology in the Theological Seminary at Bangor, Maine. Conviction of sin by the law. Rom. 3: 20. By the law is knowledge of sin. Am. Nat. Preach. 7: 120. (1833.) [7553

——The Song of the Angels. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 1: 428. (1834.) [7554

——Review of Edwards on the Will. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 1: 520. (1834.) [7555

——Memoir of John Cotton, by John Norton. With a preface and notes by Enoch Pond, professor of theology in the Theol. Seminary at Bangor, Maine. Boston: Published by Perkins & Marvin. Philadelphia: Henry Perkins. 1834. 18mo. pp. 108. [7556

Reviewed in No. Am. Rev. 38: 486. (1834.)

——Memoir of Miss Susanna Anthony; consisting chiefly in extracts from her writings. By Enoch Pond. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath-School Society. 1834. 18mo. pp. 180. [7557

——The same. Second edition. 1844. 18mo. pp. 180. [7558

——Review of Upham on the Will. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 2: 148. (1835.) [7559

A continuation of "Review of Edwards on the Will."

——Pedo Baptists. Enclyclopædia of Religious Knowledge. 1835. [7560

——Report of the Penobscot County Educational Society, at Bangor, Sept. 9, 1835. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 272. (1836.) [7561

——Necessity and Means of Regeneration. Sermon CCXXI. Am. Nat. Preach. 12: 26. 1836. [7562

——God Glorified in the Work of Redemption. By Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D., professor of theology, Bangor, Maine. Doctrinal tract, No. 31. Published by the American Doctrinal Tract Society. n. d. (1836.) 16mo. pp. 12. [7563

——Doctrinal Tract, No. 36. The Import, Design, and Uses of Infant Baptism. Published by the American Doctrinal Tract Society. n. d. (1836.) 16mo. pp. 12. [7564

——Doctrinal Tract, No. 37. Close Communion. Published by the American Doctrinal Tract Society. n. d. (1836.) 16mo. pp. 16. [7565

——Upham on the Will. Bib. Rep. 7: 330. (1836.) [7566

——Review of Channing on Slavery. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 3: 121. (1836.) [7567

——The Church. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Boston: Published by Whipple & Damrell, No. 9, Cornhill. New York: Scofield & Voorhies, No. 118, Nassau Street. 1837. 16mo. pp. 126. [7568

——The same. Second edition revised. Bangor: E. F. Duren. Boston: M. H. Sargent. 1860. 16mo. pp. 126. [7569

——Celsus. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 4: 219, 584. (1837.) [7570

——Probation. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Bangor: Duren & Thatcher. 1837. (Also N. Y., Boston & Portland.) 18mo. pp. 137. [7571

——Voluntary Societies. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 4: 393. (1837.) [7572

——Look at This! Extracts from a letter written by Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D., to Rev. Jotham Sewall, Congregational minister in Provincetown, under the date of Jan'y 4, 1838 (respecting proceedings of Bangor Seminary with a Mr. John Bovee Dods.) 12mo. pp. 12. [7573

Document signed by John Smith and Bancroft Fowler, professors in seminary.

——Consistency of Religious Character. 1838. *See* Clark, John A.

——Geology and Revelation. Bib. Rep. 12: 1. (1838.) [7574

——Memoir of Joseph Stone, Esq., with selections from his original poetry and music. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1838. 12mo. pp. 88. [7575

——The Impassable Bridge. 1839. *See* Clark, John A.

——Evidence of Testimony. Bib. Rep. n. s. 2: 14. (1839.) [7576

——Historical Sketch of Atheism. Am. Bib. Rep. n. s. 2: 320. (1839.) [7577

——Memoir of Count Zinzendorf: comprising a succinct history of the church of the United Brethren, from its renewal at Hernhut to the death of its illustrious patron. By Enoch Pond. Boston: Mass. Sabbath-School Society. 1830. 18mo. pp. 195. [7578

——The same. Second edition. 1851. 18mo. pp. 195. [7579

——Christian Perfection. Am. Bib. Rep. 2d. ser. 1: 44. (1839.) [7580

——The Report of the Spies. 1840. *See* Clark, John A.

——The Convent of Iona. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 153. (1839.) [7581

——Historical Sketch of the Theological Seminary at Bangor. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 27. (1841.) [7582

——Intermediate Place. Bib. Rep. 2d. ser. 5: 464. (1841.) [7583

——Wickliffe and His Times. By Enoch Pond, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. Written for the American Sunday-school Union, and revised by the committee of publication. Philadelphia: American Sunday-school Union. 18mo. pp. 197. (1841.) (Port.) [7584

POND, ENOCH, D. D., *Continued.*

——A Discourse on Christian perfection, delivered in the chapel of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, on the evening of March 4th, 1841. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor of systematic theology. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1841. 8vo. pp. 48. [7585

——Morning of the Reformation. By Enoch Pond, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Written for the American Sunday-school Union, and approved by the committee of publication. Philadelphia: American Sunday-school Union. 18mo. pp. 324. (1842.) [7586

——Conversion. Am. Nat. Preach. 16: 145. (1842.) [7587

——Death Desirable to the Believer. A discourse delivered in Orrington, at the funeral of Mrs. Ellen S. George, wife of Dea. Timothy George, November 8, 1842. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Published by request. Bangor: Smith and Sayward, Printers. 1842. 8vo. pp. 16. [7588

——Examination of certain points of New England history, as exhibited by President Quincy in his history of Harvard University, and by other Unitarian writers. Bib. Rep. 2d ser. 7: 89, 145, 253, 328. (1842.) [7589

The subject matter of the first article is Increase Mather; of the second and third, Cotton Mather and Witchcraft; and of the fourth, Revival under Whitefield.

——Millerism Destroyed: or a review of the Second Advent publications. First Published in the New England Puritan. By Enoch Pond, D. D.

"False prophets shall arise and shall deceive many."
Matt. 24: 11.

Boston: Printed by S. N. Dickinson. 1842. 12mo. pp. 72. [7590

——The same. Second edition. Massachusetts Sabbath-School Society. 1851. pp. 252. [7591

——The same. Third edition. Boston: Printed by S. N. Dickinson. 1843. 24mo. pp. 72. [7592

——The Kingdom Given to the Saints. A discourse delivered at the ordination of Rev. Enoch Pond, Jr., as colleague pastor of the Congregational church and society in Georgetown. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Published by request. Andover: Printed by Allen, Morrill and Wardwell. 1843. 8vo. pp. 40. [7593

——The Act of Faith.

"Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved."
Acts 16: 32.

American Tract Society, New York. 1843. No. 356. 12mo. pp. 4. [7594

——Historical Sketch of the doctrine of Divine decrees. Bib. Rep. 2d ser. 9: 285. (1843.) [7595

——No Fellowship with Romanism. By Enoch Pond, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor.

"Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues."

Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath-School Society, and approved by the committee of publication. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath-School Society, Depository, No. 13, Cornhill. 1843. sm. 12mo. pp. 252. [7596

——The same. Second edition. 1851. [7597

——The Great Conflict. A sermon delivered at the ordination of Rev. Preston Pond, as pastor of the Central Congregational church and society in Eastport, (Me.) Am. Nat. Preach. 17: 265. 1843. [7598

——The Young Pastor's Guide: or lectures on pastoral duties. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Bangor: E. F. Duren. 1844. (Also pub. in Portland, Boston, N. Y., and New Haven.) 12mo. pp. 377. [7599

——The same. Second edition. Entitled "Lectures on Pastoral Theology." Andover: Warren F. Draper. 1866. 12mo. pp. 395. [7600

Also published in Boston, New York, Philadelphia and Cincinnati.

——The Mather Family. By Enoch Pond. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. (1844.) 18mo. pp. 180. [7601

Portrait of Increase Mather.

——The same. Second edition. (1844.) 18mo. pp. 180. [7602

——The First Principles of the Oracles of God. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. 1844. 18mo. pp. 81. [7603

——Evangelists. New Eng. 2: 297. (1844.) [7604

——The World's Salvation. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. 1845. 18mo. pp. 414. [7605

First published in 1824 under title of "Monthly Concert Lectures."

——Coleman's Apostolical and Primitive Church. New Eng. 4: 182. (1846.) [7606

——*Editor.* Pope and Pagan, or Middleton's letter from Rome, on the similarity between popery and paganism. With an introduction and notes by Enoch Pond, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Portland: Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1846. 16mo. pp. 131. [7607

——The same. Second edition. 1861. 12mo. pp. 250. [7608

——The same. Third edition. 1874. [7609

POND, ENOCH, D. D., *Continued.*

——Swedenborgianism Reviewed. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. Portland: Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1846. 16mo. pp. 296. [7610

Remarks upon, 1846, by Rev. W. B. Hayden. *See* Bush, George.

——The same, under the title of "Swedenborgianism Examined. Revised edition." Published by the American Tract Society, 28 Cornhill, Boston. 1861. 16mo. pp. 250. [7611

——The Lives of Increase Mather and Sir William Phips. By Enoch Pond. Boston: Mass. Sabbath School Society. 1847. 18mo. pp. 286. (Port.) [7612

Forms Vol. V of "Lives of the Chief Fathers of New England."

——Plato: his life, works, opinions and influence. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor to the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Portland: Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1847. 32mo. pp. 156. [7613

——Miracles. Am. Bib. Rep. 3d ser. 3: 304. (1847.) [7614

——The Justice of God. Am. Bib. Rep. 3d ser. 4: 586. (1848.) [7615

——Republican Tendencies of the Bible. Am. Bib. Rep. 3d ser. 4: 283. (1848.) [7616

——A Manual of Congregationalism, prepared for the General Conference of the Congregational churches of Maine, and recommended by that body to the consideration of the churches. Portland: Hyde & Lord. 1848. 12mo. pp. 108. [7617

——The same. New and revised edition. Bangor: E. F. Duren. 1859. 12mo. pp. 102. [7618

——God in Christ. Chr. Observer. 3: 241. (1849.) [7619

——Review of Dr. Bushnell's "God in Christ." By Enoch Pond, D. D. professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. Bangor: Published by E. F. Duren. Boston: Tappan, Whittemore, and Mason. Portland: Hyde & Lord. 1849. 16mo. pp. xi, 118. [7620

——Sufferings of Christ. Bib. Sac. 7: 205. (1850.) [7621

——Memoir of Joseph S. Ware. 1850. (?) [7622

——Amusements. New Eng. 9: 345. (1851.) [7623

The above is a review of "A Plea for Amusements," by F. W. Sawyer.

——The Ancient Church, from the captivity to the coming of Christ. Boston: 1851. 18mo. pp. 257. [7624

——Interpretation of Scripture. Theol. and Lit. Jour. 4: 415. (1852.) [7625

——The Religion of Pantheism. Am. Nat. Preach., 26: 121. 1852. [7626

Preached at the installation of the Rev. Preston Pond over the Edwards church and society in Boston, February 24, 1852.

——Spectral Illusions: their causes and laws. Chr. Rev. 17: 594. (1852.) [7627

——Figurative Language of the Sacred Writings. Theol. and Lit. Jour. 4:687. (1852.) [7628

——The Character of Infants. Bib. Sac. 9:746. (1852.) [7629

——No. 595. Charles Atwell; or the ruinous effect of Sabbath recreations, a narrative of fact. Published by the American Tract Society, 150 Nassau Street, New York. 12mo. pp. 20. [7630

——Life and Writings of Andrew Fuller. Ch. Rev. 17:161. (1852.) [7631

——Letter on the Maine Liquor Law. 1852. *See* Barnes, Albert.

——Commentaries on the Laws of the Ancient Hebrews, by E. C. Wines. Theol. and Lit. Jour. 6:223. (1853.) [7632

——Synod of Dort. Theol. and Lit. Jour. 7:33. (1854.) [7633

——History of Changes in Church Government. New Eng. 13:295. (1855.) [7634

——Natural and Moral Ability and Inability. New Eng. 13:387. (1855.) [7635

A Review of Rev. B. Tyler's "Discourse on Human Ability and Inability," etc.

——Memoir of John Knox: including a history of the Reformation in Scotland. By Enoch Pond, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Written for the Mass. Sabbath School Society, and approved by the committee of publication. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. (1855.) 18mo. pp. 239. (Port.) [7636

——The Chronology of the Old Testament. Theol. and Lit. Jour. 9:239. (1856.) [7637

——Future State of the Heathen. Ch. Rev. 22:31. (1857.) [7638

——Tract No. 49. Posture in Prayer. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in Theological Seminary, Bangor. n. p. n. d. (1857.) 12mo. pp. 12. [7639

Published by the Congregational Board of Publication.

——Alleged Discrepancies in the Bible. Ch. Rev. 23:390. (1858.) [7640

——Lee on Inspiration. Bib. Sac. 15:29. (1858.) [7641

A review of "Lee's Inspiration of Holy Scripture, Its Nature and Proof," etc.

——God, the supreme disposer, and a moral governor. Theol. and Lit. Jour. 10:624. (1858.) [7642

——Slavery and the Bible. By Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D. American Tract Society. Boston. (n. d.) (1859.) 12mo. pp. 16. [7643

——Slavery and the Bible. By Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. Revised edition. Published by the American Tract Society, 28 Cornhill, Boston. n. d. 12mo. pp. (2), 12, (2). [7644

POND, ENOCH, D. D., *Continued.*

——The Wreck and the Rescue. A memoir by the Rev. Harrison Fairfield. Written chiefly by himself. Edited by E. Pond, D. D. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. 1858. 18mo. pp. 157. (2 pl.) [7645

——Rev. John Sawyer, D. D. Cong. Quar. 1: 62. (1859.) [7646

——Letter: memorial services Essex Street church, Boston. 1860. *See* Boston.

——A Discourse, commemorative of the life and character of Rev. John Maltby, late pastor of the Hammond Street church, Bangor. By Enoch Pond, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Published by request. Bangor: E. F. Duren. 1860. 8vo. pp. 24. [7647

Includes extract from the address of Rev. George Shepard, D. D., at the funeral of Mr. Maltby.

——The Book of Judges. Theol. and Lit. Jour. 12: 463. (1860.) [7648

——God is Love. Theol. and Lit. Jour. 12: 571. (1860.) [7649

——The Culdees. Meth. Quar. Rev. 43 (4th ser. 13): 628. (1861.) [7650

——Pontius Pilate. Theol. and Lit. Jour. 13: 618. (1861.) [7651

——Life of Erasmus. Bib. Sac. 19: 106. (1862.) [7652

——Hopkinsianism. Bib. Sac. 19: 633. (1862.) [7653

——The Atonement, in its relation to God and man. Bib. Sac. 19: 695. (1862.) [7654

——Laws of Moral Influence. Ch. Rev. 27: 394. (1862.) [7655

——Augustine. Princ. Rev. 34: 406. (1862.) [7656

A review of the "Life and Works of St. Augustine."

——Report on the rights of Congregational churches of Massachusetts. Cong. Quar. 5: 328. (1863.) [7657

——The Author of Genesis. Meth. Quar. Rev. 45 (4th ser. 15): 601. (1863.) [7658

——God the Supreme Disposer and Moral Governor. Bib. Sac. 21: 838. (1864.) [7659

——Works of Plato. Princ. Rev. 36: 209. (1864.) [7660

A review of "Works of Plato," by three different translators.

——The Russian Church. Princ. Rev. 36: 614. (1864.) [7661

——The Missionary Enterprise, in its bearing upon the cause of science and learning. Princ. Rev. 38: 611. (1866.) [7662

——Congregationalism. A premium tract. By Enoch Pond, D. D. Boston: Congregational Board of Publication. (1865.) 16mo. pp. 48. [7663

——The same. 1868. 16mo. pp. 48. [7664

——The Pietists of Germany. Cong. Rev. 7: 331. (1867.) [7665

——Chronology of the Old Testament. Meth. Quar. Rev. 49 (4th ser. 19): 389. (1867.) [7666

——Lectures on Christian Theology. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary at Bangor. Boston: Congregational board of Publication, 13 Cornhill. 1867. 8vo. pp. 785. [7667

——The same. Second edition. 1867. 8vo. pp. 785.

——The same. Third edition. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, Congregational House. 1874. 8vo. pp. 784. [7668

——The same. Fourth edition. 1875. (Same title and pagination as third edition.)

——Spectral Appearances; their causes and laws. Princ. Rev. 40: 293. (1868.) [7669

——The Apostle Paul the Author of the Epistle to the Hebrews. Cong. Rev. 8: 29. (1868.) [7670

——The Apocalypse. Cong. Rev. 8: 345. (1868.) [7671

——"Dr. Huntington and Dr. Pond." (1868.) *See* Walker, J. P.

——Congregationalism. A premium tract. By Enoch Pond. Boston: Congregational Board of Publication, 13 Cornhill. n. d. (1868.) 16mo. pp. 48. [7672

——Statement and Defence of Congregationalism. 1869. *See* Healey, J. W.

——Foreign Missions. Cong. Rev. 9: 429. (1869.) [7673

A review of "Rev. Rufus Anderson's Foreign Missions, their relations and claims."

——Celsus. Cong. Rev. 9: 503. (1869.) [7674

——An Historical Address delivered at the semi-centennial anniversary of the Theological Seminary at Bangor, July 27th, 1870. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor of ecclesiastical history. Published by request of the alumni and trustees. Cambridge: Welch, Bigelow and Company, Printers to the University. 8vo. pp. 16. [7675

——Josephus and Apion. Meth. Quar. Rev. 52 (4th ser. 22): 274. (1870.) [7676

——Bangor Theological Seminary. Cong. Q. 12: 484. (1870.) [7677

——St. Patrick and the Primitive Irish Church. Bib. Sac. 28: 21. (1871.) [7678

——Porphyry. Cong. Q. 11: 428. (1871.) [7679

——Socrates. Meth. Quar. Rev. 53 (4th ser. 23): 641. (1871.) [7680

——The Seals Opened: or, the apocalypse explained. By Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Breed. 1871. 12mo. pp. 240. (Port.) [7681

POND, ENOCH, D. D., *Continued.*

——Conversion: its nature and importance. Illustrated by examples from real life. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, No. 13 Cornhill. (1871 ?) 16mo. pp. 179. [7682

——History of God's Church from its Origin to the Present Time. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. Hartford, Conn.: Published by S. S. Scranton & Company. 1871. 8vo. pp. 1066. (Portrait, 4 maps, 21 plates.) [7683

——Dr. Hodge and the New England Theology. Bib. Sac. 30: 371. (1873) [7684

——The Day-Year Interpretation. Meth. Quar. Rev. 56 (4th ser. 26): 116. [7685

——Dr. Burton on Metaphysics. Bib. Sac. 32: 773. (1875.) [7686

——Origin of the Human Race. Bapt. Quar. 9: 102. (1875.) [7687

——Decretal Epistles. Christ. World. 28: 52. (1877.) [7688

——Thirty Years' War. Meth. Quar. Rev. 59 (4th ser. 29): 321. (1887.) [7689

——Mohammed and His Religion. Bapt. Quar. 11: 322. (1877.) [7690

——Relics. Christ. World. 29: 75. (1878.) [7691

——Wrentham, Mass. Sketches of its ecclesiastical history. Cong. Q. 20: 323. (1878.) [7692

——Sketches of the theological history of New England. By Enoch Pond, D. D., professor emeritus, Theological Seminary, Bangor. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, Congregational House, Beacon Street. 1880. 12mo. pp. 102. [7693

——Memorial Discourse on. 1882. *See* Harris, Samuel.

——The Autobiography of the Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D. for fifty years professor in Bangor Theological Seminary. A memorial of his character, work and last years. With an introduction by the Rev. Edwin Pond Parker, D. D.

> What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good?
>
> Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile.
>
> Depart from evil and do good; seek peace and pursue it.
>
> Psalm 34, 12-14.

Boston: Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society. Congregational House, Corner Beacon and Somerset Streets. n. d. (Copyright, 1883.) 16mo. pp. xiii, 147. (Portrait.) [7694

——Conversations on the Bible: its statements harmonized and mysteries explained. Springfield: C. A. Nichols & Co. 1887. 8vo. pp. 630. (Illus.) [7695

POND, SAMUEL METCALF. 1777-1849. Lawyer, Bucksport.

Reports on temperance. 1833-34. *See* Maine Temperance Society.

POOLE, HENRY A. *b.* 1863, and POOLE, GEORGE W. *b.* 1861. Poland.

History of Poland, illustrated. Embracing a period of over a century. By H. A. & G. W. Poole. Mechanic Falls, Me.: Poole Brothers, Publishers. 1890. 8vo. pp. 6, 145. [7696

POOLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK, LL. D. 1821-94. Chicago.

Bibliography of the Popham Colony. 1866. *See* Popham Colony.

——Wonder-working Providence of Sion's Saviour in New England. (By Captain Edward Johnson, of Woburn, Massachusetts Bay.) London 1654. With an historical introduction and an index, by William Frederick Poole, librarian of Boston Athenæum. Andover Published by Warren F. Draper 1867. sm. 4to. pp. (6), clvi, (6), 205. [7697

The introduction, pp. clv, clvi, contains the genealogy and descendants of Rev. Alfred Johnson, Alfred Johnson, Jr., Ralph Cross Johnson, and Horatio Huntington Johnson, all of Belfast, and descendants of Edward Johnson, the putative author of the foregoing tract.

——The Popham Colony. No. Am. Rev. 107: 663. (1868.) [7698

POOR, JOHN ALFRED. 1808-71. Lawyer, Portland.

Memorial to the Legislature of Maine asking for the opening of direct communication between the principal towns of Maine and the St. Lawrence River, January, 1844. 8vo. [7699

This was followed by articles from Mr. Poor advocating a railway from Portland to Montreal, in the Sherbrooke Gazette, 5 Sept. 1844; in the Portland Advertiser, 17 Sept. 1844; in the Eastern Argus, 25 Sept. 1844; and in the Portland Bulletin, 25 Sept. 1844. The first two of these are reprinted in his Life and Works, pp. 142-146, and 147-153.

——Plan of railroad from Lewiston, Maine to Bangor, and St. John, New Brunswick, in connection with the line from Portland to Montreal, 1847. *See* St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railway.

——Plan for a line of railway from Danville Junction to Bangor, and St. John, New Brunswick, 1848. *See* St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railway.

——Railroads in Maine. N. Y. Railroad Journal, November 18, 1848. [7700

——Railroad Economy: cost of running at high speed. N. Y. Railroad Journal. April 20, 1850. [7701

——Plan for shortening the time of passage between New York and London. Published by order of the Legislature of Maine. Portland: Harmon & Williams, Printers. 1850. 8vo. pp. 24. (Folding map.) [7702

——The same. In Life and Writings, pp. 154-175.

——Proceedings of Portland convention, etc. European and North American Railway. Portland: 1850. 8vo. pp. 156. [7703

POOR, JOHN ALFRED, *Continued.*

——Prospectus of the European and North American Railway Company. Portland: 1851. 8vo. pp. 32. [7704

——Petition to the Legislature of Massachusetts for aid to the European and North American Railway. 1851. 8vo. pp. 8. [7705

——Remarks of John A. Poor upon the European and North American Railway, at the City Hall, Portland, at a general meeting, July 22, 1851, in opposition to Hon. Joseph Howe, of Nova Scotia. 1851. 8vo. pp. 8. [7706

——Memorial to the Thirty-first Legislature of Maine in relation to the European and North American Railway for shortening the transit of mails between New York and London. 1852. 8vo. pp. 16. [7707

——Memorial to the Congress of the United States for aid to the European and North American Railway. January 20, 1852. 8vo. pp. 16. [7708

——Report of the directors of the York and Cumberland Railroad Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 8. [7709

——Railroad Convention to unite the various railroad interests in Maine to better aid the building the European and North American Railway. Oct. 14, 1852. 8vo. pp. 16. [7710

——Documents in relation to the disposition of the public lands of Maine. 1853. 8vo. pp. 30. [7711

——Memorial of the executive committee of the European and North American Railway Company to the Legislature of Maine, for amendment of its charter and for State aid; containing a historical sketch of the State, and suggesting immigration. 1853. 8vo. pp. 24. [7712

——Plan for building the European and North American Railway in Maine. 1853. 8vo. pp. 4. [7713

——Memorial to the Thirty-third Legislature of Maine: a petition of the president and directors of the European and North American Railway Company. 1854. 8vo. pp. 8. [7714

——The Paris Exhibition. 1854. 8vo. pp. 8. [7715

——Petition to the Parliament of Canada for a charter for the Northern Pacific Railway Company. Quebec: Lovell & Lamoureux. 1854. 8vo. pp. 8. [7716

——The same. Portland: Ira Berry. 1854. 8vo. pp. 8. [7717

——Commercial, Railway and Shipbuilding Statistics of the city of Portland, and the state of Maine. Prepared to accompany the second report of the commissioners on Portland harbor, by John A. Poor. Portland: David Tucker, Printer. 8vo. pp. 50. (Engr. and map.) [7718

——Thirty-sixth Legislature. House No. 42. Memorial of John A. Poor, Samuel P. Shaw, John M. Wood and others, asking that means may be adopted to promote the settlement and sale of the public lands of Maine. Augusta: Stevens & Blaine, Printers to the State. 1857. 8vo. pp. 11, (1). [7719

——Thirty-seventh Legislature. House. No. 4. Memorial of the Maine State Agricultural Society, for the settlement and sale of the public lands of Maine. Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. n. p. (Augusta.) n. d. (1858.) 8vo. pp. 26. [7720

——Memorial to the Congress of the United States of the Board of Trade of Portland, Maine, for the extension of the reciprocity treaty. Senate Document. 1859. 8vo. pp. 4. [7721

——Memorial of John A. Poor in behalf of the European and North American Railway Co., and for a state policy favorable to immigration, and the encouragement of manufactures. 1861. Printed by order of the Senate. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1861. 8vo. pp. 51, (1). [7722

——Report to the Legislature of Maine, of minority of committee on railways, in favor of a trunk line of railway across the state; and the granting of the public lands of Maine to aid its construction from Bangor to the eastern boundary of the state. 1860. 8vo. pp. 22. [7723

——English Colonization in America. A vindication of the claims of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, as the father of English colonization in America. By John A. Poor. (Delivered before the Historical Societies of Maine and New York.) New York: D. Appleton & Company, 443 and 445 Broadway. London, 16 Little Britain. MDCCCLXII. 8vo. pp. 144. [7724

Usually bound with "Memorial Volume of the Popham Celebration."

——Report to the Legislature of Maine of commissioners on the coast defences of Maine, and documents relating thereto, in favor of building the European and North American Railway as a military railroad. 1862. 8vo. pp. 16. [7725

——Defences of Maine. (Privately printed, for convenience in reading.) Letter to Hon. E. M. Stanton, secretary of war, proposing to build the European and North American Railway as a military railroad. 1862. 8vo. pp. 26. [7726

——The National Finances: Letter to Congress, with statistics. n. t. p. 1862. 8vo. pp. 8. [7727

——Documentary History of Maine. Memorial to the Legislature of Maine for procuring papers from the British State-Paper Office in regard to the early history of Maine. 1862. 8vo. pp. 4. [7728

——The same. Report of committee on education. Thirty-first Legislature. Senate. No. 17. 1863.

POOR, JOHN ALFRED, *Continued.*

——The First Colonization of New England. An address, delivered at the erection of a monumental stone in the walls of Fort Popham, Aug. 29th, 1862, commemorative of the planting of the Popham colony on the peninsula of Sabino, Aug. 19th, O. S. 1607, establishing the title of England to the colonies. By John A. Poor. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph, Publisher and Bookseller, 683 Broadway, Cor. of Amity Street. 1863. 8vo. pp. 58. (Map.) [7729

——The same, in Memorial Volume of the Popham Celebration, 1863. *See* Ballard, Edward.

——Substance of an Oration. By Hon. John A. Poor. Hist. Mag. 7:9. (1863.) [7730

——Report to the Legislature of Maine on the coast defences, with documents in favor of building the European and North American Railway as a military railroad. 1863. 8vo. pp. 50, (1). [7731

——Memoir of Mrs. Mary Barr. Printed for private distribution. Cincinnati: Cincinnati Gazette Company Print, corner of Fourth and Vine. January, 1863. 8vo. pp. 10. [7732

——Memoir of Hon. Ruel Williams. Prepared for the Maine Historical Society. Read at a special meeting in Augusta, February, 1863. Privately printed. (Brunswick.) 1864. 8vo. pp. 66. (Port.) [7733

——The same. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. 8:335. (1881.) [7734

——The Future of North America: A letter to the Chicago ship-canal convention suggesting a Zoll-verein with Canada. 1863. 8vo. pp. 4. [7735

——The same. *See* National Ship-canal Convention.

——Memorial to the Legislature of Maine asking aid to the European and North American Railway by a grant of the public lands lying on the Penobscot and St. John waters; and of the claims of Maine against the United States Government held jointly with Massachusetts. 1864. 8vo. pp. 4. [7736

——Report to the Legislature of Maine, of the joint standing committee on frontier and coast defences, with bills and resolves in aid of the European and North American Railway. Augusta: 1864. 8vo. pp. 24. [7737

Written by Mr. Poor, but signed by the chairman of the committee.

——Report of special committe of House of Representatives at Washington on northeastern defences, with documents; in favor of building the European and North American Railway as a compensation to Maine for her territory sacrificed in running the line of the northeastern boundary. Washington: 1864. 8vo. pp. 82. [7738

Although the report, pp. 1-32, is signed by Mr. John H. Rice, of Maine, chairman of the committee, it was written by Mr. Poor.

——The same. In Life and Writings, pp. 176-210. *See* Poor, Laura E.

——Prospectus of the European and North American Railway. Clayton & Medole, Printers, 4 Thames Street, Trinity Building, N. Y. n. p. (1864.) 8vo. pp. 68. [7739

——Memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts asking an assignment of the claim held jointly with Maine against the United States; a discharge of the debt due from Maine on account of the purchase of the public lands, and a loan of state credit. 1865. 8vo. pp. 4. [7740

——Memorial to the governor of Massachusetts asking an exchange of State of Maine bonds; statement of facts. 1865. [7741

——No Restriction on Railway Transit. Argument of John A. Poor, before the joint standing committee on railroads, ways and bridges; Messrs. Manson of Penobscot, Woodman of Cumberland, Chase of Oxford, of the Senate; Messrs. Patten of Bath, Little of Auburn, Williams of Augusta, Wilson of Rockland, Cram of Portland, Ellis of Canton, Holyoke of Brewer, of the House, for authority to extend a broad guage track of the railway from Portland to Boston. Delivered in the Senate chamber of Maine, Feb. 14, 1865. Bangor: David Bugbee & Co. 1865. 8vo. pp. 75. [7742

——Senate, 39th Congress, 1st session. Misc. Doc. No. 13. Memorial of the European and North American Railway Company of Maine to the Congress of the United States, praying aid in constructing a military road from Bangor to the St. John River. n. t. p. (1865.) 8vo. pp. 38. (Map.) [7743

——Memorial of the European and North American Railway to the Legislature of Massachusetts for State aid, with documents. 1866. 8vo. pp. 42. [7744

——Report and Resolves in relation to the confederation of the British North American provinces. Maine Legislature. Senate Document. No. 87. 1867. 8vo. pp. 8. [7745

——The Railway. Remarks at Belfast, Maine. July 4, 1867. By John A. Poor. Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 110 Washington Street. 1867. 8vo. pp. 61. [7746

——Report of the commissioners of the hydrographic survey of the State of Maine. 1867. Augusta: Owen & Nash, Printers to State. 1868. 8vo. pp. 30. [7747

——Across the Continent: Atlantic and Pacific Railway; Portland and Rutland Railroad. Official record of the corporators, April 30, 1868. Portland: Brown Thurston & Company. 1868. 8vo. pp. 69. [7748

POOR, JOHN ALFRED, *Continued.*

——Proceedings of the International Commercial Convention, held in the city of Portland, Me., August 4th, 1868. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrington. Portland: B. Thurston & Company, Printers. 1868. 8vo. pp. 160. [7749

——Prospectus of the Portland and Rutland Railway. 1868. 8vo. pp. 4. [7750

——Report for the Social Science Society of general statistics in regard to Maine. 1869. 8vo. pp. 8. [7751

——The Trans-Continental Railway. Remarks at Rutland, Vermont, June 24, 1869. By John A. Poor. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1869. 8vo. pp. 77. [7752

——Remarks at Waterville, Maine, at a special meeting of the stockholders of the Maine Central Railway Company, May 31, 1870. 8vo. pp. 50. [7753

——Memorial to the Congress of the United States, for aid to the Portland, Rutland, Oswego and Chicago Railway; with a bill to secure cheap transportation of breadstuffs and provisions from the West to the seaboard, at uniform rates throughout the year, accompaning the same. January 19, 1871. [7754

——First Annual Report of the directors of the Portland, Rutland, Oswego and Chicago Railway Company, July 26, 1871. 8vo. pp. 58. [7755

——Memoir. (With portrait.) 1872. *See* Tuttle, Charles W.

——Life and Writings of. 1891. *See* Poor, Laura Elizabeth.

POOR, MISS LAURA ELIZABETH. *d.* 1896. New York.

The First International Railway and the Colonization of New England. Life and writings of John Alfred Poor. Edited by Laura Elizabeth Poor.

"Peace hath her victories
No less renowned than war."

G. P. Putnam's Sons New York 27 West Twenty-third Street. London: 24 Bedford Street, Strand. The Knickerbocker Press. 1892. (Copyright, 1889.) 8vo. pp. (5), 400. [7756

POPE, ALEXANDER. 1688-1714. English poet.

An Essay on Man, in four epistles to H. St. John, Lord Brolingbroke. To which is added, The Universal Prayer. By Alexander Pope, Esquire. Bath: Printed by J. G. Torrey, for Henry Hyde. 1822. 12mo. pp. 48. [7757

——The same. Gardiner. 1824. 12mo. pp. 36. [7758

——The same. With notes. 1824. 1839. *See* Clarke, Daniel.

POPE, CHARLES HENRY. *b.* 1841. Clergyman, Farmington, Kennebunkport.

Solar Enginery. Charles H. Pope. n. p. (Farmington) n. d. (1883.) 8vo. pp. 12. [7759

The author claims that "the use of sun-heat as a motive power is to-day exactly where the art of steam enginery was when Fulton set sail up the Hudson in 1807." Lit. Wor., May 19, 1883.

——The Rendezvous of the Dorchester Church Colony. N. E. Reg. 42: 403. (1883.) (Illus.) [7760

POPE, JOSEPH. 1778-1852. Lawyer, Portland, 1802-52.

An Oration delivered before the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association, on their first anniversary, June 14, 1816. By Joseph Pope, Esq. Portland: Printed and published by Francis Douglas. n. d. (1816.) 8vo. pp. 16. [7761

At the close is an ode by Mr. J. Woodman.

POPHAM COLONY. 1607.

Draught of St. George Fort. 1607. *See* Brown, Alexander.

——Note on same, by Charles Deane. (1890.) *See* Brown, Alexander.

——Letter from, to King James I. 1607. *See* Popham, George.

——Account of. (1618 ?) *See* Strachey, William.

——Fort St. George; or the ancient dominions of New England. Knick. 16: 308. (1840.) [7762

Signed "P. S."

——Substance of an oration upon. 1862. *See* Poor, John A.

——Oration at anniversary of. 1862. *See* Poor, John A.

——Colonial Schemes of Popham and Gorges. 1862. *See* Thornton, John Wingate.

——The Popham Celebration. 1862. *See* Bourne, Edward E.

——Memorial Volume of the Popham celebration. 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

——Discourse on "The Beginning of America." 1863. *See* Benedict, Erastus C.

——The Fort Popham Celebration. 1863. *See* Goodale, Abner C., Jr.

——Popham Celebration. N. E. Reg. 17: 87. (1863.) [7763

——Connection of the Church of England with Early American Discovery. (1863.) *See* Perry, William Stevens.

——Settlement of Maine by George Popham. (Poem.) 1863. *See* Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H.

——Address at celebration. 1863. *See* Folsom, George.

——Address on character of the colony. 1864. *See* Bourne, Edward E.

——The Popham Celebration. Hist. Mag. 9: 358. (1865.) [7764

POPHAM COLONY, *Continued.*

——Address in commemoration of, on the responsibilities of the founders of republics. 1865. *See* Patterson, James W.

——Remarks on the Popham celebration. 1865. *See* Haven, Samuel F.

——The Popham Colony. A discussion of its historical claims with a bibliography of the subject. (Monogram, W. & L.) Boston J. K. Wiggin & Lunt, 13 School Street. 1866. 8vo. pp. 72. [7765

Bibliography by William Frederick Poole, pp. 65-72.

Reviewed in Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 1: 184. (1867.)

Critical notice in No. Am. Rev. 107: 663. (1868.)

——The Popham Colony of 1607. (1866.) *See* Dawson, Henry B.

——The Popham Colony on the Kennebec. (1867.) *See* Higginson, Thomas W.

——First Christian Worship in New England at. (1867.) *See* Quint, A. H.

——The same. (1867.) *See* Bourne, Edward E.

——The same. Cong. Quar. 9: 275. (1867.) [7766

——A Letter from near Fort Popham. 1867. *See* Haven, Samuel F.

——The Popham Colony. (1868.) *See* Poole, William F.

——First Christian Worship in New England. In re Bourne versus Cushman. A review of Judge Bourne's article on the subject. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 5: 112. (1869.) [7767

——Settlement of Maine, by Popham. (1870.) *See* Poor, John A.

——Popham's Town of Fort St. George. (1876.) *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

——Notes on authorities concerning. (1877.) *See* Virginia.

——The 273d Anniversary of Sagadahoc. 1880. *See* DeCosta, B. F.

——The 275th Anniversary of the landing at Kennebec. 1882. *See* DeCosta, B. F.

——Rival Views concerning, and literary history of. 1884. *See* Winsor, Justin.

POPHAM, GEORGE. 1550(?)-1608. Colonist.

A Letter from George Popham, president of the Sagadahock colony, to King James I. Dated Dec. 13, 1607. With introductory remarks by William Willis. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 341. (1857.) [7768

The same. Popham memorial volume, 223; also in Brown, Alexander, Genesis of U. S., 1: 145. A fac-simile is given in Baxter's Gorges.

PORTER. Incorporated 1807.

History of. 1879. *See* Moulton, Thomas.

PORTER, BENJAMIN JONES. 1763-1847. Camden.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

PORTER, BYRON, M. D. 1802-71. Physician, Waterville.

Biographical Sketch of. 1871. *See* Porter, P. C.

PORTER, CHARLES GREENLEAF. 1813-76. Clergyman, Houlton, Bangor.
In Memoriam. 1876. *See* Hazelwood, F. T.

PORTER, DEBORAH H.
Memoir of. 1848. *See* Drinkwater, Anne T.

PORTER, EBENEZER, D. D. 1772-1832. President Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass.

A Sermon preached Sept. 29, 1819, at the ordination of the Rev. Thomas J. Murdock, in Portland. By Ebenezer Porter, D. D., Bartlet prof. of sacred rhetoric in Theol. Seminary, Andover. Andover: Published by Flagg & Gould. 1819. 8vo. pp. 24. [7769

——The Rhetorical Reader: consisting of instructions for regulating the voice, with a rhetorical notation, illustrating inflection, emphasis and modulation; and a course of rhetorical exercises. Designed for the use of academies and high-schools. By Ebenezer Porter, D. D., late president of the Theological Seminary, Andover. Eighteenth edition, with an appendix. Waterville, Me. E. Davis and Company. Andover: Gould & Newman, 1836. 12mo. pp. 304. [7770

It is doubtful if this was printed or published in Waterville. A custom once prevailed of placing the name of any bookseller who purchased a certain number of copies of a schoolbook, upon their title-page.

PORTER FAMILY (A). Bang. H. M. 1: 59. (1885.) [7771

PORTER FAMILIES IN MAINE. 1875. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

PORTER, JOHN. 1596-1676. Hingham, Salem, Mass.
Genealogy and Descendants of. 1878. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

PORTER, JOSEPH. 1800-78. Lowell.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 32: 260. (1878.) [7772

PORTER, JOSEPH WHITCOMB. *b.* Milton, Mass., 1824. *r.* Bangor.
Porter Families in Maine. Me. Biog. 1: 45. (1875.) [7773

——Some Early Settlers in Massachusetts. Me. Biog. 2: 18. (1876.) [7774

——Notes on the Eddy Family. Me. Biog. 2: 113. (1876.) [7775

——Ancestry of Admiral Porter. N. E. Reg. 30: 460. (1876.) [7776

——Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy, of Eddington, Maine, with some account of the Eddy family, and of the early settlers on Penobscot River. By Joseph W. Porter, Burlington, Me. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers. 1877. 8vo. pp. 72. [7777

——A Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Porter, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and allied families: also, some account of the descendants of John Porter, who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Salem, (Danvers) Mass., 1644. By Joseph W. Porter, Burlington, Maine, member of the New England Historic Genea-

PORTER, JOSEPH WHITCOMB, *Continued.*

logical Society; of the Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society; and of the Maine Historical Society. Bangor: Burr & Robinson, Printers. 1878. 8vo. pp. 344. [7778

——The Bangor Historical Magazine. Volume I. July, 1885,–June 1886. Joseph W. Porter, editor and publisher. Bangor, Maine. Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1885-86. 8vo. pp. viii, 218. (1 port.) [7779

——The same. Vol. II. July, 1886–June, 1887. 8vo. pp. ix, 244. (1 port.) [7780

——The same. Vol. III. July, 1887–June, 1888. 8vo. pp. x, 240. (1 port.) [7781

——The same. Vol. IV. July, 1888–June, 1889. 8vo. pp. viii, 244. [7782

——The same. Vol. V. July, 1889–June, 1890. 8vo. pp. 243. (1.) [7783

——The same. Vol. VI. July, 1890.–June, 1891. 8vo. pp. vii, 300. Appendix. [7784

History Maine State Prison, pp. 1-16.

——Early Settlement of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 1: 2. (1885.) [7785

——The Municipal History of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 1: 4. (1885.) [7786

——Carr Family. Bang. H. M. 1: 9. (1885.) [7787

——Billings Family. Bang. H. M. 1: 13. (1885.) [7788

——The Wholesale Boot and Shoe Trade. Founded by a late citizen of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 1: 21. (1885.) [7789

——Ancient Land Grants east of Penobscot River. (No. 1.) Bang. H. M. 1: 29. (1885.) [7790

——Ancient Land Grants east of Penobscot River. (No. 2.) Bingham's Penobscot Purchase. Bang. H. M. 1: 33. (1885.) [7791

——Oliver Leonard. Bang. H. M. 1: 41. (1885.) [7792

——A Porter Family. Bang. H. M. 1: 59. (1885.) [7793

——Talbot Family. Stoughton, Mass., East Machias, Me. Bang. H. M. 1: 73. (1885.) [7794

——Pendleton Family, Stonington, Conn., Searsport and Islesboro', Me. Bang. H. M. 1: 92. (1885.) [7795

——The Loyalists at Penobscot. Bang. H. M. 1: 97. (1885.) [7796

——History of the Maine State Prison. 1886. *See* State Prison, Me. Pub. Doc., also Bang. H. M. 6: Appendix.

——The First Settlers in Bangor and their lots. Bang. H. M. 1: 119. (1886.) [7797

——Hon. William D. Williamson, of Bangor, Me., Bang. H. M. 1: 124. (1886.) [7798

——Col. John Brewer, of Brewer, and family. Bang. H. M. 1: 131. (1886.) [7799

——Copeland Family, Holden, Maine. Bang. H. M. 1: 137. (1886.) [7800

——The First Congregational Church and Ministers on the Penobscot River. Bang. H. M. 1: 138. (1886.) [7801

——Dr. William Crawford, of Fort Pownall, now Fort Point, Penobscot Bay. Bang. H. M. 1: 144. (1886.) [7802

——Brooks Family, Orrington. Bang. H. M. 1: 154. (1886.) [7803

——Long Island—Islesboro'. Bang. H. M. 1: 167. (1886.) [7804

——Land Grants in Eastport and Lubec, to original settlers. Bang. H. M. 1: 173. (1886.) [7805

——Mount Desert Island. Bang. H. M. 1: 179. (1886.) [7806

——The Maine Central Railroad Company, and its system. Bang. H. M. 1: 192. (1886.) [7807

——An Account of the Peters family, Maine branch. Bang. H. M. 1: 200. (1886.) Corrections and additions, 3: 240. (1888.) [7808
Portrait and autograph of Chief Justice John A. Peters.

——Early Settlements of Penobscot River, now Orono, Milford, Argyle, Bradley. Bang. H. M. 1: 206. (1886.) [7809

——Hammond Family, of Newton, Mass., and Bangor, Maine. Bang. H. M. 1: 211. (1886.) [7810

——Town of Hampden, No. 1, first range north of Waldo Patent. Bang. H. M. 2: 25. (1886.) [7811

——Col. Josiah Brewer, Jr. Bang. H. M. 2: 42. (1886.) [7812

——Dr. John Herbert. Bang. H. M. 2: 43. (1886.) [7813

——Deacon George W. Brown of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 2: 43. (1886.) [7814

——Col. Gabriel Johonnot, (Castine.) Bang. H. M. 2: 55. (1886.) [7815

——Rev. Samuel Veazie and family, of Duxbury and Hull, Mass., and Harpswell. Bang. H. M. 2: 70. (1886.) [7816

——The De Grégoire Grant of Mount Desert Island, and what is now Ellsworth, Hancock, Trenton and Lamoine. Bang. H. M. 2: 81. (1886.) [7817

——Major Robert Treat, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 2: 85. (1886.) [7818

——Simon Crosby and family. Bang. H. M. 2: 105. (1886.) [7819

——Benjamin Bowers, of Lowell. Bang. H. M. 2: 119. (1886.) [7820

——Hewes Family, of Islesboro. Bang. H. M. 2: 120. (1886.) [7821

——The Aroostook War, and the volunteer troops therein. Bang. H. M. 2: 121. (1886.) [7822

——Hon. John Godfrey, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 2: 133. (1887.) [7823

——Ancient Norumbega. Bang. H. M. 2: 134. (1887.) [7824

PORTER, JOSEPH WHITCOMB, *Continued.*

——Barstow Family. Wrentham, Mass., Orrington and Brewer. Bang. H. M. 2: 135. (1887.) [7825

——Frees Family, of Orono. Bang. H. M. 2: 144. (1887.) [7826

——The State House, Augusta. Bang. H. M. 2: 145. (1887.) [7827

——Doctor and Deacon Elisha Skinner, of Orrington, now Brewer. Bang. H. M. 2: 156. (1887.) [7828

——Col. and Dr. Phineas Nevers, the second physician in Bangor. Bang. H. M. 2: 161. (1887.) [7829

——Caleb C. Billings, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 2: 164. (1887.) [7830

——Hancock County Lawyers. Bang. H. M. 2: 173. (1887.) [7831

——Joseph Junin, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 2: 176. (1887.) [7832

——Doctor Hosea Rich, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 2: 191. (1887.) [7833

——Hamlin Family. Bang. H. M. 2: 192. (1887.) [7834

——The Voyage of Capt. George Waymouth to the coast of Maine in 1605. Bang. H. M. 2: 205. (1887.) [7835

——Hon. Samuel Thatcher and family, of Warren and Bangor. Bang. H. M. 2: 220. (1887.) [7836

——Brown Family. Concord, Mass.—Bangor, Maine. Bang. H. M. 2: 224. (1887). [7837

——The First European Settlement in New England. Bang. H. M. 2: 225. (1887). [7838

——Honorable Isaac Parker, of Castine, Penobscot. Bang. H. M. 2: 234. (1887.) [7839

——Rev. William Mason, of Castine. Bang. H. M. 2: 238. (1887.) [7840

——Penobscot County. Bang. H. M. 2: 241. (1887.) [7841

——Isle Haute Papers. Bang. H. M. 3: 1. (1887.) [7842

——Rev. John Strickland and family, of Turner and Andover, Maine. Bang. H. M. 3: 8. (1887.) [7843

——Lieut. Governor Robbins, the founder of Robbinston, Maine. Bang. H. M. 3: 13. (1887.) [7844

——An Account of Houlton, Maine. Bang. H. M. 3: 14. (1887.) [7845

——Burnt Coat or Swan's Island and other islands contiguous thereto. Bang. H. M. 3: 21. (1887.) [7846

——Joshua Hathaway of Passadumkeag. Bang. H. M. 2: 28. (1887.) [7847

——Samuel Webb and family, of Weymouth, Mass., Windham, and Deer Isle. Bang. H. M. 3: 29. (1887.) [7848

——Arrowsic Island. Bang. H. M. 3: 41. (1887.) [7849

——Arrest and Trial of Joseph Inman of Orono, for murder in 1801. Bang. H. M. 3: 54. (1887.) [7850

——Jones Family of Holden, Me. Bang. H. M. 3: 57. (1887.) [7851

——Oliver Doane, of Orrington, Me. Bang. H. M. 3: 65. (1887.) [7852

——Rev. Seth Noble, the first minister of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 3: 66. (1887.) [7853

——Ancient Pentagöet—Pentacost, and Waymouth's River of 1604. Bang. H. M. 3: 74. (1887.) [7854

——Winchester Family of Holden, Maine. Bang. H. M. 3: 76. (1887.) [7855

——Park Holland and family. Bang. H. M. 3: 84. (1887.) [7856

——Capt. Charles Burr, of Brewer. Bang. H. M. 3: 87. (1887.) [7857

——Capt. James Budge, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 3: 88. (1887.) [7858

——Phineas Bruce, the first lawyer in Washington County. 1790. Bang. H. M. 3: 91. (1887.) [7859

——Eastern Registry of Deeds for Lincoln County, at Machias, Me. Bang. H. M. 3: 99. (1887.) [7860

——The First Congregational Church and Society in Bangor, Maine. Bang. H. M. 3: 101. (1887.) [7861

——Smuggling in Maine in 1813. Bang. H. M. 3: 105. (1887.) [7862

——Hathorn Family, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 3: 116. (1887.) [7863

——Pownalborough and Lincoln County. Bang. H. M. 3: 121. (1888.) [7864

——Hon. Allen Gilman, first mayor of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 3: 128. (1888.) [7865

——Jacob Bussell, the first white settler in Bangor. Bang. H. M. 3: 136. (1888.) [7866

——Daniel P. Upton, of Eastport, 1800. Bang. H. M. 3: 139. (1888.) [7867

——The Island of Monhegan. Bang. H. M. 3: 141. (1888.) [7868

——An Account of the first Congregational church and parish in the town of Penobscot, Maine. Bang. H. M. 3: 145. (1888.) [7869

——Col. Samuel Dutton and family, and Samuel E. Dutton and family. Bang. H. M. 3: 151. (1888.) [7870

——Capt. Thomas Campbell and family, of Orrington (Brewer), and collateral families of Bradley, Wilkins, Bridgham and Bean. Bang. H. M. 3: 189. (1888.) [7871

——Hon. Simeon Stetson, of Hampden. Bang. H. M. 3: 184. (1888.) [7872

——Chief Justice Isaac Parker. Bang. H. M. 3: 186. (1888.) [7873

——Doctor Kendall Kitteredge, of Mount Desert, and his family. Bang. H. M. 3: 198. (1888.) [7874

——Capt. John Harlow, of Bangor, and family Bang. H. M. 3: 199. (1888.) [7875

PORTER, JOSEPH WHITCOMB, *Continued.*

——Smuggling in Maine during the War of 1812. Bang. H. M. 3: 201. (1888.) [7876

——Presbyterianism in Maine, prior to 1780. Bang. H. M. 3: 205. (1888.) [7877

——Rev. James Lyon, of Machias. Bang. H. M. 3: 209. (1888.) [7878

——John Dickinson, of Machias. Bang. H. M. 3: 219. (1888.) [7879

——Morris O'Brien and family, of Scarborough and Machias. Bang. H. M. 3: 221. (1888.) [7880

——John Bennock and family, of Orono, Maine. Bang. H. M. 3: 236. (1888.) [7881

——Memoir of General David Cobb and family, of Gouldsborough, Maine, and Taunton, Mass. Bang. H. M. 4: 1. (1888.) (Port. and autograph.) [7882

——The same. In separate form. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1888. 8vo. pp. 8. [7883

——Mansell Family on Penobscot River. Bang. H. M. 4: 9. (1888.) [7884

——Abner Taylor and family, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 4: 16. (1888.) [7885

——Rev. Enoch Mudge, of Orrington. Bang. H. M. 4: 18. (1888.) [7886

——Capt. Israel Snow, of Bangor, and family. Bang. H. M. 4: 19. (1888.) [7887

——Capt. William Forbes and family, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 4: 20. (1888.) [7888

——Capt. William Tibbetts, Senior, and family. Bang. H. M. 4: 21. (1888.) [7889

——David W. Haynes, of Bangor and Edinburg, and his family. Bang. H. M. 4: 21. (1888.) [7890

——The Cranberry Islands. Bang. H. M. 4: 22. (1888.) [7891

——John Marsh, Jr., of Orono, Me. Bang. H. M. 4: 35. (1888.) [7892

——Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy, of Eddington, Maine. Bang. H. M. 4: 41. (1888.) [7893

——The First Meeting House at Wiscasset. Bang. H. M. 4: 54. (1888.) [7894

——Hon. Stephen Jones, of Machias, Bang. H. M. 4: 55. (1888.) [7895

——Col. John Black and family, of Ellsworth, Me. Bang. H. M. 4: 61. (1888.) (Port. and autograph.) [7896

——George B. Brimmer and family, of Ellsworth. Bang. H. M. 4: 73. (1888.) [7897

——Rev. John Urquhart, of Union River, now Ellsworth and Surry. 1784. Bang. H. M. 4: 77. (1888.) [7898

——Samoset, Lord of Monhegan and Pemaquid. Bang. H. M. 4: 81. (1888.) [7899

——Sprague Family—Islesborough, Maine. Bang. H. M. 4: 90. (1888.) [7900

——Bradford Harlow and family, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 4: 99. (1888.) [7901

——Nathaniel Harlow, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 4: 98. (1888.) [7902

——The First Congregational Church and Minister in Ellsworth. Bang. H. M. 4: 90. (1888.) [7903

——Shubael Williams, of Islesborough. Bang. H. M. 4: 114. (1888.) [7904

——Andrew Webster and family, of Bangor and Orono. Bang. H. M. 4: 121. (1889.) [7905

——Solomon Comstock and family of Edinburg and Argyle, Maine. Bang. H. M. 4: 125. (1889.) [7906

——Presidential Electors in the District of Maine When it was a Part of Massachusetts. Bang. H. M. 4: 127. (1889.) [7907

——Thomas Nickerson, Jr., and family, of Orrington and Readfield, Me. Bang. H. M. 4: 158. (1889.) [7908

——Cromwell's Grant of Acadia. 1656. Bang. H. M. 4: 161. (1889.) [7909

——Stephen Messer, of Blue Hill and Lowell, Maine. Bang. H. M. 4: 161. (1889.) [7910

——Hon. Thomas Rice, of Pownalborough, now Wiscasset, Maine, and family. Bang. H. M. 4: 165. (1889.) [7911

——Joshua Treat, the pioneer settler on Penobscot River, at Bangor. Bang. H. M. 4: 169, 200. (1889.) [7912

——The First Saw Mill on the Kenduskeag River, at Bangor. Bang. H. M. 4: 198. (1889.) [7913

——Capt. George Waymouth's Pond, discovered on the coast of Maine, 1605. Bang. H. M. 4: 201. (1889.) [7914

——Union River. Bang. H. M. 4: 207. (1889.) [7915

——Zadock French, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 4: 208. (1889.) [7916

——Early Settlers in Orrington, Maine. Bang. H. M. 4: 211, 236, 5: 4. (1889.) [7917

——The First Printer in Bangor. Bang. H. M. 4: 235. (1889.) [7818

A sketch of Peter Edes.

——Senators from Penobscot County from 1820 to the incorporation of Piscataquis County, March 23, 1838. Bang. H. M. 5: 21. (1889.) [7919

——Crocker, Stillman, Hillard and Bowles Families of Machias, Me. Bang. H. M. 5: 27. (1889.) [7920

Addenda by Peter E. Vose, Bang. H. M. 5: 68. (1889.)

PORTER, JOSEPH WHITCOMB, *Continued.*

——Thomas S. Sparhawk, of Bucksport. Bang. H. M. 5: 29. (1889.) [7921

——Deed of Joshua Eayres to William Crawford, 1771, Early settlements east of Penobscot River. Bang. H. M. 5: 32. (1889.) [7922

Of land in Penobscot.

——Sketch of Archibald Little, of Newcastle. Bang. H. M. 5: 34. (1889.) [7923

——Isaac Lincoln, of Bristol, Me. Bang. H. M. 5: 38. (1889.) [7924

——Customs Officers at Castine and Ellsworth. (1789.) Bang. H. M. 5: 39. (1889.) [7925

——Elder Thomas Ames, of Islesborough. Bang. H. M. 5: 43. (1889.) [7926

——Eames Family of Islesborough. Bang. H. M. 5: 47. (1889.) [7927

——Rev. Daniel Little, missionary to Eastern Maine, 1772, 1786, 1778, 1788. Bang. H. M. 5: 57. (1889.) [7928

——Penobscot Bay (?) in 1556. Bang. H. M. 5: 61. (1889.) [7929

——Jacob Dennett, of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 5: 64. (1889.) [7930

——Early Mills on Penobscot River. Bang. H. M. 5: 82. (1889.) [7931

——McMahon Family of Eddington, Maine. Bang. H. M. 5: 87. (1889.) [7932

——Cyrus Woodman, Esq., of Cambridge, Mass. Bang. H. M. 5: 88. (1889.) [7933

——Royalists at Penobscot, Fort George now Castine, 1777, 1782. Bang. 5: 89. (1889.) [7934

——The New Wrentham Religious Society, near Holden, Me. Bang. H. M. 5: 91. (1889.) [7935

——Extracts from Major Robert Treat's day book, Bangor, 1786-90. Bang. H. M. 5: 93. (1889.) [7936

——Colonel Thomas Westbrook's Expedition to Penobscot River 1722-23. Bang. H. M. 5: 101. (1889.) [7937

——Reverend Paul Ruggles of Carmel, Me. and family. Bang H. M. 5: 104. (1889.) [7938

——John Gilkey, of Islesboro and family. Bang. H. M. 5: 108. (1889.) [7939

——Jails of Penobscot County. Bang. H. M. 5: 112. (1889.) [7940

——Memoir of General Henry Knox, of Thomaston, Maine. Bang. H. M. 5: 121. (1890.) (Port. and autograph.) [7941

——State vs. (David L.) Stain and (Oliver) Cromwell. Bang. H. M. 5: 161. (1890.) (7942

——Capt. John Phillips, of Orrington. Bang. H. M. 5: 170. (1890.) [7943

——Farrow Family of Massachusetts and Maine. Bang. H. M. 5: 173. (1890.) [7944

——Dr. Manly Hardy of Bucksport. Bang. H. M. 5: 178. (1890.) [7945

——Bibliography of Eastern Maine. Bang. H. M. 5: 221. (1890.) [7946

——John Farrow, Jr., of Bristol, Maine. Corrected from pages 175-176; with the assistance of Isaac M. Boardman, Esq., of Belfast, Me. Bang. H. M. 5: 236. (1890.) [7947

——Richard Kent, of Orrington. Bang. H. M. 5: 238. (1890.) [7948

——The Second Settlement in Acadia, now Maine, 1611-13. Bang. H. M. 6: 1. (1890.) [7949

——Pentagöet-Penobscot-Mount Mansel-Mount Desert-Pematiq. Bang. H. M. 6: 11. (1890.) [7950

——Col. John Crane, of Whiting, Maine. Bang. H. M. 6: 14. (1890.) [7951

——Mills at the Eastward Prior to 1800. Bang. H. M. 6: 18. (1890. [7952

——Some Pioneer Settlers on Upper Penobscot River. Ayers, Inman, McPhetres, Tourtillot, Littlefield. Bang. H. M. 6: 28. (1890.) [7953

——Dunning Family of Maine. Bang. H. M. 6: 35. (1890.) [7954

——Col. Jonathan Buck, of Bucksport. Bang. H. M. 6: 51. (1890.) [7955

——Bangor Records. Bang. H. M. 6: 56. (1890.) [7956

——Col. Nathan Jones of Gouldsborough. Bang. H. M. 6: 71. (1890.) [7957

——Inscriptions from gravestones and monuments in Oldtown, Me. Bang. H. M. 6: 72. (1890.) [7958

——Brewer and Holden families. Bang. H. M. 6: 78. (1890.) [7959

Thaddeus Adams, Jr., James Austin, Artemus Aldrich, Solomon Blake, Joseph Burr, Gershom Bickford, Thomas O. (or C.) Brackett, Jacob L. Barker, Hollis Bond, Job Chamberlain, Joshua Chamberlain, Isaac Clewly, Nathan Clark, Joseph Copeland, Crowell Cook, William Cook, Benjamin Goodwin, Calvin Green, Calvin Holbrook, Allen Hodges, Gideon Horton, Simeon Johnson, Philip B. King, Charles Leavens, Elijah Leavens, Enoch Lovell, George Leonard, David Mann, Benjamin Snow, Samuel Sterns, Daniel Shed, Jr., Sibley families—Brewer, Eddington—John Thoms, John Tibbets, Nathaniel Clark, Noah Clark John Clark, Roswell Fitts, Elijah F. Fitts, William Field, Russell Field, Daniel Field, Elias Field, Peter Field, Samuel C. Field, Solomon Field, Jr., Thomas George, Jacob Hart, Jesse Fisher, Patty Fisher, Gurdon Fisher, Ebenezer Fisher, Jr., Samuel Knapp, Henry Kenney, Samuel Kenney, Benjamin Kingsbury, Joseph Little, James Little, Isaac Robinson, Josiah Rogers, John Phillips, John Rider, Daniel Sargent, John Rogers, Newell Shepard, Daniel Skinner, George Wiswell, John D. Wilson, Asa Whiting, Emerson Orcutt, Lemuel Copeland, John Farrington, Samuel Gilmore, John Gilmore.

——Parker Family of Exeter and Bangor. Bang. H. M. 6: 77. (1890.) [7960

PORTER, JOSEPH WHITCOMB, *Continued.*

——Thomas Bartlett and family of Bangor. Bang. H. M. 6:104. (1890.) [7961

——Titles of lands of the Bingham estate on Mt. Desert Island, Hancock County, in the State of Maine, 1873. Bang. H. M. 6: 115. (1890.) [7962

PORTER, OLIVER.

A Criticism on Rev. Dr. Rankin's "Credulity of Unbelievers," by Oliver Porter, layman. Given by invitation of Rev. J. S. Richards, an Orthodox clergyman; together with a discussion with him on important doctrinal matters. Waterford—Maine. Bridgton: News Power Print. 1883. 8vo. pp. 23. [7963

PORTER, PARKER CLEAVELAND, M. D. *b.* 1833. *r.* Chicago, Ill.

Biographical Sketch of Byron Porter, M. D. Me. Med. Asso. Trans. 4: 187. (1871.) [7964

PORTER, NATHANIEL, D. D. 1745-1837. Clergyman, Conway, Mass.

A Discourse delivered at the dedication of the new academy in Fryeburg, June 4, 1806. By the Rev. Nathaniel Porter, A. M. Published at the request of the trustees. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait. 1806. 8vo. pp. 24. [7965

PORTER, RICHARD. 1635-89. Weymouth, Mass.

Genealogy and descendants of. 1878. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

PORTER, RUFUS. 1791-1884. Portland, New Haven, Conn.

The Martial Musician's Companion. Containing instructions for the drum and fife, together with an elegant collection of beats, airs, marches and quicksteps. To which is added instructions for the bass drum. By Rufus Porter. 1815. [7966

PORTER, MRS. RHODA KEITH. Burlington.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 30: 27. (1876.) [7967

PORTLAND. Incorporated under name of Falmouth, 1718.

Addresses.

Associations.

a. Charitable and Christian.

b. Masonic.

c. Miscellaneous.

Biographical and personal.

Clubs.

Conferences, conventions and meetings.

Descriptive.

Directories.

Discourses.

Fires, and fire department.

History and antiquities.

Lectures, speeches, poems eulogies, etc.

Libraries.
Magazines.
Military, and naval.
Miscellaneous.
Orations.
- *a.* Fourth of July.
- *b.* Miscellaneous.

Public Meetings, *See* Conventions.
Public Works.
Publications relating to.
Religious.
- *a.* Baptist.
- *b.* Catholic.
- *c.* Congregational.
- *d.* Episcopal.
- *e.* Mariners' church.
- *f.* Methodist.
- *g.* Ministry at large.
- *h.* New Jerusalem.
- *i.* Unitarian.
- *j.* Universalist.
- *k.* Sermons.

Topography, *See* Descriptive.

ADDRESSES.

Masonic. 1796. *See* Symmes, William.
Citizens to the President. 1798. *See* Adams, John.
Sacred Music. 1802. *See* Mitchell, Ammi R.
Masonic. 1805. *See* Bray, Oliver.
Masonic. 1807. *See* Jenks, William.
To seamen. 1811. *See* Miltimore, William.
Masonic. 1811. *See* Holbrook, Moses.
At organization Chapel church. 1812. *See* Lancaster, Thomas.
Masonic. 1820. *See* Sias, Solomon.
Masonic. 1820. *See* Sheppard, John H.
To Grand Jury United States Court. 1820. *See* Story, Joseph.
To seamen. 1821. *See* Payson, Edward.
Before Mechanic Association. 1822. *See* Mellen, Grenville.
Before Peace Society. 1824. *See* Ladd, William.
On Adams and Jefferson. 1826. *See* Daveis, Charles S.
To seamen. 1826. *See* Ladd, William.
On temperance. 1828. *See* Nichols, Ichabod.
On temperance. 1829. *See* Neal, John.
To young men. 1832. *See* Colesworthy, Daniel C.

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

To Sunday-school teachers. 1832. *See* Willis, William.

On temperance. 1832. *See* King, Alonzo.

To Cumberland Bar. 1833. *See* Hopkins, James D.

To people of color. 1833. *See* Colesworthy, Daniel C.

On public schools. 1837. *See* Whitman, Jason.

On punctuality. 1838. *See* Holden, Charles.

Before Mechanic Association. 1838. *See* Neal, John.

On temperance. 1837. *See* Fleming, L. D.

Before the Pnyxian Club. 1840. *See* Pratt, James.

On temperance. 1841. *See* Walton, John T.

On temperance. 1842. *See* Bannatyne, James.

Masonic. 1844. *See* Sheppard, John H.

Masonic. 1849. *See* French, Benjamin B.

Dedication Preble Chapel. 1851. *See* Waterston, Robert C.

Before Unitarian convention. 1852. *See* Palfrey, Cazneau.

On temperance. 1854. *See* Chickering, John W.

Before Maine Colonization Society. 1861. *See* Blyden, E. W.

At Editor's and Publisher's convention. 1864. *See* Holden, Charles.

At fair for soldiers' widows. 1866. *See* Chamberlain, J. L.

Before State Agricultural Society. 1867. *See* Chamberlain, J. L.

To General Conference New Church. 1868. *See* Worcester, Thomas.

Before Maine Press Association. 1869. *See* Dingley, N. Jr.

Before Maine Press Association. 1869. *See* Holden, Charles.

Before Maine Press Association. 1869. *See* Whitman, W. E. S.

On receiving body George Peabody. 1870. *See* Chamberlain, J. L.

In behalf of Portland Benevolent Society. 1872. *See* Clifford, William H.

Before Portland Alumni of Bowdoin College. 1872. *See* Brown, Philip Henry.

At dedication School Med. Instruction. 1874. *See* Dana, Israel T.

Historical, missionary. 1876. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

Fourth of July. 1876. *See* Talbot, George F.

Before Benevolent Society. 1879. *See* Gould, William E.

On Memorial Day. 1881. *See* Strout, Almon A.

Before Maine General Conference. 1881. *See* Paine, Levi L.

Before Maine General Conference. 1881. *See* Ropes, C. J. H.

Before Maine General Conference. 1881. *See* Stearns, Lewis F.

Before Maine Bible Society. 1887. *See* Pepper, G. D. B.

On twenty years of second Episcopate in Maine. 1887. *See* Hays, Charles W.

Historical. 1888. *See* Wright, Abiel H.

On Washington. 1889. *See* Healey, James A.

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHARITABLE AND CHRISTIAN.

By-Laws of the Aged Brotherhood, Portland, Me. Incorporated October 20, 1869. Portland: Ira Berry, Printer. 1875. 16mo. pp. 16. [7968

Rules and Regulations of the Aged Brotherhood of the City of Portland, adopted August 31, 1876. Portland, Me.: Ira Berry, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. 20. [7969

Rules and Regulations of the Aged Brotherhood of the City of Portland. Incorporated Oct. 20, 1869. Adopted August 31, 1876. Amended September 15, 1881. Portland: Ford & Rich, Printers. 1887. 16mo. [7970

Directories of the Associated Charities of Portland. Portland, Me. William M. Marks, Printer. 1880. 16mo. pp. 31. [7971

Constitution and By-Laws of the Association for the Relief of Aged, Indigent Women of Portland. Portland: Printed by Daley & Lufkin. 1857. 8vo. pp. 11. [7972

Army and Navy Union. Dedication of the Portland Army and Navy Union Hall. Portland: Press of Elwell, Pickard & Co. 1867. 8vo. pp. 23. [7973

Benevolent Society. An act to establish a corporation by the name of the Portland Benevolent Society: with the rules and by-laws of said society, and the names of the subscribers. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait. 1806. 8vo. pp. 11. [7974

Bricklayers Union. Constitution and by-laws of the Portland Bricklayer's Benevolent and Protective Union, of Portland, Maine. Organized March 19, 1883. Portland: Castell & Co., Printers. 1884. 16mo. pp. 20. [7975

Camp Hospital Association. The semi-annual report of the Maine Camp Hospital Association of Portland; with letters and journal of nurses. Portland: N. A. Foster & Co., Printers. 1863. 12mo. pp. 24. [7976

Catholic Union. A. M. D. G. Constitution and by-laws of the Portland Catholic Union, organized January, 1874. Portland: Eustis & Castell, Printers. 1874. 16mo. pp. 12. [7977

Civil Service Reform Association. Annual meeting. Portland 1884. 8vo. pp. 13. [7978

Civil Service Reform Association. Constitution and by-laws, with a list of officers. n. t. p. (Portland, 1885?) 8vo. pp. 8. [7979

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

Conference Societies Christian Endeavor at. 1883. *See* Christian Endeavor.

Dispensary. Rules of the Portland Dispensary and Vaccine Institution. Portland: 1825. 16mo. pp. 18. [7980

Dispensary. Institution of the Portland Dispensary, for the relief of the poor. Established 1853. Portland: D. Tucker, Printer. 1853. 12mo. pp. 10. [7981

Institution of the Portland Dispensary, for the medical relief of the poor. Established 1853. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1869. 16mo. pp. 9. [7982

Portland Female Charitable Society. Celebration 7th anniversary, 1818. Chr. Dis. 6: 383. (1818.) [7883

Female Orphan Asylum. Constitution and by-laws, &c., of the Female Orphan Asylum of Portland. Shirley & Hyde, Printers. (1828.) 24mo. pp. 33. [7984

Reports of the managers of the Female Orphan Asylum, of Portland, October, 1870. Act of incorporation, constitution, by-laws, &c. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1871. 16mo. pp. 27. [7985

Report of the managers of the Female Orphan Asylum, of Portland, February, 1877. Incorporated in 1828. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1877. 8vo. pp. 19. [7986

Portland. Semi-centennial report of the managers of the Female Orphan Asylum of Portland, October, 1878. Incorporated in 1828. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1878. 16mo. pp. 38. [7987

Constitution and By-Laws of the First Colored Female Benevolent Society of Portland. Portland: D. C. Colesworthy, Printer. 1835. 8vo. pp. 12. [7988

Fraternity. Report of the Portland Fraternity, for the year 1872. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1878. 16mo. pp. 20. [7989

Report of the Portland Fraternity for the year 1873. Portland: Berry, Printer. 1874. 16mo. pp. 21. [7990

Report of the Portland Fraternity for the year 1874. Portland: Berry, Printer. 1875. 16mo. pp. 20. [7991

Constitution, By-Laws and Annual Report of the board of directors of the Portland Fraternity for the year 1878. (Seal.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1878. 8vo. pp. 31. [7992

Constitution, By-Laws and Annual Report of the board of directors of the Portland Fraternity for the year 1879. (Seal.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1880. [7993

Constitution, By-Laws and Annual Report of the board of directors of the Portland Fraternity for the year 1880. (Seal.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1881. 16mo. pp. 28. [7994

Constitution, By-Laws and Annual Report of the board of directors of the Portland Fraternity for the year 1881. (Seal.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 16mo. pp. 33. [7995

Constitution, By-Laws and Annual Report of the board of directors of the Portland Fraternity, for the year 1882. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 16mo. pp. 31. [7996

Constitution, By-Laws and Annual Report of the board of directors of the Portland Fraternity, for the year 1884. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1884. 16mo. pp. 33. [7997

Constitution, By-Laws and Annual Report of the board of directors of the Portland Fraternity, for the year 1885. (Seal. Legend: The Portland Fraternity. 1871.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1885. 12mo. pp. 37. [7998

Home for Women and Children. Second report of the Temporary Home for Women and Children, Portland, Maine. Portland, Me.: William M. Marks, Printer. 1884. 8vo. pp. 20. [7999

25th Annual Report of the managers of the Home for Aged Women, Emery Street, Portland, Maine. Presented at the annual meeting of the association, October 28th, 1879. Incorporated 1854. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1880. 8vo. pp. 23. [8000

Constitution and By-laws of the Association for the Relief of Aged Indigent Women of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1866. 8vo. pp. 12. [8001

Constitution and By-Laws of Howard Temple of Honor, Number Six. Instituted February 6, 1867. Portland: Ford & Perry, Book and Job Printers. 1872. 16mo. pp. 24. [8002

Constitution and By-Laws of the Irish-American Relief Association of Portland. Organized May 4, 1863. Incorporated Feb. 4, 1865. Portland: David Tucker, Printer. 1867. 16mo. pp. 10. [8003

The same. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1871. 16mo. pp. 24. [8004

The same. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1873. 16mo. pp. 27. [8005

The same. Portland: Ford & Perry, Book and Job Printers. 1876. 16mo. pp. 27. [8006

Constitution and By-Laws of the Portland Laborers' Benevolent Union, organized February 4, 1882. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 24mo. pp. 16. [8006a

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

By-Laws and Rules of Order of the Portland Longshoremen's Benevolent Society of Portland, Maine. Adopted January 31, 1881. Portland: Castell & Co., Printers. 1883. 16mo. pp. 24. [8007

Laws of the Marine Society, instituted at Portland and incorporated by the General Court, February, 1796. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait. 1805. 24mo. pp. 16. [8008

Laws of the Marine Society, instituted at Portland and incorporated by the General Court, February, 1796. Portland: Printed by A. W. Thayer. 1825. 24mo. pp. 23. [8009

Laws of the Marine Society, instituted at Portland and incorporated by the General Court Feb., 1796. Portland: Printed by Charles Day & Co. 1837. 24mo. pp. 23. [8010

Laws of the Marine Society, instituted at Portland and incorporated by the General Court, Feb., 1796. Portland: Printed by Stephen Berry, 1866. 24mo. pp. 27. [8011

Maternal Association of Portland, account of. Panoplist. 12:278. (1816.) [8012

Mechanic Association, Maine Charitable. *See* Maine.

Constitution of the Portland Medical Association, together with the rules and regulations of police and practice. Adopted June 28, 1833. Portland: Printed by J. & W. E. Edwards, 1833. 12mo. pp. 15. [8013

The Medical Police Rules and Regulations and By-Laws of the Medical Association of Portland, with the names of its officers and members. Portland: Printed by Foster & Gerrish. 1854. 8vo. pp. 31. [8014

Constitution and By-Laws of the Mutual Aid Society of the United States. Portland: Ford & Perry, Book and Job Printers. 1879. 16mo. pp. 12. [8015

Rules and Regulations of the Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association, Portland, Me. Incorporated May 19, 1868. Portland: Printed by Ford & Perry, 1871. 16mo. [8016

Second Annual Report of the Portland Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Organized May 22, 1872. (Seal.) Portland, Me.: Daily Press Job Office, Wm. M. Marks, Manager. 1874. 16mo. pp. 11. [8017

Third Annual Report of the Portland Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Organized May 22, 1872. Portland: Printed at Tucker Printing House, 1876. 16mo. pp. 22. [8018

Constitution and By-Laws of the Portland Co. Mutual Relief Association. Organized Feb. 22, 1873. Portland: James S. Staples, Printer. 1873. 16mo. pp. 16. [8019

Rules and Regulations of the P (ortland), S (aco), & P (ortsmouth) Railroad Mutual Relief Association. Organized September 14, 1872. Portland Transcript Print. 1872. 16mo. pp. 8. [8020

The Constitution of the Portland Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews; with an address to the Christian public: and a collection of interesting facts relative to the conversion of the Jews. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1823. 8vo. pp. 24. [8021

By-Laws and Rules of Order of Preble Council No. 124. A. L. O. H. Portland, Maine. Instituted, March 18, 1880. Portland: Companion W. H. Staples, Pr. 1883. 16mo. pp. 15. [8022

Second Annual Report of the Provident Association of Portland, for the year ending October, 1855. Organized February, 1854, with the constitution and by-laws.

"Self-love thus push'd to social, to divine,
Gives thee to make thy neighbor's blessing thine.
Is this too little for the boundless heart?
Extend it, let thy enemies have part:
Grasp the whole world of reason, life, and sense,
In one close system of benevolence:
Happier as kinder, in whate'er degree,
And height of bliss but height of charity."

POPE.

Portland: Printed by Benjamin D. Peck. 1855. 12mo. pp. 32. [8023

Constitution and By-Laws of the St. Patrick's Society, Portland, Maine. Organized December 2nd, 1869. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1871. 16mo. pp. 12. [8024

Report of the committee of the Society in Portland for Suppressing Vice and Immorality, made at the fourth annual meeting of the society, holden at the Friends' meeting-house, April 27, 1816.

"To him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him is sin."

James 4: 17.

Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1816. 12mo. pp. 12. [8025

Samuel Freeman was a chairman, and his name appears in the report.

First Annual Report of the Portland Sunday School Union, October, 1868. Portland: Printed by D. Tucker, 1868. 8vo. pp. 17. [8026

By-Laws of Relief Association of the Templars of Honor and Temperance. Portland: Ford & Perry, Book and Job Printers. 1874. 16mo. pp. 7. [8027

The Constitution and Names of Members of the Young Men's Total Abstinence Society, of Portland, Me. Organized Aug. 4, 1841. Portland: Short & Pennell, Printers. 1841. 12mo. pp. 7. [8028

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

Charter and By-Laws of the Widow's Wood Society, Portland, Me. Organized October 23, 1850. Portland: Printed at Tucker Printing House. 1872. 16mo. pp. 18. [8029

Report of the managers of the Portland Women's Christian Association, June, 1874. Organized 1869. Act of incorporation, constitution, by-laws, &c. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Co. 1874. 8vo. pp. 32. [8030

Report of the managers of the Women's Christian Association of Portland, June, 1878. Organized 1869. Act of incorporation, constitution, by-laws, &c. Portland: William M. Marks, Printer. 1878. 8vo. pp. 31. [8031

Young Men's Christian Association Report, 1860. *See* Walker, George L.

The Portland Young Men's Christian Association. Organized November 9, 1853. Incorporated March 12, 1860. Constitution and by-laws, sixth annual report and other documents. Rooms No. 144 Middle Street. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1860. 8vo. pp. 29. [8032

Young Men's Christian Association. "Loyalty to God and Fraternity to Man." Constitution and by-laws of the Portland Young Men's Christian Association. Organized Nov. 9, 1853. Incorporated March 12, 1860. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston, 1868. 16mo. pp. 36. [8033

Constitution and By-Laws of the Young Men's Christian Association of Portland, Me. Revised and adopted Dec. 3, 1888. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1888. 16mo. pp. 32. [8034

MASONIC.

Atlantic Lodge, History. 1871. *See* Burton, Alfred M.

Masonic Relief Association. By-Laws of the Portland Masonic Relief Association. Organized December 24, 1873. Incorporated April 3, 1883. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 16mo. pp. 36. [8035

Mount Vernon Chapter, History of. 1879. *See* Berry, Stephen.

Ancient Land-mark Lodge, History of. 1880. *See* Berry, Stephen.

Commandery of No. 2, Knights Templar, History. 1882. *See* Berry, Stephen.

Ancient Land-mark Lodge, 1883. *See* Rugg, Henry W.

Portland Lodge, History of. 1881. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

The one hundred twenty fifth anniversary of Portland Lodge, No. 1, of Free and Accepted Masons, Portland, Maine, March 22, 1887. Published by the committee. 1887. 8vo. pp. 33. [8036

MISCELLANEOUS.

Beethoven Musical Society. 1819-25. History. *See* Berry, Ira.

Portland Civil Service Reform Association. Annual meeting, 1884. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1884. 8vo. pp. 13. [8037

Constitution and By-Laws of the Grattan Literary Association of Portland, Me. Organized October 30, 1877. Portland: Tucker Printing House. 1882. 16mo. pp. 14. [8038

Local Laws of Washington Camp, No. 3, Maine Patriotic Sons of America. Convenes every Monday evening, at 8 o'clock, in the First National Bank building, corner Plum and Middle Streets, Portland, Maine. Adopted March 21st, 1881. Portland Me.: Holmes & Moulton, Printers. 1881. 24mo. pp. 21. [8039

Nautical Society. Constitution and By-Laws of the Portland Nautical Society. (Cut of a ship.) Instituted Nov. 2, 1825. Portland: Shirley & Edwards, Printers. 1825. 12mo. pp. 24. [8040

Philharmonic Orchestral Society. By-laws of the Philharmonic Orchestral Society. Adopted January 7, 1882. Portland: Tucker Printing House 1882. 24mo. pp. 8. [8041

Local Laws of Washington Camp, No. 4, of Maine. P. O. S. of A. Where we branch we root. Located at Portland, Me. Adopted August 27, 1875. Instituted February 22, 1874. Portland: Eustis & Caswell, Printers. 1875. 16mo. pp. 8. [8042

Portland Society of Art. Account of. 1882. *See* Koehler, S. R.

Portland Society of Art. 1883. By-Laws. 24mo. pp. 19. (Obverse.) Stephen Berry, Printer. [8043

Portland Society of Art. Exhibition of portrait engravings from the collection of John E. DeWitt. Fall exhibition. 1883. (Portland, 1883.) 8vo. pp. 20. [8044

By-Laws of Portland Council No. 1, Sovereigns of Industry. Organized August 11th, 1874. Portland, Maine. Portland: Ford & Perry, Job Printers. 1874. 16mo. pp. 12. [8045

Constitution of the Portland Gymnasium, with the rules and regulations, and the names of the subscribers. Portland: Printed by James Adams, Jun., 1828. 16mo. pp. 15. [8046

Portland Society of Natural History.

Portland Society of Natural History. Constitution, by-laws, and names and members of the Portland Society of Natural History. Portland: Foster & Gerrish, Printers. 1851. 8vo. pp. 24. [8047

Proceedings of the Portland Society of Natural History. Vol. I. (Part I.) (Corporate seal.) Portland: Printed for the society. 1862. 8vo. pp. 96, xiv. (1 pl., 1 map.) [8048

Contains catalogue of the flowering plants of Maine, by George L. Goodale; Catalogue of the mammals and birds of Maine, by Charles H. Hitchcock; Notes on the geology of Maine, by the same; Fossils of the Potsdam

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

group, in North America by the same; Grooved builders in Bethel, Maine, by N. T. True; List of reptiles and amphibians of Maine, by Benjamin F. Fogg; On fossil plants discovered at Perry, Maine, by Sir John Dawson.

The same. (Part 2. n. d. 1869.) 8vo. pp. 97-212, x, 7, (2 pl. illus.) [8049

Contains catalogue of fossils from Square Lake, by E. Billings, Montreal; Influence of location in the growth of shells, by N. T. True, M. D.; Catalogue of the flowering plants of Maine, by George L. Goodale, (continued from p. 62); Discovery of a heath in Maine, by William Wood; On the orthoptera of Maine, by Sidney I. Smith; The characters of the lepidopterous family noctuidæ, by A. S. Packard, Jr.; Fresh water polyzoa occurring in Maine, by A. Hyatt; New localities of minerals of Maine, by N. T. True; Mineralogy among the aborigines of Maine, by same; On the motion of glaciers, by John DeLaski; Decades of Maine fungi, by M. C. Cooke, London, Eng.; The Clio Borealis on the coast of Maine, by Dr. William Wood; Notice of Henry Willis.

Journals of the Portland Society of Natural History. Vol. I. No. I. (Corporate seal.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1864. 8vo. pp. 63. (10 pl.) [8050

Art. I. Observations on the terrestrial pulmonifera of Maine, including a catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile mollusca known to inhabit the state, by Edward S. Morse.

The Portland Catalogue of Maine plants, published by the Portland Society of Natural History, adapted for marking desiderata in exchange of specimens, &c. (Corporate seal.) Portland: Transcript Print. 1868. 8vo. pp. 12. [8051

1107 specimens and varieties are enumerated.

The same. Second edition. 1892. 8vo. pp. (1), 41-72. [8052

Shows an increase of over 450 specimens from the first edition.

History and Condition of the Portland Society of Natural History, from 1866 to 1869, with lists of donations. (Engraving of building.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1869. 8vo. pp. 193-212. [8053

Edward Bicknell, Portland. A memorial tribute. (1877.) Broadside, 26x6 inches. [8054

Notice of Ether Shepley, Jan. 16, 1878. Broadside, 12x6 inches. [8054a

Session of 1880-81. Proceedings ninth regular meeting. Jan. 17, 1881. 8vo. pp. 7. [8055

Paper on organic form, by Rev. Thomas Hill.

Proceedings tenth regular meeting. Feb. 7, 1881. 8vo. pp. 7. [8056

Lecture on geology of western Maine, by Dr. N. T. True.

Proceedings eleventh regular meeting. Feb. 21, 1881. 8vo. pp. 10. (1 eng.) [8057

Papers on amphioxus lanceolatus, by Dr. Charles D. Smith; Mountain lignoles, by Dr. William Wood.

Proceedings twelfth regular meeting, March 9, 1881. 8vo. pp. 12. [8058

Lecture on hill plants, by Mrs. E. C. Bolles, of Salem, Mass.

Proceedings thirteenth regular meeting, March 11th, 1881. 8vo. pp. 6. [8059

Lecture on glacial deposits in eastern North America, by George H. Stone.

Proceedings fourteenth and fifteenth regular meetings, April 4th and April 18th, 1881. 8vo. pp. 8. [8060

A Circular to sea-captains and other sea-faring men. Portland, Maine, U. S. A. Portland Society of Natural History. April, 1881. 8vo. pp. 11. [8061

Proceedings sixteenth regular meeting, May 2d, 1881. 8vo. pp. 10. [8062

Paper by Dr. William Wood, upon vegetable structure.

Proceedings first and second regular meetings, Oct. 3, and Oct. 17, 1881. 8vo. pp. 16. [8063

Paper, theological hypothesis in science, by Rev. Thomas Hill, D. D.

Third and fourth regular meetings, Nov. 7 and Nov. 21, 1881. 8vo. pp.11. [8064

Glacial erosion in Maine, by George H. Stone.

Circular, Dec. 28, 1881. 8vo. pp. 3. [8065

Signed by William Wood, president: John M. Gould, sec'y.

Proceedings eighth and ninth regular meetings, Jan. 2, and Jan. 12, 1882. 8vo. pp. 16. [8066

Paper by Prof. Leslie A. Lee, upon the recent work of the U. S. fish commission.

To Fishermen. Circular. n. d. (1882.) 8vo. pp. 1. [8067

Tenth Regular Meeting. Feb. 6, 1882. 8vo. pp. 10. [8068

Columbite in Maine, by Dr. N. T. True.

Proceedings eleventh regular meeting, Feb. 20, 1882. 8vo. pp. 8. [8069

Paper by Prof. John Robinson upon the importance of ornamental trees and their proper selection.

Proceedings of the regular meeting, Dec. 4, 1882. 8vo. pp. 40. [8070

Catalogue of birds known to occur in the vicinity of Portland, Me. Especially in the townships of Falmouth, Deering, Westbrook, Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough. Briefly annotated. By Nathan Clifford Brown.

Sessions of 1888-89.

Proceedings of ninth regular meeting, May 20, 1889. 8vo. pp. 9. [8071

Report of the president, William Wood, M. D., embraces notice of the Rev. John W. Chickering, D. D.

BIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL.

Cleeves, George. 1630-37. *See* Baxter, James P.

Letters remaining in the post office, Jan. 18, 1786. Me. Rec. 1: 111. (1884.) [8072

Poor Widows, (The) of Portland in 1806. Me. Rec. 1: 55. (1884.) [8073

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

Funeral of Burrows and Blyth. 1813. *See* Lossing, Benson J.

Tour of James Monroe. 1817. *See* Waldo, S. P.

Visit of LaFayette. 1825. *See* Goold, William.

Visit of LaFayette. 1825. *See* Foster, John.

Visit of LaFayette. 1825. *See* Levasseur, A.

Visit of LaFayette. 1825. *See* Watson, Stephen M.

Catalogue of Monitorial School. No. 2. Portland, March 10, 1828. 18mo. pp. 16. [8074

A List of young ladies, boarders, who attended the Misses Martin's school in Portland. From the year 1804 to 1829. n. t. p. 16mo. pp. 16. [8075

Inscriptions from burying-ground. 1854. *See* Brooks, W. G.

Visit of the Earl of Elgin to, and speech at. 1854. *See* Walroud, Theodore.

Death of John Robbins. 1855. *See* Robbins, John.

Prince of Wales, embarkation at. 1860. *See* New England Tour.

Proceedings at, on the seventy-fifth birthday of Longfellow. (1882.) *See* Maine Hist. Soc. Proc.

Mortuary Honors to George Peabody. 1870. *See* Peabody, George.

Collectors of the Customs, and custom houses. 1873. *See* Goold, William.

Business Houses of. 1875. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

Bowdoin Alumni resident in Portland. 1862. *See* Bowdoin College.

Leading Business Men of Portland and vicinity. 1887. *See* Beckford, W. H.

Longfellow Statue. 1889. *See* Curtis, George W.

Inscriptions on some of the old tombstones in the Eastern cemetery. Copied by William Willis, and rewritten by S. M. Watson. sm. 4to. pp. 50. [8076

Ms. in Portland Public Library.

CLUBS.

The Fraternity Club. Instituted December, 1873. Articles of organization. n. d. n. p. 12mo. pp. 6. [8077

The same. Revised Oct. 6, 1884. Portland Transcript Job Printing Office. 1884. 16mo. pp. 12. [8078

Constitution, By-Laws, Sailing Regulations, etc., of the Portland Yacht Club. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1873. 32mo. pp. 30. [8079

The same. 1889. 16mo. pp. 16. [8080

Constitution, By-Laws, Sailing Regulations, etc., of the Portland Yacht Club. Organized April 26, 1869. Incorporated February 19, 1878. Portland: William S. Lowell, Engraver and Stationer, 1881. 16mo. pp. 55. (Engraving.) [8081

Constitution, By-Laws, Sailing Regulations, etc., of the Portland Yacht Club, 1878. Organized 1869. Incorporated February 19, 1878. Portland: Printed by Ford & Perry, 1878. 16mo. pp. 50. [8082

Charter and Constitution of the Cumberland Club, with a list of its officers and members. Portland: 1882. 16mo. pp. 29. [8083

Charter, Constitution, By-Laws and House Rules of the Cumberland Club, with a list of its officers and members. Portland: 1887. [8084

Act of Incorporation and By-Laws of the Oxford Club. Organized May 3, 1875. Portland: Printed by Tucker Printing House, 1876. 16mo. pp. 20. [8085

By-Laws of the Portland Rossini Club. 1877-78. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1888. 16mo. pp. 12. [8086

The same. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1888. 16mo. pp. 14. [8087

CONFERENCES, CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS.

Conference with Indians at Falmouth. 1726. *See* Conference, Indian.

Conference with Indians at Falmouth. 1727. *See* Conference, Indian.

Conference with Indians at Falmouth. 1732. *See* Conference, Indian.

Treaty with Indians at Falmouth. 1749. *See* Journal of Proceedings.

Meeting at which British goods were refused. 1769. Willis Papers. Me. Rec. 1: 9. (1884.) [8088

Proceedings (The), of a meeting held at Portland, Me., August 15, 1835, by the friends of the Union and Constitution on the subject of interfering at the North and East with relation of master and slave at the South. Printed by order of the meeting. Portland: 1835. 8vo. pp. 8. [8089

Railroad Convention, proceedings. 1850. *See* Poor, John A.

Proceedings of citizens meeting, July 23, 1855, and on the death of John Robbins, killed in a riot, Portland, 1855. 8vo. pp. 112. [8090

Sabbath-School Convention. 1859. *See* Sabbath-Schools.

Proceedings of intercolonial commercial convention, 1868. *See* Poor, John A.

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

Yearly Meeting of Friends for New England. 1879. *See* Friends.

The same. 1881. *See* Friends.

The same. 1883. *See* Friends.

The same. 1885. *See* Friends.

The same. 1886. *See* Friends.

Reunion Society Army Potomac at. 1890. *See* Society Army Potomac.

DESCRIPTIVE.

Chart of Falmouth harbor. 1776. *See* Des Barres, J. F. W.

Description of. 1816. *See* Dwight, Timothy.

Account of visit to. 1818. *See* Bernard, John.

Letter from. 1821. *See* Letters.

Plan of. 1823. *See* Bowen, Abel.

Chart of harbor. 1825. *See* Moody, Lemuel.

Plan of. 1837. *See* Hall, James.

Map of. 1836. *See* Cullum, John.

Trip to. 1844. *See* Lanman, Charles.

Visit to. 1849. *See* Lyell, Sir Charles.

Portland, White Mountains and Montreal Guide. Illustrated. Portland, 1852. [8091

The same, 1853, from Montreal and Quebec to eastern townships of Lower Canada and to Portland, Maine. Montreal, 1853. 12mo. (Large map.) [8092

Map showing the commercial position of Portland, Maine, and its connection by lines of steamboat and railroad with Europe, the British provinces, and the United States. Drawn and engraved for the State of Maine Newspaper, 1854. [8093

Trip to. 1858. *See* Carnes, J. A.

Guide book for Portland and vicinity, to which is appended a summary history of Portland by Hon. Wm. Willis; with maps and sixteen illustrations. (City seal.) Portland: Published by B. Thurston & J. F. Richardson, at the Commercial News Room, 79 Middle Street. 1859. 12mo. pp. 104. [8094

The summary history appeared in a guide-book, 1873. *See* Deering, Mary S.

Account of. 1861. *See* Trollope, Anthony.

Commerce of. No. Mo. 1: 63. (1864.) [8095

Sketches of. 1871. *See* Colesworthy, D. C.

Illustrated Guide Book for Portland and vicinity. 1873. *See* Deering, Mary S.

Traveller's Guide. A complete list of stations, distances and fares, from Portland, the railroads and steamboats, in the state of Maine. With other valuable information for travellers. Price 10 cents. Portland: Geo. A. Jones & Co., Printers. 1873. 16mo pp. 30. [8096

Business Guide and Directory. 1873. *See* Jones, W. S.

Deane Mansion in. 1876. *See* Goold, William.

Illustrated, 1876. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart of the harbor. 1877. Size 26x28 inches. Scale 3.17. [8097

Souvenir Albums of. 1882. *See* Maine Guide Books.

The Portland of Longfellow's Youth. 1882. *See* Elwell, E. H.

Summer Homes. Cushing's Island. Portland Harbor, Coast of Maine. Hosford & Sons, Printers and Stationers, New York. 1883. 4to. pp. 9, (1). (7 eng. 1 map.) [8098

Guide Book to Cushing's Island. 1886. *See* Sargent, William M.

Handbook of. 1888. *See* Hull, John T.

Diamond Island. 1889. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

Description of. 1889. *See* Cook, Joel.

A day in. 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

DIRECTORIES.

1823. *See* Jewett, Nathaniel G.

1823. *See* Thayer, A. W.

1827. *See* Adams, James, Jr.

1831. *See* Colman, Samuel.

1834. *See* Shirley, Arthur.

1837. *See* Shirley, Arthur.

1841. *See* Harris, Harlowe.

1844. *See* Harris, Harlowe.

1846. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1847-48. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1850-51. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1851-52. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1856-57. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1858-59. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1860. *See* Dockham, C. A.

1863-64. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

The Portland Directory, embracing the city record, a general directory of the citizens and a business directory for the year 1866. [8099

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

1866-67. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1868. *See* Atwell & Co.

1869. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

Directory for Russell's Map of Evergreen and Pine Grove cemeteries. Portland, Me.: Daily Press Printing House. 1869. 18mo. pp. 108. [8100

1871. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1873. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1875. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1877. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1879. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1881. *See* Beckett, Sylvester B.

1882. *See* Hull, John T.

1883. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co. or Thurston, B. & Co.

1884. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co. or Thurston, B. & Co.

1885. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co. or Thurston, B. & Co.

1886. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co. or Thurston, B. & Co.

1887. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co. or Thurston, B. & Co.

1888. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co. or Thurston, B. & Co.

1889. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co. or Thurston, B. & Co.

1890. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co. or Thurston, B. & Co.

DISCOURSES.

To sea-faring men. 1771. *See* Smith, Thomas.

Interment Rev. Thomas Smith. 1785. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

On death Rev. Thomas Smith. 1795. *See* Deane, Samuel.

Ordination Edward Payson. 1807. *See* Payson, Seth.

Masonic. 1808. *See* Richards, George.

Before Maine Bible Society. 1814. *See* Payson, Edward.

Before Universalist Society. 1820. *See* Hudson, Charles.

To Universalist Society. 1822. *See* Streeter, Russell.

Before Apprentices Society. 1822. *See* Mellen, Grenville.

Dedication Stone church. 1826. *See* Nichols, Ichabod.

Before Maine Bible Society. 1826. *See* Allen, William.

On temperance. 1827. *See* Mead, Asa.

To the Baptist church. 1828. *See* Ripley, T. B.

On hard times. 1837. *See* Whitman, Jason.

On the decalogue. 1839. *See* Chickering, John W.

On revivals. 1840. *See* Burr, C. C.

On death President Harrison. 1841. *See* Dwight, William T.

On death President Harrison. 1841. *See* Champlin, James T.

On capital punishment. 1842. *See* Dwight, William T.

Dedication Preble chapel. 1851. *See* Waterston, R. C.

On Christopher T. Bayley. 1857. *See* Merrill, Samuel H.

On slavery. 1857. *See* Frothingham, Frederick.

On Spiritualism. 1857. *See* Dwight, William T.

Fast Day. 1861. *See* Moore, Henry D.

Semi-centennial. 1868. *See* Fenn, William H.

In memory of Joseph Libby. 1871. *See* Williams, Moses H.

Semi-Centennial. 1876. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

Semi-Centennial. 1876. *See* Shailer, William H.

In memory of Mrs. Alice W. Bradbury. 1885. *See* Bellows, John A.

FIRES AND FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Destruction of Falmouth, by the British, 1775.

Letter dated Falmouth, Oct. 16, 1775. Gentleman's Magazine and Historical Chronicle, 45: 598. (1775.) [8101

"We forbear to reason on this fact till it is better authenticated; only this we may be permitted to remark, that it either cannot be true or the reasons for this severe order are concealed.

EDITOR."

Description of. 1775. *See* Bailey, Jacob.

Reference to. (1775.) *See* Hutchinson, Thomas, Diary and Letters.

Account of. (1783.) *See* Murray, James.

Capt. Mouat burns the town of Falmouth. (1804.) *See* Beatson, Robert.

Mentioned. (1842.) *See* Curwen, Samuel.

Disowned by the British government. (1861.) *See* Stanhope, Philip H. (Lord Mahon.)

Anonymous Letter concerning. Hist. Mag. 2d. ser. 5: 202. (1869.) [8102

Burning of Falmouth. Am. Mo. 11: 543. [8103

Account of. (1873.) *See* Goold, William.

Described. (1875.) *See* Mayberry, S. P.

Noticed. (1879.) *See* Jones, Thomas.

Petition of the town to Congress, for aid in consequence of the destruction by Mowatt. Me. Rec. 1: 42. (1884.) [8104

Account of. 1888. *See* Winsor, Justin.

See also, Impartial Hist. of War with America, 1780, 280-287, with plan; Old Times, 6: 823. (1882.)

In Vol. III of Sparks's writings of Washington, pp. 129-130, are letters from Washington to Congress dated October 24, 1775, concerning the destruction

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

of Falmouth and to the committee of the town that he was unable to relieve their distress. The appendix, No. XI, pp. 520-522, contains an account of the destruction of Falmouth.

In Sparks's Correspondence of the American Revolution, Vol. I, pp. 70, 71, is a letter from General Sullivan to Washington, dated October 29, 1775, stating that Capt. Mowatt showed orders to him to burn all the seaports east of Boston.

Rules and orders to be observed by the Fire Society, instituted in Falmouth, (now Portland), February 24th, 1783. Revised by the society in March, 1805. Also in March, 1816. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1816. 12mo. pp. 16. [8105

By-Laws of the Relief Fire Society, instituted at Portland, January 1, 1807. Portland: Printed by William E. Edwards & Co. 1849. 12mo. pp. 8. [8106

Fire of 1866. Destruction of Portland. *See* Congdon, C. T.

The same. 1866. Full account of. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

The same. 1866. The great conflagration. *See* Neal, John.

The same. 1866. Paper concerning. *See* Once a Week. 10:484. (1866.) [8107

The same. 1866. Incidents of. *See* Sewall, E. D.

The same. 1866. The great fire. *See* Walker, George L.

The same. 1866. The great Portland fire. *See* "Fighting Fire."

Map, showing that portion of the city destroyed by fire, July 4, 1866. W. H. Forbes & Co., Printers, 265 Washington Street. Boston. Size 17 1-2 by 12 inches.

Report of the committee for the relief of Portland, New York, August, 1866. Brooklyn: The Union Steam Press, 10 Front Street, 1866. 8vo. pp. 43. [8108

Report of collections in Washington, D. C., in behalf of sufferers by the fire in Portland, Me. 1867. n. p. 8vo. pp. 7. [8109

Act of Incorporation and Constitution of the Relief Association of the Portland Fire Department. Formed March 1848: By-laws revised Nov. 1851, and March, 1863. Incorporated Jan. 1852. Portland: J. S. Staples, Printer, Transcript Job Office. 1870. 16mo. pp. 24. [8110

The same. Portland: Printed by Ford & Perry. 1871. 16mo. pp. 22. [8111

History Fire Apparatus and Casco Engine Company. 1872. *See* Goold, William.

Fire Service of Portland. A souvenir containing an account of the service from leather bucket times to the present fire department. The Portland Firemen's Relief Association. Portland. 1888. 8vo. pp. 64. (Illus.) [8112

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES.

History of Portland, from 1632 to 1831. *See* Willis, William.

The same, from 1634 to 1864. *See* Willis, William.

Historical Item concerning. *See* Fogg, J. S. H.

Submission of, to Massachusetts. 1658. *See* Black Point.

Petition from, not to be under government of Gorges. 1665. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

Pendleton's Letter upon attack of Casco. N. E. Reg. 1: 53. (1847.) [8113

Indian Attack on. 1676. N. E. Reg. 31: 288. (1877.) [8114

Deed to trustees of Falmouth. 1684. *See* Danforth, Thomas.

Casco Lost. (1690.) *See* Mather, Cotton.

Fort Loyal, map of its position. (1690.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

The same. Taken by Portneuf. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

The same. Account of its attack by the French. (1690.) N. Y. Col. Hist. Doc. 9: 472. (1855.) [8115

Concerning settlement. 1717-18. *See* Moore, Mary J.

Agreement of committee of Falmouth for settlement, 1729. Me. Rec. 1: 160. (1884.) [8116

Agreement of merchants not to purchase British manufactures. 1769. Maine Rec. 1: 9. (1884.) [8117

Tax-payers in 1777. *See* Hall, Edward W.

Impost Office. 1783-84. Maine Rec. 3: 16. (1886.) [8118

Extracts from the journal of Rev. Thomas Smith, 1719-88. *See* Freeman, S.

The same. 1849. *See* Willis, William.

Extracts from the diary of Rev. Samuel Deane, 1761-1814. *See* Willis, William.

Summary History of. 1849. *See* Willis, William.

Chronicles of Casco Bay. 1850. *See* Colesworthy, D. C.

Records of Falmouth, (now Portland, Maine). N. E. Reg. 14: 143, 233. (1860.) 16: 317, (1862.) 17: 30, 150, (1863.) [8119

Ballads of. 1874. *See* Owen, Moses.

Centennials of, 1675-1975. *See* Ilsley, Charles P.

Early Records of Casco or Falmouth. (1883.) *See* Mayberry, S. P.

Early Records of Casco or Falmouth. (1884.) *See* Sargent, W. M.

Portland in the Past. 1886. *See* Goold, William.

Schools of, to 1886. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

LECTURES, SPEECHES, POEMS, EULOGIES, ETC.

Eulogy on Washington. 1800. *See* Parker, Isaac.

Poem, anniversary Peace Society. 1826. *See* Mellen, Grenville.

Lectures on religion. 1833. *See* Rayner, Menzies.

Lectures on religion. 1834. *See* Rayner, Menzies.

Lecture. Duty of the American Teacher. 1844. *See* Bellows, John N.

Lecture. Introduction of Natural History in Seminaries. 1844. *See* Brooks, Charles.

Lecture. Some of the Dangers of Teachers. 1844. *See* Galloup, Daniel P.

Lecture. Methods of Teaching to Read. 1844. *See* Green, Samuel S.

Lecture. School Discipline. 1844. *See* Hale, Joseph.

Lecture. Necessity of Education in a Republican Form of Government. 1844. *See* Mann, Horace.

Lecture. Some of the Obstacles to Greater Success of Common Schools. 1844. *See* Northend, Charles.

Lecture. Female Education. 1844. *See* Russell, William.

Lecture. The Religious Element in Education. 1844. *See* Stowe, Calvin E.

Lecture. Classical Education. 1844. *See* Weld, Allen H.

Charge to clergy Maine diocese. 1850. *See* Burgess, George.

Charge to clergy Maine diocese. 1853. *See* Burgess, George.

Eulogy on Daniel Webster, 1852. *See* Woods, Leonard.

Lecture, before Maine Medical Reform Society. 1856. *See* Calkins, Marshall.

Speech. 1858. *See* Davis, Jefferson.

Lecture. Educational. 1864. *See* American Institute.

Lecture. Ramble Amid the Rubbish of Theology. 1870. *See* Goold, Oliver A.

Poem, Fourth of July. 1876. *See* Simpson, S. L.

Poem, Memorial Day. 1885. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

Poem, reunion Society Army Potomac. 1890. *See* King, Horatio.

LIBRARIES.

Catalogue of the library of the Portland Athenæum: with the by-laws of the institution, adopted Feb. 19, 1849. Portland: Printed by Wm. Edwards & Co. 1849. 12mo. pp. 150. [8120

Report of the directors of the Portland Athenæum, submitted at the annual meeting of the proprietors, October 1, 1851, together with the report of the treasurer. 8vo. pp. 6. [8121

The same. 1852.

Catalogue of books in the Apprentices' library. Portland: Argus Office. 1843. 18mo. pp. 40. [8122

Catalogue of the books of the library of the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association. Founded July, 1820. Revised June, 1875. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Company. 1875. 12mo. pp. 28. [8123

By-Laws of the proprietors of the Portland library: With the names of the proprietors and a catalogue of the books. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait. 1806. 8vo. pp. 14. [8124

By-Laws of the proprietors of the Portland library, (originally instituted A. D., 1763), with the names of the proprietors and a catalogue of the books. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley, No. 12 Jones' Row, Exchange Street. 1821. 16mo. pp. 32. [8125

By-Laws and Regulations of the Portland Athenæum, Portland, 1827. 12mo. [8126

Catalogue of books in the Portland Athenæum: with the by-laws and regulations of the institution. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Printers. Exchange Street. 1828. 12mo. pp. 52. [8127

Catalogue of the library of the Portland Athenæum. 1839. 12mo. [8128

Charter, Constitution, By-Laws and Regulations of the Mercantile Library Association of Portland. (City seal.) Portland: Printed by Foster, Gerrish & Co. 1850. 8vo. pp. 15. [8129

Mercantile Library Association. Supplemental catalogue. n. d. 8vo. pp. 14. [8130

Catalogue of the books in the library of the Mercantile Library Association, incorporated March, 1852. Rooms No. 106 1-2 Middle, Corner Plum Street, Portland. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1865. 8vo. pp. 103. [8131

Catalogue of the girls' library of the Portland High School. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1866. 12mo. pp. 36. [8132

Catalogue of the books in the library of the Mercantile Library Association, incorporated March, 1852. (Seal.) Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1867. 12mo. pp. 75. [8133

Catalogue of books in the library of the Mercantile Library Association, incorporated March, 1852. (Seal.) Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1873. 8vo. pp. 164. [8134

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

Portland Institute and Public Library: Finding list for books, April 1, 1869, with supplementary list to June 1, 1869. The charter, laws, regulations, names of officers and life members and list of donations to the library. Portland, Me.: 1869. 8vo. pp. 119. [8135

Finding Lists of the Portland Public Library. W. S. Jones., Publisher. B. Thurston & Co., Printers, Portland. 1877. 8vo. pp. 144. [8136

Portland Public Library. Finding Lists of the Portland Public Library. (City seal.) Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon, Publishers. 1883. 8vo. pp. 184. [8137

Dedicatory exercises of the Baxter Building, to the uses of the Portland Public Library and Maine Historical Society, Thursday, February 21, 1889. Illustrated with photogravures. Auburn, Me.: Lakeside Press, Printers and Binders. 1889. 8vo. pp. 35. [8138

Contents :—Introduction (from the Portland Daily Press, Feb. 22, 1889). The opening exercises; address on presentation by James P. Baxter; Response by Mayor Charles J. Chapman; address by Joseph W. Symonds; Remarks by James W. Bradbury; history of the Portland Institute and Public Library, by Edwin A. Noyes; address on presentation of Paul Akers' "Pearl Diver," by William L. Putnam; Response by Edward H. Elwell; Poem: The Pearl Diver, by Elizabeth Akers.

Finding Lists of the Portland Public Library. Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon, Publishers. 1888. 8vo. pp. 184. [8139

Catalogue of the books in the Portland Public Library, with by-laws, regulations, names of officers and trustees and list of periodicals. 1890. Portland, Maine. Roy. 8vo. pp. (1), vii, 425, (1). [8140

First Annual Report of the Portland Public Library. 1890. (City seal.) Portland, Maine: Brown Thurston & Co., Printers. 1890. 8vo. pp. 17. [8141

Catalogue of the Park Street Sabbath-school library. 1867. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1867. 16mo. pp. 31. [8142

Catalogue of Sunday-school books. First Baptist Society, Portland, Me.: Printed by David Tucker. 1868. 16mo. pp. 16. [8143

Catalogue of Casco Street S. S. library. 1871. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1871. 16mo. pp. 11. [8144

Catalogue of books in the Congress Street Methodist Episcopal Church Sunday-school. Portland: Ford & Perry, Book Printers. 1874. 16mo. pp. 16. [8145

Catalogue of books in the library of the India Street Universalist Church Sunday-school. Portland: Geo. B. Bagley, Book and Job Printer. 1874. 16mo. pp. 24. [8146

Catalogue of Free Street Baptist S. S. library, re-organized Sept. 1874. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1874. 16mo. pp. 31. [8147

Charter, Constitution, By-Laws and Regulations of the Mercantile Library Association of Portland. (Seal.) Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1874. 8vo. pp. 32. [8148

Catalogue of books in the library of the India Street Universalist Sunday-school. Portland: Geo. B. Bagley, Book and Job Printer. 1879. 16mo. pp. 24. [8149

Catalogue of Free Street Baptist S. S. library. 1879. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1879. 16mo. pp. 27. [8150

Catalogue of the Congress Street Methodist Episcopal Church Sunday-school. Portland: Press of Henry F. Perry & Co. 1880. 16mo. pp. 19. [8151

Catalogue of the Second Parish Sabbath-school library, Portland, Me. January, 1884. 16mo. pp. 12. [8152

Catalogue of the Plymouth F. B. Sunday-school library. April 1, 1885. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1885. 16mo. pp. 16. [8153

Catalogue of Free Street Baptist Sunday-school library. 1886. Portland: Owen, Strout & Co., Printers. 1886. 16mo. pp. 26. [8154

Catalogue of the Congress Street M. E. Sunday-school library, January, 1886. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1886. 16mo. pp 11. [8155

Catalogue of the First F. B. Sunday-school library, February, 1888. Portland: Owen, Strout & Co., Printers. 1888. 16mo. pp. 16. [8156

MAGAZINES.

The Christian Monitor, or Theological Magazine. 1798-99. *See* Rand, John, and Burdick, William.

Quarterly Religious Magazine. 1814-18, inclusive.

Edward Payson, Asa Rand, D. Thurston and Francis Brown, were conductors.

Christian Intelligencer and Gospel Advocate. 1821-27. *See* Streeter, Russell.

Portland Magazine. 1835-36. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

Maine Monthly Magazine. 1836. *See* Gilman, Charles.

Colman's Monthly Miscellany. 1839. *See* Colman, Samuel.

Portland Eastern Rosebud. 1840. *See* Colesworthy, S. H.

Family Instructor and Sabbath-School Visitor. 1841. *See* Fleming, L. D.

Northern Home Magazine. 1858.

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

Northern Monthly Magazine. 1864. *See* Weston, Edward P.

Maine Journal of Education. 1870. *See* Stone, A. P.

Portland Journal of Education. 1870. *See* Chase, A. E.

The Ambassador. 1878-90. *See* Religious—Second Congregational Church.

Maine Genealogical and Biographical Record. 1885-91. *See* Watson, S. M.

MILITARY AND NAVAL.

Killed and Wounded at Falmouth. 1689. Me. Rec. 1: 196. (1884.) [8157

Seige and Capture of Fort Loyal. 1690. *See* Hull, John T.

Capt. Berry's Account of the guard at the treaty with the Indians, Falmouth, 1754. Me. Rec. 3: 98. (1886.) [8158

Agreement between suppliers and scouters after Indians. September 12th, 1757. Me. Rec. 1: 11. (1884.) [8159

Portland Rifle Company. Rules and regulations of the Portland Rifle Company. Portland: 1812. 16mo. [8160

Privateers in War of 1812. (1884.) *See* Goold, William.

By-Laws of the Portland Rifle Company. Adopted April 13, 1829. Together with the names of the officers and members. Portland: J. & W. E. Edwards, Printers. 1829. 24mo. pp. 8. [8161

By-Laws, (as revised and finally adopted Oct. 6, 1854), of the Portland Rifle Corps, being the "A" Company of riflemen in the First Regiment, Second Brigade and Fifth Division of the Maine Volunteer Militia, organized June 12, 1811, re-organized July 10, 1854. Portland: Printed by Foster & Gerrish. 1854. 18mo. pp. 13. [8162

Portland Light Infantry, account of excursion to Montreal, 1859. *See* Starbird, Samuel T.

History Rifle Corps. 1810-61. *See* Goold, William.

Constitution and By-Laws of the Portland Army and Navy Union, organized June, 1866. Portland: Gosse, Newhall & Co. Printers. 1870. 16mo. pp. 19. [8163

The same. Portland: Harmon, Paine & Co. Printers. 1875. 16mo. pp. 27. [8164

Grand Army of the Republic, Portland, Me. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 16mo. pp. 37. [8165

Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Fair, Portland Maine. Portland soldiers and sailors. A brief sketch of the part they took in the War of the Rebellion. Published for sale at the fair held in Portland, June 2-7, 1884, in aid of the soldiers' and sailors' monu-

ment. By members of Bosworth Post, Grand Army of the Republic. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1884. 8vo. pp. 56. [8166

Souvenir of the 19th annual encampment, G. A. R.

"Then Freedom sternly said, I shun
No strife nor pang beneath the sun,
When human rights are staked and won."

WHITTIER.

Cook and Saunders, Publishers. Portland: Harris & Williams, Book and Job Printers. 1885. 16mo. pp. 48. [8167

Souvenir and official programme: of the nineteenth annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, at Portland, Me., June 22d to 27th, 1885. Portland, Me.: Press of Ford & Rich, corner Exchange and Fore Streets. n. d. 8vo. pp. 64. (Engr.) [8167a

Reunion Society Army Potomac at. 1890. *See* Society Army Potomac.

MISCELLANEOUS.

General Review of proceedings concerning city government. 1829. *See* Neal, John.

Sanitary Condition of Portland. 1849. *See* Gilman, J. T.

Operation of the liquor law in. 1852. *See* Dow, Neal.

Report of the committee on the riot of 1855. *See* Willis, William.

Review of the testimony before the inquest. Riot of 1855. *See* Ware, Joseph A.

Account of riot. 1855. *See* Robbins, John.

The Law of the riot. 1855. *See* Daveis, Charles S.

Practical Effects of the Maine Law in. 1855. *See* Farewell, A.

The Theatre in Portland Sixty Years Ago. (1864.) *See* Weston, Isaac.

Performance of oratorio of St. Peter, at. 1873. *See* Paine, John K.

Sanitary Condition of. 1877. *See* Gerrish, F. H.

Portland Time-Tables, fall and winter. 1880-81. Published by M H. Cleaves, Portland, Me. 16mo. pp. 24. [8168

Results of employment of police matrons at. 1882. *See* Charities, or Devall, Sarah W.

Oyster Business of. 1882. *See* Ingersoll, Earnest.

Rules and Regulations of the school committee of Portland, adopted October 8, 1883. Portland, Me.: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1883. 8vo. pp. 64. [8169

Title to certain islands. 1883. *See* Hull, John T.

Portland Election. 1888. (Rhymes.) *See* Norwood, Elias.

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

ORATIONS.

FOURTH OF JULY.

1793. *See* Deane, Samuel.

1795. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

1796. *See* Davis, Daniel.

1797. *See* Symmes, William.

1799. *See* Stoddard, Amos.

1801. *See* Willard, Samuel.

1803. *See* Hilliard, Timothy.

1804. *See* Longfellow, Stephen.

1805. *See* Taylor, Joshua.

1806. *See* French, Ebenezer.

1808. *See* Freeman, William.

1815. *See* Carter, Nathaniel H.

1817. *See* Pope, Joseph.

1817. *See* Ware, Ashur.

1824. *See* Emerson, A. L.

1825. *See* Kelly, Albert L.

1827. *See* Fessenden, William P.

1829. *See* Freeman, William.

1829. *See* Dow, Neal.

1838. *See* Appleton, John.

1838. *See* Neal, John.

1861. *See* Dwight, William T.

MISCELLANEOUS.

1800. On music. *See* Emerson, Samuel.

1801. Masonic. *See* Hopkins, James D.

1890. Reunion Society Army Potomac. 1890. *See* Walker, Francis A.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Portland and Montreal Railroad. Report of route, 1844. *See* Hall, James.

The Charter and By-Laws of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Incorporated Feb. 10, 1845. Portland: Thurston, Fenley & Co., Printers. 1845. 12mo. pp. 24. [8170

Rules and Regulations for the introduction of gas and for extensions and alterations of gas fittings: together with the terms upon which the public will be supplied with gas by the Portland Gas Light Company. Portland: F. W. Nichols & Co., Printers. 15 Exchange Street. 1850. 8vo. pp. 8. [8171

Across the Continent. Atlantic and Pacific Railway. Portland and Rutland Railroad. Official report of the corporation, April 30, 1858. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1858. 8vo. pp. 59. [8172

Reports of the Commissioners on Portland harbor, accompanied by statistics of commerce, railways, &c, of the state of Maine, and city of Portland, and by proceedings and correspondence of the city government. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1855. 8vo. pp. 61. (Map.) [8173

Report of the commissioners on improvement of the north eastern front of the city of Portland. Portland, Me. From the Press of F. G. Rich, 1869. 8vo. pp. 16. (Folded map.) [8174

Report of the committee on the harbor. Portland: Printed by David Tucker, 1870. 8vo. pp. 9. [8175

Portland and Ogdensburg Railroad. To holders of the joint sinking fund gold bonds of the Vermont division of the Portland and Ogdensburg trunk railroad line, and all desiring to convert their 5-20 and other high-priced bonds into an equally safe and more profitable security. G. Opdyke & Co., N. Y. (1871.) 12mo. pp. 12. [8176

Portland and Ogdensburg Railroad. Vermont division of the Portland and Ogdensburg trunk railroad line. A statement, showing the condition of the enterprise, progress of the work, (etc.) St. Johnsbury, Vermont, (1871. Pub. by the executive committee.) 8vo. pp. 16. [8177

Same. N. Y.: Press of Wynkoop & Hallenbeck. 1871. 8vo. pp. 24. [8178

The Portland and Ogdensburg Railroad Line. 1872. *See* Wells, Walter.

The Portland and Ogdensburg Railroad Line, eastern division, Vermont division. The resources, population, wealth, business, manufacturing capabilities, and tourist attractions of the country tributary thereto. Also, its relation to the territory and commerce of the Great Lakes. Portland: 1873. 8vo. n. p. pp. 170. (Map and wood illus.) [8179

Portland Water Company. Water supply, rates, rules and regulations, with a sketch of its history, charter, etc., etc. (Monogram.) Portland: Printed by William M. Marks. 1881. 8vo. pp. 55. [8180

PUBLICATIONS RELATING TO.

A Collection of pamphlets issued by committee on public safety. 1809. *See* Embargo.

Housewright's Rules of Work for the town of Portland, 1819. Printed by A. & J. Shirley, 1819. 8vo. pp. 24. [8181

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

Portland Sketch Book. 1835. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

Portland Sacred Music Society's Collection Church Music. 1839. *See* Paine, David.

School is Out. By D. C. Colesworthy. 1876. [8182

A poem, with notes giving biographical sketches of 348 Portland people, many of whom were schoolmates of the author.

History of a Ring. 1877. *See* Baxter, James P.

Our Street. 1880. *See* Clark, S. R. Graham.

The Boys of '35. 1882. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

The Triangular Society. 1886. *See* Akers, Elizabeth.

RELIGIOUS.

GENERAL.

Churches of Portland. *See* Thwing, E. P.

BAPTIST.

First Baptist Church, historical notice. Am. Bapt. Memorial. 13:334. (1854.) [8183

Trial before the Free Will Baptist church. 1861. *See* Merrill, W. P.

Directory of the occupants of pews in the First Baptist church, of Portland, Maine, April 1st, 1871. With historical notes of the progress of the church and society to the present time. Portland: Printed by Ford & Perry. 1871. 16mo. pp. 16. [8184

Free Street Baptist Church: The semi-centennial anniversary Portland: Sept. 26, 27, 1886. Portland, Me.: 1887. 8vo. pp. 88. (Illus.) [8185

CATHOLIC.

Dioecesis Portlandensis. Documenta Quadem. 1879. Excudebat Stephanus Berry. Portland, Me.: 8vo. pp. 7. [8186

CONGREGATIONAL.

Second Church, covenant, articles of faith, and regulations of the Second Congregational church, Portland, Me. With catalogue of its members, June, 1852. Portland: A Shirley & Son, Printers. 1852. 24mo. pp. 32. [8187

Covenant, Articles of Faith, and Regulations of the Second Congregational church, Portland, Me. With a catalogue of its members, January, 1860. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1860. 24mo. pp. 33. [8188

The Ambassador. Published monthly by the Second Congregational church. 1878-90. 4to. [8189

Account of centennial anniversary of the church, 9:353. (1888.) *See* also, Cumberland Association.

Articles of Faith and Covenant, adopted by the Third Congregational church of Christ in Portland; together with the rules and

regulations for its government and discipline. Organized Sept. 9, 1825. Portland: Shirley and Edwards, Printers. 1825. 12mo. pp. 24. [8190

Articles of Faith and Covenant, adopted by the Third Congregational church of Christ in Portland: together with the rules and regulations for its government and discipline. Organized September 9, 1825. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1832. 24mo. pp. 33. (Appendix.) [8191

List of members belonging to the Third Congregational church of Christ in Portland, June, 1841. Portland: Arthur Shirley & Son. 1841. 16mo. pp. 14. [8192

Statement of the Third Congregational church of Portland, Maine, in relation to the call and ministerial labors of Rev. Jeremiah E. Walton, and the action of ecclesiastical councils. Published by order of the church. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1865. 8vo. pp 16. [8193

History of the Third church. 1868. *See* Walton, J. E.

Convenant, Articles of Faith and Rules of the High Street Congregational church, Portland, Maine. With a catalogue of its members, November, 1846. Printed for the use of the members. Portland: Thurston, Foster & Co., Printers. 12mo. pp. 48. [8194

Compiled by E. F. Duren.

Convenant, Articles of Faith and Rules of High Street Congregational church, Portland, Me. With a catalogue of its members, January, 1855. Printed for the use of the members. Portland: 1855. 12mo. pp. 68. [8195

Church organized Sept. 9, 1831. Catalogue is very minute.

Articles of Faith and Rules of the High Street Congregational church, Portland, Me., with a catalogue of its members. July, 1868. Printed for the use of the members. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co 1868. 8vo. pp. 94. [8196

Reminiscences of High Street church. 1881. *See* Deane, Llewellyn.

1831-1881. Services at the semi-centennial of High Street church Portland: Brown Thurston & Co., Printers. n. d. sq. 16mo. pp. 87. (Five diagrams of pews and occupants.) [8197

Sermon by Rev. William H. Fenn.

Proceedings of the State Street church, with result of an ecclesiastical council and the vote of the church, and the reasons therefor. Portland: Printed by Staples & Lunt. 1856. 8vo. pp. 16. [8198

In reference to withdrawing and forming a new church.

Catalogue of the State Street church, Portland, Maine. January, 1872. Portland: Printed at the Christian Mirror Office. 1872. 16mo. pp. 12. [8199

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

Union Congregational Church. Covenant, articles of faith and rules of the Union Congregational church, Portland, Me. With a catalogue of its members May, 1857. Printed for the use of the members. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co., 1857. 8vo. pp. 35. [8200

The Articles of Faith and Covenant, of the St. Lawrence Street church, Portland. With a list of the members. November, 1858. Printed by B. Thurston. [8201

Historical sketch by Rev. J. W. Chickering.

The Manual of the St. Lawrence Street Congregational church, Portland, Maine. 1884.

"Unto him be glory in the church, by Christ Jesus, through all ages world without end, Amen."
Eph. 3: 21.

Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 193 Middle Street. 12mo. pp. 75. [8202

Catalogue of the St. Lawrence Street Sunday-school library. Portland: Printed by Southworth Bros. 1889. 24mo. pp. 29. [8203

Annual Report and Directory of the Williston Congregational church, Portland, Me. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Company. 1880. 12mo. pp. 24. [8204

Manual of Williston church. Portland, Me.: Press of B. Thurston & Company. 1880. 12mo. pp. 36. [8205

Tenth Anniversary Memorial and Directory of Williston church, 1873-83. Portland, Me.: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. 1883. 12mo. pp. 40. [8206

EPISCOPAL.

Extracts from records St. Paul's church. 1763-1817. *See* Hull, John T.

History of the Episcopal Church. Portland, 1853. 8vo. [8207

Only 200 copies printed.

History of the Episcopal Church. 1863. *See* Perry, William S.

St. Paul's Church, Portland. Laying of the corner stone, Wednesday, November 4, MDCCCLXVIII. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. MDCCCLXVIII. 16mo. pp. 11. [8208

Annual Report, Constitution and By-Laws of the Employment Society of St. Luke's Cathedral. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1869. 16mo. pp. 12. [8209

St. Luke's Cathedral Church. Consecration and dedication. 1877. *See* Dix, Morgan.

St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland. The parish book for the year of our Lord 1881. Stephen Berry, Printer. 16mo. pp. 24. [8210

St. Stephen's Church, history of. 1886. *See* Dalton, Asa.

St. Luke's Cathedral, description. 1889. *See* Shinn, George W.

MARINERS' CHURCH.

Statement of the plan and object of the Mariners' church, Portland. 1829. 8vo. pp. 14. [8211

Memorial of the trustees. 1829. [8212

METHODIST.

Directory of the Pine Street M. E. church, congregation and Sabbath-school, Portland. 1878. B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 16mo. pp. 32. [8213

History Chestnut Street Methodist church. 1887. *See* Bashford, J. W.

Constitution and By-Laws of the Chestnut Street Church Oxford League. Portland: Harris & Williams, Printers. 1888. 16mo. pp. 7. [8214

MINISTRY AT LARGE.

First Annual Report. 1850. *See* Waterston, R. C.

Preble Chapel, dedication of. 1851. *See* Waterston, R. C.

Third Annual Report. 1853. *See* Hadley, William H.

Disturbance at. 1856. *See* Hadley, William H.

Fourth Annual Report. 1853. *See* Hadley, William H.

Sixth Annual Report. 1855. *See* Hadley, William H.

NEW JERUSALEM.

History New Jerusalem Society. 1883. *See* Perkins, David P.

UNITARIAN.

Early Unitarianism in. (1812.) *See* Belsham, Thomas.

Dedication to the young men of the First Parish in Falmouth. n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 20. [8215

Dedication stone church. 1826. *See* Nichols, Ichabod.

Sunday-school Regulations, First Parish, Portland. Instituted, April, 1820. Portland: Thomas Todd, Printer, 2 Union Street. 1827. 16mo. pp. 8. [8216

Unitarianism in. 1848. *See* Carey, S.

The Fiftieth Anniversary of the dedication of the meeting-house of the First Parish, Portland, Maine, February 8, 1826. Not published. Printed by request of the First Parish. 1876. 8vo. pp. 32. [8217

Address of Rev. Thomas Hill, D. D., occupies pp. 3-16.

Articles of Organization of the Portland (Maine), branch of the National Alliance of Unitarian and other Liberal Christian Women. Adopted 1882. Revised 1891. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1891. 16mo. pp. 8. [8218

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

UNIVERSALIST.

The Profession of Faith, Bond of Union and Peace, and Church Organization and Government of the First Universalist church of Christ.

"Beloved, when I gave all diligence to write unto you of the common salvation, it was needful for me—to exhort you, that ye should contend earnestly for the faith which was once delivered to the saints."

JUDE.

"Saying unto Abraham, and in thy seed (Christ) with all the kindreds of the earth be blessed."

JEHOVAH.

Portland: Printed by Todd & Smith. 1822. 12mo. pp. 8. [8219

Fiftieth Anniversary of the First Universalist society, Portland, Me., Tuesday, April 18, 1871. Portland: 1871. 8vo. pp. 47. [8220

First Universalist Church, (Congress Square,) Portland, Maine, Rev. Henry Blanchard, pastor. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication, Thursday, Feb. 13th, 1860, at 3.00 P. M. Parish committee: George Trefethen, chairman, Edward A. Gray, secretary, Arthur S. Megquire, George E. Davis, Samuel F. Bearce. n. p. (Portland). n. d. (1890.) 12mo. pp. 24, (1). [8221

SERMONS.

Ordination Samuel Deane. 1764. *See* Meriam, Jonas.

Four Sermons to young men. 1774. *See* Deane, Samuel.

Ordination Elijah Kellogg. 1788. *See* Thacher, Peter.

Dedication Second church. 1788. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

On Rev. Thomas Smith. 1795. *See* Deane, Samuel.

Thanksgiving. 1797. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

"A Golden Sermon." 1809. *See* Smith, Elias.

Ordination Ichabod Nichols. 1809. *See* Barnard, Thomas.

Ordination Nathan S. S. Beeman. 1810. *See* Bailey, Kiah.

At opening new meeting house. 1811. *See* Blood, Caleb.

Missionary. 1811. *See* Ward, Jonathan.

National Fast. 1812. *See* Beeman, Nathan S. S.

Installation Elijah Kellogg. 1812. *See* Miltimore, William.

Missionary. 1812. *See* Payson, Edward.

The Sabbath. 1814. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

On the death of a son. 1814. *See* Miltimore, William.

Education for the Ministry. 1819. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

Ordination T. J. Murdock. 1819. *See* Porter, Ebenezer.

Thanksgiving. 1820. *See* Payson, Edward.

On the rich man and Lazarus. 1822. *See* Streeter, Russell.

Explanatory. 1822. *See* Streeter, Russell.
Missionary. 1823. *See* Loomis, Harvey.
Thanksgiving. 1824. *See* Cressey, Noah.
Ordination Samuel H. Peckham. 1825. *See* Smith, John.
Installation Charles Jenkins. 1825. *See* Dwight, Edward S.
Before Cumberland Conference. 1826. *See* Mead, Asa.
Before Bible Society. 1826. *See* Allen, William.
Thanksgiving. 1827. *See* Bisbe, John, Jr.
Installation Bennett Tyler. 1827. *See* Beecher, Lyman.
On Christian Deportment. 1828. *See* Ripley, Thomas B.
Ordination E. Thresher, Jr. 1829. *See* Sharp, Daniel.
Before Universalist Society. 1829. *See* King, Thomas F.
Before Prayer-Book Society. 1831. *See* Doane, George W.
St. Paul a Universalist. 1831. *See* Rayner, Menzies.
Heathen without Gospel. 1832. *See* Tyler, Bennett.
On death of Rev. George Leonard. 1832. *See* Babcock, Rufus.
Missionary. 1833. *See* Pomeroy, Swan L.
Thanksgiving. 1836. *See* Dwight, William T.
Missionary. 1838. *See* Humphrey, Heman.
Fear of God Only True Courage. *See* Chickering, J. W.
Ordination Cyrus Hamlin. 1838. *See* Maltby, John.
Missionary. 1842. *See* Wood, S. D.
On American Universalism. 1843. *See* Hill, M.
Missionary. 1847. *See* Frost, Charles.
On Rev. Sylvester Judd. 1853. *See* Cutler, Rufus P.
Missionary. 1855. *See* Fessenden, Samuel C.
Installation Horatio Stebbins. 1855. *See* Ellis, George E.
Dedication St. Lawrence chapel. 1858. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.
Funeral Rev. Ichabod Nichols. 1859. *See* Peabody, Andrew P.
In memory Rev. Ichabod Nichols. 1859. *See* Stebbins, Horatio.
Thanksgiving. 1859. *See* Walker, George L.
Missionary. 1859. *See* Maltby, John.
On social alliance. 1859. *See* Sadler, L. L.
Before Y. M. Christian Association. 1860. *See* Walker, George L.
Before First Maine Regiment. 1861. *See* Bosworth, G. W.
On offered national regeneration. 1861. *See* Walker, George L.
Missionary. 1862. *See* Fiske, John O.
On civil war. 1862. *See* Templeton, P. B.
Thanksgiving. 1862. *See* Carruthers, John J.

PORTLAND, *Continued.*

National Fast. 1863. *See* Walker, George L.

Centenary Maine Episcopacy. 1863. *See* Perry, William S.

Thanksgiving. 1864. *See* Walker, George L.

State Fast. 1864. *See* Walker, George L.

On J. C. Churchill. 1865. *See* Atwood, I. M.

Missionary. 1865. *See* Adams, John C.

Thanksgiving. 1868. *See* Fenn, William H.

Memorial. 1871. *See* Fenn, William H.

The Life Is More Than Meat. 1873. *See* Hill, Thomas.

Missionary. 1876. *See* Dickerman, George S.

In St. Stephen's church. 1876. *See* Dalton, Asa.

Consecration St. Luke's cathedral. 1877. *See* Dix, Morgan.

On Ether Shepley. 1877. *See* Hinks, Edward Y.

On the perfection of the Bible. 1879. *See* Barrows, John H.

Missionary. 1881. *See* Fisher, William P.

Death of Garfield. 1881. *See* Dickinson, C. A.

Semi-Centennial High Street church. 1881. *See* Fenn, William H.

Missionary. 1882. *See* Goodwin, Edwin P.

Centennial Cumberland Conference. 1888. *See* Barbour, William M.

Centennial Cumberland Conference. 1888. *See* Smyth, Egbert C.

POST-OFFICES IN EASTERN MAINE (EARLY). Bang. H. M. 1: 12. (1865.)

POSTLETHWAYT, MALACHY. 1707 (?)-67. English author.

Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. 4to. n. pp. London, 1766. [8222

An article entitled "Indian Affairs in North America," is reputed to have been written by Gen. William Lithgow, of Georgetown. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 417. (1857.)

POTE, JEREMY. Portland.

Strictures on the life of Capt. Jeremy Pote. Portland: 1798. [8223

POTTER, ALBERT KNIGHT, D. D.

In Memoriam. Rev. William Hosmer Shaller, D. D. An address before the Maine Baptist state convention, at Skowhegan, Oct. 5, 1881. By Rev. Albert K. Potter, D. D. n. d. n. p. (Portland: B. Thurston & Co.) sm. 4to. pp. 24. [8224

POTTER, ALONZO, D. D., LL. D. 1800-65. P. E. Bishop, Philadelphia.

Editor. Lectures on the evidence of Christianity. Philadelphia: E. H. Butler & Co. 1855. 8vo. [8225

Lecture by Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of Maine: "The Modern Necromancy no Argument against the Gospel," pp. 301-321.

POTTER, BARRETT. 1777-1865. Lawyer, Portland.
Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

POTTER, BARRETT. *b.* 1867. Lawyer, Brunswick.
Oration by Barrett Potter, delivered in Pike's opera house, Calais, Maine, July fourth, 1882. Printed by vote of the city government. Calais Times Press. (n. d.) 8vo. pp. 8. [8226

POTTER, CHANDLER EASTMAN. 1807-68. Lawyer, Manchester, N. H.
Lovewell's Expeditions. The Farmer's Monthly Visitor, Dec., 1853. pp. 353-365. [8227

——Appendix to "Language of the Abnaquies." Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 185. (1856.) [8228
Alibone says "He is author of two addresses on Penobscot Indians."

POTTER, HORATIO, D. D. 1802-07. P. E. bishop of New York.
The Light of the World. A sermon preached at the consecration of the Right Rev. Henry A. Neely, D. D., as bishop of Maine. By the Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, D. D., LL. D., D. G. L., bishop of New York. In Trinity chapel, New York, on the 25th day of January, 1867. Being the feast of the conversion of Saint Paul. New York: F. J. Huntington & Co., 459 Broome Street. 8vo. pp. 32. [8229

POTTER, JAMES.
Narration of the experience, travels and labours of Elder James Potter, minister of the gospel, and pastor of the baptized church in Bowdoin, Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Published by request of many of the friends of Zion. Boston: Printed by Lincoln & Edmands, 53 Cornhill. 1813. 16mo. pp. 34. [8230

POTTER, L. F. Limestone.
Essay on farming, and other poems. By L. F. Potter. n. p. n. d. (1889.) sm. 4to. pp. 12. [8231

POUCHET, DR. F. A.
The Architecture of God. The wonders of creation. The infinitely great and the infinitely little. By Dr. F. A. Pouchet, corresponding member of the Institute of France (Académie Des Sciences), and of the Royal Institute of Italy; director of the Museum of Natural History at Rouen; officer of the Legion of Honor, etc. Illustrated by 270 engravings, from drawings by A. Faguet, Mesnel and E. Bayard. Portland, Me.: H. Hallett & Co. n. d. 8vo. pp. 783. [8232

——The Universe; or the wonders of creation. The infinitely great and the infinitely little. By F. A. Pouchet, M. D., corresponding member of the Institute of France (Académie Des Sciences), and of the Royal Institute of Italy; director of the Museum of Natural History at Rouen; officer of the Legion of Honor, etc. Seventh

POUCHET, DR. F. A., *Continued.*

edition. Illustrated by 270 engravings on wood, from drawings by A. Faguet, Mesnel and Emile Bayard. Portland, Maine. H. Hallett & Company. 8vo. pp. 761. [8233

POWELL FAMILY.

Notices of the Powell family, and extracts from manuscripts of T. D. Powell. Given to Eliza Susan Quincy, 1848, by the nephew of Mrs. Powell,—John Bromfield, Esq., of Boston, and copied by her for the Maine Historical Society. 1869. 5 Park Street, Boston. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 231. (1876.) [8234

POWELL, JEREMIAH. 1714-84. North Yarmouth.

Biographical Sketch of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Sketch of. 1890. *See* Loring, Amasa.

POWELL, JOHN WESLEY, D. D., LL. D. Geologist, Washington, D. C.

Eighth Annual Report of the United States geological survey, to the secretary of the interior, 1886-87, by J. W. Powell, director. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1889. 8vo. pp. xix, 1061. [8235

Contains "The Geology of The Island of Mount Desert," by Nathaniel S. Shaler, pp. 987-1061, accompanied by a large geological map of the island, a map of the quarternary deposits, eleven full-page plates of scenery and twenty-three smaller diagrams and illustrations.

POWERS, LLEWELLYN, VS. THEODORE CARY. Report of trial. 1874. *See* Pulsifer, J. D.

POWERS, JONATHAN. 1762-1807. Clergyman, Penobscot.

Sermon and elegy on. 1807. *See* Fisher, Jonathan.

POWERS, PETER. 1729-1800. Clergyman, Deer Isle.

An Humble Inquiry into the nature of covenanting with God. By the Rev. Peter Powers, pastor of the church at Deer Isle. Printed at Newburyport, by Blunt & March, 1796. 8vo. pp. 44. [8236

——Letters concerning revival of religion in Deer Isle, 1799. *See* Brief Account: also Woodward, William W.

POWNAL. Incorporated 1808.

Sermon. Funeral P. Chapin. *See* Cummings, Asa.

——Old Times in. *See* Corliss, A. W.

POWNALBOROUGH. Incorporated 1760. Name changed to Dresden, 1794. *See* Dresden, and also Wiscasset.

POWNALL, FORT. *See* Stockton Springs.

POWNALL, THOMAS. 1722-1805. Governor of Massachusetts, 1757-60.

Letter to Sir William Pepperrell, 1758. N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 131. (1850.) [8237

Relative to an affected French-Indian attack.

——Journal of a voyage from Boston to Penobscot River, May, 1759 With notes, by Joseph Williamson. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 363. (1857.) [8238

——Certificate of taking possession of the Penobscot. 1759. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——A Topographical Description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map of the Middle British Colonies, &c. in North America. By T. Pownall, M. P. late governor, &c, &c. of His Majesty's provinces of Massachusetts Bay and South Carolina, and lieutenant governor of New Jersey. London: Printed for J. Almon, opposite Burlington House, in Piccadilly-MDCCLXXVI. fo. pp. vi, 46, 16. (Folded map.) [8239

In 1779, the author prepared a new and enlarged edition which was never printed. The new matter introduced in manuscript, included the narrative of his travels in America, and an additional map of the southern colonies. This interesting volume was sold by Messrs Bangs, Brothers & Co., at N. Y., in 1854, for $53. *See* Catalogue Welford's sale, Nos. 1346, 1342.

SABIN.

——Biographical Sketch of, with portrait. 1886. *See* Fowler, Robert L.

PRATT, HORACE S.

Sermon, delivered at Fryeburg, Maine, on the 4th of July, 1828, By Rev. Horace S. Pratt, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, St. Mary's Georgia. "He is a freeman whom the truth makes free." Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Printers. 1828. 12mo. pp. 31. [8240

PRATT, MRS. ISABEL. 1729-1829. Hebron.

Sermon on completion of her hundredth birthday. 1829. *See* Pidgin, William.

PRATT, JACOB LORING. 1835-1891. Clergyman, Strong.

Evening Rest, or under the shadow of the Great Shepherd. By L. L. Boston: Published by D. Lothrop & Co. Dover, N. H. G. T. Day & Co. 16mo. pp. 330. [8241

——Branches of Palm. By L. L. Boston: Published by D. Lothrop & Co. Dover, N. H.: G. T. Day & Co. 16mo. pp. 334. [8242

——Broken Fetters. By L. L., author of "Evening Rest" and "Branches of Palm." Boston: Published by D. Lothrop & Co. Dover, N. H.: G. T. Day & Co. 16mo. pp. 334. [8243

——The Mask Lifted. By Erving Campbell. Boston: Published by Henry Hoyt, No. 9 Cornhill. 16mo. pp. 319. [8244

——Bonnie Aerie. By L. L. Boston: Published by D. Lothrop & Co. 12mo. pp. 337. [8245

——Mecca. By F. H. North, author of "The Mask Lifted." Boston: Published by Henry Hoyt, No. 9 Cornhill. 16mo. pp. 290. [8246

PRATT, JACOB LORING, *Continued.*

——The Crown of Silver. By J. L. Pratt. Published by Ira Bradley & Co., Boston, Mass. 16mo. pp. 183. [8247

——The Other Giant. By Rev. J. Loring Pratt. Golden Rule, (1886.) [8248

PRATT, JAMES. 1809-74. Clergyman, Portland, 1840-58.

An Address delivered before the Pnyxian Club, at their third anniversary, February 13, 1840, in Park Street church, Portland, Maine. By Rev. James Pratt. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer, 1840. 12mo. pp. 16. [8249

PRATT, JOHN FRANK. *b.* Greene, 1830. Physician, Chelsea, Mass.

North Yarmouth Light Infantry. 1804. O. T. 7: 1032. [8250

——Amos Davis's Deposition. 1787. (Concerning Androscoggin Falls.) Communicated by Dr. J. F. Pratt, Chelsea, Mass. Me. Rec. 1: 83. (1884.) [8251

——Petition of inhabitants of Deer Isle and Sedgwick, for aid in 1775. From Mass. Archives. (Communicated by J. F. Pratt, M. D. Chelsea.) Bang. H. M. 2: 103. (1886.) [8252

——Petition to the General Court of Massachusetts. 1789. From what was incorporated into the town of Prospect. Feb. 24, 1794. Communicated by John F. Pratt, of Chelsea, Mass. Bang. H. M. 2: 209. (1887.) [8253

——Islesboro. Petition from inhabitants of Long Island. (1787.) Communicated by Dr. John F. Pratt, of Chelsea, Mass. Bang. H. M. 2: 216. (1887.) [8254

——Petition from Frankfort. 1790. Communicated by J. F. Pratt, Chelsea, Mass. Bang. H. M. 3: 44. (1887.) [8255

——Buck's Harbor Settlement, now in Machiasport. From Massachusetts Archives. Bang. H. M. 3: 5. (1888.) [8256

——Petition from inhabitants of Majabagwaduce, now Penobscot and Castine, to Governor Francis Bernard, 1763. From the archives of Massachusetts. Contributed by Dr. John F. Pratt, of Chelsea, Mass. Bang. H. M. 3: 104. (1887.) [8257

——Petition from Frankfort, 1807, for military company. From Massachusetts Archives. Communicated by John F. Pratt, of Chelsea, Mass. Bang. H. M. 3: 150. (1888.) [8258

——Petition from Penobscot River to the General Court. 1777. Contributed by John F. Pratt, of Chelsea, Mass. (From Massachusetts Archives, Vol. CLXXXIII, page 261.) Bang. H. M. 4: 12. (1888.) [8259

——Census of male inhabitants in township No. One, now Bucksport, and No. Two, now Orland, Maine. August, 1777. From the Massachusetts Archives. Bang. H. M. 4: 202. (1889.) [8260

——Petition from New Worcester plantation, now Orrington and Brewer, 1788. Bang. H. M. 5: 240. (1890.) [8261

——The Settlement and Settlers in Orrington (and Brewer) prior to 1786. Contributed by Dr. John F. Pratt, from the Massachusetts Archives. Bang. H. M. 6: 27. (1890.) [8262

——Samuel Titcomb's Return of the survey of the main branch of Schoodik, with eight townships on that river and lakes. Dec. 1794. Contributed by Dr. John F. Pratt, from Mass. State Archives. Bang. H. M. 6: 263. (1891.) To be continued in future issues. [8263

——Petition for the incorporation of North Yarmouth, Me. Academy. 1813. Contributed by Dr. John F. Pratt. From Mass. State Archives. O. T. 7: 1057. [8264

——"The Great Isle of Holt." Petition from inhabitants. 1802. Contributed by Dr. John F. Pratt. Me. Rec. 1: 30. (1884.) [8265

During the past fourteen years Dr. Pratt has gratuitously translated and sent to various Maine newspapers copies of nearly one thousand old documents from the Massachusetts Archives.

PRATT, SPENCER. Physician, Norridgewock.

An Oration pronounced at Norridgewock, on the fourth day of July, 1805, being the anniversary of American Independence, by Spencer Pratt. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes and Son. 1805. 8vo. pp. 16. [8266

PRAY, EDMUND.

Two Discourses on the law of Moses from Mount Sinai, and the law of God from Mount Sion. By Edmund Pray. Discourse I. On the law of Moses, on Mt. Sinai engraved on tables of stone: designed for the Jews only and for them but for a limited time, till the Messiah should come. This was only a law of works or carnal ordinances, and gendered to bondage: and was not that "Law of the Lord" spoken of by David, which converteth the soul. Discourse II. On the law of God which proceeds from Mount Sion, where Christ as the chief stone is laid for the hope of the guilty: or the perfect law of liberty, which bringeth life to all who submit to it, and is obligatory or binding both on Jews and on Gentiles. Hallowell: Printed for the author. 1833. 24mo. pp. 144. [8267

——A Discourse on the second death.

"And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire: this is the second death."

Rev. 20: 14.

By Edmund Pray. Boston: J. H. & F. F. Farwell, Printers. 1839. 24mo. pp. 170. [8268

PREBLE, ABRAHAM (COMPANY). 1703. *See* Preble, George H.

PREBLE, COMMODORE EDWARD. 1761-1807. Naval commander, Portland.

Diary of, before Tripoli. 1804. Mag. Am. Hist. 3: 182. (1879.) [8269

——The same. *See* Preble, George H.

——His Bombardment of Tripoli. 1804. *See* Dawson, Henry B.

——Life of. Portfolio, 3: 353. (1809.) 4: 529. (1810.) [8270

The first paper contains engraving of the Preble medal.

——Life of. 1810. *See* Kirkland, John T.

——Memoirs of. 1815. *See* Bailey, Isaac.

——History of his battles. 1816. *See* Naval Temple.

——Sketch of. 1821. *See* Wilson, T.

——Sketch of. 1823. *See* Waldo, S. P.

——Chronicle of. 1824. *See* Goldsborough, Charles W.

——Sketch of. 1835. *See* Thatcher, Benj. B.

——The Preble Medal, with plate. God. 25: 109. (1842.) [8271

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Life of. 1846. *See* Cooper, J. Fenimore.

——Life of. 1846. *See* Sabine, Lorenzo.

——Memoir of. 1848. *See* Wyatt, Thomas.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1857. *See* Peterson, Charles J.

——Biographical Sketch and Portrait of. 1862. *See* Lossing, Benson J.

——The same. 1869. *See* same.

——The First Cruise of the U. S. Frigate Essex under His Command. (1870.) *See* Preble, Geo. H.

——Commodore Preble and Tripoli. (1872.) *See* Preble, Geo. H.

——Com. Preble's Infernal. (1873.) *See* Riley, E. S., Jr.

——Biographical Sketch of, and description of medal presented to him, with engravings. 1880. *See* Loubat, J. F.

——Sketch of. 1883. *See* Berry, Stephen.

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Winsor, Justin.

PREBLE, ENOCH. 1763-1842. Portland.

Remarks on the death of Capt. Enoch Preble. From the Portland Transcript, Oct. 8, 1842, (and) from the Eastern Argus. n. p. n. d. 4to. 1 p. [8272

PREBLE FAMILIES. Genealogical Sketch of. 1850. *See* Preble, William P.

The same. 1868. *See* Preble, George H.

PREBLE, GEORGE HENRY. 1816-83. U. S. Naval officer. *b.* Portland.

Genealogical Sketch of the first three generations of Prebles in America: with an account of Abraham Preble, the emigrant,

their common ancestor, and of his grandson, Brigadier General Jedediah Preble, and his descendants. By Geo. Henry Preble, Captain U. S. Army.

"The fame that a man wins himself is best
That he may call his own; honors put on him
Make him no more a man than his clothes do,
Which are soon ta'en off; for in the warmth
The heat comes from his own body, not the weeds;
So man's true fame must strike from his own deeds."

MIDDLETON.

Boston: Printed for family circulation. David Clapp & Son. 1868. 8vo. pp. (4), iv, 5, 337. (9 engravings.) [8273

One hundred and twenty-five copies printed, of which 25 were offered for sale. A copy brought $15 in 1888.

——Abraham Preble, the common ancestor of all of that name in America. N. E. Reg. 21: 311. (1868.) [8274

——Brigadier General Jedediah Preble. 1707-84. (Communicated by Capt. George H. Preble, U. S.) N. E. Reg. 22: 404. (1868.) [8275

——The same, reprinted separately. Boston: 1868. 8vo. pp. 16.

——Martha Preble Oxnard, eldest child of Brigadier General Jedediah Preble and Mehitable Bangs, 1754-1824, and her common descendants to 1869. Prepared for the Genealogy of the Preble Family in America. Boston: 1869. 8vo. pp. 8. [8276

——The Preble Family. Henry Preble, youngest son of Brigadier General Jedediah and Mehitable Preble. (Communicated by Capt. George Henry Preble, U. S. N.) N. E. Reg. 22: 419. (1868.) 24: 253. (1870.) [8277

——The First Cruise of the United States Frigate Essex, under command of Capt. Edward Preble, U. S. N. With a short account of her origin, and subsequent career until captured by the British in 1814, and her ultimate fate. Prepared by Capt. G. H. Preble, U. S. N. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 10 (part 3): 1. (1870.) [8278

——In Memoriam. John Cox, 1795-1871. Henry Oxnard Preble, 1847-71. Boston: D. Clapp & Son. 1871. 8vo. pp. 27. [8279

——Memoir of William Pitt Fessenden. N. E. Reg. 25: 105. (1871.) [8280

——William Pitt Fessenden: a memoir prepared for the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1871, by George Henry Preble. Reprinted for private circulation, with additions. Boston: David Clapp & Son, Printers. 1871. 8vo. pp. 24. [8281

——Commodore Preble and Tripoli. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 53. (1872.) [8282

——Three Historic Flags and Three September Victories. A paper read before the New England Historic Genealogical Society, July 9, 1873. N. E. Reg. 28: 17. (1874.) [8283

Contains an account of "The Flag of the Enterprise," and "The Battle between the Enterprise and Boxer," in 1813, off the coast of Maine.

PREBLE, GEORGE HENRY, *Continued.*

——The Garrison Houses of York, Me. N. E. Reg. 28:268. (1874.) [8284

——The same. Printed for private distribution. Boston: MDCCCLXXIV. 8vo. pp. 8. (2 engravings.)
50 copies printed.

——Diary of Commodore Edward Preble before Tripoli. 1804. Mag. Am. Hist. 3:182. (1879.) [8285

——Capt. Abraham's Preble's Company. 1703. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1:324. (1890.) [8286

PREBLE, JEDEDIAH. 1707-84. Portland.

Letter from. 1777. Willis Papers. No. III. (In Portland Public Library.) Me. Rec. 1:110. (1884.) [8287

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Letters of Brigadier General Preble to his friend Col. John Waite. (Communicated by Lt. Col. George H. Preble, of Charlestown, who has the originals.) N. E. Reg. 13:206. (1859.) [8288

PREBLE, JEDEDIAH, 3d.

Birth, Parentage, Life and Experience of Jedediah Preble, 3d. Written by himself.
"Come and hear all ye that fear God, and I will declare what he has done for my soul."
Portland: J. & W. E. Edwards. 1830. 12mo. pp. 216. [8289

PREBLE, WILLIAM PITT, LL. D. 1783-1857. Justice Supreme Judicial Court, lawyer, Portland.

Memoir of the First Parish, Portland. 1826. *See* Nichols, Ichabod.

——Statement of north eastern boundary case and appendices to the same. 1829. *See* Gallatin, Albert.

——The Decision of the king of the Netherlands considered in reference to the rights of the United States and of the State of Maine. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd. 1831. 8vo. pp. 35. [8290

——An Address to the citizens of Montreal. 1845. [8291

——An Address to Mr. Gladstone, the English colonial secretary. 1846. [8292

——A Memorial to the governor general of Canada. 1847. [8293

——A Genealogical Sketch of the Preble families, resident in Portland, Me., A. D. 1850. *Olim hæc meminisse juvabit.* Printed but not published. Harmon & Williams, Printers. Portland, A. D. 1850. 8vo. pp. 28. [8294

——Biographical Sketch of (with portrait). 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

——Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

PRECEDENT (A). Sanitary matters at large and elsewhere. 1879. *See* "L. C. P."

PRENTICE, THOMAS.

Sketch of the character of Rev. Samuel Willard. 1743. *See* Thompson, William.

PRENTISS, MRS. ELIZABETH PAYSON. 1818-78. *b.* Portland.

Pemaquid: a story of old times in New England. By Mrs. E. Prentiss, author of "Stepping Heavenward," "The Home at Greylock," "The Flower of the Family," etc., etc. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Company. 900 Broadway, Corner 20th Street. n. d. (Copyright, 1877.) 12mo. pp. 370. [8295

PRENTISS, GEORGE LEWIS, D. D. *b.* Gorham. 1816. Professor Union Theological Seminary New York.

The Free Christian State and the Present Struggle. An address delivered before the association of the alumni of Bowdoin College. By George L. Prentiss, August 8, 1861. New York: Published by W. H. Bidwell, at the office of the American Theological Review, No. 5, Beekman Street. 1861. 8vo. pp. 38. [8296

——Address, 150th anniversary of Gorham. 1886. *See* Gorham.

PRENTISS, HENRY MELLEN. *b.* 1840. Bangor.

The North Pole and the South Pole. Overland Mo. 16: 50. (1890.) [8297

PRENTISS, THOMAS M. Instructor, Portland.

The Maine Spelling Book: containing a variety of words divided and accented; with moral and entertaining lessons for reading; useful tables, etc. To which is annexed a concise geographical description of the district of Maine. Designed for school, and particularly calculated to be read in classes. By Thomas M. Prentiss, Instructor of Union School, Portland. 1799. 16mo. pp. 132. [8298

PRESBYTERIANISM.

In Maine. Prior to 1780. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Sketch of, in Maine. (1846.) *See* Freeman, Charles.

——Account of, in New England. (1859.) *See* Willis, William.

PRESBYTERY OF THE EASTWARD. Bath-kol. A voice from the wilderness. Boston: Printed by N. Coverly, between the sign of the Lamb and the White Horse. 1783. 16mo. pp. 360. [8299

PRESCOTT, JEDEDIAH B. 1784-1861. Clergyman, Monmouth.

Memoir of Jedediah B. Prescott, late pastor of the Christian church in Monmouth. Monmouth, Me.: Published by request. 1861. 16mo. pp. 135. (Port.) [8300

An autobiography.

PRESCOTT, JOHN R. Newtonville, Mass.

The Camden Mountains. The Norway of America. A hand-book of mountain, ocean and lake scenery on the coast of Maine. With sixty illustrations, by Wm. Goodrich Beal. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1890. Copyright, 1890, by J. R. Prescott. sm. ob. pp. 56. [8301

PRESCOTT, JOSIAH, M. D. 1785-1864. Physician, Farmington.

Brief Extracts from a physician's diary, by which truth is vindicated and errors exposed. Respectfully addressed to the people of Franklin county. By Dr. J. Prescott. Farmington: Swift & Sprague, Printers. 1843. 12mo. pp. 31. [8302

See Review, by W. C. Staple.

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 19: 174. (1865.) [8303

PRESERVATION OF THE UNION (THE). A treatise designed to promote peace and harmony. Containing a paper by Thomas Jefferson. 1812. Portland, Me. 1862. 8vo. pp. 48. [8304

PRESS OF MAINE.

History of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

PRINCE FAMILY. North Yarmouth. 1880-82. *See* Prince, Mary G.

PRINCE, GEORGE. *b.* 1817. Thomaston, Bath, Boston.

Rambles in Chili and life among the Avancarian Indians in 1836. By Will the Rover. Thomaston: D. J. Starrett. 1851. 8vo. 2 pl. pp. 9, 88. [8305

——The Voyage of Capt. Geo. Waymouth to the coast of Maine in 1605. An attempt to show that the islands on which he landed, and the river which he explored, were the St. Georges of the present day. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 291. (1859.) [8305a

——The Voyage of Capt. George Waymouth to the coast of Maine in 1605. Complete. With remarks by George Prince, showing the river explored to have been the Georges River: Together with a map of the same and the adjacent islands. 8vo. pp. 45. Bath: Eastern Times Press. 1860. 8vo. pp. 45. (Folded map.) [8306

PRINCE, MARY G.

The Privateer "Satisfaction" of North Yarmouth. O. T. 2: 149. [8307

——*With* Banks, Charles E. The Prince family of North Yarmouth. O. T. 1880-82. *See* Banks, Charles E.

PRINCE, NEWELL ANDERSON. 1815-87. Clergyman, New Gloucester, Suffield, Conn.

Memoir and Select Writings of William Reed Prince. Edited by N. A. Prince. With a sketch of his qualities as a preacher. By George Shepard, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Portland: Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1846. 8vo. pp. 300. [8308

PRINCE OF WALES.

Tour of, to Portland, 1860. *See* New England Tour.

PRINCE SOCIETY. The Publications of the Prince Society. Established May 25th, 1858. The Andros Tracts. Volume first. (Seal. Motto: In memory of Thomas Prince.) Boston: Printed for the society. By T. R. Marvin & Son. 1868. sm. 4to. pp. xlix, 215. [8309

Contains petition of the inhabitants of Maine. (From Mass. Archives, XXXV: 184, 185. 1869.)

PRINCE, THOMAS. 1687-1758. Clergyman, Boston.

Some Memoirs of Rev. Thomas Prince. N. E. Reg. 5: 376. (1851.) [8310

Contains an account of his visit to the eastern coast of Maine, in 1734.

PRINCE, WILLIAM REED. 1817-45. Clergyman, Cumberland.

Memoirs and Writings. 1846. *See* Prince, Newell A.

PRINCETON. Incorporated 1832.

History of Lewy's Island Lodge, No. 138, of Free and Accepted Masons, Princeton, Maine, from 1866 to 1870. By the committee on history: Wm. Sargent, John W. Hoar, A. H. Woodcock, Charles A. Rolf, B. F. Chadbourne. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 12mo. pp. 13. [8311

——Supplementary History of Lewy's Island Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, Princeton, Maine, from March 9, 1870 to Dec. 31, 1880. By the committee on history: David Dresser, E. C. Sprague, Fred P. Rolfe. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 12mo. pp. 31. [8312

PRING, JAMES HURLY, M. D. England.

Captaine Martin Pringe, the last of the Elizabethan seamen. (Also: woodcut of his monument in St. Stephen's church, Bristol, with inscription.) Western Antiquary. 8: 7. (1888-89.) [8313

——Captain Martin Pringe, the last of the Elizabethan seamen. Giving a notice of his voyages, and a more particular exposition of his first voyage for the discovery of the north part of Virginia, in the year 1603. By James H. Pring, M. D. Plymouth: W. H. Luke, Printer to Her Majesty, Bedford Street. 1888. sm. 4to. pp. 34. (2 illus). [8314

On the cover, "Supplement to the Western Antiquary, July-August, 1888."

Pringe touched the coast of Maine at the mouth of Penobscot Bay.

PRINGE, MARTIN. 1580-1626. Voyager, Bristol, England.

Voyage on the coast of Maine. 1603. *See* Belknap, Jeremy, and De Costa, B. F.

——Sketch of, and notice of his voyages. 1888. *See* Pring, James H.

PRISON DISCIPLINE SOCIETY. Boston.

Second Annual Report of the board of managers of the Prison Discipline Society. Boston, June 1, 1827. Boston: T. R. Marvin, Printer, 32 Congress Street. 1828. 8vo. pp. 100. [8315

Contains view of the Maine prison, with a description. "The construction of this prison is peculiar. The night rooms, for cells, are pits, entered from the top, with a small ladder through an orifice about two feet square."

PROBATE LAWS AND FORMS FOR THE STATE OF MAINE. Calculated for the use of probate courts, executors and administrators and others who may have any concern in the estates of deceased persons. With a complete index to the whole. Portland: Thomas Todd. 1822. [8316

PROCTOR, ROBERT J. *b.* Thomaston.

The Life and Adventures of Robert J. Proctor: from the year 1821, to March, 1825; including all the principal incidents of his life during that period, with an account of many narrow escapes by sea and land. To which is added a narrative of a six months campaign in the service of the East India Company, during their war with the Burman Empire. Portland: Printed for the author. 1840. 12mo. pp. 22. [8317

PROFANE SWEARING (ON).

"It chills my blood to hear the blest Supreme
Rudely appeal'd to, on each trifling theme!
Maintain your rank; vulgarity despise;
To SWEAR is neither brave, polite, nor wise;
You would not swear upon a bed of death;
Reflect! Your Maker now could stop your breath."

Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1832. 12mo. pp. 12. [8318

PROSPECT. Incorporated 1794.

Petition for incorporation. 1789. *See* Frankfort.

——Petition from. 1789. *See* Pratt, J. F.

——Act of incorporation. February 24, 1794. Bang. H. M. 2: 184. (1887.) [8319

PROUT, TIMOTHY. *b.* 1768. Scarborough.

(Cash book of Timothy Prout of Scarborough, Maine, begun April 23, 1733, and continued by Joseph Prout from Oct. 25th, 1755, to Oct. 16, 1759.) Manuscript. pp. (47). [8320

In Boston Public Library.

PROUTY, LORENZO.

Fish: their habits and haunts and the method of catching them, together with fishing as a recreation. By Lorenzo Prouty.

"In such green palaces the first kings reigned,
Slept in their shades and angels entertained;
With such old counsellors they did advise,
And by frequenting sacred groves grew wise."

Boston: Cupples, Upham & Company. Old Corner Bookstore. 1883. 8vo. pp. viii, 115. (Port. of author.) [8321

PULSIFER, JOSIAH DUNN. 1820-96. Lawyer, Auburn.

Report in full of the trial of Bartlett, Simms and McGuire, for the robbery of the Bowdoinham bank, before the Supreme Judicial Court, at Bath, Me., at the April term, 1867. By J. D. Pulsifer, stenographer to the court. Portland: B. Thurston & Company, Printers. 1867. 8vo. pp. 156. [8322

——Report of the libel suit, Llewellyn Powers vs. Theodore Cary, editor and publisher of the Aroostook Times. Tried at the February term, 1874, of the Supreme Judicial Court, held at Houlton, Me. Hon. John A. Peters, J., presiding. Containing a copy of writ, defendant's specifications, testimony of witnesses, judge's charge, arguments of counsel, &c. Reported by J. D. Pulsifer, court stenographer. Houlton, Me.: Published at the Aroostook Times Office. 1874. 8vo. pp. 395. [8323

——Reports of cases of law and equity determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By Josiah D. Pulsifer, reporter to the State. Maine Reports. Volume LXV. Portland, Me.: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 669, (1). [8324

Appendix. In memoriam. Proceedings of the Penobscot bar on the death of Judge Jonas Cutting, pp. 599-609.

——Maine Reports. Volume LXVI. Portland, Me.: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1877. 8vo. pp. 658, (1). [8325

Supplement. In memoriam. Proceedings of the Cumberland bar in relation to the recent death of Hon. Ether Shepley, formerly chief justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, had before the court at the April term in Portland, on Wednesday, April 11, 1877, pp. 591-601.

Proceedings of the Penobscot bar in relation to the recent death of Hon. Edward Kent, formerly a justice of this court, had before the Law Court at the June term in Bangor, on Tuesday, June 26, 1877.

——Maine Reports. Volume LXVII. Portland, Me.: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1878. 8vo. pp. 667. [8326

Supplement. In memoriam. Proceedings of the Cumberland bar in relation to the recent death of Hon. Joseph Howard, formerly a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, had before the court at the January term in Portland, on Friday, January 11, 1878, pp. 600-612.

——Maine Reports. Volume LXVIII. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1879. Copyrighted by Dresser, McLellan & Co. Daily Press Job Printing House, Portland. 8vo. pp. 663, (1). [8327

In memoriam. Proceedings of the Waldo bar in relation to the death of Hon. Jonathan G. Dickerson, a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, had before the court at the October term, in Belfast, on Saturday, October 26, 1878, pp. 595-604.

PURCHAS, SAMUEL. 1577-1628. Clergyman, London.

Purchas, His pilgrimage or Relations of the world and the religions observed in all ages and places discovered, from the creation unto this present. In foure partes. This first containeth a Theologicall and Geographicall Historie of Asia, Africa and America, with the Islands adjacent, Declaring the ancient religions before the Floud, Heathnish, Jewish and Saracenicall in all ages since, in those parts professed, with their severall Opinions, Idols, Oracles, Temples, Priestes, Fasts, Feasts, Sacrifices and Right, Religions, etc., with briefe descriptions of the countries, Nations, States, Discoveries, etc. London, William Stansley. 1613. Folio. 14 prel. leaves, text 752, pp., table, 10 leaves. [8328

The foregoing is the title of the first edition. The eighth and ninth books, commencing on page 601 and extending to page 752, relate wholly to America. Other editions, much enlarged, appeared in 1614, 1617, 1626. The larger and greatly extended work in five folio volumes appeared in 1625-26.

References to early Maine voyagers and journalists: Champlain, 933; De Monts, 934; Gorges and Levett; Poutrincourt, 935; Pring, 938; Popham, 939; Rosier, 938; Smith, 939; Lescarbot, Nova Francia; notes by John Brereton and Gabriel Archer; letter from Gosnold; Thomas Hanham, voyage to the Sagadahoc in 1606; James Davies sent by Popham and others to the Sagadahoc, in 1607.

——Purchas his Pilgrimes. In Five Bookes.

The tenth. English Discoveries and Plantations in New England, New-found-land; with the Patent and voyages to New Scotland; Relations also of the fleets set forth by Queene Elizabeth against the Spaniards.

The fourth part. *Unus Deus, Una Veritas.* London: Printed by William Stansby for Henrie Fetherstone, and are to be sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard at the Signe of the Rose. 1625. fol. [8328a

References to Voyages to Maine: Patent of the French king to M. de Monts. for the inhabiting of the countries of La Cadia, Canada, etc. M. Lescarbot Voyage of M. de Monts into New France. Collections out of a French Booke, called additions to Nova Francia, 1607-1611. G. Archer, relation of Captain Gosnol's voyage to the north part of Virginia, 1602. J. Rosier, notes on the same voyage. M. Pringe, voyage for the discovery of the north part of Virginia, 1603. Rosier. J., Virginian voyage, 1605, by George Waymouth. Argall, S., voyage from Jamestown, Virginia, to Bermuda, and missing that, to Sagadahoc and Cape Cod, 1610. T. Dermer's letter from Virginia (reaches Monhegan). Discovery and plantation of New England from 1607-1622.

PURCHASE, THOMAS. 1576-1677 (?) Brunswick.

Purchase's Patent in Maine. N. E. Reg. 13: 302. (1859.) [8329

PURINGTON, GEORGE COLBY. *b.* Embden, 1848. Educator, Farmington.

Bowdoin. Class of '78. Decennial history, June, 1888. Farmington: Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. 21, (3). [8330

——History of the State Normal School, Farmington, Maine: with sketches of the teachers and graduates. By George C. Purington, A. M., fourth principal of the school.

History is the science of innumerable biographies.
CARLYLE.

Farmington, Me.: Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co. 1889. 8vo. pp. 204, (1). (3 illus.) [8331

PURPOODUCK.

Ravaged by Abnenaquis. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

PURINGTON, JAMES.

(Head-line of eight coffins.) Horrid Murder! Capt. James Purrington murders his wife and six children. Broadside, 18 7-8x12 inches. [8332

Dated "Augusta, (Kennebec) July 11, 1806," and apparently reprinted from two columns of a newspaper.

Contains an account of the murder by Capt. James Purrington of his wife, his six children, and himself, and of the funeral.

——Discourse on murder by. 1806. *See* Merritt, Timothy.

——Horrid Murder! ! (Engraving of 7 coffins.) Sketches of the life of Capt. James Purrington, who on the night of the 8th of July, 1806, murdered his wife, six children and himself, with a particular account of that horrid catastrophe, to which is subjoined remarks on the fatal tendency of erroneous principles, and motives for receiving and obeying the pure and salutary precepts of the gospel. Copyright secured. Boston: Printed for Nathaniel Coverly. 1818. (Coffin, with figure of broadaxe and razor.) 12mo. pp. 22. [8333

PURRINGTON, TOBIAS. Brunswick.

Report on capital punishment, made to the Maine Legislature in 1836, by Hon. Tobias Purrington. Boston. J. Wilson & Son. 1852. 8vo. pp. (2), 28. [8334

——The same. Third edition. Washington: Gideon & Co., Printers. 1852. 8vo. pp. 48. [8335

PUSHOR, HARRIS, M. D. *b.* Hartland. Physician.

Biographical Sketch of Calvin Blake, M. D., of Hartland. Me. Med. Asso. Proc. 4: 189. (1871.) [8336

PUSS IN BOOTS, as exhibited by the S. P. Society, Christmas season, 1868. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1868. 16mo. pp. 12. [8337

PUTNAM, E. Clergyman, Whitefield.

An Exposition of the Apocalypse of St. John the Apostle. By a secular priest.

Verbum enim Crucis, pereuntibus quidam stultitia est: iis autem qui salvi fiunt, id est nobis, Dei virtus est.
I Cor. 1: 18.

Boston: Published by Patrick Donahoe, No. 23 Franklin Street. 1858. 8vo. pp. 348. [8338

PUTNAM, ELEANOR.

A Woodland Wooing. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1889. 16mo. pp. 289. [8339

The scene is laid in Maine.

PUTNAM, FREDERICK WARD. *b.* 1839. Anthropologist, Salem, Mass.

Notes on liparis and cyclopterus. By F. W. Putnam. (From the proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Vol. XXII, Portland meeting, Aug. 1873.) Printed June, 1874. 8vo. [8340

——The Kitchen-middings of Maine. Kansas City Review. 6: 523. (1882-83.) [8341

——Report as curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology Reports. 3: 408-9. (1886.) [8342

Contains an account of the Damariscotta shell-heaps.

PUTNAM, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. *b.* 1835. Clergyman, Yarmouth, 1860-70.

Address at the funeral of Eleazer Burbank, M. D., by Rev. George A. Putnam, pastor of the First Congregational church, Yarmouth, Me., April 23, 1867. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. 1867. 12mo. pp. 26. [8343

——Sermon preached at Yarmouth, Me., November 13, 1870. By Rev. George A. Putnam, pastor of the First Congregational church. Published by request. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 8vo. pp. 16. [8344

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, M. D. 1827-76. Physician, Bath.

Biographical Sketch of. 1877. *See* Fuller, A. J.

PUTNAM, JOHN M.

Helps at the Mercy Seat. Prayers from the Scriptures, old divines, and poets. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1869. sq. 24mo. pp. 272. [8345

PUTNAM, HENRY. 1778-1822. Lawyer, Brunswick.

A Description of Brunswick, in letters. By a gentleman of South Carolina, to a friend in that state. Brunswick: 1820. 8vo. pp. 28. [8346

——The same. Second edition, with additions. Brunswick: Published by the author. 1823. 8vo. pp. 39. [8347

——Touches on Agriculture; including a treatise on the preservation of the apple-tree, with family receipts, etc. By the author of the "Description of Brunswick." Portland: A. W. Thayer, Printer. 1824. 8vo. pp. 43. [8348

——The same. By Henry Putnam. 2d edition. Salem: J. D. Cushing, Printer. 1825. 8vo. pp. 64. [8349

PUTNAM, SAMUEL.

Putnam's Introduction. The introduction to the analytical reader; consisting of easy and interesting lessons in reading, in which the pupil is taught to distinguish between words that are liable to be confounded, and those of the same sound, but of different orthography and meaning. To which are added a few simple questions on the rudiments of grammar, by the inductive method. By Samuel Putnam. Stereotype edition. Portland: Published by William Hyde. A. Shirley, Printer. 1835. 16mo. pp. 144. [8350

——Putnam's Reader. The Analytical Reader, containing lessons in simultaneous reading and defining, with spelling from the same. To which are added, questions, and references to an appendix, containing sketches of characters, persons and places, alluded to in the work. By Samuel Putnam.

"I had rather speak five words with my understanding, that I might teach others also, than ten thousand words in an unknown tongue."

Portland: Published by William Hyde. Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1836. 12mo. pp. 228. [8351

——The same. Second edition. Dover: Published by E. French. Boston: Perkins & Marvin. 1831. 12mo. pp. viii, 9, 296. [8352

——The same. Portland: Published by William Hyde. 1837. 12mo. pp. 300. [8353

——Sequel to the Analytical Reader: in which the original design is extended, so as to embrace an explanation of phrases and figurative language. By Samuel Putnam. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1828. 12mo. pp. 300. [8354

PUTNAM, TOWER & Co. Portland.

Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, establishments, societies, business, business firms, etc., etc., in the towns of Waterville, Oakland and Fairfield, for 1887. Putnam, Tower & Co., Compilers and Publishers. Portland: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. (Copyright, 1887.) 8vo. pp. 218. [8355

Waterville, pp. 1-98; Oakland, pp. 99-128; Fairfield, 129-159.

——A Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, establishments, societies, business firms, etc., etc., etc., in Skowhegan for 1888. Putnam, Tower & Co., Compilers and Publishers, 97 1-2 Exchange Street, Portland. (Copyright, 1888.) 8vo. pp. 156. [8355a

——A Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, establishments, societies, business firms, etc., etc., etc., in Norway and South Paris for 1888. Putnam, Tower & Co., Compilers and Publishers, 97 1-2 Exchange Street, Portland. (Copyright, 1888.) 8vo. pp. 144. [8356

——A Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, establishments, societies, business firms, map, etc., etc., etc., of the town of Eastport

PUTNAM, TOWER & Co., *Continued.*

for 1888. Putnam, Tower & Co., Compilers and Publishers, 97 1-2 Exchange Street, Portland. (Copyright, 1888.) 8vo. pp. 164. [8356a

——1889. The Rockland City Directory, containing a list of the residents, business firms, institutions, societies, &c., &c. (City seal.) Putnam, Tower & Co., Compilers and Publishers, 97 1-2 Exchange Street, Portland, Maine. 8vo. pp. 220. [8356b

PUTNAM, WILLIAM LE BARON, LL. D. *b.* 1835. Lawyer and judge United States Court of Appeals, Portland.

Address on presentation Paul Aker's "Pearl Diver." 1889. *See* Portland Public Library.

QUAKERS.

List of, in Kittery. 1737. N. E. Reg. 30: 106. (1876.) [8357

——Observations on. 1817. *See* Cobb, Edward.

QUASSON, JOSEPH.

Account of his life and death. 1726. *See* Moodey, Samuel.

QUEBEC.

Expedition against, through Maine. 1775. *See* Arnold, Benedict.

——Excursion of Maine Press Association to. 1879. *See* Keyes, Charles W.

QUESTIONS ON THE HISTORICAL PARTS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, for Sunday exercises in Families and Schools. Hallowell: 1820. [8358

QUILIBET, PHILIP. *Pseud.*

Rambling in Maine. Galaxy, 12: 422. (1890.) [8359

Gives an account of Moosehead Lake.

QUIMBY, GEORGE ALBERT. *b.* 1841. Belfast.

Poem. "Our Old Time Journalists." 1887. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Phineas Parkhurst Quimby. N. E. Mag. 6: 267. (1888.) (3 ports.) [8360

QUIMBY, PHINEAS PARKHURST. 1802-66. Belfast.

Extracts from his unpublished manuscripts. 1887. *See* Dresser, Julius A.

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Quimby, George A.

QUINBY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, D. D. 1810-84. Clergyman and editor, Augusta.

Editor. Fifteen sermons, with a prayer at the close of each, by fifteen Universalist clergymen. Edited by Rev. Geo. W. Quinby. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 12mo. pp. 552. [8361

——Reply to the "Substance of a discourse" originally delivered at West Livermore by Elder Ferdinand Ellis, of the First Baptist church, Livermore; in a discussion of the conjoint question, "Is the doctrine of endless punishment taught in the Bible?—or does the Bible teach the final holiness and happiness of all mankind?" By Geo. W. Quinby, pastor of the First Universalist societies in Livermore and Winthrop.

"Prove all things: hold fast that which is good."
PAUL.

Portland: 1839. 8vo. pp. 40. [8362

——The Salvation of Christ; or, a brief exposition and defence of Universalism, for the special and prayerful consideration of all such as are opposed to a universal Savior. By Rev. G. W. Quinby, pastor of the First Universalist church in North Yarmouth. Saco, Me.: Printed by S. Webster. 1843. 24mo. pp. 80. [8363

——I. O. O. F. "Friendship, Love and Truth." A lecture showing why females should be initiated in Odd Fellowship, delivered in Odd Fellows hall, Saco, on Thursday evening, May 26, 1844, on the opening of the hall for the admission of ladies. By Rev. G. W. Quinby. Portland: Thurston, Ilsley & Co., Printers. 1844. 8vo. pp. 16. [8364

——Christian Doctrine of the Resurrection and a Future Life, confirmed by nature and science. Univer. Q. 8: 381. (1851.) [8365

——The Gallows, the Prison and the Poor-House. A plea for humanity; showing the demands of Christianity in behalf of the criminal and perishing classes. By G. W. Quinby. Cincinnati: G. W. Quinby, Publisher, 74 West Fourth Street. 1856. 12mo. pp. 326. [8366

——Heaven our Home: The Christian doctrine of the resurrection; showing man the victor over sin and death. A comfort to all who mourn and a help to such as need faith in God and hope of heaven. Augusta. 1875. 16mo. pp. 272. [8367

Several editions were published.

——Papers relating to the history of the Press in Kennebec County. 1881, 1882. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Sketch of. 1884. *See* Lapham, W. B.

QUINBY, OLIVER H. *d.* 1842. Clergyman, Lisbon.

Opening and Shutting the Door of Christ's Kingdom. A discourse delivered in the Universalist church, Lisbon, Me., on the morning of April 11, 1841. Portland. 1841. 8vo. pp. 15. [8368

QUINCY, JOSIAH. 1802-82. Lawyer, Boston.

Journals of Major Samuel Shaw, the first American consul at Canton. With a life of the author, by Josiah Quincy. Boston: William Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 111 Washington Street. 1847. 8vo. pp. xiii, 360. (Port.) [8369

Maj. Snow resided several years in Gouldsborough.

QUINCY, JOSIAH, *Continued.*

——Remarks on the letter of the Hon. Rufus Choate to the "Whig State Committee of Maine." Written in answer to a letter of the Hon. John J. Goodrich. By Josiah Quincy. n. p. n. d. (1856.) 8vo. [8370

QUINCY, SAMUEL M.

The Fair Penitent, or unknown stranger. A tale of the eighteenth century. Founded on fact.

"And love and hope, and beauty's bloom,
Are blossoms gather'd for the tomb—
There's nothing bright but Heaven."
MOORE.

"Cling not to earth—there's nothing there—
However loved—however fair—
But on its features still must wear
The impress of mortality."
HERALD.

By Samuel M. Quincy. 1833. [8371

QUINT, ALONZO HALL, D. D. *b.* 1828. Boston, Mass.

First Christian Worship in New England. Reply of the Congregational Quarterly to the Hon. E. E. Bourne. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 2: 143. (1867.) [8372

QUODDY HEAD.

From Petit Manan to. 1890. Illus. *See* Drake, S. A.

RAILROAD LAWS AND CHARTERS OF MAINE.

1851. *See* Gregg, W. P.

——The same. 1875. *See* Webb, Edmund F.

(RAITHBY, JOHN.)

The Study and Practice of the Law, considered in their various relations to society. In a series of letters. By a member of Lincoln's Inn. First American edition. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait & Co. 1806. 8vo. pp. 364. [8373

RALE, SEBASTIEN, S. J. 1675-1724. Missionary at Norridgewock, 1694-1724.

His name is printed by different writers in seven modes, Rale, Râle, Ralle, Rallé, Ralley, Rasle and Raslé. But he wrote it distinctly, Seb. Rale, without s, and without accent, circumflex or acute. *See* fac-similes in Shea's Catholic Missions, and in Winsor's History of America,

Rale and the Earl of Bellomont in 1699. *See* Parsons, C. W.

——Letter from, to Captain Moody. (1712.) Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 8: 258. (1819.) [8374

——Account of his visit to Rev. Hugh Adams. 1716. *See* Deane, Charles.

——Letter to. 1718. *See* Shute, Samuel.

——Deposition of John Minot relative to. 1716. Me. Hist Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 372. (1890.) [8374a

——Mon. Ralley the Romish Priest at Norridgewock, his letter to his Rev. Father dated August 12, 1724, the very day that Capt. Harman and his men slew him and a number of Indians. Mass Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 8:245. (1819.) [8375

Dr. John G. Shea, in his edition of Charlevoix, 5:278, regards this letter as suspicious.

——Letters from 1722 and 1723, describing his mission life. Lettres édifiantes et curieuses, écrites des missions étrangères. 17:297. 22:325. (Paris, 1781.) [8376

Full translations are given by Kip, William I., Early Jesuit Missions in North America (1846), and partial ones in Allen, William P., History Norridgewock, and in Goold's Portland in the Past, 173-180.

——Letter from Chasse, Père la, 1724, giving an account of his death. Lettres édifiantes. 17:321. [8377

A translation is given in Kip's Early Jesuit Missions.

——Notice of; anxious to arrest hostilities; attempt of Rev. J. Baxter to prevent flock of; their controversies; why persecuted by the English; they wish Abnekis to surrender or send him away; set a price on his head; in danger of being carried off; church and house pillaged by Harmon, and his dictionary and strong box carried off; urged to retire to Quebec; his reply; killed by English; outrages to his corpse; eulogium on; esteemed by his flock; reputation in Canada; answer of Superior of Seminary of Montreal; letters of; noticed; lives of; estimate of his conduct; monument to. 1744. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Numbers in the Norridgewog language, from Ralle's Ms. dictionary of the Norridgewog language in the library of Harvard College. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 10:137. (1809.) [8378

——Biographical Memoir of Father Rasles. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 8:250. (1819.) [8379

——Account of the "Strong Box" taken from Ralle the Jesuit, at Norridgewock in 1721; and a short biographical notice of Ralle. Farmer & Moore Coll. 2:108. (1823.) [8380

This box, and also the chapel bell are now owned by the Maine Historical Society. For their history, and description and engravings of them, *see* Goold, William, Portland in the Past, 180-83, 187. (1886.)

——Biographical Memoir of. 1826. *See* Harris, Thaddeus M.

——The Church in the Wilderness, a tale of Rale. 1828. *See* Child, Lydia M.

——Carrabasset, a tradegy founded on the death of Rale. 1830. *See* Deering, Nathaniel.

——Account of. 1831. *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

——His Dictionary of the Abnaki language, with memoir and notes. 1833. *See* Pickering, John.

——Poem concerning, "Mogg Megone." 1836. *See* Whittier, John G.

——Narrative of his death. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

——Life of. 1845. *See* Francis, Convers.

RALE, SEBASTIEN, S. J., *Continued.*

——Account of his death. (1846.) *See* Kip, William I.

——His Life, Career and Death. (1855.) *See* New York: Documents relating to Colonial History.

——Legend of. 1856. *See* Scribner, Isaac W.

——Account of his hand-book, or vade mecum. Hist. Mag. 2: 84. (1858.) [8381

This was Busenbaum's Medulla Theologiæ Moralis, edition of 1675.

——Crucifix supposed to be his. (1861.) *See* Ballard, Edward.

——Monument to. (1862.) *See* Boardman, S. L.

——Traditionary Account of his death at the hands of Richard Jaques. (1864.) *See* Ballard, Edward.

——Account of monument to. 1871. *See* Allen, William.

——Biographical Sketch, and autograph. 1884. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Tale of: "The Patriarch of Norridgewock." 1884. *See* Gilman, Arthur.

——Account of, with autograph. 1886. *See* Shea, John G.

——A Crucifix which belonged to him. Am. Cath. Researches. 4: 168. (1887.) (8382

RAMSEY, ALEXANDER, M. D. 1754(?)-1824. Fryeburg, Parsonsfield.

Biographical Sketch of. 1883. *See* Bradley, G. P.

RAMSDELL, H. J.

Life and Public Services of Hon. James G. Blaine, the brilliant orator and sagacious statesman. The bosom friend of the lamented Garfield, and now the choice of the nation for president of the United States. Prepared with great care by his intimate friend and associate, H. J. Ramsdell, Esq. For twenty years a prominent journalist at Washington. Also the life of the courageous soldier, distinguished senator and nominee for the vice-presidency, Gen. John A. Logan, by Ben: Perley Poore, author of "Life of Napoleon," "Gen. Burnside," &c., for fifty years a popular journalist at Washington, and twenty-two years an officer of the U. S. Senate. Profusely illustrated. Hubbard Brothers, Publishers: Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Cincinnati, Chicago, St. Louis, Kansas City: A. L. Bancroft & Co., San Francisco, Cal. (Copyright, 1884.) sm. 8vo. pp. (2), 5, 678. [8383

RAND, ASA. 1783-1871. Clergyman, Gorham and Portland. 1809-25.

The Doctrine of the Cross, the only Gospel. A sermon, delivered January 11, 1810, at the ordination of the Rev. Francis Brown, to the pastoral care of the First church in North-Yarmouth. By Asa Rand, pastor of the church in Gorham.

But Christ is all.

Coll. 3: 11.

Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1810. 8vo. pp. 35. [8384

——(A Great Work to be Done in the Earth. 1 Chron. 29: 5.) A sermon delivered in Buckstown, June 28, 1815, before the Maine Missionary Society, at their eighth annual meeting. By Asa Rand, pastor of the church in Gorham. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1815. 8vo. pp. 26. [8385

——Two Sermons on Christian fellowship, preached at Gorham, October 20, 1816. By Asa Rand, pastor of the Congregational church in that place. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1817. 8vo. pp. 35. [8386

——A Word in Season, in behalf of the Holy Scriptures; to which is added a brief reply to "The Observations" of Friend Edward Cobb. By Asa Rand, pastor of the Congregational church in Gorham.

"Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits, whether they be of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world."
1 John 4: 1.

Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1818. 12mo. pp. 156. [8386a

"Examined:" 1818. *See* Hussey, Samuel F.

——A Discourse delivered June 4, 1823, at the ordination of Rev. Christopher Marsh, as pastor of the Congregational church and society in Sanford, Maine. By Asa Rand. Portland: Printed by A. Shirley. 1823. 8vo. pp. 15. [8387

——Familiar Sermons. By Asa Rand, editor of the Christian Mirror, and lately pastor of the church in Gorham. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1825. 12mo. pp. 393. [8388

RAND, BENJAMIN, LL. D. 1785-1852. Lawyer, Boston.

A Statistical View of the district of Maine, more especially with reference to the value and importance of its interior, etc. No. Am. Rev. 3: 362. (1816.) [8389

The article is really a review of Moses Greenleaf's work, and of "Memorial of Mark Langdon Hill and others to the Legislature of Mass., 1816," and "Act concerning the separation of Maine from Mass." etc., 1816.

RAND, E. L.

Woods of Mount Desert Island. Garden and Forest. 2: 473. (1889.) [8390

RAND, GEORGE DOANE. Lawyer, Portland.

The Doane Family in America. By George Doane Rand, Esq. Me. Rec. 4: 119. 286. (1887.) [8391

RAND, JOHN, AND BURDICK, WILLIAM.

Editors. The Christian Monitor, or Theological Magazine. "To wake the soul by gentle admonition." Portland: 1798-99. 8vo. [8392

RAND, JOHN. *b.* 1811. Lawyer, Portland.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

RAND, SAMUEL. 1784-1830. Clergyman, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of Elder Samuel Rand, who died at his residence in Portland, (Maine,) on the 10th of October, 1830. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 4. [8393

RANDALL, BENJAMIN. 1749-1808. Clergyman, Berwick, New Durham, N. H.

Life of. 1826. *See* Buzzell, John.

RANDALL, JOHN WITT, M. D. 1813-92. Boston.

Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the State of Maine. Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist. 2: 1. (1838.) [8394

RANDALL, THOMAS. 1778-1859. Poet, Eaton, N. H.

The Farmer's Meditations, or shepherd's songs. By Thomas Randall, a resident of Eaton, N. H. Limerick, Me.: William Burr, Printer. 1833. 24mo. pp. 255. [8395

RANDELL, JOSHUA.

The Universality of the Atonement, with its undeniable consequences, simply and plainly stated, in a brief and consistent manner, agreeable to Scripture and reason: in a sermon. By Joshua Randell. Also—Four questions proposed and answered. (First printed at Windsor, Vt., by S. Ide, for the proprietor, Dec. 1821.) Haverhill: E. W. Reinhart, Printer. 1824. 18mo. Title-page. pp. 5-48 [8396

——The Trial of Joshua Randell, by the New England Annual Conference, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, on a charge of holding and disseminating doctrines, which are contrary to our articles of religion. Hallowell: Printed by Glazier & Co., No. 1 Kennebec Row. [8397

——A Sermon on the conditionality of man's salvation: or the distinction between the laws and the gospel. By Joshua Randell.

"And if by grace, then it is no more of works; otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then it is no more grace; otherwise work is no more work."

Rom. 11: 6.

(Thus, it is on the principles of justice, and the condition is, works, according to the first covenant, or it is on the principle of grace, and the condition is faith, according to the second covenant.)

"Now to him that worketh (that is, performs the condition of the covenant of works) is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt. But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, (that is, performs the condition of the covenant of grace) his faith is counted for righteousness."

Rom. 4: 4, 5.

Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1841. [8398

RANDOLPH. Incorporated 1887. *See* Pittston.

RANGELEY LAKES.

Conglomerates at. 1868. *See* Vose, George L.

——Trout-fishing in. 1876. *See* Seymour, E.

——Trout-fishing in. 1883. *See* Meyer, Alfred M.

——Adventures at. 1887. *See* Farrar, C. A. J.

——Account of. 1889. *See* Haynes, George H.

——Region of. 1889. *See* Haynes, George H.

——Account of. 1889. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

——Picturesque Region of. 1890. *See* Haynes, George H.

RANKIN, MATHEW H. Lewiston.

Divine Providence illustrated in his life. 1875. *See* Goddard, Mary J.

RASTELL, JOHN.

Les Fermes de la Leg. London. 1721. (Reprint.) Portland: 1812. [8399

RATIO DISCIPLINAE, or Constitution of Congregational churches. 1829. *See* Upham, Thomas C.

RATTERMANN, H. A.

Geschichte des Deutschen inn Staate Maine. N. Y. E. Steuger & Co. 1884. Elements in Dossen Ursprung Entwickslung und verfall, vom Ishre 1739 bis zur Gegenwart. Von H. A. Rattermann. (Reprinted from Des Deutsche Pionier, 1882-84. Cincinnatti.) [8400

Noticed in The Nation, April 10, 1884.

RAWSON, POLLY. 1778-1875. Paris.

Sketch of. Me. Biog. 1:26. (1875.) [8401

RAY, DR. DAVID. Otisfield.

Sketch of his life and times. 1881. *See* Holden, G. B.

RAY, FABIUS MAXIMUS. *b.* 1837. Lawyer, Portland.

A Week in Scotland. No. Month. 1: 291, 366. (1864.) [8402

——The Christmas Tree, and other poems. By F. M. Ray. Portland, Me.: Dresser, McLellan & Co., 47 Exchange Street. 1874. 16mo. pp. 38. [8403

Dedicated to Albert B. Otis, Esq., of Boston.

——The Journal of Dr. Caleb Rea, written during the expedition against Ticonderoga in 1758. Edited by his great-grandson, F. M. Ray. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 18: 82, 175. (1881.) [8404

——The same. Separately printed. Salem, Mass: 1881. 8vo. pp. 71. [8405

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

RAY, ISAAC, M. D., LL. D. 1807-81. Physician, r. Maine, 1827-45.

Conversations on the animal economy: designed for the instruction of youth and the perusal of general readers. By Isaac Ray, M. D.

"In explaining these things, I esteem myself as composing a solemn hymn to the Great Architect of our bodily frame, in which, I think, there is more true piety, than in sacrificing hecatombs of oxen, or in burning the most costly perfumes."
GALEN.

Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1829. 12mo. pp. 242. [8406

——Obituary. (Of Benjamin Lincoln.) N. E. Mag. 9: 145. (1835.) [8407

——A Treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown. 1838. 8vo. pp. xv, 480. [8408

——The same. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1871. 8vo. pp. xv, 658. [8409

——The same, with an introductory essay by D. Spillan. London: G. Henderson. 1839. 16mo. pp. 1 p. v,-xxviii, 436. [8410

——Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Lucid intervals. Am. Jurist. 18: 390. (1838.) [8411

RAYMOND. Incorporated 1803.

Extracts from records. 1734. *See* Cook, Charles S.

RAYNER, MENZIES. Clergyman, Portland, 1831-35.

St. Paul a Universalist. A sermon delivered in the Universalist church in Portland, Nov. 6, 1831, by Menzies Rayner, pastor of said church.

"Unto me, who am less than the least of all saints, is this grace given, that I should preach among the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ.
Eph. 3: 8.

Published by Menzies Rayner, Jr. Portland: Printed by Day, Fraser & Co. Exchange Street. 1831. 8vo. pp. 16. [8412

——A Review of Dr. Tyler's Missionary sermon. By Menzies Rayner, pastor of the first Universalist society in Portland, Me. Portland: Published by M. Rayner, Jr. 1832. 8vo. pp. 28. [8413

——Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus; illustrated in nine lectures, delivered in the First Universalist church in Portland, Maine. 1833. Boston: Marsh, Capen & Lyon. 1833. 12mo. pp. 187. [8414

——Six Lectures on revivals of religion, delivered in the Universalist church in Portland, 1834. By Menzies Rayner.

"And, behold the Lord passed by, and a great and strong wind rent the mountains and brake in pieces the rocks, before the Lord; but the Lord was not in the wind: and after the wind an earthquake; but the Lord was not in the earthquake: and after the earthquake a fire; but the Lord was not in the fire: and after the fire a still small voice."
I Kings, 19: 11, 12.

"Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God."
1 John, 4: 1.

Portland: Menzies Rayner, Jr. 1834. 18mo. pp. 126. [8415

REA, DR. CALEB.

Journal Ticonderoga Expedition. 1758. *See* Ray, F. M.

READ, DAVID. 1799-1881. Burlington, Vt.

Nathan Read: his invention of the multi-tubular-boiler and portable high-pressure engine, and discovery of the true mode of applying steam-power to navigation and railways. A contribution to the early history of the steamboat and locomotive engine. By his friend and nephew David Read. New York: 1870. 12mo. pp. xivi, 201. (Port. and plates.) [8416

READ, NATHAN, A. A. S. 1759-1849. Inventor. *r.* Belfast, 1807-49.

——A Disquisition on creation, annihilation, the future existence and final happiness of all sentient beings.

"The genuine dictate of our natural faculties is the voice of God, no less than what he reveals from heaven; and to say that it is fallacious is to impute a lie to the God of truth."
REID.

Belfast: Printed by Ephraim Fellowes. 1828. 8vo. pp. 24. [8417

——The same. By Nathan Read, A. M., A. A. S. Belfast: Charles Giles, Printer. 1845. 8vo. pp. 14. [8418

——Biographical Sketch of. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 1: 184. (1859.) (Port.) [8419

——Biography of, with portrait. 1861. *See* Reed, Jacob W.

——His Invention of high-pressure engine and discovery of application of steam power. (1870.) *See* Read, David.

READ, NOAH.

Testimony concerning. 1849. *See* Memorials Deceased Friends.

READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN. 1822-72. Poet, New York.

The Female Poets of America, with portraits, biographical notices, and specimens of their writings, by Thomas Buchanan Read, Philadelphia. 1849. 8vo. pp. 420. [8420

Maine is represented by eight poems, written by Elizabeth Oakes Smith, and by one poem written by Harriet Winslow, of Portland.

READFIELD. Incorporated 1791.

Sermon, ordination of James Murphy. 1789. *See* Green, Thomas.

——Poem. 1835. *See* Tefft, Benj. F.

——Sermon on Rev. Isaac Case. 1852. *See* Thurston, David.

——Tragedy at. 1868. *See* Greene, Jonas.

READFIELD, *Continued.*

——Constitution of the alumni association of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College. Portland: Castell & Co., Printers. 1885. 16mo. n. pp. (pp. 4.) [8421

REAL ACTIONS. Law and Practice of. 1831. *See* Stearns, Asahel.

REASONS FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF YOUNGER MINDS. 1820. *See* Cotton, N.

REBELLION (MAINE IN THE WAR OF).

Adjutant General. Annual reports. 1861-66. *See* Maine: Public Documents.

——Bates College. Roll of honor. *See* Adjutant General's Report. 1:522. (1864-65.)

——Bowdoin College. List of members who served in the army or navy. 1865. *See* Bowdoin College.

——Bowdoin College. Patriotic record of. 1867. *See* Thompson, J. H.

——Colby University in. 1866. *See* Colby University.

——East Maine Conference Seminary War Record. 1877. *See* Webb, N. B.

——Eastern Maine and the Rebellion, with brief histories of regiments. 1887. *See* Stanley, Ruel H.

——Maine in the War for the Union. 1865. *See* Whitman, W. E. S.

——Portland Soldiers and Sailors. List and brief sketch of the part they took. 1884. *See* Portland.

REGIMENTS AND SOLDIERS—HISTORIES AND REUNIONS.

Cavalry. First Regiment. Campaigns of. 1866. *See* Merrill, Samuel H.

Cavalry. First Regiment. History of. 1887. *See* Tobie, Edward P.

First Maine Cavalry. Records of the proceedings of the First Maine Reunion, held at Augusta, September 26, 1872. 8vo. pp. 40. [8422

Contains list of members, also lists of deceased members of the regiment.

First Maine Cavalry. Second Annual Reunion, Bangor, September 18, 1873. 8vo. pp. 46. [8422a

First Maine Cavalry. Third and Fourth Annual Reunions, held at Portland, September 9, 1874, at Rockland, September 15, 1875. pp. 18, pp. 43. [8422b

First Maine Cavalry Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Reunions at Portland, August 9 and 10, 1876: Old Orchard Beach, August 8, 1877; Augusta, August 7, 1878. One pamphlet, pp. 77. [8422c

First Maine Cavalry. Eighth and Ninth Reunions at Lewiston, September 2, 1879, and at Pittsfield, August 25, 1880. One pamphlet, pp. 108. [8423

First Maine Cavalry. Tenth Reunion at Dover, August 31, 1881. pp. 80. [8423a

First Maine Cavalry. Eleventh Reunion at Brunswick, 1882. pp. 52. [8423b

Heavy Artillery. Roster of Company C. 1887. *See* Smith, Zimro A.

Infantry. First Regiment. History of. 1871. *See* Gould, John M.

Infantry. First Regiment. Directory of association. 1889. *See* Gould, John M.

Infantry. Second Regiment. Flag presented to, by Vice-President Hamlin. 1861. *See* Moore, Frank.

Infantry. Fifth Regiment. Address to, on presentation of colors. 1861. *See* Williams, Isaiah T.

Fifth Regiment. History of. 1871. *See* Bicknell, George W.

Fifth Regiment. Account of reenlisted men and recruits. 1871. *See* Hyde, Thomas W.

Infantry. Tenth Regiment. History of. 1871. *See* Gould, John M.

Infantry. Tenth Battalion. History of. 1871. *See* Jordan, Leonard G.

Infantry. Eleventh Regiment. Roster and record Company D, with sketch of services. 1883. *See* Maxwell, Albert.

Infantry. Fifteenth Regiment. History. 1890. *See* Shorey, Henry A.

Infantry. Sixteenth Regiment. The Sixteenth in War of Rebellion. 1871. *See* Small, Abner R.

Infantry. Seventeenth Regiment. The campaigns of. 1866. *See* Houghton, Edwin B.

Infantry. Nineteenth Regiment. Reunions of. 1878. *See* Nash, Charles E.

Reunions of the Twentieth Maine Regiment Association at Portland, with a sketch of its history. Waldoboro, Maine. 1881. 8vo. pp. 31. [8423c

Infantry. Twentieth Regiment. Army life of. 1882. *See* Gerrish, Theodore.

Dedication of the Twentieth Maine Monuments at Gettysburg, Oct. 3, 1889, with report of annual reunion, Oct. 2, 1889. Waldoboro, Maine: News Steam Job Print. 1891. 8vo. pp. 25. [8424

Addresses of Gen. J. L. Chamberlain at dedication of monuments at Round Top. pp. 26-31.

Light Artillery. Seventh Maine Battery. History. 1892. *See* Twitchell, A. S.

Grand Army of the Republic. Department of Maine. Proceedings, and account of introduction of order into Maine. 1877. *See* Lapham, William B., and Nason, George A.

REBELLION, (MAINE IN THE WAR OF), *Continued.*

Proceedings of the 11th-16th annual encampments of the Grand Army of the Republic, department of Maine, with general orders and circulars, etc. 1877-83. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal office. 1884. 8vo. [8425

Grand Army of the Republic. Souvenir and official programme; of the nineteenth annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, at Portland, Me., June 22d to 27th, 1885. Portland, Me: Press of Ford & Rich, corner Exchange and Fore Streets. (n. d.) 1885. 8vo. pp. 64. (Illus.) [8426

G. A. R. Roster of the Department of Maine, Grand Army of the Republic. 1887. n. p. 16mo. n. pp. (pp. 12.) [8427

Department of Maine. Grand Army of the Republic. Roll of the seventy-second annual encampment at Lewiston. Feb. 7 and 8, 1889. Portland: Owen, Strout & Co. Printers. 1889. 8vo. pp. 32. [8428

Roster of. 1889. *See* Milliken, E. C.

RECHABITES.

The Regulations and By-laws to be observed by the members of the Independent Order of Rechabites in the United States of America. Portland: A. Shirley & Son, Printers. 1844. 18mo. pp. 22. [8429

——The Regulations and General Laws of the Independent Order of Rechabites, in North America. Adopted September 19, 1845. Portland: 1847. 12mo. pp. 32. [8430

RED RIDING HOOD. 1868. *See* Baxter, J. P.

REDINGTON, ASA, LL. D. 1789-1874. Lawyer, Augusta, Lewiston.

Complete List of attorneys at law in the counties of Franklin and Somerset, Maine. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 293. (1841.) [8431

——Attorneys at Law in Kennebec County, Maine. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 501. (1843.) [8432

——Reports of cases in law and equity, determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. Compiled, under a resolve of the Legislature, from the minutes of Hon. John Shepley, late reporter. Maine Reports. Volume XXIX. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1850. 8vo. pp. 600. [8433

——The same. Volume XXX. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co 1851. 8vo. pp. 603. [8434

——Reports of cases in law and equity, determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By Asa Redington, reporter to the State. Volume XXXI. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1851. 8vo. pp. 651. [8435

——The same. Volume XXXII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 8vo. pp. 656. [8436

——The same. Volume XXXIII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1853. 8vo. pp. 660. [8437

Contains sketch of Hon. Nathan Weston, LL. D.

——The same. Volume XXXIV. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 8vo. pp. 648. [8438

——The same. Volume XXXV. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 8vo. pp. 640. [8439

——Repentance and Forgiveness after Death. By Asa Redington, a layman. Lewiston: Printed for the author. 1873. 8vo. pp. 44. [8440

——Biographical Sketch of Frank Vose. (1885.) *See* N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Memorial Biographies.

REED, ALBERT ALFRED. Boston.

Where? By Albert A. Reed. Bath, Me.: The H. W. Howard P't'g Co. 1886. 16mo. pp. 19. [8441

Descriptive of summer resorts at and near the mouth of Kennebec River.

(REED, BENJAMIN.)

The Tree of Life, the flying angel and the millenium. Bangor: Author. 1871. 12mo. pp. 105. [8442

REED FAMILY. Phipsburg. 1888. *See* Reed, Parker M.

REED, ISAAC GARDNER. 1783-1847. Lawyer, Waldoboro.

An Oration delivered at Warren, on the fourth day of July, A. D. 1809, in commemoration of the Declaration of American Independence, at the request of the Library Society in Warren. By Isaac G. Reed, Esq. of Waldoboro. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1809. 12mo. pp. 21. [8443

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

REED, JACOB WHITTEMORE. 1805-64. Lawyer, Groveland, Mass.

History of the Reed family in Europe and America. By Jacob Whittemore Reed, member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston: Printed by John Wilson & Son, 22 School Street. 1861. 8vo. pp. viii, 588. (Illus.) [8444

Biography of Hon. Nathan Read, with portrait, pp. 290-304; the Londonderry Reids, 464; the Boothbay stock, 478.

REED, JOHN, D. D. 1751-1831. Clergyman, Bridgewater, Mass.

A Sermon, preached October 10, 1792, at the ordination of the Rev. Jonas Hartwell, to the pastoral care of the First church and congregation in Kittery. By Rev. John Reed, of Bridgewater. Boston: Printed by Upton & Farwell, No. 4, Washington Street 1841. 8vo. pp. 16. [8445

REED, MRS. MARY SABINA.

The Wild Flower. By Mrs. M. S. Reed.

> There's beauty all around our path, if but our watchful eyes
> Can trace it midst familiar things and through their lowly guise:
> We may find it where a hedgerow showers its blossoms o'er our way
> Or a cottage window sparkles forth in the last red light of day.
>
> MRS. HEMANS.

Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1848. 32mo. pp. 96. [8446

——Poem. 1875. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Poem. 1879. *See* Auburn: Elm Street Parish.

REED, PARKER MCCOBB. *b.* 1813. Bath.

Reed Family. Me. Rec. 5: 129. (1888.) [8447

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

——The Bench and Bar of Wisconsin. History and biography, with portrait illustrations. By Parker McCobb Reed. Milwaukee: P. M. Reed, Publisher. 1882. sm. 4to. pp. 541. [8448

——History of the Lower Kennebec, 1602-1889. By Parker McCobb Reed, author of "History of the Bench and Bar of Wisconsin." President Sagadahoc Historical Society. Member Maine State Historical Society. Bath, Maine. 1889. sm. 4to. pp. 57. (Advertisements, pp. 58-72.) [8449

REED, REBECCA PERLEY.

Everybody's Providence. By Rebecca Perley Reed. Approved by the committee of publication. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, Congregational House, Beacon Street. 1873. 12mo. pp. 270. [8450

REED, THOMAS BRACKETT, LL. D. *b.* 1839. Statesman, lawyer, Portland.

May Training. University Q. 1:264. (1860.) [8451

Relating to the military display by the students of Bowdoin College, in 1836. A note under the title is as follows:

"The only account of the singular scene which we shall attempt to describe, is to be found in the local paper, dated May 7th, 1836. Upon this, the sole source of information, the following article is based."

——Oration; By Hon. Thomas B. Reed, of Maine. Delivered at Colby University, Waterville, Me. June 30, 1885. (n. p.) 8vo. pp. 8. [8452

——Obstacles to Good Legislation. By Hon. T. B. Reed, M. C., of Maine. Chaut. 6:516. (1886.) [8453

——Our Outlying Province. No. Am. Rev. 146:86. (1888.) [8454

On Alaska.

——On Protection. Speech delivered in the United States House of Representatives, May 19, 1888. New York: M. J. Ivers & Co. 1888. 8vo. [8455

——The same. 1888. *See* "Platforms and Candidates."

——Democracy at St. Louis. No. Am. Rev. 147:37. (1888.) [8456

——The President's Letter. No. Am. Rev. 147:385. (1888.) [8457

——Rules of the House of Representatives. Cent. 37:792. (1889.) [8458

——The Protectionist's View of It. Belford's Mag. 3:641. (1889.) [5459

——Obstruction in the National House. No. Am. Rev. 149:421. (1889.) [8560

——Reforms Needed in the House. No. Am. Rev. 150:537. (1890.) [8561

——The Limitations of the Speakership. By the Hon. Thomas B. Reed, the speaker, and the Hon. John G. Carlisle, ex-speaker of the House of Representatives. No. Am. Rev. 150:382. (1890.) [8562

——Contested Elections. By the Hon. Thomas B. Reed, speaker of the House of Representatives. No. Am. Rev. 151:112. (1890.) [8563

——Speaker Reed's Error. 1890. *See* X. M. C.

——A Reply to X. M. C. By the Hon. Thomas B. Reed, speaker of the House of Representatives. No. Am. Rev. 151:228. (1890.) [8564

——Speaker Reed's Change of Rules in Congress. 1890. *See* Chamberlain, D. H.

——Sketch of Mr. Reed, with portrait. 1890. *See* Brownson, W. H.

——The Federal Control of Elections. No. Am. Rev. 150: 671. (1890.) [8565

——The President of Harvard. American Economist. (1890.) [8566

——The House of Representatives. Youth's Companion. 63: 665. (1890.) [8567

REESE, LEVI H. 1806-51. Clergyman, Philadelphia.

A Funeral Address delivered Feb. 27th, 1838. Before the Congress of the United States, on the occasion of the death of Hon. Jonathan Cilley, by the Rev. Levi R. Reese, chaplain of the House of Representatives. Washington City: Printed by Jacob Gideon, Jr. 1838. 8vo. pp. 7. [8568

REFLECTIONS ON WAR. By a layman. No. 1. Portland: 1830. 12mo. [8569

REGINALD REVERIE. *Pseud. See* Mellen, Grenville.

REID, JAMES D.

The Telegraph in America. Its founders, promoters, and noted men. By James D. Reid. New York: Derby Brothers. 1879. 8vo. pp. 846. (Portraits.) [8570

Chap. 27. New York and Boston Magnetic Telegraph Company; F. O. J. Smith. Chap. 30. Maine Telegraph Company; James Eddy; Hiram O. Alden; James S. Bedlow.

REIDHEAD, WILLIAM. 1757-1811. British soldier. *r.* Penobscot. Journal at seige of Penobscot. 1779. *See* Wardwell, Hosea B.

RELATIONS DES JÉSUITES contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans les Missions des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France. Ouvrage publié sous les auspices du Gouvernement Canadien. Volume I. Embrassant les années 1611, 1626 et la période de 1632 à 1641. Volume II. Embrassant les années de 1642 à 1655. Volume III. Embrassant les années de 1656 à 1672, et une table analytique des matières contenues dans tout l'ouvrage. Québec, Augustin Coté, Éditeur-Imprimeur, Près de l'Archevêché 1858. roy. 8vo. (Separate pagination for each year.) [8571

Contents relating to Maine: Anglais. Comment les Sauvages de l'Acadie les appellent, 1611, 8; établis en Virginie, 46; s'emparent de S. Sauveur, 46; pillent l'habitation, 48; comment ils traitent les Jésuites, 48 *et suiv.*; brûlent S. Sauveur, Ste. Croix et Port-Royal, 53; on apprend qu'ils ont remis à M. de Razilly le Fort de Pentagouet, 1635, 12; ont un établissement sur le Kénébec, 1640, 35; on apprend qu'ils l'ont abandonné, 1641, 47; estime qu'ils font du P. Druillettes, 1652, 29.

Argall (Samuel), capitaine anglais; se saisit secrètement de La Saussaye, et s'empare de S. Sauveur, 1611, 48; retourne en Virginie, 52; avoue sa fourberie pour sauver ses prisonniers, 52; revient détruire et brûler S. Sauveur, Ste. Croix et Port-Royal, 53, 54; sa générosite pour le P. Biard, 54, 55.

Biard (Pierre), Père jésuite, missionnaire en Acadie, 1611, 3, 4; Accompagne M. de Poutrincourt au pays des Etchemins, 30; accompagne M. de Biancourt à la rivière Ste Croix, 32; suit M. de la Saussaye á S. Sauveur, 44; pris par les Anglais, 48; demeure prisonnier, pouvant s'evader, 49; refuse conduire Argall a Ste. Croix, 53; encourt la haine du lieutenant Turnel, 54; générosité d'Argall à son égard, 54, 55.

Biencourt (La sieur de) 1611, va á la rivière Ste. Croix avec le P. Biard, 32; l'absence du P. Biard Pempêche de faire feu sur les sauvages de Kénebéc, 36; retourne à Port-Royal, arrête à Pentagouet, puis à Ste. Croix, où Plâtrier lui donne des vivres, 37.

Canibas, sauvages de la rivière Kénébec (ce sont les vrais Abénaquis), 1611, 5; leur caractère, 36; amis des Français, ennemis des Anglais, 36.

Etchemins, primitivement Eteminquois, nation sauvage de la Nouvelle-France qui s'étendait de la rivière S. Jean au Kénébec, 1611, 2, 5; alliée des Français, 8; sa population, 15.

Kadesquit, port d'Acadie, où La Saussaye avait projete un établissement, 1611, 44, 45.

Kénébec ou Kinibeki, rivière des Canibas ou Abénaquis, 1611, 15; proche des Armouchiquois, 36; pourquoi les sauvages du Kénébec chassèrent les Anglais qui voulaient s' établir chez eux, en 1608 et 1609, 1611, 36; les Anglais y ont vu établissement, 1640, 35; on apprend qu'ils l'ont abandonné, 1641, 48; le Père Druillettes redescend cette rivière, 1647, 52; le même Père visite un douzaine de bourgades abénaquises établies sur cette rivière, 1652, 25; diverses tribus abénaquises qui fréquentent cette rivière, 1660, 27; les Iroquois y font des incursions, 1662, 1.

Masse (Enmond), Père jésuite, natif de Lyon, 1611, 18; se rend à Dieppe avec le P. Biard, pour passer en Canada, 27; reste seul à Port Royal avec un autre français, pendant que les autres vont au Kénebéc, 37; se rend, avec le P. Biard, aupres du capitaine anglais Argall, et lui déclare ouvertement qu'il est jésuite, 49.

Monts (Pierre du Gua, Sieur de), obtient de Henri IV des lettres patentes de Lieutenant général en Canada, 1611, 2; s' établit à Ste. Croix, puis à Port

Royal, 2, 4; cède à Madame de Guercheville ses droits sur l' Acadie, à l' exception de Port-Royal, 39.

Naranchouac, village abénaquis, 1652, 24; les habitants de ce lieu reçoivent bien le P. Druilettes, 24; le naturalisent abénaquis, 30.

Norembegue, ancien nom du pays arrosé par la rivière de Pentagouet, 1611, 2; M. de Monts s' établit sur la côte de Norembègue, 2; aspect de cette contrée, 5; ses terres, 6.

Pemetig ou Pemetic, noun nom sauvage d'une île située vers l'embouchure de la rivière Pemtegouet ou Pentagouet (auj. Penobscot), et que Champlain appela *Montes-Déserts*, à cause de son aridité, 1611, 44.

Pencouit ou Pemaquid, îles où les Anglais de la Virginie faisaient tous les les ans le pêche de la morue, 1611, 46.

Pentagouet (auj. *Penobscot*), rivière que quelques auteurs anciens ont applée *Norembègue*, 1611, 5, 11; les Etchemins s' etendaient jusqu'à cette rivière, 15; . . . 37; les Pères Capucins y avaient un petit hospice, 1647, 52; les Etchemins de Pentagouet font partie de la mission abénaquise, 1660, 27.

Pentagouetch, sauvages de la rivière Pentagouet, 1640, 35.

Razilly (M. le Commandeur de); les Anglais lui rendent Pentagouet, 1635, 12, 19; estime dont il est l'objet en Acadie, 1636, 41.

Saint-Sauveur, établissement de M. de la Saussaye, 1611, 6, 44, 45; pris et pillé par les Anglais, 46-50; détruit et brûle, 53.

Sainte-Croix, île ou se fixa M. de Monts, 1611, 2, 4; à six lieues du Port-aux-Coquilles, 32; l'habitation est détruite et brûlée par les Anglais, 53.

Sainte-Croix (Rivière), à l' embouchure de laquelle est située l'île Sainte-Croix, 1611, 11.

Saussaye (Le Sieur de la), fond un établissement à Saint-Sauveur, 1611, 43, 44; il est fait prisonnier par les Anglais, 46-48.

Thet (Gilbert du), Frère jésuite; arrive en Acadie, 1611, 39, 43; blessé à mort par les Anglais, à la prise de Saint Sauveur, 47; enterré au pied d'une grande croix, 48.

Turnel (Guillaume), lieutenant de Samuel Argall, 1611, 50; prend le P. Biard en aversion, et pourquoi, 54, 56.

RELLY, JAMES. 1720-78. English author.

Union: or a treatise on the consanguinity and affinity between Christ and his church. (Originally published in London, 1759.) Paris, Me., 1826. 12mo. pp. xvi, 75. [8572

REMARKS ON THE TWO LAST REPORTS OF THE LAND AGENT, together with some particulars of his conduct while in office; addressed to the Governor, Council and Legislature of the State of Maine. (n. p. n. d.) (1828.) 8vo. pp. 13, (1). [8573

See "Honestus," *pseud.* for a "Vindication."

(A) reply to the "Vindication" of "The Land Agent," &c, by the author of the Remarks (n. p. n. d.), 8vo. pp. 23, followed.

The land agent was Daniel Rose, of Thomaston.

REMARKS UPON THE WRITINGS OF SWEDENBORG: with extracts from the works of different authors. Bath, (Me.) Published for the compiler. 1822. 8vo. pp. 38. [8574

REMICK, MISS MARTHA. Kittery.

Agnes Stanhope: A tale of English life. By Miss Martha Remick. Boston: Published by James M. Usher, No. 37 Cornhill. 1862 12mo. pp. 443. [8575

REMICK, MISS MARTHA, *Continued.*

——Richard Ireton: A legend of the early settlement of New England. By Martha Remick. Boston: Loring, Publisher. n. d. 12mo. pp. 466. [8576

——Millicent Halford: A tale of the Dark Days of Kentucky in the year 1861. By Martha Remick. Boston: A. Williams & Co., 100 Washington Street. 1865. 12mo. pp. 424. [8577

REMSEN, IRA O.

On Para-brom benzoic sulphinide. 1886. *See* Bayley, W. S.

REPUBLICAN PARTY.

History of its formation in Maine. (1884.) *See* Fogg, W. Fred P.

RESURRECTION OF THE BLUE-LAWS (A); or Maine reform in temperate doses. Being a discussion of the principles, moral, political, and constitutional, involved in the provisions of the liquor bill, before the Massachusetts Legislature during the session of 1852. By a Primitive Washingtonian.

"———Tell
Why thy canoniz'd bones, hearsed in death,
Have burst their cerements; why the sepulchre,
Wherein we saw thee quietly inurn'd,
Hath op'd his ponderous and marble jaws,
To cast thee up again. What may this mean,
That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel,
Revist'st thus the glimpses of the moon,
Making night hideous?"

SHAKSPEARE.

Second edition. Boston: Printed by William Chadwick. 1852. 8vo. pp. 24. [8578

Chap. VII. Operation of the Liquor Law in Maine.

RESURRECTION OF THE BODY DEMONSTRATED (THE). By a theologian. The different resurrection theories stated. The facts of the resurrection proved. The objections answered. Important points. Portland: Published by Bailey & Noyes. 1874. 16mo. pp. 93. [8579

REVERIE, REGINALD. *Pseud.* *See* Mellen, Grenville.

REVIEW OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE LEGISLATURE OF MAINE IN 1843. By a Citizen of the State. "We speak to honest, thinking men." Augusta: Severance & Dorr, Printers. 1843. 8vo. pp. 32. [8580

REVISED STATUTES OF MAINE REDUCED TO QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. 1841. *See* Wedgewood, William.

REVOLUTION.

A History of the American Revolution. Published in London under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. London: 1830. [8581

Contains President Dwight's account of the capture and escape of General Peleg Wadsworth and Major Benjamin Burton from the British fort at Castine in 1781. pp. 171-189.

——The same. First American edition. With notes and cuts. Boston: Stimpson & Clapp. 1832. 16mo. pp. (1), 202. [8582

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS IN MAINE. 1859. *See* Willis, William.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, NARRATIVE OF A. 1830. *See* Martin, Joseph P.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AT THE EASTWARD. (1777.) Bang. H. M. 4: 119. (1888.) [8583

In Machias and vicinity.

REXDALE, ROBERT. *Pseud.* *See* Barbour, Robert F.

REYNOLDS, EDWARD C.

The Maine Scholars' Manual. Arranged for the use of schools. By Edward C. Reynolds. Fourth edition. Revised and enlarged. Portland, Me.: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1888. 12mo. pp. 81. [8584

REYNOLDS, JESSE T.

Conflict of Reason and Theology. By Jesse T. Reynolds.

Come, now, and let us reason together, saith the Lord.
Isaiah 1: 18.

Published by the author. Portland, Me.: 1877. 12mo. pp. 124. [8585

RICE, DAVID. 1733-1816. Clergyman, Kentucky.

Slavery Inconsistent with Justice and Good Policy, proved by a speech delivered in the convention held at Danville, Kentucky. By the Rev. David Rice. Printed at Augusta, by Peter Edes. 1804. 8vo. pp. 23. [8586

RICE, RICHARD DRURY. 1810-82. Lawyer and justice Supreme Judicial Court, Augusta.

Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

RICE, THOMAS. 1768-1854. Lawyer, Winslow.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

RICE, THOMAS, and family, Wiscasset.

Sketch of. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

RICE, W. A., AND CLARK, ISAAC R.

Objects and History of United Fellowship in Maine. By. W. A. Rice, deputy supreme director, and I. R. Clark, Bangor. Bangor: O. F. Knowles & Co., Printers. 1883. 12mo. pp. 32. [8587

RICH, CAROLINE W. D. Lewiston. (Mrs. Thomas Hill Rich.)

Slippery Paths. A temperance story. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1872. 16mo. pp. 71. [8588

——The same. Second edition. 1876.

——The same. Third edition. 1884.

——Poem written for the centennial celebration of the town of Turner, Maine, by Mrs. Caroline W. D. Rich. Printed by B. Thurston & Company, Portland, Me. 1886. 8vo. pp. 14. [8589

——Happenings, by Caroline W. D. Rich. Illustrated by Miss Lyle Durgin, Boston. Lakeside Press, Auburn, Maine, Publishers. 1888. 4to. pp. 114. (9 illus.: photogravures.) [8590

——The same. Second edition. 1889.

——A Summer Idyl a poem. Printed as souvenir for friends and illustrated by her own brush. Printed by Journal Publishing Co., Lewiston, Me. 4to. pp. 9. [8591

RICH, FRANKLIN GARDINER. *b.* 1835. Publisher, Portland, Bangor.

The Two Monuments: contrasting heaven gained and heaven lost. A Sabbath-school concert exercise. By F. G. Rich. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Breed, Publishers. F. G. Rich & Co., Printers. 1871. 8vo. pp. 16. [8592

RICH, HOSEA, M. D. 1780-1866. Physician, Bangor, 1805-66.

Biographical Sketch of. 1866. *See* Weston, J. C.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

RICH, MARSHALL NYE. *b.* 1830. *r.* Portland.

Tombstone Inscriptions. North Yarmouth. O. T. 1: 4. (1877.) [8593

——The Northwest Religious Society of North Yarmouth. O. T. 1: 22. (1877.) [8594

——Shipping Interest of North Yarmouth. O. T. 1: 49. (1877.) [8595

——Privateers of North Yarmouth. 1812-15. O. T. 1: 65. (1877) [8596

——The First Church of North Yarmouth. O. T. 1: 117. (1877.) [8597

——Early Churches in Maine. O. T. 2: 117. (1878.) [8598

Originally published in the Portland Transcript.

——The Ring Family in Maine. Me. Rec. 1: 144. (1884.) [8599

RICH, THOMAS HILL. 1822-93. Lewiston. Professor Bates College.

"A Study of Nahum." Boston: D. Lothrop & Co. 1879. 12mo. pp. 24. [8600

——"The Song of Deborah." Journal Society Biblical Literature and Exegesis. Middletown, Conn. 1: 56. (1881.) [8601

——A Metrical Rendering of the Second Psalm, by Professor Thomas Hill Rich. Lakeside Press Print, Auburn, Me. MDCCCLXXXVIII. sm. 4to. pp. 7. [8602

——"Psalm 110." Old and New Testament Student, 9:210. (1889.) [8603

RICHARDS, C. W.

A Historical Almanac containing historical matter concerning the town of Richmond, collected from town records and other sources, and arranged by months, under each date. An * preceding a paragraph denotes that it has been impossible to fix the exact date. Published in the interests of the advertisers. 1888. By C. W. Richards. Richmond, Me. Copyright applied for. Bee Steam Job Print. 12mo. n. pp. (26). [8604

RICHARDS, GEORGE. *d.* 1814. Clergyman, Philadelphia.

The Scripture Doctrine of Election, considered as glory to God in the highest; and on earth peace and good will towards men: being the spirit of a discourse delivered at the ordination of Brother Thomas Barnes, ministering to the Universal societies of Falmouth, New-Gloucester, and Norway, in the District of Maine and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Wednesday, January 6, 1802. Portsmouth, N. H. 4to. pp. 47. [8605

RICHARDS, GEORGE. 1816-70. Clergyman, Bridgeport, Conn.

Sermon and other exercises at the ordination and installation of Alexander McKenzie, as pastor of the South Parish church, Augusta, Maine, August 28, 1861. Augusta: Printed at the Kennebec Journal Office. 1861. 8vo. pp. 48. [8606

RICHARDS, MRS. LAURA ELIZABETH. Gardiner.

Sketches and Scraps. By Laura E. Richards. With pictures by Henry Richards. Estes & Lauriat, Boston. 1881. sm. 4to. pp. 64. (59 illust.) [8607

——Five Mice in a Mouse-Trap. By the Man in the Moon.

Done in vernacular
From the lunacular.

By Laura E. Richards, author of "Babyhood," &c. With illustrations by Kate Greenaway, Addie Ledyard and others. Boston: Published by Estes & Lauriat, 299 to 305 Washington St. 1883. sm. 4to. pp. 228. (126 illust.) [8608

Mrs. Richards was not the sole author of "Babyhood," as stated in the foregoing title, but edited it, and wrote a good part of the text.

——The Joyous Story of Toto. By Laura E. Richards. With illustrations by E. H. Garrett. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1885. 12mo. pp. 226. (30 illus.) [8609

——Tell Tale from Hill and Dale: originated and illustrated by A. Hochstein: verses by Mrs. Laura E. Richards. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight. (1886.) 8vo. pp. 48. [8610

RICHARDS, MRS. LAURA ELIZABETH, *Continued.*

——Kasper Kroak's Kaleidoscope: originated and illustrated by A. Hochstein: verses by Laura E. Richards and Henry Baldwin. Troy, N. Y.: Nims & Knight, (1886.) 8vo. pp. 48. [8611

——*Editor.* Four Feet, Two Feet, and No Feet: or, furry and feathery pets, and how they live. Edited by Laura E. Richards. Fully illustrated. Boston: Estes & Lauriat, 301-305 Washington Street. 1886. sm. 4to. pp. vii, 282. (Nearly 250 engravings.) [8612

——Toto's Merry Winter. By Laura E. Richards, author of "The Joyous Story of Toto," "Five Mice in a Mouse Trap," "Sketches and Scraps," etc., etc. Boston: Roberts Brothers, 1887. 4to. pp. 296. (3 illus.) [8613

——Queen Hildegarde. A story for girls. By Laura E. Richards. Boston: Estes & Lauriat, Publishers. n. d. (Copyright, 1889.) sq. 16mo. pp. 292. (illus.) [8614

——*Compiler.* The Julia Ward Howe Birthday Book. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1889. 8vo. pp. 292. [8615

——Captain January. By Laura E. Richards. Boston: Estes and Lauriat. 16mo. pp. 64. [8616

——In My Nursery. By Laura E. Richards, author of "The Joyous Story of Toto," "Toto's Merry Winter," &c. Boston: Roberts Brothers, 1890. 4to. pp. 238. (144 illus.) [8617

——Hildegarde's Holiday. A sequel to "Queen Hildegarde." By Laura E. Richards. Illustrated. Boston: Estes & Lauriat, Publishers. Copyright, 1891, by Estes & Lauriat. sq. 16mo. pp. 370. (8 illus.) [8618

——Hildegarde's Home. By Laura E. Richards, author of "Queen Hildegarde," "Hildegarde's Holiday," "Captain January," etc. Illustrated. n. d. 16mo. pp. 318. [8619

RICHARDSON, ALFORD. *d.* 1854. North Yarmouth, Portland.

A Vindication of the character of Alford Richardson against the aspersions of Governor King.

"Pleads he in earnest? look upon his face:
His prayers are full of false hypocrisy:
He prays but faintly, and would be denied."

* * * * * *

——————————— "Tis slander,
Whose edge is sharper than the sword, whose tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile, whose breath
Rides on the posting winds."

* * * * * *

"He would say untruths: and be ever double,
Both in his words and meaning."

Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1822. 8vo. pp. 41. [8620

Concerning a petition to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1818, in behalf of the college at Waterville.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES FRANCIS, AND CLARK, HENRY ALDEN.

The College Book. Edited by Charles F. Richardson and Henry A. Clark. Boston: Houghton, Osgood & Company. 1878. sq. 8vo. pp. iv, 394. [8621

Contains sketch of Bowdoin College by George T. Packard, pp. 198-209.

RICHARDSON, HOBART WOOD. 1831-1889. Journalist, Portland.

The Differential and Integral Calculus. Atl. Mo. 3: 704. (1859.) [8622

——The Defence of Socrates. (Two articles.) Chr. Rev. 25: 294, 472. (1860.) [8623

A review of W. S. Tyler's "Plato's Apology and Criton."

——Democracy on Its Trial. Chr. Rev. 27: 94. (1862.) [8625

——Amory Square Hospital. No. Mo. 1: 688. (1864.) [8626

——(No. 49.) The Maine Farmer's Almanac, for the year of our Lord 1867; it being the third after bissextile or leap year, and the ninety-first ninety second of our country's independence.
The astronomical computations being to mean, or true clock time, for lat. 44 deg. 16 m. N. and long. 69 deg. 48 m. W. of the meridian (very nearly) of the capitol of the state of Maine, at Augusta.
Area of the state, 35,000 square miles. Population in 1860, 628,600.
Founded in 1819, and formerly edited by Daniel Robinson. (Illus.)

"The moon so constant in inconstancy,
Doth rule the monthly seasons orderly;
The sun, eye of the world, doth know his race,
And when to show and when to hide his face.
O Lord, thy providence sufficeth all:
Thy goodness, not restrained but general
Over thy creatures: the whole earth doth flow
With thy great largness poured forth here below."

Hallowell: Masters, Smith and Company. Price ten cents. 12mo. pp. 48. (Illus.) [8627

——(No. 50.) The same. For the year 1868. 12mo. pp. 48.

——(No. 51.) The same. For the year 1869. 12mo. pp. 48.

——(No. 52.) The same. For the year 1870. 12mo. pp. 48.

——(No. 53.) The same. For the year 1871. 12mo. pp. 48.

——(No. 54.) The same. For the year 1872. 12mo. n. pp. (45.)

——(No. 55.) The same. For the year 1873. 12mo. n. pp. (44.)

——(No. 56.) The same. For the year 1874. 12mo. n. pp. (44.)

——The Press of Cumberland County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——"The Old Portland" (Advertiser). 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——The Pemaquid Country under the Stuarts. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, March 14, 1878. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 18. (1881.) [8628

RICHARDSON, HOBART WOOD, *Continued.*

——Paper Money: A collection of the principal historical facts bearing upon the current financial discussion. By H. W. Richardson. New York: D. Appleton and Company, 549 and 551 Broadway. 1879. 16mo. pp. 59. [8629

——The National Banks. By H. W. Richardson, author of "Paper Money." New York: Harper & Brothers, Franklin Square. 1880. 32mo. pp. 212. [8630

"It tells the story in regard to national banks in brief and well chosen words. A thorough reading of this treatise by the mass of people would greatly enlighten them as to the utility and importance of these institutions."

Independent, N. Y.

——The Treasury and the Banks. Interna. Rev. 11: 297. (1881.) [8631

——A Baltimore Penny. Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 194. (1883.) [8632

——(Economic Tracts. No. XV.) The Standard Dollar. By H. W. Richardson. New York: The Society for Political Education, 1884. 16mo. pp. 40. [8633

——A Glastonbury Medal. Mag. Am. Hist. 14: 396. (1885.) [8634

——A Professional Numismatist. Reply to a criticism. Mag. Am. Hist. 15: 401. (1886.) [8635

——*Editor.* York Deeds. Book I. Portland: John T. Hull, 1887. 8vo. pp. 76. ff. 165, 16, 7. pp. 160. [8636

The preface and introduction by the editor comprise pp. 5-74.

——*Editor.* York Deeds. Book II. Portland: John T. Hull and B. Thurston & Co. 1887. 8vo. pp. 42. ff. 195. pp. 150. [8637

The preface by the editor occupies pp. 5-12; The introduction, by William M. Sargent, pp. 13-42, argues the genuineness of Capt. John Mason's Royal Charter of 1635 to New Hampshire, and the 10,000 acres S. E. of Sagadahoc, called "Masonia."

——*Editor.* York Deeds. Book III. Portland: John T. Hull and B. Thurston & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. 16. ff. 139. pp. 157. [8638

The preface occupies pp. 5-14.

——*Editor.* York Deeds. Book IV. Portland: John T. Hull and B. Thurston & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. 20. ff. 162. pp. 158. [8639

The preface occupies pp. 5-17.

The pagination of the text in each of the foregoing volumes follows that of the original folios.

A legislative resolve appropriated one thousand dollars in aid of each volume.

——Obituary of. 1889. *See* Drummond, J. H.

——The Metric System. Harp. Mag. 81: 509. (1890.) [8640

——Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Thurston, Brown.

RICHARDSON, JAMES PAGE. 1852-72. Portland.

Shurtleff Family Records. Me. Biog. 1: 98. (1876.) [8641

——Genealogical Sketches of the descendants of Stephen Hopkins of Plymouth. 1620. Me. Biog. 3: 1. (1877.) [8642

——Genealogical Sketches of the descendants of John Hastings of Cambridge. 1643. Me. Biog. 3: 33. (1877.) [8643

——Notice of, with portrait. Me. Biog. 3: 33. (1877.) [8644

RICHARDSON, JAMES PREBLE. 1796-1862. Clergyman, Poland, Otisfield and Gray.

The Public Worship of God a Christian Duty. A sermon delivered in Harrison, December 29, 1836. At the dedication of the Congregational meeting house, in that place. By James P. Richardson, pastor of the churches in Otisfield and Harrison. Published by request of the church and society in Harrison. Portland: Merrill & Byram. 1837. 12mo. pp. 23. [8645

RICHARDSON LAKES. A tale of. 1890. *See* Farrar, C. A. J.

RICHARDSON, MARTIN LUTHER. *b.* 1830. Clergyman, Bromfield, Mass.

Dr. Shepard and his sermons. Cong. R. 9: 50. (1869.) [8646

RICHARDSON MEMORIAL. 1876. *See* Vinton, John A.

RICHARDSON, P.

Randall and the Freewill Baptists. Ch. Rev. 23: 372. (1858.) [8647

The above article is a review of "Elder John Buzzell's Memoir of Elder Benjamin Randall."

RICHMOND. Incorporated 1823.

Fort at, described, in deposition concerning the Kennebec country. 1767. *See* Lithgow, William.

——Directory. 1867-68. *See* Langford & Chase.

——Eleventh Annual Campmeeting. Richmond, Maine. By Juniata. Ad. Chr. Hol. 3: 55. (1872.) [8648

——Directory. 1871-72. *See* Jones, S. G. & Co.

——Directory. 1874. *See* Greenough, Jones & Co.

——History Richmond Lodge. 1857-75. *See* Mathews, Samuel W.

——Directory. 1876-77. *See* Greenough & Co.

——Poem, before Nineteenth Regiment. 1878. *See* Nash, Charles E.

——Address, before Nineteenth Regiment. 1878. *See* Fogler, William H.

——Directory. 1880. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory. 1883-34. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory. 1887. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Historical Almanac. 1888. *See* Richards, C. W.

——Manual and Articles of Faith of the Congregational church, Richmond, Maine. With a historical sketch. n. d. (1889.) 16mo. (pp. 17.) [8649

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

RICHMOND'S ISLAND HARBOR.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1876. Size 14x17 inches. Scale 3:17. [8650

RICKER FAMILY. 1877. *See* Lapham, W. B.

RICKER, GEORGE AND MATURIN.

Descendants of. 1877. *See* Lapham, W. B.

RICKER, GEORGE H.

Parsonsfield Seminary and Its Students. 1885. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

RICKER, JOSEPH, D. D. *b.* 1814. Clergyman, Augusta.

The College Graduates of Parsonfield. 1885. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

RIDDEL, WILLIAM. 1768-1849. Clergyman, Bristol, 1796-1804.

The Christian Doctrines Stated, and false teachers discovered, in two sermons. By William Riddel, A. B. Pastor of the Congregational church in Bristol, Me.

"To the Law and to the Testimony, if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them."

JEHOVAH.

Wiscasset: Printed by Henry Hoskins. 1800. 8vo. pp. 28. [8651

RIDDLE, DAVID H., D. D. Pittsburgh, Pa., Kent, O.

Ground of Confidence in Foreign Missions. A sermon preached at Portland, Maine, September 9, 1851, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, at their forty-second annual meeting. By David H. Riddle, D. D., of Pittsburgh, Penn. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin, 42 Congress Street. 8vo. pp. 34. [8652

RIDEOUT, E. L. Readfield.

Poems. 1889 ? [8653

RIDER, JOHN, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

RIDLON, GEORGE T. Clergyman, Harrison.

Importance of Family History. Me. Biog. 1: 4. (1875.) [8654

——Centenarians (in Maine). N. E. Reg. 30: 392. (1876.) [8655

——Early Settlers of Harrison, Maine, with an historical sketch of the settlement, progress and present condition of the town. By Rev. G. T. Ridlon. Skowhegan: Kilby & Woodbury, Printers. 1877. 8vo. pp. 138. [8656

——Contributions to genealogy of the Burbank and Burbanck families in America. Saco: 1880. 8vo. pp. 26. [8657

——History of the ancient Ryedales and their descendants in Normandy, Great Britain, Ireland and America, from 860 to 1884. Comprising the genealogy and biography, for about one thousand years, of the families of Riddell, Ridlon, Riddle, Ridley, etc. Fully illustrated with engravings of portraits, residences, monuments, coats-of-arms, and autographs on steel, stone and wood,

by G. T. Ridlon, author of "Early Settlers of Harrison, Maine;" "Burbank Genealogy;" "Hamblin's of Beech Hill," and other biographical and genealogical works.

That the generation to come might know them, even the children which should be born; who should rise and declare them to their children.
Psalms 78: 6.

Manchester, N. H.: Published by the author. 1884. roy. 8vo. pp. 786. [8658

RIGBY, ALEXANDER.

Account of. 1885. *See* Banks, C. E.

RIGBY, EDWARD.

Letter to inhabitants of Laconia. 1652. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

RILEY, E. S., JR.

Com. Preble's Infernal. Southern Monthly. 12: 30. (1873.) [8659

RIORDAN, R.

A Pilgrimage Down East. Lippincott, 31: 345. (1883.) [8660

RIPLEY, MRS. DOLLY. 1800-23. Bath.

Notice of. Am. Bap. Mag. 4: 269. (1824.) [8661

RIPLEY, ELEAZER WHEELOCK. 1782-1839. Lawyer, Portland.

An Oration pronounced at Hallowell, on the Fourth of July, 1805, in commemoration of American Independence. By E. W. Ripley. Portland: From the Argus Press—by N. Willis, Jun. 1805. 12mo. pp. 12. [8662

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

RIPLEY, EZRA, D. D. 1751-1841. Clergyman, Concord, Mass.

A sermon delivered at York, October 10, 1798, at the ordination of the Rev. Rosewell Messinger to the pastoral charge of the First church, as colleague pastor with the Rev. Isaac Lyman. By Ezra Ripley, A. M., pastor of the church of Christ in Concord, Mass. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents and harmless as doves." Portsmouth, N. H.: Printed by Charles Peirce. 1798. 8vo. pp. 24. [8663

——A Sermon at the installation of Rev. William Frothingham to the pastoral charge of the Congregational society in Belfast, Me., July 21, 1819. By Ezra Ripley, D. D. Minister of Concord, Mass. Cambridge: Printed by Hilliard & Metcalf. 1819. 8vo. pp. 43. [8664

RIPLEY, HENRY WHEELOCK. Portland.

Guide to White Mountains. [8665

RIPLEY, LINCOLN. 1761-1856. Clergyman, Waterford.

A Description and History of Waterford, in the county of York. By Rev. Lincoln Ripley, August 2, 1803. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 137. (1804.) [8666

RIPLEY, THOMAS BALDWIN. 1795-1876. Clergyman, Portland, Bangor.

A Selection of hymns for conference and prayer meetings.

"Thy statutes have been my songs in the house of my pilgrimage."
Psalms. 119: 54.

By Thomas B. Ripley, pastor of the Baptist church in Portland. Portland: Printed by Thos. Todd & Co. 1821. 12mo. [8667

——Christian Deportment. A discourse, addressed to the Baptist church in Portland, Lord's-day, March 30, 1828. By Thomas B. Ripley, late pastor of the church. Boston: Lincoln and Edmands, No. 59 Washington St. (Cornhill.) 8vo. pp. 25. [8668

——A Selection of hymns for conference and prayer meetings, and other occasions. By Thomas B. Ripley, pastor of the Baptist church in Bangor. "Whoso offereth praise glorifieth God." Second edition, with numerous additions and improvements. Bangor: Printed by Burton & Carter. 1831. 12mo. pp. 162. [8669

——A Discourse delivered in the Baptist meeting house in Parkman, September 12, 1832, before the Penobscot Association, by T. B. Ripley, pastor of the Baptist church in Bangor. Bangor, (Me.) Burton & Carter. Printers. 1832. 8vo. pp. 20. [8670

RISHWORTH, EDWARD. York.

Apology. 1670. Me. Rec. 2: 112. (1884.) [8671

RIVALS OF ACADIA. 1827. *See* Cheney, Harriet V.

R., M. P. K.

Tombstone Inscriptions. Falmouth Cemetery. Me. Rec. 3: 91. (1886.) [8672

RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL. 1793-1868. Lawyer, Charlottsville, Va.

Speech of William C. Rives, of Virginia, on the treaty with Great Britain. Delivered in the United States Senate, August 17 and 19, 1842. 8vo. pp. 16. [8673

ROBBINS, AUGUSTUS COGSWELL. 1816-68. Brunswick.

Editor. Letter from Gen. Washington to Gen. Knox, with remarks on American manufactures. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 49. (1856.) [8674

The occasion of these remarks was the presentation by Mr. Robbins to the Maine Historical Society, of a letter from Washington.

ROBBINS, CHANDLER, D. D. 1738-99. Plymouth, Mass.

A Sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. Eliphalet Gillet to the pastoral charge of the church in the South Parish in Hallowell (District of Maine), August 12th, 1795. By Chandler Robbins, D. D., pastor of the First church in Plymouth. Printed by Wait, Robinson & Baker, at the Hook, Hallowell. MDCCXCV. 8vo. pp. 31. [8675

ROBBINS, CHARLES.

The Columbian Harmony, or Maine collection of church music; in three divisions, containing 1. The rules of vocal music, laid down in a very plain manner. 2. A large variety of psalm and hymn tunes, of various metres, suitable for divine worship; arranged in alphabetical order. 3. Anthems, dirges, odes and choruses, suited to many occasions; many of which were never before published. The whole compiled for the use of schools, singing societies, and worshipping assemblies. By Charles Robbins. Exeter. (N. H.) author. 1805. obl. 18mo. pp. 208. [8676

——The Drum and Fife Instructor; in two divisions—containing 1. Instructions for the drum and fife, laid down in a concise and plain manner; together with the ceremony for receiving the regimental standards in the 8 division. 2. A valuable collection of the most approved marches, suitable for the discipline of the militia. With many never before published. By Charles Robbins. 1811. [8677

ROBBINS, EDWARD HUTCHINSON. 1758-1829. Lawyer and Lieutenant-governor, Milton, Mass.

Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Deer Isle.

The Death of John Robbins, of Deer Isle, who was shot in the streets of Portland by order of Neal Dow, mayor, June 2d, 1855. A full report of the testimony taken before the coroner's inquest, as published in the "State of Maine" newspaper. Portland: Published by Bearce, Starbird, Rich & Co. 1855. 8vo. pp. 112. [8678

——Death of. 1855. *See* Ware, Joseph A.

——Death of. 1855. *See* Willis, William.

ROBBINS, MRS. MARY C.

Translator. The Old Masters of Belgium and Holland (les maitres d'autrefois) by Eugène Fromentin, translated by Mrs. Mary C. Robbins. Second edition. (Monogram.) Boston: James R. Osgood and Company. 1883. 4to. pp. viii, (1), 339. (Illus.) [8679

ROBBINSTON. Incorporated 1811.

Sermon at. 1798. *See* Andrews, S.

——Murder at. 1811. *See* Ball, Ebenezer.

ST. CROIX ISLAND, OTHERWISE CALLED CROSS OR DONAN'S ISLAND.

Visited and named. Maps of, and of the settlement. 1604. *See* Champlain, Samuel.

Champlain at; severe winter; sickness and death at. 1604. *See* Parkman, Francis.

Settlement of De Monts. 1604. *See* Haliburton, T. C.

ROBBINSTON, *Continued.*

Habitation of, destroyed by English. (1611.) *See* Relations des Jésuites.

The Settlement there, with engravings. (1611.) *See* Lescarbot, Marc.

De Monts settles at; inconvenient; abandoned; ruined by English; taken by Kertk and Sterling; English claims to. (1744.) *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

Account of settlement. (1794.) *See* Belknap, Jeremy.

Account of settlement at. (1865.) *See* Murdoch, Beamish.

The Colony of. (1865.) *See* Parkman, Francis.

Brief Account of the colony at. (1884.) *See* Smith, Philip H.

Description of, and engravings. (1884.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

First Chapel on, with engraving. (1886.) *See* Shea, John G.

De Monts' Colony there, with engraving. (1888.) *See* Drake, Samuel A.

ROBERTS, CHARLES PHELPS. Journalist. *b.* Bangor, 1822. *r.* Boston.

Editor. Knowles' Bangor Business Almanac for 1875, with historical sketches of Bangor, and its business enterprises. C. P. Roberts, editor. Bangor: O. F. Knowles & Co., Printers and Publishers. 1875. 12mo. pp. 84. [8680

Contains biographical notices of business men.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL K.

History of Waterboro. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

ROBERTSON, J. ROSS. Toronto, Canada.

The Cryptic Rite: its origin and introduction on this continent. History of the degrees of royal, select, and super-excellent master; the work of the rite in Canada, with a history of the various grand councils that have existed from the inception of the rite in Canada till the present time. By J. Ross Robertson, of Toronto, Canada, past grand master and grand recorder of the Grand Council of the Dominion of Canada; and the history of all grand councils in the United States; with historical memoranda concerning the rite. By Josiah H. Drummond, of Portland, Maine, past grand master of the General Grand Council of the United States. Toronto: Printed by Hunter, Ross & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. viii, 253. [8681

ROBIE, EDWARD, D. D. *b.* 1821. Clergyman, Greenland, N. H.

Address, 150th anniversary of Gorham. 1886. *See* Gorham.

ROBIE, FREDERICK, M. D., LL. D. *b.* 1822. Governor of Maine, Gorham.

Memorial Address by. 1879. *See* Warren, William.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

ROBIE, TOPPAN. 1782-1871. Gorham.

Memorial of Hon. Toppan Robie. Portland, Me.: Daily Press Printing House, Wm. M. Marks, Printer. 1871. 8vo. pp. 29. (Photo.) [8682

Historical sketch, by Hon. J. A. Waterman; burial services; memorial discourse, by Rev. C. C. Parker, D. D.

ROBINHOOD. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

ROBINS, HENRY EPHRAIM, D. D. *b.* 1827. President Colby University, 1873-82.

Essay, on the relation of education to evangelization. 1878. *See* Colby University.

——Memorial Sermon for Gardiner Colby. Baccalaureate discourse. 1879. *See* Colby University.

ROBINSON, ALVAN, JUN.

Massachusetts Collection of Martial Musick; containing a plain, easy, and concise introduction to the grounds of Martial Musick, laid down in the most comprehensive manner. Together with a large collection of the most approved Beats, Marches, Airs, &c; Including the principal part of the duties of the camp, the Evolutions for the Musicians, and their Signals; a great part of which was never before published. Designed principally for the benefit of the Militia of the United States. By Alvan Robinson, Jun. Third edition, revised, corrected and improved. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1826. 8vo. pp. 71, (1). [8683

——Instructions for the violin, compiled and arranged by Alvan Robinson, Jr. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1826. 4to. pp. 48. [8684

——Flauto Traversiere, or instructor on the German flute, compiled by Alvan Robinson, Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1826. 4to. pp. 48. [8685

ROBINSON, MISS ANN JULIA. Bath.

Life and Alone. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1870. 16mo. pp. 407. [8686

ROBINSON, ASA P.

Suggestions as to the Pacific railway. By A. P. Robinson, civil engineer. Portland: Printed at the Advertiser Job Office. 1855. 8vo. pp. 15. (Folded plan.) [8687

An explanation of the author's plan for improving the speed, safety and comfort of railroad traveling.

ROBINSON, DANIEL. 1777-1866. Instructor, West Gardiner.

Editor. Short System of Practical Arithmetic. 1822. *See* Kinne, William.

ROBINSON, DANIEL, *Continued.*

——No. 5. The Maine Farmers' Almanac, for the year of our Lord, 1823. Being the third after bissextile or leap year, and the forty-seventh of the Independence of the United States of America. Calculated for the latitude and meridian of Hallowell, (Maine.) Lat. 44° 15½′ North, Long. 69° 48′ West from Greenwich. And containing, among other various and interesting matter, a fee table of the courts and county officers of Maine. By Daniel Robinson. (Illus.)

"Still o'er the mountains stars serenely rise:
Still the soft moonbeam trembles from the skies:
The sun, fair image of unborrow'd day,
Lights heaven, and earth, and cheers the boundless sea:
Reviving seasons, crown'd with lustre, roll,
And plains of plenty glad th' expecting soul."

Hallowell: Printed and Published by Goodale & Glazier & Co. Sold by them at their store, wholesale and retail: also by C. Spaulding & W. F. Laine, Hallowell; Moses Springer, Jr., Gardiner; D. Stone, Augusta; D. Stone, Brunswick; Isaac Adams, and W. & H. Hyde, Portland and Bath; Enoch Goodale, Saco; John Babson, Wiscasset; H. Tainter, Brewer; Ladd & Morrill, Belfast; H. Little, Bucksport; and by the Traders in general. Price $9 a gross. 87½ cts. dozen. 12½ cts. single. 12mo. pp. 44. (Illus.) [8688

The old pictures of New England farm life were introduced in this number.

——No. 6. The same. For the year 1824. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 7. The same. For the year 1825. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 8. The same. For the year 1826. 12mo. pp. 46.

——No. 9. The same. For the year 1827. 12mo. pp. 50.

——No. 10. The same. For the year 1828. 12mo. pp. 44.

——No. 11. The same. For the year 1829. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 12. The same. For the year 1830. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 13. The same. For the year 1831. 12mo. pp. 46.

——No. 14. The same. For the year 1832. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 15. The same. For the year 1833. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 16. The same. For the year 1834. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 17. The same. For the year 1835. 12mo. pp. 36.

——No. 18. The same. For the year 1836. 12mo. pp. 46.

——No. 19. The same. For the year 1837. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 20. The same. For the year 1838. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 21. The same. For the year 1839. 12mo. pp. 46.

——No. 22. The same. For the year 1840. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 23. The same. For the year 1841. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 24. The same. For the year 1842. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 25. The same. For the year 1843. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 26. The same. For the year 1844. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 27. The same. For the year 1845. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 28. The same. For the year 1846. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 29. The same. For the year 1847. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 30. The same. For the year 1848. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 31. The same. For the year 1849. 12mo. pp. 48.

New cuts, with some changes, appeared in this number, and were retained until 1859.

——No. 32. The same. For the year 1850. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 33. The same. For the year 1851. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 34. The same. For the year 1852. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 35. The same. For the year 1853. 12mo. pp. 46.

——No. 36. The same. For the year 1854. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 37. The same. For the year 1855. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 38. The same. For the year 1856. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 39. The same. For the year 1857. 12mo. pp. 48.

An autobiography of the compiler is contained in this number.

——No. 40. The same. For the year 1858. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 41. The same. For the year 1859. 12mo. pp. 48.

In this number new cuts were adopted: only the old familiar one on the title-page being retained.

——No. 42. The same. For the year 1860. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 43. The same. For the year 1861. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 44. The same. For the year 1862. 12mo. pp. 48.

——No. 45. The same. For the year 1863. 12mo. pp. 46.

——No. 46. The same. For the year 1864. 12mo. pp. 48.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1881. *See* Wing, Daniel R.

ROBINSON, DANIEL ARTHUR, M. D. *b.* 1850. Physician, Bangor.

Notes on stimulants and narcotics, prepared for the use of the teachers of the public schools of Bangor, by D. A. Robinson, M. D. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. 12. (In connection with it is—Instructions to Teachers in Regard to Contagious Diseases. 6 pp.) [8689

These are published in the annual reports of the city of Bangor, 1885-86. pp. 105-112, and each year to 1890-91.

——Oration before Maine Medical Association. 1890. Trans. 10: 209. [8690

ROBINSON FAMILY. Thomaston.

Reunion of. 1879. *See* Burton.

ROBINSON, FRANKLIN CLEMENT. *b.* 1852. Professor Bowdoin College from 1874.

Chemical Note Book. The metals, by F. C. Robinson, professor of chemistry in Bowdoin College. Brunswick, Me.: Printed for the publisher, 1883. 8vo. pp. 72. [8691

(On the reverse of title-page, Printed at Journal Office, Lewiston.)

——On the so-called Northport, Maine, meteorite. Am. Jour. Sci. 135: 212. (1888.) [8692

ROBINSON, GEORGE.

Genealogy and Family Register of George Robinson, late of Attleborough, Mass. With some account of his ancestors. Compiled by one of his sons in 1829. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co., Printeis. 1831. [8693

ROBINSON, ISAAC, and family, Brewer, 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

ROBINSON, DR. J. H.

The Life and Adventures of Wm. Harvard Stinchfield, or the wanderings of a travelling merchant. Portland, Maine: Printed for the author by Thurston & Co. 1851. 16mo. pp. 81. [8694

ROBINSON, JOHN. Cambridge, Mass. (?)

The Importance of Ornamental Trees and Their Proper Selection. 1882. *See* Portland Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. [8695

ROBINSON, THOMAS B.

Abstract of the semi-centennial discourse delivered at Charlestown, September 5, 1876. n. p. 8vo. pp. 4. [8696

ROBINSON, W. HERBERT.

Legislative Register of Maine. 1869. *See* Heath, Herbert M.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM CHAFFEE, M. D. 1822-72. Professor Bowdoin College, 1861-72.

Claims of Materia Medica. Introductory lecture delivered before the students of the medical department of Bowdoin College. 2d Feb., 1868, by William C. Robinson, professor of materia medica and therapeutics. Published by request of the class. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1868. [8697

——Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Lamson, D. L.

ROBY, JOSEPH. Clergyman, Lynn, Mass.

A sermon, deliverd at Lynn, on the General Fast, April 17, 1794. By Joseph Roby, A. M. pastor of the church in said town. Published at the request of the hearers. Printed at Portland, by Thomas Baker Wait. n. d. (1794.) 8vo. pp. 31. [8698

ROHCEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT D'ESTISSAE, FRANÇOIS ALEXANDRE FRÉDERIC, DUKE DE LA. 1747-1827. French publicist.

Voyage dans les Etat-unis Amérique, fait en 1795, 1796, et 1797. Pa la Rochefoucauld-Liancourt. À Paris, l'àn vii de la République. 8 Vols. 16mo. Vol. I. pp. xxiv, 365. Vol. II. pp. iv, 349. Vol. III. pp. iv, 384. Vol. IV. pp. iii, 349. Vol. V. pp. iv, 400. Vol. VI. pp. iii, 336. Vol. VII. pp. iv, 366. Vol. VIII. pp. (ii), 244. (Folded maps.) [8699

Gen. Henry Knox mentioned. Vol. I. pp. 253. Vol. II. 348. Vol. III. pp. 29, 38, 30, 39-41, 42, 68, 69, 87, 88, 93. Vol. V. pp. 198, 199, 205.

——Travels through the United States of America, the country of the Iroquois, and Upper Canada, in the years 1795, 1796, and 1797. With an authentic account of Lower Canada. By the Duke de la Rochefoucault Liancourt. London: Printed for R. Phillips. 1798. 2v. maps, plates. 4to. Vol. I. pp. xxiii, (1), 642, (12). Vol. II. pp. 686. [8700

General Knox is mentioned. Vol. I. pp. 416-449. Vol. II. pp. 179-184.

ROCKLAND. *See* also Thomaston. Incorporated 1848.

Sermon, consecration. 1854. *See* Burgess, George.

——Manual of the Congregational church in Rockland, printed at the Free Press Office. 1858. 16mo. pp. 16. [8701

——Discourse, Christian Endurance. 1859. *See* Wallace, Findley.

——Sermon, funeral Hiram G. Berry. 1863. *See* Butler, Nathaniel.

——Inauguration of statue of Major General Berry. 1865. *See* Berry, Hiram G.

——History, 1865. *See* Eaton, Cyrus.

——Eulogy on President Lincoln. 1865. *See* Langford & Chase.

——By-laws of Aurora Lodge, No. 50 of Free and Accepted Masons. Rockland. Also, so much of the constitution and by-laws as relates to the government of subordinate lodges, decisions of the grand master and standing regulations of the Grand Lodge, together with the rules and regulations of Aurora Lodge library, and a list of officers and members. Lodge chartered July, 1836. By-laws revised and adopted June 3, 1868. Rockland: Wortman & Porter, Printers. 1868. 12mo. pp. 8. [8702

——Discourse, Temperance. 1872. *See* Mason, Javan K.

——By-laws of King Solomon's Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, No. 8. Rockland, Maine, together with a list of officers and members compiled to June 1st, 1874. Chartered January, 1849. Rockland: Vose and Porter, Printers. 1874. 16mo. pp. 15. [8703

——Directory. 1875. *See* Adams, W. S. & Co.

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1876. Size, 20x22 inches. Scale 3.17. [8704

——Directory. 1877-78. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory. 1882-83. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

ROCKLAND, *Continued.*

——Hart Murder Trial at. 1882. *See* Dunton, A. R.

——Original Water Color Engraving of harbor. 1887. *See* Harlow, Louis K.

——Leading Business Men of. 1888. *See* Bangor.

——Sermon, missionary. 1888. *See* Hyde, William D. W.

——Directory. 1889. *See* Putnam, Tower & Co.

——Manual of the Congregational church in Rockland, Maine. Containing its creed, covenant, form for infant baptism, standing rules and list of members. Rockland, Me.; Printed at the Free Press Office. 1888. 16mo. pp. 16. [8705

ROCKWOOD, CHARLES GREENE, Ph. D. Professor Bowdoin College, 1868-73.

Daily Motion of a Brick Tower caused by Solar Heat. Am. Jour. Sci. 3d ser. 2: 177. (1871.) (2 figures in text.) [8706

——Notice of the earthquake in New England, Jan. 9, 1872. Am. Jour. Sci. 3d ser. 3: 233. (1872.) [8707

——Notice of recent earthquakes. Am. Jour. Sci. 3d ser. 4: 1. (1872.) [8708

ROCQUE, MARY ANN. London, England.

A Set of Plans and Forts in America, reduced from actual surveys. Publish'd according to Act of Parliament, by Mary Ann Rocque, topographer to his Royal Highness the duke of Gloucester, in the Strand. (London, 1765.) obl. 4to. (30 plans.) [8709

Fort Halifax, plan No. 7.

RODGERS, ESTHER. Kittery.

Confession, and Execution for murder. 1701. *See* Rogers, John.

ROE, F. B., AND COLBY, N. GEORGE.

Atlas of Aroostook County, Maine. Compiled and drawn from official plans and actual surveys by F. B. Roe and N. Geo. Colby. Published by Roe and Colby, 27 South 6th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 1877. Eng'd by Worley & Bracker, 27 South Sixth Street. Philadelphia. F. Bourquins, Steam Lithographic Press, 31 South 6th Street. Philadelphia. 4to. pp. 107. [8710

ROGERS FAMILY OF FREEPORT. 1887. *See* Drummond, J. H.

ROGERS, ISAAC. 1795-1872. Clergyman, Farmington.

On cultivating a spirit of universal peace. A sermon delivered before the Peace Society of Temple, in the Methodist meeting-house, on Tuesday, Oct. 28, 1828, it being the anniversary of said society. By Isaac Rogers, pastor of the First Congregational church, in Farmington. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Printers. 1828. 8vo. pp. 19. [8712

——Sermon at funeral of. 1872. *See* Marden, Geo. N.

ROGERS, JOHN. 1666-1745. Ipswich, Mass.

Death the Certain Wages of Sin to the Impenitent: Life the sure Reward of Grace to the Penitent: Together with the only way for youth To avoid the former, and attain the latter. Deliver'd in three Lecture Sermon s; Occasioned by the Imprisonment, Condemnation and Execution, of a Young Woman, who was guilty of Murdering her Infant begotten in Whoredom. To which is added, an Account of her manner of Life & Death, in which the Glory of free Grace is displayed. By Mr. John Rogers, Pastor of the Church of Ipswich. I. Tim. i, 16. Boston: Printed by B. Green and J. Allen, for Samuel Phillips at the Brick Shop. 1701. 12mo. pp. 12, 153. [8713

"The Preface," pp. 3, is signed "William Hubbard." An address "To the Christian Reader," pp. 7, is signed "Nicholas Noyes, Joseph Gerrish." At p. 121 begins "The Declaration and Confession of Esther Rodgers, of Kittery in the Province of Main, in New England, Single Woman." It is followed by "A Relation of her Experience," an account of her last days and execution and "Last Dying Words and Prayers."

ROGERS, JOHN, and family. Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

ROGERS, JOHN L.

Lobsters and Lobster Pots. Outing. 15:131. (1889.) [8714

Scene laid in Maine.

ROGERS, JOSIAH, and family. Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. 1763-1855. English Poet.

The Pleasures of Memory. In two parts. To which are added the pains of memory. Portland: Printed for Daniel Johnson. 1805. John McKown, Printer. 16mo. pp. 127.

Contents: The Pleasures of Memory. Part I, p. 93. Part II, p. 45. Notes, p. 77. The Pains of Memory, p. 93, (to 127 inclu.) The latter has a separate title-page as follows: "The Pains of Memory. A poem by Robert Merry, A. M.

"O Memory! thou fond deceiver,
Still importunate and vain;
To former joys recurring ever,
And turning all the past to pain:

"Thou'rt like the world, th'oppress oppressing,
Thy smiles increase the wretch's woe,
And he who wants each other blessing,
In thee must ever find a foe."

GOLDSMITH.

Portland: Printed for Daniel Johnson. 1805. John McKown, Printer. pp. 93-127. [8715

ROGERS, SUSANNA. *b.* 1711. Boxford, Mass.

The Mournful Elegy of Mr. Jona. Frye. 1725. N. E. Reg. 15:91. (1861.) [8716

The same is given in Kidder, Frederic, Expedition, also in Bouton, N., Lovewell's Great Fight, and (in a corrupt and incomplete form) in Bailey's Hist. Sketches of Andover. An account of the author, by C. W. Lewis, appears in the Oxford Democrat, Paris, June 14, 1887.

ROGERS, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Ph. D., F. R. M. S. *b.* 1832. Professor Colby University, from 1886.

Portrait of. 1887. *See* Colby University.

——On the radiation of heat between metals, with numerical results for brass and steel. Reprinted from the proceedings of the American Society of Microscopists, Vol. X. Columbus, Ohio, 1888. Hartford, Conn. 1889. 8vo. pp. 12. [8717

——Method of Tracing Constellations. (Reprint from the Siderial Messenger, No. 74, 8: 145-160.) 8vo. (5 illus.) (Northfield, Minn. 1889.) [8718

——Address at laying corner stone Shannon observatory. 1889. *See* Colby University.

——Concerning Thermometers. Am. Met. Jour. 7: 1, 133. (1890.) [8719

——Outline Lectures in mechanics. n. t. p. (Waterville, 1890.) 8vo. pp. 32. [8720

——Higher Criticism Considered in its Relation to Science and Religion. n. t. p. (Waterville, 1890.) 8vo. pp. 20. [8721

——On the division-errors of the graduated scale used in the Rutherfurd photographic measures of the Pleiades. Astronomical Journal, No. 281. 1890. [8722

——On the unexpected which often happens. Proceedings of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. 7: 157. (1890.) [8723

——On the exact subdivision of an index-wheel into any required number of equal parts. Proceedings of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. 12: 696. (1890.) [8724

——An additional contribution to the perfect screw problem. Proceedings of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. 12: 725. (1890.) [8725

ROLFE, MRS. PUTNAM.

Address delivered on the occasion of the burial of Mrs. Putnam Rolfe, Princeton, Me., July 3d, 1872. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [8726

ROLLER SKATING MADE EASY. This is the sole instruction book for roller skating, and is indispensable to all skaters. A healthful exercise and most graceful accomplishment quickly and easily learned. Portland, Maine: Published by E. Smith. (P. O. Box 1898.) 1884. 12mo. pp. 87. [8727

ROLLINS, DANIEL. Clergyman, Boston.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pepperrell, Bart. Gran. Mo. 9: 263. (1886.) [8728

ROMAGNÉ, FATHER. Account of. 1831. *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

ROMER, COLONEL.

Description of Kennebec River in 1700. Original documents relating to Maine, 1, 108. *See* Folsom, George.

ROOT, FREDERICK STANLEY. *b.* 1853. Clergyman. Auburn, Hartford, Conn.

No. 1. Familiar Vestry Talks on Christ's Christianity as applied to economic questions. By Rev. F. S. Root. A birdseye view of the industrial situation. Delivered in the vestry of the High Street church, Sunday evening, January 19, 1890. Published by W. S. Morse, Auburn, Maine. 8vo. pp. 19. [8729

——No. 2. Familiar Vestry Talks on Christ's Christianity as applied to economic questions. The use and abuse of wealth in America. By Rev. F. S. Root, pastor of the High Street Congregational church, Auburn, Maine. Published by W. S. Morse, Auburn, Maine. 8vo. pp. 18. [8730

——No. 3. Familiar Vestry Talks on Christ's Christianity as applied to economic questions. The vision of Edward Bellamy. By Rev. F. S. Root, pastor of the High Street Congregational church, Auburn, Maine. 8vo. pp. 19. [8731

ROPES, CHARLES JOSEPH HARDY, D. D. *b.* 1851. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary from 1881.

A Brief Review of the New Revision. An address delivered before the Maine State Conference of Congregational churches, June 16, 1881, by Rev. Charles J. H. Ropes. Bangor: John H. Bacon, Printer. 1881. 8vo. pp. 16. [8732

ROPES, JOSEPH. Portland.

Perspective. Synopsis of the first lesson. Comprising two rules and references to three figures. By J. Ropes. Portland: 1848. [8733

——Practical Perspective. For the use of schools and students in drawing. By Joseph Ropes.

"Every man should be able to sketch a road, or a river, to draw the outlines of a simple machine, a piece of household furniture, or a farming utensil, and to delineate the internal arrangement and construction of a house."

HON. HORACE MANN.

Portland: 1849. 8vo. pp. 16. (Plates.) [8734

——Linear Perspective. For the use of schools and students in drawing. By Joseph Ropes.

"Every man should be able to sketch a road, or a river, to draw the outlines of a simple machine, a piece of household furniture, or a farming tool, and to delineate the internal arrangement and construction of a house."

HON. HORACE MANN.

Portland: Printed for the author. 1849. 8vo. pp. 32. [8735

——The same. Second edition. 1850. 8vo. pp. 32.

——Practical Perspective. A sequel to Linear Perspective, for the use of schools and students in drawing. By Joseph Ropes.

"The most consummate master is tied to the strict observance of these rules, and an indifferent painter, if he makes himself a thorough master of them will be able to do wonders."

ROPES, JOSEPH, *Continued.*

Portland: Sanborn & Carter. Boston: M. J. Whipple. 1851. 8vo. pp. 16. (Illus. 8 plates.) [8736

——The same. Fourth edition. Philadelphia. 1868.

ROSE, DANIEL. 1771-1833. Thomaston.

Remarks on his reports as a land agent. 1828. *See* Remarks.

ROSE, DANIEL, M. D. 1813-71. Physician, Thomaston.

Biographical Sketch of. 1872. *See* Levensaler, H. C.

ROSIER, JAMES. 1575-1675(?) English explorer.

A Trve Relation of the Most prosperous Voyage made this present yeer 1605, by Captain George Waymouth, in the Discovery of the land of Virginia: where he discouered, 60 miles up, a most excellent river: together with a most fertile land. Written by James Rosier, a gentleman employed in the voyage. Londoni: Impensis Geor. Bishop. 1605. [8737

"Of four copies of this rare tract known to exist, three are in America. The fourth is in the British Museum." Mag. Am. Hist. 1: 259. (1877.)

"In black letter. Extremely rare, not more than five or six copies being known. A copy was sold at auction in London, in 1883, for £275, and afterwards priced by Quaritch at £325."

SABIN.

At the Brinley sale in New York, a copy brought $800, Mr. C. H. Kalberfleisch being the purchaser. In 1890, at the Barlow sale, a copy was sold to the Lenox Library for $1825. Two other copies are known to exist in this country; one being in the library of the New York Historical Society, and the other in the John Carter Brown Library.

——The same. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 8: 125. (1843.) [8738

Reprinted from a transcript procured in England by Professor Sparks.

——The same. (With remarks and map.) 1860. *See* Prince, George.

A copy of the foregoing transcript.

——The same. Reprinted in facsimile for Henry Stevens, London. 1870. Small 4to. 20 leaves in black letter. [8739

——The same. With introduction and notes. 1887. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

From a transcription of an original copy in the John Carter Brown Library.

A partial reprint, with some additions, and a vocabulary, is in Purchas His Pilgrimes, 4: 1659-1667. (1625.)

Sabin mentions the announcement of an edition of the Relation by Mr. R. Prescott Innes, of Glasgow (January, 1888), as one of the volumes of a series entitled "The Book Hunter's Library." It is doubtful if it reached publication.

ROUNDS, JOHN. Clergyman. *r.* Maine, until 1874.

The Baptist Church in New-Gloucester. An historical discourse, preached at the re-opening of the Baptist meeting-house in New Gloucester, Sunday, August 16, 1857. By Rev. John Rounds.

Published by request. Portland: J. B. Foster: Zion's Advocate Office. B. Thurston, Steam Printer, Fox Block. 1857. 8vo. pp. 16. [8740

ROUNDY, JOHN, and family. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

ROWBOTHAM, J.

A Practical Grammer of the French Language. With alterations and additions by F. M. J. Sureult. Third edition. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1841. 16mo. pp. (6), 324. [8741

ROWE, MRS. HENRIETTA GOULD. Bangor.

Shadow and Light. No. Mo. 1: 307. (1864.) [8742

——Miriam. No. Mo. 1: 683. (1864.) [8743

——Adaptation. Godey. 72: 138, 511. (1866.) [8744

——Ned Bryant's Ward. Godey. 73. (1867.) [8745

——Stealing Strawberries. Ballou's Mag. (1870.) [8746

——Not Ashamed. Wood's Mag. (1870.) [8747

——A Good Name. Wood's Mag. (1870.) [8748

——Sugaring Off. Ald. 6: 136. (1873.) [8749

——Puck in the Pulpit. Ald. 7: 142. (1874.) [8750

——The Eagle in the Sea-bird's Nest. Ald. 7: 220. (1874.) [8751

——Persie Wynne. Gold. Hours. 7: 34, 510. (1875.) [8752

——Mrs. White's Party. Wide Awake. 12: 263. (1877.) [8753

——The King's Cousin. 9: 35, 530. (1877.)

——A Golden Harvest. Gold. Hours. 10: 163. (1878.) [8754

——Bread upon the Waters. Gold. Hours. 10: 276. (1878.) [8755

——Aunt Bessie's Boy Bertie. Gold. Hours. 10: 341, 588. (1878.) [8756

——Grandmother's Story. Gold. Hours. 10: 354. (1878.) [8757

——Grandmother Merritt's Corner. Gold. Hours. 11: 28, 557. (1878.) [8758

——Representative Women of Other Lands. Godey. 159, 362. (1879.) [8759

——Tempest in a Teapot. Potter's Am. Mo. 14: 419. (1880.) [8760

——A Bit of May in Mid-winter. Cottage Hearth. (1880.) [8761

——The Relief of Hennebon. Cont. 2: 264. (1882.) [8762

——Aunt Polly Shedd's Brigade. Wide Awake. 18: 283. (1884.) [8763

——New England Manners and Customs in the Time of Bryant's Early Life. Bay. State Mo. 4: 364. (1886.) [8764

——The Yankee School-mistress. Wide Awake. 10: 313. (1887.) [8765

——Axes to Grind. Quiet Hours. 1: 349. (1888.) [8766

——Majorie's Knight. Godey. 116. (1888.) [8767

——A Royal Cinderella. Quiet Hours. 3: 27. (1889.) [8768

——The Chautauqua Ten. Lend a Hand. (1890.) [8769

ROWE, JAMES SWETT. Bangor.

Fire Service of Bangor. A Souvenir. Containing an account of the service, from leather bucket times to the present fire department. The proceeds to be donated for the benefit of disabled members of the Bangor Fire Department. n. p. (Bangor.) Fireman's Relief Association. 1890. sm. 4to. pp. 62, (2.) (Illus.) [8770

ROWE, JOHN. 1755-1815. Revolutionary officer, Lisbon.

Biographical Notice of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

ROWELL, ELIPHALET. b. 1823. Publisher, Hallowell.

The Press of Kennebec County. Hallowell. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

ROWELL, GEORGE S. b. 1846. Publisher, Portland.

Essay, "Queer Advertisements and the Secret of Newspaper Prosperity." 1889. *See* Maine Press Association.

ROWLAND, ELIZABETH M.

Adeltha; a true story of a woman's life and work. Boston: Congregational Sunday-school Publishing Society. n. d. (Copyright, 1888.) [8771

ROWLAND, LYMAN S. Clergyman, Bangor, 1864-67.

Discourse on the death of President Lincoln. 1865.

ROWSON, SUSANNA HASWELL. 1762-1824. Boston.

A Spelling Dictionary, divided into short lessons for the easier committing to memory by children and young persons, and calculated to assist youth in comprehending what they read. Selected from Johnson's dictionary, for the use of her pupils. By Susanna Rowson.

"When we have taught children to read, however accurately they may pronounce, however attentive they may be to the punctuation, we have done nothing toward the information of their minds, unless we teach them to associate ideas; and this can never be done if they do not understand the exact meaning of every word."

Portland. 1815. 12mo. pp. 132. [8772

ROYALL, ANNE. 1769-1854. Washington, D. C.

The Black Book, or a continuation of travels in the United States. In two volumes. By Mrs. Anne Royall, author of History, Life and Manners in the United States and The Tennesseau. Washington City, D. C. Printed for the author. 1828. 16 mo. pp. 328, 396. [8773

Gives an account of Augusta, Bangor, Bath, Belfast, Brunswick, Bucksport, Castine, China, Hallowell, Oldtown, Portland, Saco, Thomaston, Vassalborough, Waldoborough, Waterville and Wiscasset, and of many of their citizens.

ROYAL TAR, STEAMER.

Conflagration of. 1836. *See* Howland, S. A.

ROYALL FAMILY. North Yarmouth. 1886. *See* Harris, Edward D.

ROYCE, VERE.
Sketch of. 1889. *See* Farrington, E. C.

RUGG, HENRY W.
Ancient Land-Mark Lodge. (Portland.) Freemason's Repository. 12:273. (1883.) [8774

——Vacation Experience. Freemason's Repository. 13:468. (1884.) [8775

At Bangor and Mount Desert.

RUGGLES, PAUL, and family, Carmel. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

RUMFORD. Incorporated 1800.
Organization of the plantation of New Pennacook, 1795. Me. Biog. 3:55. (1877.) [8776

——History of. 1890. *See* Lapham, William B.

RURAL SOCRATES (THE). *See* Vaughan, Benjamin.

RUSSELL, A. L. Plymouth, Mass.
Affray at Kennebec. 1634. N. E. Reg. 9:80. (1855.) [8777

RUSSELL, EDMUND, M. D. 1824-80 Physician, Lewiston.
Biographical Sketch of. 1881. *See* Beede, J. W.

RUSSELL, EDWARD. 1782-1835. North Yarmouth.

History of North Yarmouth. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2:164. (1847.) [8778

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 27:290. (1873.) [8779

RUSSELL, WILLIAM. 1798-1873. Educator, Lancaster, Mass.
Lecture on Female Education. 1844. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

RUST, WILLIAM MAXWELL. 1818-88. Lawyer and journalist. Belfast.
Biographical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Brackett, George E.

RUTER, MARTIN, D. D. 1785-1838. Clergyman, North Yarmouth, Portland.

A Sketch of the life and doctrine of the celebrated John Calvin. Including some facts relative to the burning of Servetus. By Martin Ruter. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1814. 8vo. pp. 19. [8780

Replied to by Rev. Francis Brown, of North Yarmouth. *See* Brown, Francis.

——A Letter addressed to Rev. Francis Brown, pastor of a church in North Yarmouth; containing an answer to his defence of Calvin and Calvinism. By Martin Ruter. Portland: Printed by F. Douglas. 1815. 8vo. pp. 61. [8781

This also elicited a reply. *See* Brown, Francis.

RUTER, MARTIN, D. D., *Continued.*

——A Discourse on the last day or the second appearing of Christ; taken chiefly from Mr. Benson's sermons on the coming of Christ and the future miseries of the wicked. Portland: Published by Hyde, Lord & Co. F. Douglas, Printer. 1813. 8vo. pp. 16. [8782

——A Reply to Rev. Francis Brown, containing animadversions on his second publication in favor of Calvin and Calvinism. Concord, N. H.: Printed by Isaac Hill. 1816. 8vo. pp. 53. [8783

RUTGERS FEMALE COLLEGE.

Addresses at the commencement of Rutgers Female College, New York City, on conferring the honorary degree of doctor of laws upon Thomas C. Upham, and of doctor of science and philosophy upon Miss Maria Mitchell, by the president of the college, and the president of the board of trustees. New York: Cushing, Bardua & Co. Printers. 1870. 12mo. pp. 10. [8784

RYDBERG, VIKTOR ABRAHAM.

The Last Athenian. (Translated, 1869.) *See* Thomas, William W. Jr.

RYDER, AZUBAH FREEMAN. 1784-1888. Orrington.

A Short Sketch of the life of Mrs. Azubah Freeman Ryder, a centenarian; now living at the advanced age of 104 years and 6 months. Also, a list of her immediate ancestors and descendants. Price 25 cents. Boston: John H. Ryder, Publisher. 1888. sm. 16mo. pp. 44. (Port. and autograph.) [8785

She died Sept. 30, 1888, aged 104 years, 8 months and 25 days.

RYDER, WILSON CROCKER. 1806-88. Clergyman, Middleboro, Mass. *r.* Maine, 1824-41.

A Course of Lectures on future punishment, delivered at the Baptist meeting-house in Cherryfield. By Wilson C. Ryder, A. M., pastor of the First Baptist church in Cherryfield. Published by request. Ellsworth: Daniel T. Pike & Co. 1836. 12mo. pp. 287. [8786

SABATIS. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS AND SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Reports from directors of, in Augusta. Chr. Mon. 7: 124. (1818.) [8787

——Reports of, in Hallowell. Chr. Mon. 7: 125. (1818.) [8788

——First Annual Report of the Maine Sunday-school Union, auxiliary to the American Sunday-school Union, Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1827. 8vo. pp. 24. [8789

Hon. Albion K. Parris was president; William Cutter, corresponding secretary; Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, recording secretary.

——Second Annual Report of the Maine Sabbath-school Union, auxiliary to the American Sunday-school Union. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Printers. 1828. 8vo. pp. 36. [8790

——Sabbath-school Addresses. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1828. [8791

——Third Annual Report of the Maine Sabbath-school Union, January, 1829. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Exchange Street. 1829. 8vo. pp. 32. [8792

——Maine Sabbath-school Union. The Sabbath-school Treasury. 6: 39. 1833. [8793

——Eighth Annual Report of the board of managers of the Maine Sabbath-school Union. Portland, January 9, 1834. Portland: Charles Day & Co., Printers. 1834. 8vo. pp. 44. [8794

——Report of the doings of the first Maine State Convention of Sabbath-school teachers, held at Portland, Me., June 28 and 29, 1859, with statistics appended. Published by order of the committee. Portland: James S. Staples, Printer. 1859. 8vo. pp. 82. [8795

——Maine Sunday-school Convention. Lewiston, September 14th, 15th and 16th, 1869. Lewiston: Journal Steam Printing Office. 1869. 8vo. pp. 20. [8796

——Maine Sunday-school Convention held at Bath, Sept. 13th, 14th, and 15th, 1870. Lewiston: Journal Steam Press. 1870. 8vo. pp. 23. [8797

——Proceedings of the eighth annual convention of the Maine State Sabbath-school Association, held in the Congregational church, Belfast, May 24th and 25th, 1876. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers. 1876. 8vo. pp. 31. [8798

——Proceedings of the tenth annual convention of the Maine State S. S. Association, held in Winter Street church, Bath, May 14th, and 15th, 1878. Farmington: Knowlton's Book and Job Press. 1878. 8vo. pp. 15. [8799

——Sunday-school Assembly and Chautauqua Union. 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889. *See* Fryeburg.

SABIN, ELIJAH ROBINSON. 1776-1818. Clergyman, Hampden.

The Life and Reflections of Charles Observator: in which are displayed, the real characters of human life. By Rev. Elijah R. Sabin. "Man know thyself." Boston: Printed by Rowe & Hooper, 73 State Street. 1816. 12mo. pp. 271. [8800

SABINE, FRANCIS WALLINGFORD. 1839-64. Bangor.

In Memoriam. 1865. *See* Paine, Albert W.

SABINE, LORENZO. 1803-77. *b.* Lubec. *r.* Eastport. 1821-49.

Forest Lands and the Timber Trade of Maine. No. Am. Rev. 58: 299. (1844.) [8801

SABINE, LORENZO, *Continued.*

——American Loyalists, or biographical sketches of adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution; alphabetically arranged; with a preliminary historical essay. By Lorenzo Sabine. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown. MDCCCXLVII. 8vo. pp. (1), 733. [8802

——Biographical Sketches of Loyalists in the American Revolution, with an historical essay. By Lorenzo Sabine. In two volumes. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1864. 8vo. pp. xii, 608, (2), 600. [8803

——Life of Edward Preble, commodore in the navy of the United States; by Lorenzo Sabine. In the library of American Biography. Conducted by Jared Sparks. Second series. Vol. 12. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown. 1847. 16mo. pp. 1-192. [8804

——Early Settlers of Eastport. From the notes of the late Hon. Lorenzo Sabine. 1847. Bang. H. M. 1: 115. (1886.) [8805

——Early Settlers of Eastport. First published in 1847. *See* Kilby, William H.

——Indian Tribes of New England. (The Passamaquoddys.) Chr. Ex. 52: 96. (1851.) [8806

——Report on the principal fisheries of the American seas: Prepared for the treasury department of the United States, by Lorenzo Sabine, of Massachusetts; and submitted by the Hon. Thomas Corwin, secretary of the treasury, as a part of his annual report on the finances, at the second session of the thirty-second Congress. Washington: Robert Armstrong, Printer. 1853. 8vo. pp. 317. [8807

Fisheries in Maine from 1607 to the Revolutionary controversy, pp. 104; Isles of Shoals from 1614 to the Revolution, 113.

——A Frontier Missionary and Loyalist. No. Am. Rev. 78: 202. (1854.) [8808

The subject is Rev. Jacob Bailey of Pownalboro.

——Indian Tribes of New England. (The Penobscots.) Chr. Ex. 62: 27, 210. (1857.) [8809

——Moose Island, (Eastport) and its dependencies. Four years under martial law. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 7: 220, 317. (1870.) [8810

Reprinted in "Eastport and Passamaquoddy," 1888. *See* Kilby, W. H.

——Notes on duels and duelling, alphabetically arranged, with a preliminary historical essay. By Lorenzo Sabine. Boston: Crosby, Nichols and Company, 111 Washington Street. 1855. 12mo. pp. viii, 394. [8811

Duel between Jonathan Cilley and William J. Graves, pp. 89, 106. Death of Jonathan Cilley. Extracts from the debate in the House of Representatives, on Wednesday, February 28, 1838. Appendix. No. X. p. 359.

——Moose Island. Outline of affairs during the restrictive measures of the United States which preceded the war of 1812, and to the capture of the island, July 11, 1814. (Published in 1872.) *See* Kilby, William H.

——Early Ecclesiastical History of Eastport. (1888.) *See* Kilby, William H.

SACO. Incorporated under the name of Biddeford, 1718; as Pepperellborough, 1762.

Petition to Oliver Cromwell. 1656. *See* Maine.

——Deed to William Phillips. 1664. *See* Moore, M. J.

——Abnequis murdered at. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Sermon, ordination of Elihu Whitcomb. 1788. *See* Thayer, Nathaniel.

——Trial for heresy. 1793. *See* Hill, Jeremiah.

——Letters in the postoffice at Pepperrellboro, July 4, 1804. Me. Rec. 1: 23. (1884.) [8812

——Sermon, dedication. 1806. *See* Whitcomb, Elihu.

——Address, Masonic. 1806. *See* Emerson, Samuel.

——Sermon, ordination of Jonathan Cogswell. 1810. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

——Unitarianism at, 1812. *See* Belsham, Thomas.

——Sketch, topographical and historical. 1816. *See* Cogswell, Jonathan.

——Sermon, missionary. 1816. *See* Thurston, David.

——Visit of President Monroe, to. 1817. *See* Waldo, Samuel P.

——Address, Masonic. 1818. *See* Holmes, John.

——Sermon, dedication. 1827. *See* Greenwood, F. W. P.

——Discourse, exclusive system. 1827. *See* Walker, James.

——Sermon, farewell. 1828. *See* Cogswell, Jonathan.

——History of. 1830. *See* Folsom, George.

——Sermon, missionary. 1838. *See* Hurd, Carlton.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1838. *See* Hopkins, Samuel.

——Address, temperance. 1839. *See* Packard, George.

——Sermon, State Fast. 1839. *See* Packard, George.

——Oration, 4 July, 1839. *See* Emery, Moses.

——Poem, 4 July, 1839. *See* Soule, J. B. L.

——Catalogue of books in the York Library, Saco. July, 1839. Saco: Printed by S. & C. Webster. 1839. 16mo. pp. 16. [8813

——Lecture, Odd-Fellowship. 1844. *See* Quinby, G. W.

——Burying Ground in Saco. N. E. Reg. 2: 392. (1848.) [8814

——Sermon, death S. Pierson. 1852. *See* Nichols, J. T. G.

SACO, *Continued.*

——Sermon, missionary. 1853. *See* Keeler, S. H.

——Sermon, to Second Parish. 1856. *See* Nichols, J. T. G.

——Address, centennial of First church. 1862. *See* Dwight, E. S.

——Discourse, 20th anniversary. 1863. *See* Nichols, J. T. G.

——Directory. 1864. *See* Biddeford.

——Discourse, Fast Day. 1865. *See* Windsor, J. H.

——Proceedings of the town of Saco, April 19, 1865, with the eulogy of R. P. Tapley, Esq., Biddeford. 1865. 8vo. pp. 27. [8815

On death of President Lincoln.

——Directory. 1866. *See* Biddeford.

——Trial at. 1867. *See* Swett, Jane M.

——Discourse on Daniel Smith, Jr. 1867. *See* Windsor, J. H.

——Catalogue Athenæum. 1868.

——History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——Act of Incorporation, constitution and by-laws of the York Institute, located at Saco, Maine. Established March, 1866. Incorporated, 1867. Biddeford: John Hanscom, Printer. 1867. 8vo. pp. 8. [8816

——Directory. 1875. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory. 1877. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Sketches of Old Orchard. 1879. *See* Locke, J. S.

——Shores of Saco Bay. 1880. *See* Locke, J. S.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Directory. 1880. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory. 1882. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Class Catalogue of the Dyer Library of Saco, Maine. 1882. Boston: Franklin Press. Rand, Avery & Co. (Seal.) 1882. 8vo. pp. xv, 123. [8817

——Confession of Faith and Covenant of the First Congregational church in Saco, Me. Adopted March, 1838.

"This is my commandment, that ye love one another as I have loved you. If ye love me, keep my commandments."

Portland: 1884, Merrill & Byram. 24mo. pp. 12. [8818

——Directory. 1884. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Address, educational. 1884. *See* York Institute.

——Address, historical. 1884. *See* York Institute.

——Directory. 1886. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Manual of the First Congregational church in Saco, Maine, 1886. The articles of faith are as adopted in 1838. The form of admission and rules of government were adopted in January, 1886. Biddeford: Daily Times Print. 1886. 16mo. pp. 76, (1). [8819

Contains a historical sketch.

——Catalogue of the First Parish Sunday-school library, Saco, Me. n. t. p. n. d. 16mo. pp. 14. [8820

——Leading Business Men of. 1887. *See* Beckford, W. H.

——Catalogue of books in the Trinity church Sunday-school library, Saco, Maine. Biddeford, Maine. From the Press of the Union and Journal. 1887. 16mo. pp. 18. [8821

——Catalogue of Kendrick's circulating library, 103 Main Street, Saco, Maine. Price 10 cents. Union and Journal Print. Biddeford, Me.: n. d. 12mo. pp. 24. [8822

——Directory. 1888. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Thornton Academy Rejuvenated. 1889. *See* Emery, George F.

——Directory. 1890. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Old Times in. 1891. *See* Owen, Daniel E.

SACO RIVER.

Map of entrance to. 1605. *See* Champlain, Samuel.

——Poem on. 1850. *See* Lyons, James G.

SACRED SONGS. 1830. *See* Norcross, C. T.

SADLER, L. L. Clergyman, Portland, 1842-47.

An Easy and Familiar Catechism on the gospel of St. Matthew. Prepared and arranged for the use of Sabbath-schools and Bible classes. By Rev. L. L. Sadler. Part I. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1840. [8823

——A Sermon before the Maine Educational Convention. 1841. [8824

——The Prophecies of Daniel, with their application and fulfilment, illustrated by profane history. By Rev. L. L. Sadler. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1843. 18mo. pp. 152. [8825

——A Review of Rev. M. Hills' sermon on American Universalism, by a Universalist minister. 3d. edition. Portland. 1844. 12mo. pp. 24. [8826

SAGADAHOC, AND SAGADEHOC. *See* Kennebec; also Popham Colony.

Voyage to. 1606. *See* Strachey, William.

——Shipwreck at. 1637. *See* Bradford, William.

——Relation of voyage to. 1607. *See* DeCosta, B. F.

——Treaty with Indians at. 1690. *See* Alden, John.

——Grant of. 1749. *See* Douglas, William.

——Account of early settlement. (1853.) *See* McKeen, John.

——The Two Hundred and Seventy-third Anniversary of. 1880. *See* DeCosta, B. F.

SAGADAHOC BAY. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

SAGADAHOC COUNTY. Established 1854.

Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1878. *See* Barker, Fen. G.

——History of. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1881. *See* Upton, J. F.

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1889. *See* Dunbar, Kendall M.

SAGER, JOSEPH J. Gardiner.

A Transcript of the writings of Joseph J. Sager, while confined in the jail at Augusta, Me., who was tried for the murder of his wife before the Supreme Court, Oct. term, 1834. Condemned and executed, Jan. 2, 1835. "He being dead, yet speaketh." Augusta: 1835. 8vo. pp. 44. [8827

SAILOR'S CANDID APPEAL TO HIS SHIPMATES (THE); being an examination of an address to seamen, delivered at the meeting-house of the Second Parish in Portland on Sabbath evening, October 28, 1821, at the request of the Portland Auxiliary Marine Society, by Edward Payson. n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 16. [8828

See Payson, Edward.

SAINT ASPENQUID OF AGAMENTICUS. (Indian Idyl.) 1879. *See* Albee, John.

SAINT CASTIN, BARON ANSELM DE.

Son of Saint Castin, and known in history as "Castin the Younger."

Commandant at Pentagöet; sent to Vaudreuil to report surrender of Port Royal; entertains Livingston at Penobscot; saves his life; appointed commandant in Acadia and lieutenant; treacherously carried off by English; interrogated as a criminal at Boston; Vaudreuil demands release of; set at liberty and goes to France; prevented Abnequis joining English; marries Charlotte d' Armour. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Sketch of. 1876. *See* Godfrey, John E.

SAINT-CASTIN, JEAN VINCENT, DE L'ABADIE, BARON DE. French colonist. *r.* Maine, 1667-1708. (?)

Account of. 1703. *See* Hontan, Baron la.

——Return to France, 1708: his death at Béarn, 1722. *See* Maurault, J. A.

——Letter about sending him back to Acadie. 1711. *See* Vaudreuil, Marquis of.

——Sketch of; ensign, not captain in Carrignan-Salières regiment; appointed by Grandfontaine his lieutenant; summoned by English to surrender Fort Pentagöet; calls on Denonville for aid; report of; establishment pillaged by English; marries an Indian wife; report to Frontenac; English attempt to assassinate; leads 200

Indians at siege of Pemkiut; exploit at siege of Port Royal; Subercase attributes its deliverance to; ambuscades English and attacks their works; wounded. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1829. *See* Haliburton, T. C.

——Tale of. 1831. *See* Bacon, Delia.

——Fanciful Narrative of. 1841. *See* Williams, Catherine R.

——Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

——Account of. (1865.) *See* Murdoch, Beamish.

——A Gentleman Adventurer in Acadia. (1869.) *See* Bourinot, J. G.

——The Baron of St. Castin(e). Poem. (1871.) *See* Longfellow, H. W.

——Sketch of. (1876.) *See* Godfrey, John E.

——Holds Pentagöet; attacked by Andros; attacks Fort Loyal; a *gentilhomme* rover; his career: plan to kidnap him; at the attack on Pemaquid. (1877.) *See* Parkman, Francis.

——Account of, and his death. (1879.) *See* Hannay, James.

——The Baron de Castin. (1883.) *See* Brooks, Noah.

——Sketch of, and autograph. (1884.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

Sullivan's History of Maine, 159, says that Voltaire and the Abbé Raynal consider his character a very extraordinary one. But no mention of him is found in the works of Voltaire.

SAINT CASTIN, JOSEPH DABADIS DE.

Letter from Baron de Castine, the younger, 1725. (Copied from the Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 52, pp. 226-29, by J. L. Stevens.) N. E. Reg. 14: 139. (1860.)

Son of Saint Castin. He is incorrectly designated in the foregoing title as "Baron," and as "the Younger."

ST. CASTINE. A Legend of Cape Breton. 1850. *See* McKennon, W. C.

SAINT CROIX ISLAND. *See* Robbinston.

SAINT CROIX RIVER.

Account of. 1611. *See* Relations des Jesuités.

——Title of country between it and the Kennebec. 1763. *See* Massachusetts Bay.

SAINT GEORGES. *See* Thomaston.

History of. 1851-77. *See* Eaton, Cyrus.

SAINT GEORGES ISLANDS. 1788. (From Knox papers, N. E. Gen. Soc., Boston.) Bang. H. M. 2: 60. (1886.) [8829

SAINT GEORGES RIVER.

Limits between New France and New England, fixed at, in 1700. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

SAINT GEORGE'S RIVER AND MUSCLE RIDGE CHANNEL.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1878. Size 28x38 inches. Scale 1.58. [8830

ST. LAWRENCE AND ATLANTIC RAILWAY COMPANY.

Report of directors. Montreal. 1847. [8831

Contains plans of John A. Poor for a railway from Lewiston to Bangor and St. John, as adopted by the board.

This was the inception of the European and North American Railway.

——Report of Directors. Montreal. 1848. [8832

Embodies an adoption of the plans of John A. Poor for a line from Danville Junction to Bangor and New Brunswick.

SAINT SAUVEUR. *See* Mount Desert.

SAINT STEPHEN, N. B.

Annals of. 1875. *See* Knowlton, I. C.

SALMON FALLS. *See* Berwick.

SAMOSET, OR SOMERSET. Indian chief.

Visits Plymouth. 1621. *See* Bradford, William; also Mourt, George.

——Account of. (1857.) *See* Thornton, J. Wingate.

——Samoset and New England Colonization. 1882. *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

——Lord of Monhegan and Pemaquid. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

SAMPSON, ABEL. Gorham.

Autobiography. 1870. [8833

SAMPSON, PATIENCE.

The Confession, Declaration, Dying Warning and Advice of Patience Sampson, *alias* Patience Boston, who was executed at York, July 24th, 1735 for the murder of Benjamin Trot of Falmouth in Casco Bay, a child of about eight years of age, which she drowned in a well, July 9th, 1734, and went immediately and accused herself before one of His Majesty's justices of the peace, continuing her self-accusation from first to last; even on her trial; standing to it also from her condemnation, to the very time of her execution. No title-page. (Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queenstreet, 1735. 8vo. pp. 8. [8834

With a testimonial on the last two pages dated York, July 31st, 1735, signed by Samuel Moodey, Hugh Adams, William Allen, Joseph Moody, James Pike, and a postscript dated Aug. 4, 1735, signed Jer. Wise.

——A Faithful Narrative of the wicked life and remarkable conversion of Patience Boston *alias* Samson; who was executed at York, in the County of York, July 24th, 1735, for the murder of Benjamin Trot of Falmouth, in Casco Bay, a child about eight years of age, whom she drowned in a well. With a preface by the Rev. Mess. Samuel and Joseph Moody, pastors of the churches in York, aforesaid. (Remainder of title-page badly torn: The date 1738 appears in the imprint.) 16mo. pp. ii, 35. [8835

SAMUELS, EDWARD AUGUSTUS. *b.* 1836. Naturalist, Boston.

With Fly-rod and Camera. Illustrated with 150 plates, from photographs by the author. New York: Forest and Stream Publishing Co. 1890. 4to. pp. 477. (Including plates.) [8836

SANBORN, ABRAHAM. 1805-85. Lawyer, Bangor.

An Oration delivered on the anniversary of the Literary Fraternity of Waterville College, in Waterville, July 28th, 1829. By A. Sanborn. Waterville: Printed by William Hastings, 1829. 8vo. pp. 27. [8837

——An Address delivered at Corinth, October 2d, 1835, before the Penobscot Association of Teachers and Friends of Popular Education, by Abraham Sanborn.

"Man cannot propose a higher and holier object of deliberation than an education itself, and all that appertains to it."
PLATO.

Bangor: Cobb & Merrill, Printers. 1836. 8vo. pp. 22. [8838

SANBORN, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN, *b.* 1831. Concord, Mass.

Editor. Proceedings of the eighth annual conference of charities, held at Boston, July 25-30, 1881. Edited by F. B. Sanborn, president of the conference, and secretary of the American Social Association. Boston: Published for the conference by A. Williams & Company, October, 1881. 8vo. pp. xlvi, 330. [8839

The state penal and charitable institutions of Maine, by Rev. Javan K. Mason, pp. 205-208.

The result of employing a police matron in the city of Portland, Maine. Read by Mrs. Sarah W. Devoll, M. D., of Portland. pp. 309-317.

SANBORN, JAMES S.

The Gentleman's Road Horse for the Future. Presented with the compliments of James S. Sanborn, proprietor of Elmwood Farm, Poland, Maine, the home of Gemare. 1889. C. W. Calkins & Co., Printers, Boston, Mass. [8840

SANDFORD, WILLIAM. 1816–1877. Bangor.

An Historical Sketch, Articles of Faith, Covenant and Catalogue of the First Congregational church, Bangor, Me., from 1811 to 1856. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1856. 12mo. pp. 55. [8841

SANDY RIVER.

Settlement of. 1856. *See* Allen, William.

SANFORD. Incorporated 1758.

Sermon, ordination C. Marsh. 1823. *See* Rand, Asa.

——Temperance Address. 1835. *See* Wells, George W.

——Sanford and the Embargo. (1866.) *See* Emery, Edwin.

——Confession of Faith and Covenant of the Congregational church, Sanford. n. p. n. d. 24mo. pp. 12. [8842

——History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

SANFORD, *Continued.*

——The Messenger. 1879. *See* Stone, H. J.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

SANFORD, DAVID. 1737–1810. Clergyman, Medway, Mass.

Two Dissertations. First. The Nature and Constitution of the Law, which was given to Adam in Paradise; designed to shew what was the effect of his disobedience. Second. The Scene of Christ in the Garden of Gethesemane; designed to shew the nature of the cup, which he prayed might pass from him. By David Sanford, A. M Pastor of a church in Medway, Massachusetts. Boston: Published by Farrand, Mallory and Co., Suffolk Buildings—and Lyman, Mallory & Co. Portland. 1810. 8vo. pp. 85. [8843

SANFORD, E. F., EVERTS, W. P., AND ROE, F. B.

Atlas of York Co., Maine. From actual surveys, drawn out. Published by Sanford, Everts & Co., 320 Chestnut Street. Philadelphia. 1872. E. F. Sanford, W. P. Everts, F. B. Roe. Assistants: F. W.Tucker, M. D., Jas. A. Edgerly, A. Landon, N. Geo. Colby, C. H. Edwards, J. P. Edwards. Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1872, by Sanford, Everts & Co., in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington. Engd. by Worley & Bracher, 320 Chestnut Street, Phila. Printed by Fred Bourquin, 320 Chestnut Street, Phila. 4to. pp. 127. [8844

Contains history of Acton, by Horace Bodwell; Alfred, by Usher Parsons; Berwick, by W. F. Lord; Cornish, by Thos. Lincoln; Kennebunk, by Edward E. Bourne; Lebanon, by Samuel W. Jones; Limerick, by E. P. Ladd; Limington, by L. E. Strout; Newfield, by Charles E. Clifford; Parsonsfield, by J. A. Edgerly; Sanford, by G. B. Ilsley; Waterboro, by Samuel K. Roberts; Wells, by Edward E. Bourne: and of remaining cities and towns in the county without names of authors.

——Atlas and History of Androscoggin County, Maine. From actual surveys, drawn and published by Sanford, Everts & Co., 31 South Sixth Street, Philadelphia. 1873. E. F. Sanford, W. P. Everts. Assistants—C. T. Leggett, J. D. Wolcott, J. P. Edwards, A. D. Roe, A. Landon, C. H. Edwards, Jas. A. Edgerly, N. Geo. Colby, A. H. Harlow. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1873 by Sanford & Everts, in the office of the librarian of Congress, at Washington. Printed by Fred. Bourquin, 29 & 31 So. Sixth Street, Philadelphia. Engraved by Worley & Bracher, 31 So. Sixth Street, Philadelphia. 1873. square 4to. pp. 120. [8845

SANGER, EUGENE FRANCIS, M. D. *b.* 1829. Physician, Bangor, since 1857.

Annual Address delivered before the Maine Medical Association, 1869, by Eugene F. Sanger, A. M., M. D. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 8vo. pp. 20. [8846

——The same. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 1869. p. 26.

——Professional Slander. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 11, 1872, by Eugene F. Sanger, A. M., M. D. n. p. n. d. (1879.) 8vo. pp. 12. [8847

——President's Address before the Maine Medical Association. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 6: 31. (1877.) [8848

——Report on malpractice. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 12, 1878. By Eugene F. Sanger, A. M., M. D., of Bangor. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1878. 8vo. pp. 25. [8849

——Report on malpractice. By Eugene F. Sanger, A. M., M. D. Bangor, Me. (Reprinted from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, January 2 and 9, 1879.) Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside Press. 1879. 8vo. pp. 19. [8850

SANGERVILLE. Incorporated 1814.

Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

SARGENT, MRS. ANNA HUNT. Augusta.

Poem. The Power of the Press. 1888, 1889. *See* Maine Press Association.

SARGENT, DANIEL, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

SARGENT, IGNATIUS. 1815-87. Machias.

Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, of Sullivan, Maine, and family. Contributed by Ignatius Sargent, Esq., of Machias, Me. Bang. H. M. 2:125. (1887.) [8851

——The same, in separate form. Bangor: From the Press of Benj. A. Burr. 1887. 8vo. pp. 8.

——Sketch of. Bang. H. M. 3: 16. (1887.) [8852

SARGENT, LUCIUS MANLIUS. 1786-1867. West Roxbury, Mass.

The Temperance Tales.

Cum vini vis penetravit
Consequitur gravitas membrorum, præpediuntur
Crura vaccillanti, tardescit lingua, madet mens.
Nant oculi, clamor, singultus, jurgia gliscunt.
Lucretius, Lib. iii. ver. 475.

New illustrated edition. Two volumes in one. Springfield, Mass.: W. J. Holland & Co. 1873. 12mo. pp. 301 and 332. [8853

First published in separate numbers, in 1835. The story of "Kitty Grafton," 2: 5, is founded on fact, and the village of Heathermead, its scene, is New Gloucester. Parson Moore, the narrator, was not a minister, but was General Samuel Fessenden, afterwards of Portland. The little boy named in the tale was Mr. Lane, the founder of Lane Seminary, Ohio. John H. Sheppard's memoir of Mr. Sargent says Prof. Simon Greenleaf, whose early life was passed in New Gloucester, wrote the material of the story.

——Letter on Maine Liquor Law. 1855. *See* Maine Law.

SARGENT, PAUL DUDLEY, and family. 1745-1828. Sullivan.

Sketch of. 1887. *See* Sargent, Ignatius.

SARGENT, WILLIAM MITCHELL. 1848-91. *b.* El Dorado, Ark. Lawyer, Portland.

The Mitchell Family of North Yarmouth, Maine. Old Times Office. Yarmouth, Maine. 1878. 8vo. pp. 9. [8854

——Book of Early Claims relating to North Yarmouth. O. T. 2: 215. (1878.) 3: 382. (1879.) 4: 444. (1880.) [8855

——The First Saw-mill in North Yarmouth. O. T. 2: 220. (1878.) [8856

——Soldiers of the War of 1812-15, North Yarmouth. O. T. 3: 296. (1878.) [8857

——The Weare Family, of Hampton, New Hampshire, and North Yarmouth, Maine. O. T. 3: 475. (1879.) [8858

——The same, in separate form. Old Times Office. Yarmouth, Me. 1879. 8vo. pp. 9. [8859

——Book of Eastern Claims. From a copy in the Willis manuscripts. O. T. 2: 215. (1878.) 3: 386. (1879.) 4: 444. (1880.) [8860

——Soldiers of the Revolutionary War, North Yarmouth. O. T. 3: 293. (1878.) [8861

——The Old Church in North Yarmouth. O. T. 4: 453. (1880.) [8862

——Records of the First Congregational church in Scarborough, Me. Organized June 26, 1728. Me. Rec. 1: 51, 112, 163. (1884.) 2: 29, 78, 162, 230, (1886), 3: 8, 83, (marriages), 144, (marriages), 238, (marriages), (1887). 4: 256. (1888.) [8863

——Early Records of Casco or Falmouth. N. E. Reg. 38: 85. (1884.) [8864

——The Skillings Family. Me. Rec. 2: 100, 169. (1885.) [8865

——Genealogical Notes. 1885. *See* Hull, John T.

——The York Family. Me. Rec. 2: 217. (1885.) 3: 17. (1886.) (Arms of the family.) [8866

——Gleanings from County files. Me. Rec. 2: 129, 197, 258. (1885.) 3: 52, 128, 200, 273, (1886.) [8867

County of York.

——The Shapleighs of Devonshire. The Western Antiquary, (Plymouth, England), 5: 221-227. (1886.) (Broadside pedigree, and family arms.) [8868

Traces the English connection of the Kittery family.

——An Historical Sketch, Guide Book and Prospectus of Cushing's Island, Casco Bay, coast of Maine. By Wm. M. Sargent, A. M.

"A nosegay of culled flowers I bring,
With nothing of my own except the string
That binds them."

MONTAIGNE.

John Calvin Stevens. New York: American Photo-Engraving Company, 13 and 15 Vandewater Street. n. d. (1886.) small 4to. pp. 100. Illustrated [8869

——Merrill Family. Me. Rec. 3: 178. (1886.) (Arms.) *See* also Merrill, William P. [8870

——Henry Josselyn, the first and only chief magistrate of Maine. N. E. Reg. 40: 290. (1886.) [8871

——Gleanings from York County files. By William M. Sargent, Esq. Marriages compiled from the court records. Me. Rec. 4: 60. 142, 218, 289. (1887.) [8872

——Records of the Second Congregational church in Scarborough, Maine. Marriages. Me. Rec. 4: 29, 87, 195. (1887.) [8873

——Maine Wills. 1640-1760. Compiled and edited with notes by William M. Sargent, A. M., of the Cumberland bar. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1887. 8vo. pp. xii, 954. [8874

Published under the auspices of the Maine Historical Society, with financial aid from the State.

These wills are copied from the York County records, and comprise all those recorded from the earliest period down to 1760, when York County was divided into separate counties. "Until then the County of York had embraced the entire Province of Maine."

——Introduction to Book II, York Deeds. *See* Richardson, H. W.

——Beal Family of York. Me. Rec. 5: 241. (1888.) [8875

——Tombstone Inscriptions at Alfred, Maine. Copied 1887. Me. Rec. 5: 244. (1888.) [8876

——The Penhallows of Cornwall and New Hampshire. Western Antiquary (Plymouth, England). 8: 108. (1888.) (Broadside pedigree and family arms.) [8877

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

——Gleanings from historical records concerning Maine, in Massachusetts Archives. Me. Rec. 5: 173. (1888.) [8878

——The Swett Family of York. Me. Rec. 6: 313. (1889.) [8879

——Gleanings from York County files. First meeting of the government of Maine under President Danforth. Me. Rec. 6: 427. (1889.) [8880

——The Corporate Limits of the City of Gorgeana and the Town of York. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 219. (1890.) [8881

——Query-Point Ingleby. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 221. (1890.) [8882

——An Alleged Deed by President Danforth to the Town of York. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 222, 326. (1890.) [8883

Made subject of communication to the Massachusetts Historical Society, April 10, 1890, by Hon. Samuel A. Green, M. D., who gives the deed in full. *See* Green, Samuel A.

——A Topographical Surmise, locating the houses of Gorges and Godfrey at York, Me. (Extract from an "Abstract of Title of Mr. Samuel A. Allen's Farm in York." By William M. Sargent.) Read before the Maine Historical Society, February 20, 1890. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 133. (1890.) [8884

SARGENT, WILLIAM MITCHELL, *Continued.*

——York Deeds. Book V. Edited by William M. Sargent, A. M., member of the Maine Historical Society, of the Maine Genealogical Society, and of the Gorges Society. Portland: Brown Thurston & Company. 1889. 8vo. pp 10. ff. 121, 129. pp. 76. [8885

——York Deeds. Book VI. Edited by William M. Sargent, A. M., member of the Maine Historical Society, of the Maine Genealogical Society and of the Gorges Society. Portland: Brown Thurston & Company. 1889. 8vo. pp. 10. ff. 177. pp. 130. [8886

The preface comprises pp. 5-10.

The pagination of the text in each of the foregoing volumes follows that of the original folios.

A Legislative resolve authorized the purchase for the State, of four hundred and fifty copies of each volume, at five dollars per volume.

SASANOA'S RIVER, MAINE.

Location of. 1868. *See* Ballard, Edward.

SAUNDERS, FREDERICK. *b.* 1807. Author, New York.

Editor. Our National Centennial Jubilee. Orations, addresses, and poems, delivered on the Fourth of July, 1876, in the several states of the Union. Edited by Frederick Saunders, A. M., of the Astor Library, author of "Salad for the Solitary and the Social," "Evenings with the Sacred Poets," etc. New York: E. B. Treat. 1877. 8vo. pp. 879. [8887

Contains oration by George F. Talbot, Portland; "The Nation's Birthday."

SAUSSAYE, LE SIEUR DE LA. French colonist.

Established colony at Mount Desert. 1611. *See* Relations des Jesuités.

——Taken prisoner there by the English. 1611. *See* same.

——Sent out in charge of Madame de Guercheville's colony; settles on Somes' Sound, Mt. Desert Island; neglects to fortify; attacked by Argall; taken to England. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

SAVAGE, JAMES, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM THOMAS, D. D. 1812-88. Clergyman. *r.* in Maine until 1849.

Sermon CCCCXXIII. By Rev. William T. Savage, pastor of the First Congregational church, Houlton, Maine. Am. Nat. Preach. 20:111. (1846.) [8888

On Christian tolerance.

SAWTELLE, H. M. Clergyman, Lebanon.

Sermon by Rev. H. M. Sawtelle, on the death of James A. Garfield, President of the United States, delivered at the Baptist church, Lebanon, Maine, September 25th, 1881. Portland, Me.: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. n. d. (1881.) 8vo. pp. 15. [8889

SAWYER, FRANKLIN. Millbridge.

The History of Naskeag Lodge, No. 173, Free and Accepted Masons. Millbridge, Maine. From its organization, July, 1874, to July, 1892. By Franklin Sawyer, P. M. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1892. 12mo. pp. 40. [8890

SAWYER, JOHN. 1755-1858. Clergyman, Bangor.

Centennial of. 1856. *See* Souther, Samuel.

——Biographical Sketch of Cong. Quar. 1: 62. (1859.) [8891

——Address on. 1859. *See* Pond, Enoch.

Biographical sketches are in Harper's Weekly (with portrait) 30 Oct., 1859; in Maine Evangelist, 26 Feb., 1859, and in Cong. Year Book, 1859, p. 131.

SAWYER, J. H.

Digest of Arithmetic. Portland: 1860. 12mo.

——Principles and Rules of Reading. By J. H. Sawyer, A. M., principal of Corinna Union Academy, Me. Portland: Advertiser Steam Job Printing Office. 1862. 16mo. pp. 16. [8892

SAWYER, MOSES H.

Lieutenant Colborn, or the disinherited. Portland: Published by the author. For sale by Bailey & Noyes. 1861. 12mo. pp. 349, (1). [8893

SAWYER, NATHANIEL KNIGHT. 1816-88. Journalist, Ellsworth.

Report of newspapers in Hancock County. 1866. *See* Maine Press Association.

——The Press of Hancock County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Chilcott, James C.

SAWYER, RUFUS MORRILL. 1820-72. Clergyman, Winthrop and York.

Agamenticus, Gorgiana, or York, Maine. Cong. Q. 8: 141, 267. (1866.) [8894

Contains sketch of the life of Rev. Samuel Moodey.

SAXE, L.

Lady from Maine. Atl. Mo. 59: 183, 299. (1887.) [8895

SAYWARD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS. Ipswich, Mass.

The Sayward Family: Being the history and genealogy of Henry Sayward, of York, Maine, and his descendants. With a brief account of other Saywards who settled in America. By Charles A. Sayward. Ipswich, Mass.: Independent Press, E. G. Hull. 1890. sm. 8vo. pp. vi, 177. [8896

SAYWARD, HENRY, and Descendants. York.

History and Genealogy. 1890. *See* Sayward, Charles A.

SAYWARD, JOHN SHANNON. 1805-75. Journalist, Bangor, Augusta, 1835-69.

Address at Bangor. 1842. *See* Mechanics.

——Sketch of. 1875. *See* Galbraith, F. W.

SAYWARD, JOSEPH. 1787-1869. Alfred.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 26: 104. (1872.) [8897

SCALLOP GIANT, FISHERY OF MAINE. 1889. *See* Smith, Hugh M.

SCAMMANS, JAMES. 1740-1804. Biddeford.

Colonel Scammans and the Battle of Bunker's Hill. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 3: 400. (1868.) [8898

SCAMMON, STEPHEN. Cape Elizabeth.

History of Hiram Lodge, No. 180, of Free and Accepted Masons, Cape Elizabeth, Me. And a full abstract from the records from its organization, Nov. 1875 to Nov. 1891. Compiled by Stephen Scammon. Published by Smith & Sale. 1892. 8vo.pp. 107. [8899

SCARBOROUGH. Incorporated 1658.

Submission to Massachusetts. 1658. *See* Black Point.

——Scarborough Land Grants. 1663. (From original records in Massachusetts Archives.) Me. Rec. 1: 193. (1884.) [8900

——A Declaration to ye Towns of Scarborough and Falmouth, Black Point and Casco, to be presented to ye Hond. Court at York. (July 4, 1663.) N. E. Reg. 5: 264. (1851.) [8901

——Soldiers in King Philip's war. 1675. *See* Bodge, George M.

——Ravaged. 1696. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Sermon. Ordination of T. Lancaster. 1776. *See* Chandler, James.

——Sermon. Ordination of N. Tilton. 1800. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Tax-payers. 1812. *See* Watson, S. M.

——Visit of President Monroe to. 1817. *See* Waldo, S. P.

——Articles of Faith and Covenant adopted by the Congregational church of Christ in Scarborough, A. D. 1835. Together with the rules and regulations for its government and discipline. Organized June 26, 1728. Portland: Harmon & Williams, Printers. 1852. 16mo. pp. 24. [8902

——History of. 1853. *See* Southgate, William. S.

——Discourse on Snow and Harmon. 1863. *See* Cousens, O. M.

——Pine Point. Account of. 1880. *See* Locke, J. S.

——Prout's Neck. Account of. 188. *See* Locke, J. S.

——Tale laid in: "Jack the Hunchback." 1882. *See* Kaler, James Otis.

——Historical Sketches in. 1886. *See* Fogg, J. S. H.

——Records of First church. 1886. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Records of Second church. 1887. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Inscriptions on gravestones. 1887. *See* Deering, Henry.

——Sermon on Rev. H. G. Storer. 1888. *See* Smith, Arthur.

——Town Records. Births. 1889. *See* Watson, S. M.

——From, to Portland Head. (1890.) *See* Drake, Samuel A.

SCHACKFORD, SAMUEL. Chicago.

Captain John Schackford and family. (Eastport, Me. E. E. Shead & Co. 1888.) 8vo. pp. 8. (Illus.) [8903

——The same, in Kilby, William H., "Eastport and Passamaquoddy," pp. 444-451. Eastport, 1888.

Generally spelled Shackford.

SCHEDULE OF LANDS, &c., (A), to be sold at public auction, on the floor of the Exchange coffee house, in Boston, by the proprietors of the Kennebec purchase, on Monday, the twenty-second day of January, 1816. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 18. [8904

SCHOODIC LAKES.

Descriptions of gasterosteus from. 1879. *See* Bean, Tarleton H.

SCHOODIC RIVER.

Surveying Trip to. 1784. *See* Holland, Park.

SCHOOL DAYS. (Magazine.) 1886. *See* Farmington.

SCHOOL DIALOGUES; being a selection of the best dramatic pieces, from various authors; for the use of schools. First Hallowell edition. Published by Ezekiel Goodale, at the Hallowell Bookstore. Sign of the Bible. 1814. 24mo. pp. 143. [8905

SCHOOL WORLD (THE). (Magazine.) 1883-86. *See* Farmington.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE, LL. D. 1793-1864. Ethnologist, Washington, D. C.

Information respecting the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. Collected and prepared under the direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs per Act of Congress, March 3rd, 1847. By Henry R. Schoolcraft, LL. D. Illustrated by S. Eastman, captain U. S. Army. Published by authority of Congress. Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo & Co. 1853. 6 vols. 4to. [8906

Volume VI, page 610, contains copy of Dr. A. C. Hamlin's account of the alleged inscription of Menanas, near Monhegan, illustrated by a fac-simile of the inscription, and a steel engraving representing it in its true position upon the island.

SCHURZ, CARL. *b.* 1829. New York.

Address, Brooklyn. Aug. 5, 1884. n. t. p. (Boston: 1884.) 8vo. pp. 29. [8907

Opposing the election of Blaine to the presidency.

SCOTCH IRISH.

Immigration to Maine. (1859.) *See* Willis, William.

——Immigration to America. (1859.) *See* Willis, William.

——In America. (1883.) *See* Smyth, George H.

——The same. (1890.) *See* Perry, Arthur L.

SCOTT FAMILY, of Pittston. 1885. *See* Smith, W. H.

SCOTT, MRS. FRANCES.

Narrative of captivity. 1794. *See* Bradman, Arthur.

SCOTT, JONATHAN. 1744-1819. Clergyman, Minot.

The Conquest of the Last Enemy; or, complete victory over death. A discourse, delivered March 9, 1807, at the funeral of Rev. Samuel Foxcroft, A. M. late pastor of the Congregational church in New Gloucester. By Jonathan Scott, pastor of the First church in Minot. Published by request. Charlestown: Printed by Samuel Etheridge. 1808. 8vo. pp. 44. [8908

——The Agency, Reign and Administration of Christ. Isa. 24: 23. Sermon preached at the first anniversary of the Maine Missionary Society, in Hallowell, June 15, 1808. By Jonathan Scott, pastor of the First church in Minot. Hallowell: N. Cheever. 1808. 8vo. pp. 26. [8909

SCOTT, MISS MARY.

Litchfield. Extracts from records of the plantation of Smithfield, now Litchfield, Me. Me. Rec. 3: 14. (1876.) [8910

——Litchfield. Tombstone inscriptions. Me. Rec. 3: 92. (1886.) [8911

SCOTT, THOMAS. 1747-1821. English clergyman.

Memoir of the Rev. Thomas Scott, rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks; abridged from his life compiled by his son. Approved by the publishing committee of the Kennebec Co. S. S. Union. Augusta, Me.: Published by P. A. Brinsmade, at the depository of the Kennebec Co. S. S. Union. 1830. 24mo. pp. 239. [8912

SCOTT, WILLIAM. Edinburgh, Scotland.

Lessons in Elocution: or a selection of pieces, in prose and verse, for the improvement of youth in reading & speaking. By William Scott. To which are prefixed elements of gesture. Illustrated by four plates; and rules for expressing, with propriety, the various passions, &c., of the mind. Also, an appendix, containing lessons on a new plan. Thomas' third edition. With great improvements and corrections. Boston: Published by Isaiah Thomas, Jun. N. Cheever, Printer, Hallowell, 1811. 12mo. pp. 407. [8913

SCREVEN, WILLIAM. 1629-1713. Clergyman, Kittery.
Sketch of. 1837. *See* Manly, Basil.
——Sketch of. 1890. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

SCRIBNER, FRANK LAMSON. Knoxville, Tenn.
Weeds of Maine. Habits, properties, and best modes of exterminating. Augusta: 1873. 8vo. pp. 62. [8914
——The Ornamental and Useful Plants of Maine. Part I. Augusta, Me.: 1874. 8vo. pp. 85. (Illus.) [8915
Part II was never published.
——Mt. Kataadn and its Flora. Botanical Gazette, 1892. 8vo. [8916

SCRIBNER, ISAAC WHITE. *d.* 1864. Physician, Lowell, Mass.
Laconia: or legends of the White Mountains and Merrymeeting Bay. By an old Mountaineer.

"These mountains, forests, lakes, and plains
Have echoed oft my cantie strains:
But now what else for me remains
But tales of woe?
The streamlets frae thy crimson stains
Maun onward flow."

Boston: Kelley & Brothers. 1856. 12mo. pp. 489. [8917
This does not relate to Merrymeeting Bay in Maine, but to a locality by the same name in New Hampshire. One of the legends is concerning the destruction of the Norridgewock village at Old Point, and another one relates to Lovewell's Fight.

SCRIPTURAL MELODIES. (Hymn Book.) Portland: Thurston & Co. [8918

SCULL, GIDEON DELAPLAINE. *d.* 1889. Hounslow Heath, England.
The Montrésor Journals, edited and annotated by G. D. Scull, Member of the New York Historical Society. New York. Hist. Soc. Coll. 14: 578. (1881.) [8919
Expedition across Maine from Canada, in 1760. pp. 5, 125, 524-526.
——Journal of Col. Montrésor, from Quebec to Maine. 1760. *See* Montrésor, John.

SEABOARD TOWNS, or travelers' guide from Boston to Portland. Newburyport. (1868?) 12mo. (8920

SEABURY, SAMUEL DORRANCE.
The "Union Volunteer." Inscribed to our honored dead by Samuel Dorrance Seabury. Portland, Me.: William M. Marks, Printer. 1878. 12mo. pp. 12. [8921
——North Yarmouth Academy. O. T. 2: 271. [8922
——Inscriptions from old burial ground, North Yarmouth. O. T. 5: 655. [8923

SEARS, LORENZO. Professor University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.
Address at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

SEARS, ROBERT. *b.* 1810. Publisher, New York.

A Pictorial Description of the United States; embracing the history, geographical position, agricultural and mineral features, population, manufactures, commerce, and sketches of cities, towns, public buildings, &c., &c., of each state and territory in the Union. Interspersed with Revolutionary and other interesting incidents connected with the early settlement of the country. Illustrated with numerous engravings. By Robert Sears. New edition revised and enlarged. New York: Published by Robert Sears, 181 William Street. 1853. pp. 8, 648. [8924

Description of Maine, pp. 21-32, with full-page engravings of Bowdoin College and Eastport.

SEARSMONT. Incorporated 1814.

List of settlers in Searsmont. 1804. Bang. H. M. 2: 159. (1887.)

——Sermon, funeral Miss Susan Lennan. 1850. *See* Fletcher, Nathan C.

——History Quantibacook Lodge. 1871-81. *See* Cunningham, C. M.

——Meteoric Stone from. 1871. *See* Shepard, C. U.

——Meteoric Stone found at. 1871. *See* Smith, J. Lawrence.

SEARSPORT. Incorporated 1845.

Sermon. Ordination of Stephen Thurston. 1826. *See* Thurston, David.

——Report of Prospect Temperance Society. 1829. *See* Temperance.

——Sermon, Fast. 1847. *See* Thurston, Stephen.

——Sermon, funeral Sarah Mathews. 1851. *See* Thurston, Stephen.

——Sermon, missionary. 1852. *See* Dwight, Edw. S.

——Sermon, commemoration B. Tappan. 1864. *See* Shepard, George.

——Sermon, 50th anniversary church. 1866. *See* Thurston, Stephen.

——Articles of Faith and Church Covenant, together with a catalogue of the names of the members of the First Congregational church in Searsport, Maine. January 1, 1866. Portland: Press of Brown Thurston & Company. 1866. 16mo. pp. 24. [8925

——Catalogue of books in the Sears public library, Searsport, Me. Belfast: 1872. 12mo. pp. 36. [8926

——Catalogue of books in the Sears public library, Searsport, Me. Library open Saturday afternoons. Belfast: Geo. W. Burgess, Printer. 1883. 16mo. pp. 32. [8927

——Catalogue of books in the First Congregationalist S. S. library, Searsport, Maine. Burgess, Printer. (1888.) 24mo. pp. 9. [8928

——Sermon on Jonathan Clifford Nickels. 1889. *See* Harbutt, R. G.

SEAVER, EDWARD R. Portland.

Historical Sketches of Ireland, ancient and modern. By Edward R. Seaver, of Portland, Me.

"Then strike the harp, old Erin's harp, with fearless force and bold;
It breathes not for a timorous hand, nor for a heart that's cold;
It loves the open generous soul—the bold, the brave, the free;
But for the craven, crouching slave, it has no melody."

Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1867. 8vo. pp. 200. [8929

SEAVEY, CALVIN, M. D. 1809-86. Physician, Bangor.

Annual Address, delivered before the Alumni Association of Jefferson Medical College, March 10, 1874. By Calvin Seavey, A. M., M. D., of Maine. Philadelphia: James A. Moore, Printer. 1875. 8vo. pp. 16. (Port. and autograph.) [8930

SEAVY, ASA H. Portland.

Tables for lumber measurements. 1820. *See* Fernald, Benjamin C.

SEAVY, HENRY HILL, M. D. 1841-72. Physician, Bangor.

Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Weston, James C.

SEBAGO LAKE.

See Sweetser, Moses F.

SEBAGO POND.

American Monthly Magazine. 1: 445. (1829.) [8931

——A Topographical Description of the plantations W. N. and N. E. of Sebago Pond, in the County of Cumberland; the eastern extremity of Sebago Pond being about eighteen miles from Portland. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 23. (1794.) [8932

SEBASCODOGIN ISLAND.

See Harpswell.

SEBEC. Incorporated 1812.

Historical Account of. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——Sebec Lake, an inland retreat. 1890. *See* Haynes, Geo. H.

SEDGWICK. Incorporated 1789.

Petition from. 1775. *See* Deer Isle.

——Account of the Baptist church lately constituted at Sedgwick, District of Maine. Bapt. Miss. Mag. 1:124, 144. (1803.) [8933

——Sermon, ordination of Daniel Merrill. 1805. *See* Baldwin, Thomas.

——Sermon, funeral of Daniel Merrill. 1833. *See* Gilpatrick, James.

——History of Eggemoggin Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, Sedgwick, Me., 1872. Ellsworth: Printed by N. K. Sawyer & Son. 1872. 12mo. pp. 15. [8934

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Smith, Joseph W.

SEDGWICK, ARTHUR GEORGE. Lawyer, New York.

The Key to Mr. Blaine's Foreign Policy. Nation. 39: 172. (1884.) [8935

——Mr. Blaine as an Historian. Nation. 40: 57. (1885.) [8936

SEGAR, NATHANIEL. *b.* 1755. Bethel.

A Brief Narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Lt. Nathaniel Segar, who was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried to Canada, during the Revolutionary war. Written by himself. Paris, (Me.) Printed at the Observer Office, and published at the Oxford Bookstore. 1825. 12mo. pp. 36. [8937

Lapham's Hist. Bethel, p. 46, says this was dictated by Mr. Segar, and written out by Rev. Daniel Gould.

SEGUIN ISLAND TO KENNEBUNKPORT.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1878. Size, 30x38 inches. Scale, 0.97. [8937a

SEITZ, JOSIAH AUGUSTUS. Clergyman, Norway, 1877-82.

Universalism, and the Universalist Church; a short history, By J. A. Seitz.

"The whole family in heaven and earth."

Ephesians 3: 15.

Norway, Me.: Published by the author. 1878. 12mo. pp. 36. [8938

——The Plan of Salvation; here and hereafter.

"God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation."

1 Thess. 2: 13.

Norway, Me.: 1878. 12mo. pp. 36. [8939

——The Great Controversy about Hell and the Future Salvation.

"The Lord will not cast off forever."

Lam. 3: 31.

Norway, Me.: 1878. 12mo. pp. 36. [8940

SELDEN, CALVIN. 1779-1859. Lawyer, Norridgewock.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

SELFRIDGE, ARTHUR J.

Moose-hunting in Aroostook. Outing. 14: 321. (1889.) (Illus.) [8941

SENTER, ISAAC. 1755-99. Physician, Newport, R. I.

The Journal of Isaac Senter, physician and surgeon to the troops detached from the American army encamped at Cambridge, Mass., on a secret expedition against Quebec, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, in September, 1775. Philadelphia: Published by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 1846. 8vo. pp. 40. [8942

Contained in the bulletin of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. I, No. 5.

SENTER, N. G.

Vindication: Hallowell. 1815. [8943

SENTER, NATH. G. M.

A Lecture on the beauty, principles and importance of agriculture, delivered at Waterville and Bangor, by Nath. G. M. Senter. Bangor: From the Press of James Burton, Jun. J. Harris, Printer. 1818. 8vo. pp. 23. [8944

SEVENTEENTH JEWEL, OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (THE): shining in its meridian splendor; in the latitude and longitude of the intended state of Maine, or, the future intentional addition of its constitution to the Federal Union. Printed for the author. 1797. 12mo. pp. 35. [8945

SEVERANCE, LUTHER. 1797-1855. Journalist, Augusta.

Address at Augusta. 1841. *See* Mechanics,

——Speech of Mr. Severance, of Maine, on the right of petition. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 16, 1844. Washington: Printed by J. and G. S. Gideon. 1844. 8vo. pp. 16. [8946

——Speech of Mr. Severance, of Maine, on the tariff. Delivered in the House of Representatives of the U. S., May 3, 1844. n. t. p. (1844.) 8vo. pp. 16. [8947

——Speech of Hon. L. Severance, of Maine, on the war against Mexico. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Thursday, May 28, 1846. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [8948

——Speech of Mr. Luther Severance, of Maine, on the bill for the reduction of the tariff. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Saturday, June 27, 1846. Washington: Printed at the office of Blair and Rives. 1846. 8vo. pp. 15. [8949

——Speech of Mr. Luther Severance, of Maine, on the Mexican war. Delivered in the House of Representatives of the U. S., Feb. 4, 1847. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [8950

——Speech in the House of Representatives July 27, 1847, on the resolutions approving the Mexican war. n. p. n. d. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [8951

——Address on the effects of alcohol, delivered before the Hawaiian Total Abstinence Society, by Hon. Luther Severance, May 25, 1852. Honolulu: Printed by order of the Society. 1852. 8vo. pp. 26. [8952

——Memoir of. 1856. *See* Blaine, James G.

SEWALL, BENSON. 1862-87. Theological student, Bangor.

What Headway is Christianity Making Against Mohammedanism? New Eng. 48: 88. (1888.) [8953

——Memorial Discourse on. 1888. *See* Field, George W.

SEWALL, DANIEL. 1755-1842. York, Kennebunk.

For many years he furnished the calculations for the astronomical departments of the almanacs published by John Melcher, in Portsmouth, N. H. Sometimes he signed himself Isaac Bickerstaff Jr.

ALLIBONE.

An Eulogy occasioned by the death of General Washington. Pronounced at the middle parish in Kittery, February 22, 1800: By Daniel Sewall, Esq. . .Portsmouth, (New Hampshire,) Printed at the United States, Oracle-Office; by Charles Peirce. 1800. 8vo. pp. 20. [8954

——An Astronomical Diary, or almanack, for the year of our Lord 1807. Being the third after bissextile, or leap year. Calculated for the meridian of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, lat. 43 deg. 5 min. north. And designed chiefly for the state of New Hampshire, and district of Maine. But will serve for any of the New England states, without any sensible error. By Daniel Sewall.

View through each month, what varied seasons rise,
Transform the earth and beautify the skies!
First, *Spring* advancing, sows the earth with pearl,
Next, *Summer* comes, to crown the reaper's toil:
Then *Autumn*, with her richest harvests crowned,
And sober *Winter*, fills the annual round.

Portsmouth, New Hampshire: Printed for Charles Peirce, and sold by him, wholesale and retail, No. 5 Daniel-Street:—by William Treadwell in Buck-Street; by the author in York; by the booksellers in Newburyport, Salem and Boston. And Country Traders in general. Price 21s per groce; 2s 3 the dozen, and 6 cents single. 12mo. pp. 24. [8955

——The same, for the year 1808. 12mo. pp. 22.

——The same, for the year 1809. 12mo. pp. 10.

——Obituary of. Amer. Almanac. 1844. pp. 315. [8956

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

SEWALL, DANIEL. 1808-66. Clergyman, Castine, Augusta, St. Albans.

Nature, Occasions and Methods of Slander. A discourse delivered at Castine, on Sabbath morning, April 26, 1846, by D. Sewall, pastor of the Congregational church. Bangor: Smith & Sayward, Printers. 1846. 8vo. pp. 15. [8957

——A Sermon and Memorial delivered at the funeral of Capt. Isaac Winslow Case, in Kenduskeag, Maine, November twenty-seventh, 1863, by D. Sewall, of St. Albans. 8vo. pp. 20. [8958

SEWALL, DAVID, LL. D. 1735-1825. Lawyer and judge U. S. District Court, York.

Destruction of the Town of York. Taken from a manuscript found among the papers of the late Judge David Sewall, supposed to have been written in 1792. N. E. Reg. 29: 108. (1875.) [8958a

——A Topographical Description of York, by the Hon. David Sewall, Esq. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 6. (1794.) [8959

Appendix relative to Agamenticus, by Rev. Dr. Belknap.

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Memoir of. 1883. *See* Burnham, Edward P.

——Letters of. 1879. *See* Sewall, Frank.

——Biographical Data of his public life. 1879. *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

(SEWALL, E. D.)

Incidents of the Portland fire. Atl. Mo. 18: 356. (1866.) [8960

SEWALL FAMILY OF NEW ENGLAND. *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

SEWALL, FRANK. *b.* 1837. Clergyman, Washington, D. C.

Biographical Data and Letters of Hon. David Sewall, LL. D., of York. Contributed to the Maine Historical Society. 1879. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 309. [8961

SEWALL, FREDERIC DUMMER. *b.* 1826. Lawyer, and general, Bath.

Compiler. Internal Revenue Manual. Compiled by direction of the commissioner of internal revenue from the laws and regulations now in force, for the information and guidance of internal revenue officers and agents. September 1, 1888. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1888. 16mo. pp. iii, 570. [8962

SEWALL, GEORGE POPHAM. 1811-81. Lawyer, Oldtown.

In Memoriam. Resolutions and proceedings of the Penobscot bar, had on the sixth day of February, A. D., 1882, before the court at Bangor, on the occasion of the recent death of George P. Sewall, of Oldtown, one of its members. 4to. pp. 6. [8963

SEWALL, HENRY. 1752-1845. Augusta.

Diary of Captain Henry Sewall, of the army of the Revolution, 1776-82. From the original manuscript in possession of the family. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 10: 128. (1871.) [8964

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Sketch of. 1867. *See* Boardman, Samuel L.

——Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

SEWALL, JOHN SMITH, D. D. *b.* New Castle, 1830. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary. [8965

Morphino-Somnia. Knick. 47: 470. (1856.) [8966

——A Week's Adventures at Patchungsan. Knick. 48: 331. (1856.) [8967

——Steerage Life in a Man-of-War. In six numbers Child's Friend, Dec., 1857 to May, 1858. [8968

SEWALL, JOHN SMITH, D. D., *Continued.*

——The Prince and the Pilgrims. Massachusetts Sabbath-school Society. 1859. 16mo. pp. 72. [8969

An allegory.

——The Pulpit. New Eng. 20: 401. (1861.) [8970

Some points in church architecture.

——Christians on Furlough. Cong. Quar. 4: 163. (1861.) [8971

——How to Accommodate a Worshiper. New Eng. 21: 24. (1862.) [8972

On church architecture.

——How to Come to Christ. Published by the American Tract Society, 28 Cornhill, Boston. 1862. 18mo. pp. 35. [8973

——The Uses of History to the Preacher. New Eng. 22: 420. (1863.) [8974

——Christ, the Children's Guide. Published by the American Tract Society, 28 Cornhill, Boston. 1864. 18mo. pp. 36. [8975

——Christ at the Door. Published by the American Tract Society, 28 Cornhill, Boston. 1865. 18mo. pp. 32. [8976

——From Belief to Faith. Published by the American Tract Society, 28 Cornhill, Boston. 1866. 18mo. pp. 34. [8977

——Stage Manners. Maine Jour. Ed. 4: 81. (1870.) [8978

On delivery in public speaking.

——The Art of Writing. Maine Jour. Ed. 3: 96. (1869.) [8979

——A Study in Chinese History. New. Eng. 31: 57. (1872.) [8980

——Name-Words in the Vernacular. New Eng. 32: 127. (1873.) [8981

——Ayuke at School. Massachusetts Teacher. 26: 111. (1873.) [8982

On the Chinese system of education.

——Primitive Culture. New Eng. 33: 213. (1874.) [8983

Review of Edw. B. Tylor's "Primitive Culture, Researches into the Development of Mythology, Philosophy," etc. Also of his work on "Researches into Early History of Mankind," etc. The article embraces both works.

——Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, saviour of society. New Eng. 33: 493. (1874.) [8984

Review of Robert Browning's poem with the above title.

——Hon. Samuel Page Benson. Maine Biog. 2: 41. (1876.) [8985

——Education for the Pulpit. New Eng. 36: 671. (1877.) [8986

Inaugural address as professor at Bangor.

——The New Era of Intolerance. New Eng. 38: 339. (1879.) [8987

A criticism on Mallock's article in the "Nineteenth Century," for Jan., 1879, called "Logic of Tolerance."

——What Are We to Gain from the Resurrection? Sermon. 1884. *See* Perkins, Chas. S.

——Nathaniel Hawthorne. New Eng. 44: 403. (1885.) [8988

Review of his life by Julian Hawthorne.

——Denominational Union. Maine Gen. Conf. Minutes. 1886. 147. [8989

——Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. New Eng. 45: 745. (1886.) [8990

——General Statistical Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1820-90. (1890.) pp. 126. [8991

——The Invincible Armada in Japan. New Eng. 53: 201, 331. (1890.) [8992

Personal reminiscences of the Japan expedition under Commodore Perry.

——Our Typhoon. New Eng. 53: 526. (1890.) [8993

——What May We Preach? New Eng. 54: 546. (1891.) [8994

SEWALL, JOSEPH. 1795-1851. Lawyer, Bath.

History of Bath. Read before the Lyceum in 1833. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 189. (1847.) [8995

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

SEWALL, JOTHAM. 1760-1856. Clergyman, Chesterville.

Rev. Mr. Sewall's Poem on the mode of Baptism. n. d. 8vo. pp. 7. [8996

——The same. Second edition. n. p. (Augusta.) n. d. (1804.) 8vo. pp. 3. [8997

——Abstract of the Rev. Jotham Sewall's journal, 1805. (Dated Chesterville, May 14, 1806.) Mass. Miss. Mag. 4: 74. (1806.) [8998

——Commemorative Notice of Rev. Samuel Moodey of York. *See* Sprague, William B.

——Reminiscences of George Whitefield's visit to York in 1770. *See* Sprague, William B.

——Letter concerning Jesse Appleton, D. D. *See* Sprague, William B.

——Memoir of. 1853. *See* Sewall, Jotham, Jr.

——Commemorative Notice of. 1856. *See* Shepard, George.

——Sketch of. 1866. *See* Buck, Edwin A.

SEWALL, JOTHAM, JR. 1791-1884. Clergyman, Newcastle, Westbrook, Bluehill, Woolwich.

A Memoir of Rev. Jotham Sewall, of Chesterville, Maine. By his son, Rev. Jotham Sewall. Boston: Published by Tappan & Whittemore. 1853. 12mo. pp. 407. (Port.) [8999

——Infant Baptism an Ordinance of the gospel. Mass. Sabbath-school Soc. 1863. [9000

——The Second Coming of Christ to be Postmillenial. By Rev. Jotham Sewall. Chicago: Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co., Printers, 118 & 120 Monroe Street. 1879. 12mo. pp. 79. [9001

——"Parousia" Incorrect, or Christ's spiritual presence not his second coming. By Rev. Jotham Sewall. Chicago. 1883. 12mo. pp. 49. [9002

Bowles & Co., Printers. 1862. Sv

——Religion and Chemistry. Bost. Rev.

——Evenings with the Bible and

'Ο οὐρανὸς καὶ ἡ γῆ παρελεύσονται, οἱ

Boston: Crosby & Nichols. New

pp. 151.

——Appendix to Curtius's Greek Gra

and list of Greek verbs. New Yo

12mo. pp. 353-357. (1 pl.)

——On the distinction between the

Greek conditional sentences.

Philological Associations. 187

SEWALL, OLIVER. *d.* 1861. Chester

History of Chesterville, Maine.

Farmington, Me. Published by

SEWALL, RUFUS. 1787-1880. Clergy

History of the Congregational ch

cles of faith and covenant, a

Rufus Sewall, church clerk,

Portland: Stephen Berry, Pri

SEWALL, RUFUS KING. Lawyer. *b.*

1857.

Explanation of the import o

(1858.)

——Ancient Dominions of Maine

cent discoveries of the

settlements and battle

nts and establishments; times of
its, and a variety of other interest-
Sewall, Esq. Portland: Printed by
ale at their offices, and Bookstores
ex, pp. 2. [9028

States Calendar for the year of our
erican Independence. Containing
al military lists in Maine; associa-
ns, for literary, agricultural and
the post towns and post masters
the officers of the general govern-
ents and establishments; times of
rts, and a variety of other interest-
Sewall, Esq. Portland: Published
Smith. For sale at their offices, and
mo. pp. 178. Index, pp. 2. [9029

States' Calendar, for the year of our
erican Independence. Containing
al military lists in Maine; associa-
ons, for literary, agricultural and
the post towns and post masters
the officers of the general govern-
ents and establishments; times of
rts, and a variety of other interest-
Sewall. Hallowell: Published by
r Bookstore, No. 1, Kennebec Row.
[9030

States Calendar, for the year of our
erican Independence. Containing
al military lists in Maine: associa-
ns, for literary, agricultural and
the post towns and post masters
the officers of the general govern-
nts and establishments; times of
ts, and a variety of other interest-
Sewall. Hallowell: Published by
Bookstore, No. 1 Kennnebec Row.
[9031

States Calendar, for the year of our
erican Independence. Containing
al and military lists in Maine: associa-
utions for literary, agricultural and
of the post tow[illegible] post masters
the officers [illegible]eral govern-
and est[illegible]s; times of

SEWALL, WILLIAM BARTLETT. 1782-1869. Lawyer, Portland, Kennebunk.

The Maine Register and United States' Calendar, for the year of our Lord 1820, and forty-fourth of American Independence, Containing civil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine; associations and corporate institutions, for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes. Names of the posttowns and post masters in Maine. Also, the constitution as reported by the convention. Catalogues of the officers of the general government, in its several departments and establishments. Times of the sittings of the several courts, and a variety of other interesting articles. Portland: Published by F. Douglas & A. Shirley. Sold wholesale and retail at their Printing Offices, and at the several Bookstores. 16mo. pp. 268. (Index, 2 pp.) [9025

——The Maine Register and United States' Calendar, for the year of our Lord, 1821: and forty-fifth of American Independence. Containcivil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine; associations and corporate institutions, for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes. Names of the post towns and post masters in Maine. Also, catalogues of the officers of the general government, in its several departments, and a variety of other interesting articles. Portland: Published by A. Shirley & T. Todd & Co. For sale at their Offices, and the Bookstores in Maine. 16mo. pp. 214. Index, pp. 2. [9026

——The Farmer's Almanac for the year of our Lord 1822: being the second after bissextile or leap year, and the forty-sixth of the Independence of the United States of America. Calculated for the meridian of Portland, and particularly intended for the state of Maine. Portland: By William B. Sewall, Esq. (Seal of the State.)

"Happy the man, who from the world escap'd,
In still retreats and flowery solitudes,
To Nature's voice attends from day to day,
And month to month, through the revolving year;
Admiring sees her, in her every shape;
Feels all her sweet emotions at his heart;
Takes what she liberal gives, nor thinks of more."

Portland: Printed and Published at the Gazette and Argus offices, and may be had wholesale and retail at William Hyde's and Isaac Adams' Bookstores, and of the principal traders in the state. (1821.) 8vo. pp. 46. [9027

——The Maine Register, and United States, Calendar, for the year of our Lord, 1822: and forty-sixth of American Independence. Containing civil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine; associations and corporate institutions, for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes; names of post towns and post masters in Maine. Also, catalogues of the officers of the general govern-

ment, in its several departments and establishments; times of the sittings of the several courts, and a variety of other interesting articles. By William B, Sewall, Esq. Portland: Printed by A. Shirley and T. Todd. For sale at their offices, and Bookstores in Maine. 16mo. pp. 142. Index, pp. 2. [9028

——The Maine Register, and United States Calendar for the year of our our Lord 1823: and 47th of American Independence. Containing civil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine; associations and corporate institutions, for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes; names of the post towns and post masters in Maine. Also, catalogues of the officers of the general government, in its several departments and establishments; times of the sittings of the several courts, and a variety of other interesting articles. By William B. Sewall, Esq. Portland: Published by A. Shirley and Todd and Smith. For sale at their offices, and the Bookstores in Maine. 16mo. pp. 178. Index, pp. 2. [9029

——The Maine Register, and United States' Calendar, for the year of our Lord 1824: and 48th of American Independence. Containing civil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine; associations and corporate institutions, for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes; names of the post towns and post masters in Maine. Also, catalogues of the officers of the general government, in its several departments and establishments; times of the sittings of the several courts, and a variety of other interesting articles. By William B. Sewall. Hallowell: Published by Glazier & Co. For sale at their Bookstore, No. 1, Kennebec Row. sm. 16mo. pp. 144. [9030

——The Maine Register, and United States Calendar, for the year of our Lord, 1825: and 49th of American Independence. Containing civil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine: associations and corporate institutions, for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes; names of the post towns and post masters in Maine. Also, catalogues of the officers of the general government, in its several departments and establishments; times of the sittings of the several courts, and a variety of other interesting articles. By William B. Sewall. Hallowell: Published by Glazier & Co. For sale at their Bookstore, No. 1 Kennnebec Row. sm. 12mo. pp. 144. [9031

——The Maine Register, and United States Calendar, for the year of our Lord 1826, and 50th of American Independence. Containing civil, judicial, ecclesiastical and military lists in Maine: associations and corporate institutions for literary, agricultural and charitable purposes; names of the post towns and post masters in Maine: also, catalogues of the officers of the general government, in its several departments and establishments; times of

SEWALL, WILLIAM BARTLETT, *Continued.*

the sittings of the courts; and a variety of other interesting articles. By William B. Sewall. Hallowell: Printed and published by Glazier & Co., No. 1, Kennebec Row. sm. 12mo. pp. 144. [9032

——Biographical Sketch of. (With port.) 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

SEWALL, WILLIAM D. Bath.

The Golden Wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. D. Sewall. January 1, 1821-71. 8vo. pp. 27. [9033

SEYMOUR, E.

Trout Fishing in the Rangeley Lakes. Scrib. 13: 433. (1876-77.) [9034

Also in "Sport with Gun and and Rod in American Woods and Waters," 1883. *See* Mayer, Alfred M.

SEYMOUR, RICHARD. Chaplain of Popham Expedition, 1607.

Account of. (1862.) *See* Burgess, George.

SHAKERISM.

Familiar Dialogues on. (1837.) *See* Mace, Fayette.

——A Concise Statement of the principles of the only true church, according to the gospel, of the present appearance of Christ as held to and practiced by the followers of the living Saviour, at New Lebanon, &c. Together with a letter from James Whittaker, minister of the gospel in this day of Christ's second appearing, to his natural relations in England. Dated October 9th, 1785. Printed at Bennington, Vermont, by Haswell and Russell, 1790. Reprinted in the United Society, New Gloucester, Me. 1847. 12mo. pp. 26. [9035

SHAILER, WILLIAM HOSMER, .D. D. 1807-81. Clergyman, Portland, 1854-81. [9036

What is a Baptist? A circular letter read before the Cumberland (Maine) Baptist Association, August 27, 1856. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [9036a

——A Historical Discourse delivered at Winthrop, June 16, 1874, before the Maine Baptist Convention, by William H. Shailer, pastor of the First Baptist church, Portland. Portland: B. Thurston & Company. 1874. 8vo. pp. 67. [9037

——A Historical Discourse by Rev. William H. Shailer, pastor of the First Baptist church, Portland. Preached in Hallowell, June 20, 1876, at the fifty-second anniversary of the Maine Baptist Missionary Convention. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. 1876. 8vo. pp. 18. [9038

——A Discourse preached on the occasion of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the First Baptist church, in Portland, July 23, 1876, by Rev. William H. Shailer, D. D., pastor of the church. Portland: 1876. 8vo. pp. 34. [9039

——A Discourse delivered at the fiftieth anniversary of the Kennebec Association, at Norridgewock, September 2, 1879. By Rev. W. H. Shailer, D. D. Portland: B. Thurston & Co. 1879. 8vo. pp. 24. [9040

Contains association record for the years 1830-79.

——Memorial Address on. 1881. *See* Potter, Albert K.

SHALER, NATHANIEL SOUTHGATE, S. D. *b.* 1841. Professor of geology, Harvard College.

Preliminary Report on the recent changes of level on the coast of Maine; with reference to their origin and relation to other similar changes. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Mem. 2:321. (1871-78.) [9041

——Geology of the Island of Mount Desert. 1889. *See* Powell, J. W.

SHANNON, NATHANIEL, M. D. 1822-90. Physician, Cape Elizabeth, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

SHAPLEIGH. Incorporated 1783.

History of. 1854. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

SHAPLEIGH, ALEXANDER. Kittery.

Descendants of. 1851. *See* Thornton, J. Wingate.

SHAPLEIGH, D. M.

Kittery Records. Me. Rec. 1:21, 47 (intentions of marriage), 65, 133. (1884.) [9042

SHAPLEIGH, ELISHA. 1779-1852. Eliot.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 6:310. (1852.) [9043

SHAPLEIGH FAMILY. Kittery.

English Connection of. 1886. *See* Sargent, W. M.

SHAPLEIGH, MAJOR NICHOLAS. Kittery.

Descendants of. 1851. *See* Thornton, J. Wingate.

SHARP, DANIEL, D. D. 1783-1853. Clergyman, Boston.

The Selection and Use of Acceptable Words. A sermon, delivered at the ordination of Mr. Ebenezer Thresher, Jr. to the pastoral charge of the First Baptist church, Portland. By Daniel Sharp, pastor of the Third Baptist church, Boston. Published by request. Portland: Printed by Day & Fraser. 1828. 8vo. pp. 18. [9044

SHATTUCK, W. P., M. D. Waterford.

Disease; faith cure. Are persons restored by prayer? Viewed from a scientific standpoint. By W. P. Shattuck, M. D. Oxford County Advertiser Press. n. d. 16mo. pp. 20. [9045

SHAW, CHARLES. 1782-1828. Lawyer, Jefferson.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

SHAW, ELIJAH. 1793-1850. Clergyman, Portland, 1830-35.

Bible Truth: or a treatise relative to the Eternal God, our Lord Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. By Elijah Shaw. Portland: Charles Day & Co. Printers. 1833. 12mo. pp. iv, 5, 36. [9046

——Memoir of. 1852. *See* Shaw, L. J.

SHAW, E. R.

The Millions of Menhaden. Potter's Am. Mo. 19: 1. (1882.) [9047

SHAW, FREDERICK ELIAS. 1825-85. Journalist. Clergyman, East Machias. Brewer.

Biographical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Thurston, Brown.

SHAW, JIM.

The Hens in Convention.

"Accept this lowly lay of mine."

BYRON.

Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1874. 12mo. [9048

SHAW, L. J.

Memoir of Elder Elijah Shaw. By his daughter. With an introduction by Elder D. Millard.

"So farewell,
Leader in Israel!—thou whose radiant path
Was like the angel's standing in the sun,
Undazzled and unswerving,—it was meet
That thou should'st rise to light without a cloud."

Boston: Published by L. J. Shaw. Philadelphia: Christian General Book Concern: J. R. Freese, Agent. 1852. 12mo. pp. 377. (Port.) [9049

SHAW, MRS. O. M. Portland.

Mrs. Shaw's Receipt Book, and Housekeeper's Assistant. By Mrs. O. M. Shaw. Portland, Me: Loring, Short and Harmon. Boston: Nichols & Hall. 1878. 16mo. pp. 196. [9050

SHAW, ROBERT GOULD. *b.* Gouldsborough, 1776. *d.* Boston, 1850.

A Biographical Sketch of Robert Gould Shaw. (1776-1853.) Prepared for the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of Boston, Mass. Printed for the family. 1880. Large 8vo. pp. 34. [9051

Contains some account of early times in Gouldsborough.

SHAW, MAJOR SAMUEL. 1754-99. Gouldsborough, Boston.
Journal and Life of. 1847. *See* Quincy, Josiah.

SHAW, SAMUEL PARKMAN. 1813-69. *r.* Parkman, Waterville, Portland, 1835-63.
Biographical Sketch of. 1872. *See* Harvard College.

SHAW, THOMAS. STANDISH.
Melancholy Shipwreck. The following lines were occasioned by the loss of the schooner Charles, Capt. Adams of Portland which was wrecked on Richmond Island, near the entrance of Portland Harbor on the night of the (1?) 2th of July 1807—which schooner had on board 22 persons, sixteen of which perished. Composed by Thomas Shaw, of Standish. [9052
Broadside, 6x15 inches including a black border 3-16 inches wide. Within the border at the top are representations of sixteen coffins. There are twenty-nine verses of four lines, dated "Portland July 14, 1807." A list of those lost and of those saved, and a notice of the funeral are within the border.

——A Mournful Song, occasioned by the shipwreck of the schooner Armistice, Captain Douglas, on Cohasset rocks, August 31, 1815, bound from Portland for Baltimore, on which occasion five persons perished. Broadside. [9053

——Ratification of the treaty in. 1815. 4 column broadside. 14x20 inches. [9054

——Visit of Lafayette. 1824. Broadside. [9055

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Choate, Isaac B.

SHAYBACKS IN CAMP. 1887. *See* Barrows, Samuel J.

SHEA, JOHN GILMARY, LL. D. 1824-92. New York.
Journal of an embassy from Canada to the United colonies of New England, in 1650. By Father Gabriel Druillette of the Society of Jesus. Translated from the original manuscript with notes, etc. By John Gilmary Shea, member of the society. Coll. New York Hist. Soc. 2d ser. 3: 303-328. (1857.) [9056
The above article has also an introductory note referring to Father Dreuillettes, Father Rale, etc.

——The same. In separate form. New York. 1857. 8vo. pp. 18. [9057

——The Capuchin Missions in Maine. Hist. Mag. 8: 177. (1865.) [9058

——The Capuchins in Maine. Hist. Mag. 8: 301. (1865.) [9059
The two foregoing papers give an account of the copper plate found at Castine in 1864.

——Notes on the early history of the Catholic church in New England. (Reprinted from the Boston Pilot of 1856.) Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 5: 313, 392. (1869.) [9060

SHEA, JOHN GILMARY, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Early Missions in Acadie. Catholic World. 12: 629, 826. (1871.) [9061

——The Catholic Church in Colonial Days. The thirteen colonies—The Ottawa and Illinois Country—Louisana—Florida—Texas—New Mexico and Arizona. 1521-1763. With portraits, maps and facsimiles. By John Gilmary Shea. New York: John G. Shea. 1886. 8vo. pp. xvii, 663. [9062

Contains proposed settlement in Maine, pp. 17-27; First work of the church in Maine; First chapel on Sainte Croix, or Neutral Island, (with engraving of the island) p. 217; Settlement at Sainte Sauveur, p. 220; The Capuchins in Maine, (with fac-similes of copper plate found at Castine in 1863,) pp. 335-238; Father Dreuillettes in Maine, pp. 238-242; Missions in Maine. pp. 335-338; Acadian colonists at Madawaska, p. 439; The church of Maine, 1690-1763, (with account of Father Rale), pp. 592-605.

SHEAR FIXER, (THE). Giving full directions for truing, grinding, honing and setting shears. By an experienced finisher. Portland, Me.: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1878. 12mo. pp. 12. [9063

SHED, DANIEL, JR., and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

SHEEPSCOT.

River. Capture of French mast-ship in, 1780. *See* Town, Ithiel.

——River. Description of. 1801. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——River. Ancient Settlement on. (1847.) *See* Johnson, Samuel.

——Ancient Settlement of. (1856.) *See* Cushman, D. Q.

——History. 1882. *See* Cushman, D. Q.

——Natural Oyster Beds of. 1882. *See* Ingersoll, Ernest.

——Ancient Deeds at Sheepscot, Muscongus and Bath. Bang. H. M. 1: 84. (1885.) [9064

——Farm. 1887. *See* Johnston, Alexander.

——Persons from Sheepscot at Scituate, Mass. 1675-76. Bang. H. M. 5: 217. (1890.) [9065

SHELDON, EDWARD STEVENS. Professor Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.

Some Specimens of a Canadian French dialect spoken in Maine. By Edward S. Sheldon, A. B., assistant professor of romance philology in Harvard University, Cambridge. Mass. Modern Language Association of America Proc. 3: 210. (1887.) [9066

SHELDON, DAVID NEWTON, D. D. 1807-89. President of Waterville College. *r.* Maine, 1833-89.

The Nature of Spiritual Worship. A sermon preached at the dedication of the Baptist meeting house, in Bath, Me. Published by request. Bath: Printed at the Tribune Office. 1853. 8vo. pp. 21. [9067

——Sin and Redemption: a series of sermons, to which is added an oration on moral freedom. By D. N. Sheldon, D. D. pastor of the Elm Street Baptist church, in Bath, Maine. New York: Sheldon, Lamport & Blakeman. Boston: Gould & Lincoln. 1856. 12mo. pp. 332. [9068

——The same. Second edition. Boston: Crosby, Nichols & Co. 12mo. pp. 332. [9069

Reviewed in Jour. Am. Unit. Ass. 3: 398. (1856.)

——Christian Services: A sermon, preached in the town hall, Waterville, Maine, Sunday, January 5, 1862, on occasion of the formation of a new religious society. Published by request. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1862. 8vo. pp. 11. [9070

——The Place Belonging to the Holy Spirit in the Religious Training of the Soul. Unit. Rev. 2: 413. (1874.) [9071

SHEPARD, CHARLES UPHAM, LL. D. 1804-86. Professor Amherst College.

Account of the meteorite of Castine, Maine, May 20, 1848. Am. Jour. Sci. 2d ser. 6: 251. (1848.) [9072

——Notice of the meteorite stone of Searsmont, Maine. Am. Jour. Sci. 102: 133. (1871.) [9073

SHEPARD, GEORGE, D. D. 1801-68. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary.

Two Discourses on the divinity of Christ, delivered in Hallowell, on the evenings of Dec. 25th and 30th, 1832. By George Shepard, pastor of the First church in Hallowell. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co., Printers. 1833. 8vo. pp. 47. [9074

——The Works of the Rev. Robert Hall. Am. Q. Obs. 3: 67. (1834.) [9075

——The Duty of Helping the Weak. (Acts 20, 35.) A sermon delivered in Bangor, (Hammond Street Church) June 24, 1835, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its twenty-eighth anniversary. By George Shepard, pastor of the Congregational church in Hallowell. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1835. 8vo. pp. 13. [9076

——The Influence of Christ's Coming upon Human Destiny. Nat. Preach. 11: 1836. 8vo. pp. 10. [9077

——Character in the Christian Ministry. Am. Bib. Rep. 9: 64. (1837.) [9078

——Address to the American Home Missionary Society, New York, May 9, 1838. The Home Missionary. 11: 2. (1838.) [9079

——Manner in the Preacher. Bib. Rep. 2d ser. 4: 78. (1840.) [9080

——The Methods of the Adversary. Am. Nat. Preach. 15: 73. (1841.) [9081

SHEPARD, GEORGE, D. D., *Continued.*

——The Evils and the Remedy of Covetousness. Am. Nat. Preach. 16: 137. 1842. [9082

——The Complete Works of Rev. Daniel A. Clark, with a biographical sketch, and an estimate of his powers as a preacher. In two volumes. New York. 1842. 8vo. pp. 480 and 440. [9083

——South's Sermons Reviewed. Am. Bib. Rep. 2d ser. 12: 392. (1844.) [9084

——Sermon CCCCIX. By Rev. George Shepard, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. The Eclipsed Luminary. Am. Nat. Preach. 19: 241. (1845.) [9085

——Sketch of William R. Prince. 1846. *See* Prince, Newall A.

——Preaching of the Late Dr. Griffin. Am. Bib. Rep. 3d ser. 3: 623. (1847.) [9086

——Addresses of the Rev. Professor George Shepard and Rev. S. L. Caldwell, to the California Pilgrims from Bangor, Maine. Bangor: Smith & Sayward, Printers. 1849. 8vo. pp. 7. [9087

——The Suffering and the Glory. Sermon. Nat. Preach. 1850. [9088

——The Moral Discipline of Giving. A sermon, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, at the meeting in Detroit, Michigan, September 7, 1858. By George Shepard, D. D., professor in Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 42 Congress Street. 1858. 8vo. pp. 24. [9089

——Extract from his address at the funeral of Rev. John Maltby. (1860.) *See* Pond, Enoch.

——Providence, Endowment, Character and Service. 1 Peter, 1: 24, 25. A sermon preached at the fifty-seventh anniversary of the Maine Missionary Society, at Searsport, June 22, 1864. By George Shepard, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1864. 8vo. pp. 19. [9090

——The same, under the following title:

A Discourse commemorative of Rev. Benjamin Tappan, D. D., late secretary of the Maine Missionary Society. Delivered before the society, June 22, 1864. By George Shepard, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1864. 8vo. pp. 23. [9091

——Sermons of the late Rev. George Shepard, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. With a memorial by Prof. D. S. Talcott. Boston: Nichols and Noyes. 1868. 16mo. pp. xxxix. 368. [9092

——Dr. Shepard and His Sermons. 1869. *See* Richardson, M. L.

——Professor Shepard and His Sermons. 1870. *See* Fish, F. W.

——Demosthenes and the Rhetorical Principles Established by His Example. Bib. Sac. 27: 491. (1870.) [9093

——Cicero, and remarks on the Ciceronian style. Bib. Sac. 28: 123. (1871.) [9094

——British Eloquence in Debate. Bib. Sac. 29: 22. (1872.) [9095

——Edmund Burke. Bib. Sac. 31: 507. (1874.) [9096

——Charles James Fox as an Orator. Bib. Sac. 34: 447. (1877.) [9097

——Biography. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

SHEPARD, NEWELL, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

SHEPHERD'S SONGS. 1833. *See* Randall, Thomas.

SHEPLEY, DAVID, D. D. 1804-81. Clergyman, North Yarmouth and Winslow.

The Great Motive to Ministerial Fidelity. A sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Samuel Howard Shepley, as pastor of the Congregational church, New Gloucester, Me., October 31, 1838. By David Shepley, pastor of the First church in North Yarmouth. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 1838. 8vo. pp. 31. [9098

——Convictions Essential to Missionary Exertions. (2 Cor. 4: 13.) A sermon delivered in Fryeburg, June 25, 1845, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its thirty-eighth anniversary, by Rev. David Shepley, pastor of the First church in North Yarmouth. Portland: Thurston, Ilsley & Co., Printers. 1845. 8vo. pp. 18. [9099

——The Good Servant Welcomed to His Reward. A sermon preached at the interment of Dea. Jacob Mitchell, Feb. 8, 1848. By David Shepley, pastor of the First church of North Yarmouth. Portland: Printed at the Mirror office. 1848. 8vo. pp. 24. [9100

——Confession of Faith and Covenant of the First church in North Yarmouth, Me., with a catalogue of its members and brief historical notices, April, 1848. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1848. 8vo. pp. 64. [9101

Appendix. (1858.) 8vo. pp. 8.

——Memoir, with sermons, of Rev. Josiah Peet. By Rev. David Shepley.

Prayer ardent opens heaven.
YOUNG.

New York: John F. Trow, Printer, 49 Ann Street. 1854. 8vo. pp. 344. (Port., 3 illus.) [9102

——Report as provisional secretary trustees Maine Missionary Society. 1864. *See* Maine Missionary Society.

——A Remarkable Genealogy. Cong. Quar. 13: 36. (1871.) [9103

Concerning the Mitchell family of North Yarmouth.

SHEPLEY, ETHER, LL. D. 1789-1877. Chief justice Supreme Judicial Court. *r.* Portland.

Speech of the Hon. Ether Shepley of Maine, on the subject of the removal of the public deposits, from the Bank of the United States; delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 14 & 15, 1834. City of Washington: Printed by Francis Preston Blair. 1834. 8vo. pp. 14. [9104

——Speech on the bill to provide compensation for French spoliations prior to 1800. In the Senate, Dec. 22, 1834. Washington, 1834. 8vo. pp. 8. [9105

——Speech of Mr. Shepley of Maine, on the bill making appropriations for fortifications. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 25, 1836. Printed at the Metropolitan Office, by Langtree & O'Sullivan. 1836. 8vo. pp. 12. [9106

——Letter from. 1858. *See* American Tract Society.

——Biographical Sketch of. (With port.) 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Sermon on. 1877. *See* Hincks, Edward Y.

——In Memoriam. Proceedings of the Cumberland Bar in relation to the recent death of Hon. Ether Shepley, formerly chief justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, had before the Court at the April term in Portland, on Wednesday, April 11, 1877. Maine Reports, 66:593. (1878.) [9107

——Notice of his death. 1878. *See* Portland Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Memorial of. 1880. *See* Memorials of Judges.

——Memoirs of. 1881. *See* Washburn, Israel, Jr.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

SHEPLEY, GEORGE FOSTER, LL. D. 1819-78. Judge United States Circuit Court, Portland.

Proceedings of the Bench and Bar of the Circuit Court of the United States, District of Maine, September 28, 1878, upon the decease of Hon. George Foster Shepley. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1878. 8vo. pp. 45. [9108

Addresses by Wilbur F. Lunt, Nathan Webb, A. A. Strout, William L. Putnam; reply by Judge Nathan Clifford.

——Remarks upon his death. 1878. *See* Clifford, Nathan.

——Incidents of the capture of Richmond. Atl. Mo. 46:18. (1880.) [9109

This was not intended for publication and was never revised. It was hastily prepared for a few friends comprising a literary club in Portland; and was reprinted after the decease of the author at their request.

——Memorial of. 1880. *See* Memorials of Judges.

SHEPLEY, JOHN. 1787-1857. Lawyer, Saco.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By John Shepley, counsellor at law.

——Maine Reports. Volume XIII. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1838. 8vo. pp. 496. [9110

——Maine Reports. Volume XIV. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 8vo. pp. 502. [9111

——Maine Reports. Volume XV. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1840. 8vo. pp. 502. [9112

——Maine Reports. Volume XVI. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1841. 8vo. pp. 511. [9113

——Maine Reports. Volume XVII. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1841. 8vo. pp. 499. [9114

——Maine Reports. Volume XVIII. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1842. 8vo. pp. 512. [9115

——Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By John Shepley, counsellor at law. Volume VIII. Maine Reports. Volume XXI. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1843. 8vo. pp. 602. [9116

——The same. Volume IX. Maine Reports. Volume XXII. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1844. 8vo. pp. 602. [9117

——The same. Volume X. Maine Reports. Volume XXIII. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1845. 8vo. pp. 604. [9118

——The same. Volume XI. Maine Reports. Volume XXIV. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1846. 8vo. pp. 602. [9119

——The same. Volume XII. Maine Reports. Volume XXV. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1847. 8vo. pp. 600. [9120

——The same. Volume XIII. Maine Reports. Volume XXVI. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1848. 8vo. pp. 600. [9121

——The same. Volume XIV. Maine Reports. Volume XXVII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1849. 8vo. pp. 599. [9122

——The same. Volume XV. Maine Reports. Volume XXVIII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1850. 8vo. pp. 600. [9123

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

SHEPPARD, JOHN HANNIBAL. 1789-1873. Lawyer. *r.* Wiscasset, 1810-1842.

An Address delivered at Wiscasset, before Lincoln Lodge; on the anniversary of St. John the Baptist, A. L. 5815. By John H. Sheppard. Hallowell: Printed by Ezekiel Goodale. 1815. 8vo. pp. 24. [9124

SHEPPARD, JOHN HANNIBAL, *Continued.*

——An Address in Portland at the consecration of the Grand Lodge of Maine and the installation of its officers, in the presence of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire, on the 24th of June, A. L. 5820. By John H. Sheppard. Portland: Printed by A. Shirley. 1820. 8vo. pp. 16. [9125

——An Address delivered before Lincoln Lodge, Wiscasset, June 24, A. L. 5831. By John H. Sheppard, counsellor at law.

Justum, et tenacem propositi virum,
Non civium ardor prava jubentium,
Non vultus instantis tyranni
Mente quatit solida, neque Auster
Dux inquieti turbidus Adriæ,
Nec fulminantis magna manus Jovis:
Si fractus inlabatur orbis,
Impavidum ferient ruinæ.

Third edition. Boston: Printed by Beals & Homer, No. 42, Congress Street. 1831. 8vo. pp. 32. [9126

This was a defence of Masonry, and was delivered at a time when the attacks upon the institution were incessant and severe. Three editions of one thousand copies each were published. The address brought upon the author a shower of crimination and abuse from all the anti-Masonic papers in the country. Among those who assailed its sentiments, was Ex-President John Quincy Adams, who denied a statement made in it that John Adams, his father, was a friend to Masonry. To this denial Mr. Sheppard conclusively replied by quoting a letter from the elder Adams to the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, in 1798.

——Mr. Sheppard's Letters to John Quincy Adams on the subject of John Adams' opinion of Masonry. Boston: 1831. 8vo. pp. 8. [9127

——An Eulogy pronounced at Wiscasset, in the afternoon of the State Fast, April 22d, 1841. On William Henry Harrison, late president of the U. S. Delivered and published at the request of a committee of the citizens of Wiscasset, by John H. Sheppard. Wiscasset: Printed by R. B. Caldwell. 1841. 8vo. pp. 24. [9128

——Address delivered at Portland, before the Grand Lodge and Chapter of Maine, and visiting lodges, on the festival of St. John the Baptist, June, A. L. 5844. By John H. Sheppard, P. H. P. & K. T. counsellor at law. (Masonic emblems. Motto: *Magna est veritas et prevalebit.*)

"Its liberal principles are founded on the immutable laws of truth and justice."
WASHINGTON.

וְאָמַר אַל־תַּשְׁחִיתֵהוּ כִּי בְרָכָה בּוֹ

"Destroy it not; for a blessing is in it."
Isaiah lxv: 8.

Boston: Printed by Tuttle and Dennett. 1844. 8vo. pp. 80, 8. [9129

——Letter concerning Talleyrand in Maine. 1854. *See* Talleyrand.

——Memoir of John H. Sheppard,—register of probate, 1817-34. n. p. (Portland: 1863.) 8vo. pp. 7. [9130

——The same. With portrait and note. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Dumuresq Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 17: 317. (1863.) [9131

——Reminiscences and Genealogy of the Vaughan family. Read before the (H. G.) Society, August 2, 1865, by John H. Sheppard, librarian. N. E. Reg. 19: 343. (1865.) [9132

——Reminiscences of the Vaughan family, and more particularly of Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. Read before the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, August 2, 1865. By John H. Sheppard, A. M., librarian of the society. With a few additions, a genealogy and notes.

"Di quel ch'udise e che palar vi piace,
Noi udisemo e parleremo a vui,
Mentre che'l vento, come fa si tace."

Dante Inf. Canto V.

Boston: David Clapp & Son, Printers, 334 Washington Street. 1865. 8vo. pp. 40. [9133

——Notice of Hon. Ezekiel Whitman. N. E. Reg. 20: 381. (1866.) [9134

——The Life of Samuel Tucker, commodore in the American Revolution. By John H. Sheppard, A. M., librarian of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

"His biography would make a conspicuous figure, even at this day, in the naval annals of the United States."

EX-PRESIDENT JOHN ADAMS.

Boston: Printed by Alfred Mudge and Son, 34 School Street. 1868. 12mo. pp. 384. Portrait.) [9135

Account of Chadwick murder and trial, pp. 20, 215.

——Commodore Samuel Tucker. N. E. Reg. 26: 105. (1872.) (Port.) [9136

SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH, LL. D. 1820-91. United States general. *b.* Lancaster, O.

Hon. James G. Blaine. No. Am. Rev. 147: 616. (1879.) [9137

SHERMAN'S GUIDE BOOK TO BAR HARBOR. 1890.

SHERWOOD, R. H.

Missions in Maine from 1613 to 1854. Cath. World. 22: 666. (1876.) [9138

SHERBURNE, ANDREW. Clergyman, Kennebunk.

Memoirs of Andrew Sherburne, a pensioner of the navy of the Revolution, written by himself. Utica, (N. Y.) 12mo. pp. 262. [9139

SHERBURNE, ANDREW, *Continued.*

——The same. Written by himself. Second edition, enlarged and improved. Providence: H. H. Brown, Market-Square. 1831. 12mo. pp. xii, 312. [9140

SHERBURNE, JACOB. Castine.

A Narrative of the principal incidents in the life and adventures of Capt. Jacob Sherburne, for many years master of vessels in the merchant service, and now keeper of the light-house, on Dice's Head, Castine, Maine. Written by himself. Castine: Printed at the Eastern American Press, by B. F. Bond. 1829. 16mo. pp. 96. (Port.) [9141

SHINN, GEORGE WOLFE, D. D. *b.* 1839. Clergyman, Newton, Mass.

King's Hand-Book of notable Episcopal churches in the United States. By the Rev. George Wolfe Shinn, D. D., rector of Grace church, Newton, Mass. One hundred illustrations. Boston, Mass. Moses King Corporation. 1889. 12mo. pp. 286. [9142

St. Saviour's church at Bar Harbor. p. 176. (3 illus.) St. Ann's church at Kennebunk. p. 218. (1 illus.) St. Luke's cathedral at Portland. p. 249. (1 illus.)

SHIPWRECKS AND DISASTERS AT SEA.

Edinburgh, 1812. 3 vols. [9143

Vol. II. pp. 3-23. "Loss of the Nottingham galley, 11th December, 1710. By Captain John Dean. (On Boon Island, seven leagues eastward of Piscataqua River.)

SHIPWRECKS AND OTHER DISASTERS AT SEA. *See* Allen, William.

SHIRLEY. Incorporated 1834.

Historical Account of. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

SHIRLEY, ARTHUR. 1864. Publisher, Portland.

The Portland Directory, containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations, places of business and dwelling houses, and the city register, with list of the streets, courts and wharves, the city officers, public officers, banks and societies, together with other useful information. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1834. 16mo. pp. 126. [9144

——The Portland Directory; containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupation, places of business, and dwelling houses, and the city register, with lists of the streets, courts and wharves, the city officers, the public officers, banks, etc. Portland: A. Shirley, Printer. 1837. 16mo. pp. 104. [9145

SHIRLEY, EDWARD, SEN.

Genealogy. 1864. *See* Shirley, George H.

SHIRLEY, GEORGE H.

Genealogy of Edward Shirley, Senior. Prepared in 1864. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1864. 18mo. pp. 23. [9146

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM. Governor of Massachusetts, 1741-45.
Letters of. 1744. *See* Herrick, N. J.

——Journal of his expedition to Maine in 1754-55. N. E. Reg. 27: 281. (1873.) [9147

——Memoir of. 1870. *See* Drake, S. G.

SHOEMAKERS, ILLUSTRIOUS: LIVES OF. 1849. *See* Winks, W. E.

SHOREY, HENRY A. Publisher, Bridgton.
Essay. "Rural Journalism, What I Know About It." 1888. *See* Maine Press Association.

——History of Maine Fifteenth. A brief narrative of the most important events in the history of the 15th Maine Regiment, together with a complete roster of the regiment, embracing the name of every officer and enlisted man serving at any time with it, at any time during its term of service, and illustrations, and brief biographical sketches of nearly all the commissioned officers of the Regiment. By Henry A. Shorey, secretary and historian 15th Maine Regimental Association. Bridgton, Me.: Press of the Bridgton News. 1890. Crown 8vo. pp. 178. (26 pp. Adver.) [9148

SHORT HISTORY OF A LONG TRAVEL FROM BABYLON TO BETHEL (A). (1821.) *See* Crisp, Stephen.

SHORT SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL ARITHMETIC (A), compiled from the best authorities; with demonstrations of the rules. To which is annexed a short plan of bookkeeping. The whole designed for the use of schools. Hallowell: Maine. Published by Ezekiel Goodale. Sold by him at the Hallowell-Bookstore, sign of the Bible, and by most of the Booksellers in the State. Dec., 1807. Nathaniel Cheever, Printer. 16mo. pp. 173. [9149

SHORT STORIES. Sabbath-school book. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1828. [9150

SHURT, ABRAHAM. 1582-1662 (?) Pemaquid.
Sketch of. 1871. *See* Johnston, John.

SHURTLEFF, FAMILY RECORDS. 1876. *See* Richardson, James Page.

SHURTLEFF, IRA A.
Class Poem. 1864. *See* Bates College.

SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM. 1689-1747. Clergyman, Portsmouth, N. H.
Distressing Dangers, and signal deliverances, religiously improved. A sermon preached at New-castle, in New Hampshire, January 1, 1726-27, by William Shurtleff, M. A. In commemoration of the sufferings, preservation and deliverance of a company of marriners, many years since ship-wrecked upon Boon-Island rock. To

SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM, *Continued.*

which is added a narrative of the same. Published by the commander of the said company,

Psal. 66: 16. Come and hear all ye that fear God, and I will declare what he hath done for my soul.

Boston, New England; Printed by B. Green, for Eleazer Russel, at Portsmouth. 1727. sm. 8vo. pp. 50. [9151

——A Letter to those of his brethren in the ministry who refused to admit the Rev. Mr. Whitefield into their pulpits. By William Shurtleff, M. A. And pastor of the Second church in Portsmouth in New-Hampshire. With an appendix containing the concurrence of some other ministers. Boston: Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green in Queen-Street. 1745. 12mo. pp. 23. [9152

The concurrence is signed by Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the church in Berwick, John Rogers, pastor of the Second church in Kittery, and Samuel Chandler, pastor of the Second church in York.

SHUTE, SAMUEL. 1653-1742. Governor of Massachusetts, 1716-27.

Letter from Gov. Shute to Rale, the Jesuit. (1718.) Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 112. (1798.) [9153

SIAS, SOLOMON. 1781-1853. Clergyman, Portland, 1819-21.

Address, before Portland and Ancient Land-Mark Lodges of Masons, on St. John the Evangelist's day, 1819. [9154

SIBLEY FAMILIES. Brewer, Eddington. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

(SIBLEY, JAMES.)

The Sibleys, according to records hunted up by John Langdon Sibley, of Cambridge, Mass., as recorded in his book, giving a history of the town of Union, in Maine. n. p. n. d. (1854.) 12mo. pp. 20. [9155

SIBLEY, JOHN LANGDON. 1804-85. *b.* Union. Clergyman, librarian Harvard College, 1856-77.

A History of the town of Union, in the County of Lincoln, Maine, to the middle of the nineteenth century; with a family register of the settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants. By John Langdon Sibley, member of the Massachusetts Historical Society. "*E minimus maxima.*" Boston: Benjamin B. Mussey & Co. 1851. 12mo. pp. ix, (3), 540. (Port.) [9156

——Family Register of the inhabitants of the town of Union, previous to 1800. By John Langdon Sibley. Boston: 1851. 12mo. pp. 88. [9157

——Fort Pownall and Brigadier Waldo. N. E. Reg. 13: 167. (1859.) [9158

——Biographical Sketch of Cyrus Eaton. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 13:438. (1873-75.) [9159

——Biographical Sketches of graduates of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. By John Langdon Sibley, M. A., librarian of Harvard University, and member of the Massachusetts and other Historical Societies. Volume I. 1642-58. With an appendix, containing an abstract of the steward's accounts, and notices of non-graduates, from 1640-50 to 1659. (College seal.) Cambridge: Charles William Sever, University Bookstore. 1873. 8vo. pp. xx, 618, 16, (6, list of subscribers.) [9160

Sketch of Rev. Shubael Dummer, York, p. 471.

——The same. Vol. II. 1659-77. 1881. 8vo. pp. viii, 557. Benjamin Blakeman, (1643?-98?) Minister, Scarboro, Saco; George Burrough. (1650-92.) Minister, Portland, 1676, 1683. [9161

——The same. Volume III. 1678-89. Cambridge: Charles William Sever, University Bookstore. 1885. 8vo. pp. viii, 457. [9162

Sketch of Rev. Percival Green, Wells, p. 208; Samuel Moody, Portland, 407; John Eveleth, Arundel (Kennebunkport), 424.

——A Remarkable Self Made Man. Unit. Rev. 3:373. (1875.) [9163

——The same, reprinted from the Unitarian Review, April, 1875, with remarks by the editor. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1886. 8vo. pp. 20. [9164

A memoir of Cyrus Eaton of Warren.

SIDNEY. Incorporated 1792.

Address, 4 July, 1823. *See* Dillingham, Pitt.

"SIGMA." *Pseud.*

Review of memoirs of Edward Payson, D. D. Spirit Pilgrims. 4:21. (1831.) [9165

SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA HUNTLEY. 1791-1865. Author, Hartford, Conn.

The Settlement of Maine by George Popham in August, 1607. Hist. Mag. 7:9. (1863.) [9166

Poem. Also in Popham Memorial Volume. *See* Ballard, Edward.

SILLS, CHARLES MORTON, D. D. *b.* 1850. Clergyman, Portland.

Historical Sketch of S. Luke's parish, Portland, Me. Delivered in S. Luke's cathedral on the occasion of the centennial celebration of Portland, July 4th, 1886. By C. Morton Sills, M. A., canon S. Luke's cathedral. Portland: B. Thurston & Company, Printers. 1886. 8vo. pp. 16. [9167

SIMMO. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

SIMONTON, PUTNAM, M. D. 1812-1870. Physician, Searsport.

Biographical Sketch of. 1870. *See* Pendleton, Lewis W.

SIMONTON, THADDEUS ROBERTS. *b.* 1829. Lawyer, Camden.

Tourist's Guide of picturesque Camden on the coast of Maine.

"High mountains of Penobscot Bay,
Against whose feet doth beat the sea."

"A land of hills,
Rivers and fertile plains and sounding shores."

Camden, Me.: Camden Herald Print. 1886. 12mo. pp. 60. (14 illus., 1 map.) [9168

SIMPSON, MRS. CORELLI C. W. Bangor.

Tête à Tête Culinary Gleanings with Useful Hints for Health, &c. Copyrighted, 1890, by Mrs. A. L. Simpson. All rights reserved. Bangor: John H. Bacon, Printer. 1891. (1890.) 16mo. n. pp. (pp. 42.) [9169

SIMPSON, WILLIAM HENRY. 1825-82. Journalist, Belfast.

An Address delivered before the Maine Editors and Publishers Association, January, 1876. By William H. Simpson, editor of Belfast Republican Journal. Portland: 1876. 8vo. pp. 15. [9170

——The same: entitled "The Press, its Relations to Its Patrons and the Public." *See* Maine Ed. & Pub. Ass. 1876.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Brackett, George E.

SINCLAIR, EDWARD, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

SKEELE, JOHN.

The New England Grammar: being a concise system of the English language. Designed for the use of schools and private persons. By John Skeele. 1810. [9171

SKETCH OF THE LIFE AND AWFUL DEATH OF A PIRATE (A), who was lately found in a forest near St. Juan de Los Remedios (Island of Cuba.) Written by a sailor. 1824. [9172

SKETCHES OF ALUMNI AT THE DIFFERENT COLLEGES IN NEW ENGLAND. N. E. Reg. 1: 278. (1847.) [9173

Sketches of William D. Williamson, of Bangor, and Nathan Weston of Augusta.

SKETCHES OF DOMESTIC LIFE. By an Observer.

"Lessons of wisdom and principles of action are better understood and more correctly appreciated, when drawn out in the scenes of actual life, than they possibly can be, when simply and abstractedly delivered. And the sentiments which the delineation of character is calculated to illustrate, are better remembered when associated with names, with places and with deeds; whilst they make a far deeper impression upon the heart, from the circumstances that their nature and tendency are at once demonstrated, by the actual consequences to which they have led."

Portland: Shirley, Hyde & Co. 1831. 12mo. pp. 339. [9174

SKETCHES OF THE PAST. No. 1. Father Moodey. Lowell Offering 2: 19. (1842.) [9175

SKILLINGS FAMILY. Falmouth, Kittery.

Notes on. 1885. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——Account of. 1885. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——A Female Branch. 1885. *See* Lapham, W. B.

SKILLINGS RIVER.

Account of settlements along. (1870.) *See* Foss, Thomas.

SKINNER, DANIEL, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

SKINNER, DAVIS NEVENS, M. D. 1841-92. Physician, Auburn.

The Care of the Eyes in Health and Disease. By D. N. Skinner, M. D. Boston: J. G. Cupples Publishing Company, Publishers. 1890. 16mo. pp. 116. [9176

SKINNER, ELISHA, of Brewer. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

SKINNER, JOSEPH O. 1817-79. Clergyman, Rockland, Waterville.

History of Waterville Lodge, No. 33, of Free and Accepted Masons, of Waterville, Me., from its foundation to 1874, by Rev. Joseph O. Skinner, A. M. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1874. 8vo. pp. 104. [9177

SKOWHEGAN. Incorporated 1823.

Sermon, funeral of Bryce McLellan. 1836. *See* Hathaway, G. W.

——History of. 1849. *See* Hanson, J. W.

——Lecture, defence Maine Law. 1854. *See* Hathaway, G. W.

——Skowhegan Library Association. Catalogue, and librarian's first annual report. Skowhegan, 1869. 12mo. pp. 52. [9178

——Sermon, missionary. 1872. *See* Smith, Joseph.

——Skowhegan, centennial celebration. September, 1875. (Broadside.) [9179

——History Somerset Lodge. 1875. *See* Estes, W. R. G.

——Discourse, farewell. 1877. *See* Hathaway, G. W.

——Address on Rev. W. H. Shailer. 1881. *See* Potter, Albert K.

——Directory. 1888. *See* Putnam, Tower & Co.

——Shoe Business in. 1889. *See* Gilman, Nicholas P.

——Leading Business Men in, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

——History Somerset Lodge. 1889. *See* Anderson, Thomas H.

SLADE, WILLIAM. 1786-1859. Lawyer and governor, Middlebury, Vt.

Speech of Mr. Slade of Vermont, on the resolution relative to the collector of Wiscasset. Delivered in the House of Representatives, May, 1832. Washington: Printed at the office of Jonathan Elliot, Penn. Avenue, 1832. 8vo. pp. 48. Appendix, 49-52. [9180

SLAFTER, EDMUND FARWELL, D. D. *b.* 1816. Clergyman, Boston.

The Discovery of America by the Northmen in the Early Part of the Eleventh Century. A paper read before the Bostonian Society, Dec. 10, 1889. Bang. H. M. 5: 78. (1889.) (From the Boston Journal.) [9181

——Knox Manuscripts: being the substance of a report made at the annual meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, January 5, 1881, on the arrangement and binding of the manuscripts presented to the society by the late Rear Admiral Henry K. Thatcher, with practical observations on the proper disposition of old manuscript letters and other documents. By the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A. M., corresponding secretary of the society, etc., etc. Boston: The Society's House, 18 Somerset Street. MDCCCLXXXI. 8vo. pp. 12.

——The same. *See* New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. [9182

——Chairs of New England Governors. Being a report made at the annual meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, January 7, 1885, on the acquisition of memorial chairs, which had belonged to distinguished governors of the several New England States, to occupy the dais of the public hall of the society. By the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A. M., corresponding secretary of the society, etc. Boston: The Society's House, 18 Somerset Street. M. DCCC. LXXXV. 8vo. pp. 8. [9183

Chair of Governor Israel Washburn, Jr., pp. 5.

SLAVE TRADE: abolition of the African. 1830. *See* Clarkson, Thomas.

SLAVERY.

In Maine. (1876.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——In Massachusetts. (1866.) *See* Davis, George T.

SLEEPER, SAMUEL. Divine hymns. 1803. *See* Smith, Joshua.

SLEMONS, THOMAS.

Oration. Pronounced at Mr. Thaddeus Broad's, July 4th, 1810, before the Republicans of Falmouth, (Me.) Portland: 1810. 8vo. pp. 16. [9184

SLICER, HENRY, D. D. 1801-74. Clergyman, Baltimore, Md.

"That Which is Morally Wrong, Can Never be Politically Right." A discourse, in which is considered the history, character, causes and consequences of duels, with the means of prevention. Prepared to be delivered in the capitol, by Henry Slicer, chaplain to the Senate of the United States, during the last two sessions. Washington City: 1838. 8vo. pp. 16. [9185

SLIPPERY PATHS. *See* Rich, Caroline W. D.

SMALL, ABNER R. Oakland.

History of Messalonskee Lodge, West Waterville, from its organization to the year 1870, by Bro. Abner R. Small as historian. A. R. Small, P. M., Wm. Macartney, J. Wesley Gilman, committee. Stephen Berry, Printer, Portland, Me. 1871. 8vo. pp. 48. [9186

——The Sixteenth Maine Regiment in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65. By Major A. R. Small, with an introduction written by Gen. James A. Hall. Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesada Church, Petersburgh, Weldon R. R., Hatcher's Run, Gravelly Run, Five Forks, Appomattox. Published for the Regimental Association by B. Thurston & Company, Portland, Maine. 1886. 12mo. pp. 323. (Illus.) [9187

SMALL, ALBION KEITH PARRIS, D. D. *b.* 1824. Clergyman, Bangor, Biddeford.

Address. 1861. *See* Penobscot Musical Association.

——Historical Discourse. First Baptist church, Bangor, Me. Semi-centennial anniversary, January 25, 1868. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1868. 12mo. pp. 34. [9188

——Memorial Sermon at the centennial anniversary of the East Brunswick Baptist church in connection with the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Cumberland Association, Sept. 8, 1885. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1885. 8vo. pp. 14. [9189

Devoted largely to the history of the Baptist Church in Maine.

SMALL, ALBION WOODBURY, Ph. D. Professor and president Colby University, 1881-92.

Colby University. N. E. Mag. 6: 309. (1888.) [9190

——Syllabus. Introduction to the history of European civilization. By Albion W. Small, Ph. D., president of Colby University. Waterville, Me.: Printed for the University. 1889. 8vo. pp. 100. [9191

——Address at laying corner stone of Shannon observatory. 1889. *See* Colby University.

——The Dynamics of Social Progress. An address by Albion W. Small, Ph. D., president of Colby University. (Reprinted from the proceedings of the sixtieth annual meeting of the American Institute of Instruction.) Concord, N. H.: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1889. 12mo. pp. 16. [9192

——Introduction to the Science of Sociology. Printed for the use of the senior class of Colby University, Waterville, Me.: Mail Office. 1890. 8vo. pp. 149. [9193

——Portrait of. 1890. *See* Colby University.

SMALL, ALBION WOODBURY, Ph. D., *Continued.*

——The Beginnings of American Nationality: the constitutional relations between the Continental Congress and the colonies and states from 1774 to 89. (Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, Eighth series, I-II.) Baltimore, Publication Agency of the Johns Hopkins University, January and February, 1890. 8vo. pp. 77. [9194

SMALL, EBENEZER. Waterville.

A Lecture, on the subject of venesection, or blood-letting; delivered before the convention of the Maine Thomsonian Medical Society, at Waterville, June 20, 1841, by Dr. Ebenezer Small, F. M. T. M. S. Please read and circulate. (n. p.) Watervillonian Office, No. 3 Boutelle Block, Main-Street. (n. d.) 8vo. pp. 15. [9195

SMALL, EDWIN SUMNER. *b.* 1848. Clergyman, Livermore. *r.* Melrose, Mass.

Educational Address. 1884. *See* York Institute.

——A Centennial Review of the Bowdoinham Association of Baptist churches in Maine, delivered at the one hundreth anniversary meeting, at Bowdoinham, Sept. 13, 1887. By Edwin S. Small, pastor of the Baptist church at Livermore Falls, Maine.

"First the blade, then the ear, after that the full corn in the ear."
Mark 4: 28.

Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Co. 1887. 12mo. pp. 54. [9196

SMALL, HORATIO NELSON, M. D. 1840-86. Physician, Portland.

How the Obstetrical Forceps Should be Used. By H. N. Small, M. D., instructor of obstetrics, Portland School for Medical Instruction, physician to the Maine General Hospital, etc., etc. Read before the Cumberland County Medical Society, October, 1882. Portland, Me.: Ford & Rich, Printers and Publishers. 1882. 8vo. pp. 16. [9197

——Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 12, 1883. By H. N. Small, M. D., of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 8vo. pp. 13. [9198

——Biographical Sketch of. 1887. *See* Gerrish, Frederic H.

SMALL, JONATHAN, M. D. Greenwood.

An Inquiry Into the Nature and Character of Ancient and Modern Slavery. To which is added a brief review of a book entitled Testimony of God Against Slavery, by Rev. La Roy Sunderland.

"For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this man, go, and he goeth; and to another, come, and he cometh; and (*to doulo mou*) to my servant, (slave) Do this, and he doeth it. When Jesus heard this, he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily, I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel."
Matt. 8: 9, 10.

By J. Small, M. D. 1836. n. p. 12mo. pp. 122. [9199

SMALL, LAURISTON WARD.

The Old Baptist Church in Cornish, Maine. By Lauriston Ward Small. Kezar Falls, Maine, R. Fult: Wormwood, Publisher, 1887. 32mo. pp. 55. [9200

SMART, DR. BURLEIGH. Kennebunk.

An Address delivered before the Kennebunk Temperance Society, December 25, 1829. [9201

SMART, EPHRAIM KNIGHT. 1813-72. Lawyer, Camden.

Free Territory. Speech of Mr. E. K. Smart, of Maine, on the Oregon Territorial bill, delivered in the House of Representatives, Tuesday, March 28, 1848. Washington: Printed at the Congressional Globe Office. 1848. 8vo. pp. 8. [9202

SMITH, ARTHUR. Clergyman, Freeport.

A Sermon in memory of Rev. Henry G. Storer, preached in the Congregational church, Scarborough, September 30, 1888, by Arthur Smith, acting pastor of the church. Portland: Owen, Strout & Co. Printers. 1888. 8vo. pp. 14. [9203

SMITH, AUGUSTUS C.

Bangor City Directory and State Register. 1851. By Augustus C. Smith. Bangor: Published by David Bugbee. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1851, by Augustus C. Smith, in the clerk's office of the District Court of the District of Maine. Printed at the Mercury Office. 12mo. pp. viii, 88, 36. [9204

SMITH, CHARLES CARD.

Acadia. 1890. *See* Winsor, Justin.

SMITH, CHARLES DENNISON, M. D. *b.* 1855. Physician, Portland.

Amphioxus Lanceolatus. 1881. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Biographical Sketch of Atwood Crosby, M. D., of Waterville. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 155. (1883.) [9205

SMITH, DANIEL, JR. Sermon on. 1867. *See* Winsor, John.

SMITH, DANIEL D. Clergyman, Portland, 1842-47.

Editor. The Child's Universalist's Own Book, consisting of original tales, hymns and illustrations, elucidating the nature and tendency of Universalism, and particularly designed to guide the infant mind to the knowledge and practise of virtue. Edited by Daniel D. Smith. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1836. sq. 16mo. pp. 46. [9206

——Lectures on Domestic Duties. By Daniel D. Smith, pastor of the First Universalist Society in Portland, Me. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1837. 16mo. pp. 160. [9207

SMITH, DANIEL T.

See Talcott, Daniel Smith.

SMITH, EDWIN BRADBURY. *b.* 1832, Kennebunkport. Lawyer, New York City.

Reports of cases in law and equity, determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By Edwin B. Smith, Reporter to the State.

——Maine Reports. Volume LXI. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1874. 8vo. pp. 661. [9208

——Maine Reports. Volume LXII. Portland, Me.: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1875. 8vo. pp. 672. [9209

——Maine Reports. Volume LXIII. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1875. 8vo. pp. 655. [9210

——Maine Reports. Volume LXIV. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 653. [9211

——Memoir of Edward Emerson Bourne, LL. D. By Edwin B. Smith, Esq., of Saco, Me. N. E. Reg. 28: 1. (1874.) (Port.) [9212

——Memoir of Hon. Edward Emerson Bourne, LL. D. 1797-1873. Reprinted, with additions, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for January, 1874. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 386. (1881.) (Port.) [9213

——The same. Printed for private distribution. MDCCCLXXIV. 8vo. pp. 20. (Port.) [9214

SMITH, ELIAS. 1769-1846. Clergyman, Portland, Lynn, Mass.

A Discourse of the Resurrection. Containing an account of the Resurrection of Christ, the First Fruits,—The Resurrection of the Just, which will be one thousand years before that of the unjust. The Resurrection of the Unjust, after the thousand years are finished, and the manner in which the dead will be raised. By Elias Smith, Windsor, Vermont. Printed by Alden Spooner. Sold by him; by Richard Ransom, Jr., Woodstock; Elder William Dana, Lebanon; Daniel Conant, No. 9 Backstreet, Boston; Benjamin Carter, Wiscasset; and by the author, and booksellers in Portsmouth. 1806. 12mo. pp. 19. [9215

——A Golden Sermon: upon the candlestick of gold, with the bowl. pipes and lamps, and two olive trees. Delivered at the Methodist meeting house, in Portland, December 26, 1809. By Elias Smith.

"I have also spoken by the prophets, and I have multiplied visions, and used similitudes, by the ministry of the prophets."

Hosea 12: 10.

Portland: (Me.) Printed and sold by the author, at his Bookstore and Printing Office, head of Fish Street. By Charles Tappan, Portsmouth, N. H.; Thomas Mickel, Boston; Amos Bradley, Freetown; Obed Kempton, New Bedford; Joseph H. Page, Hallowell; Richard Ransom, Jr., Woodstock, (Vt.) 1810. [9216

——A Discourse on government and religion: delivered at Gray, (Me.) July Fourth, 1810: at the celebration of American Independence. By Elias Smith.

"I have this day set thee over the nations, and over the kingdoms, to root out, and pull down, and to destroy, and to throw down, to build and to plant."

Published by request. Portland. Printed: at the Herald Office and Bookstore. 1810. 16mo. pp. 54. [9217

——Three Sermons on Election: containing a description, 1. Of the election of Christ. 2. The election of angels. 3. The election of the patriarchs. 4. The election of the Jewish nation. 5. The election of the prophets. 6. The election of the apostles. 7. The election of saints. By Elias Smith.

"I have written to him the great things of my law, but they were counted as a strange thing."
Hosea 8: 12.

Second edition. Portland: Published and sold at the Herald Printing Office and Bookstore, Columbian Row. John P. Colcord, Printer. 1811. 24mo. pp. 117. [9218

——The History of Anti-Christ: In three books. Written in Scripture style, in chapters and verses. For the use of schools. By Elias Smith, Portland. 1811. 24mo. [9219

——*With* Jones, Abner. Hymns. Original and selected, for the use of Christians. By Elias Smith and Abner Jones.

And they sang a song saying, thou art worthy to take the book and to open the seals thereon: for thou wast slain and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred and tongue, and people and nation: and hast made us unto our God, kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.
Rev. 5: 9-10.

Fourth edition, corrected. Portland, Maine. Printed and sold at the Herald Office, and Bookstore. By Charles Tappan, Portsmouth; Abner Jones, Salem; Nathan Foster, Boston; Charles Norris & Co., Exeter; Richard Ransom, Jr., Woodstock, Vt.; Joseph H. Page, Hallowell; John Burgin, Eastport, and by the Booksellers in different parts of the United States. 1810. 12mo. pp. 329. [9220

——A Collection of Hymns for the use of Christians. By Elias Smith. Fourth edition. Portland: Published and sold at the Herald Printing-Office and Bookstore, Columbian Row. John P. Colcord, Printer. 1811. 18mo. pp. 36. [9221

SMITH, ELIZABETH L. (Mrs. Henry B. Smith.) New York.

Family records for six generations. 1685-1868. Descendants of Thomas Bourdoux. n. t. p. n. d. (Portland, 1883.) 4to. pp. 93. [9222

SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH OAKES (PRINCE.) 1806-93. *r.* Maine until 1837 (?).

The Blush. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH OAKES (PRINCE), *Continued.*

——Margaret Haines. Godey, 16: 113. (1838.) [9223

——The Three Gifts. A legend of Mt. Desert. Interna. Monthly Mag. 1: 546. (1850.) [9224

——The Sinless Child, and other poems, by Elizabeth Oakes Smith. Edited by John Keese. Wiley and Putnam, New York. W. D. Ticknor, Boston. MDCCCXLIII. 16mo. pp. 117, (1). [9225

Sketch of the author, by John Neal.

——Kinneho: a legend of Moosehead Lake. Godey. 42: 175. (1851.) [9226

——The Old Meeting House. O. T. 1: 6. (1876.) [9227

——Maine: an historic sketch. Potter's Am. Mo. 13: 198. (1879.) [9228

SMITH, FRANCIS ORMOND JONATHAN. 1806-76. Lawyer, Portland.

A Dissertation on the nature and effects of lottery systems, and principles of public policy relating to them: dedicated to the governor and Legislature of Maine. By Civis. "*Quando aliquid prohibetur, et omne per quod devenitur ad illud.*" Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1827. 8vo. pp. 36. [9229

——Decisions in the Circuit Courts Martial, of questions arising on the trials had in said courts. Compiled from original papers in the office of the adjutant general in conformity to a resolve of the Legislature of Maine, passed March 31, 1831. To which is added an appendix of practical forms of proceedings in circuit courts martial. By Francis O. J. Smith, counsellor at law. Portland: Printed by Todd & Holden. 1831. 8vo. pp. (2), 13. [9230

——Laws of the State of Maine. Volumes I and II; with the constitution of the United States and of said State, prefixed. Also, notes and references, delineating the additions and modifications thereof, which have been enacted by the State from 1821 to 1834. To which is appended, in notes and comments, a full synopsis of the decisions relating thereto, contained in the 17 volumes of Massachusetts reports; 11 volumes of Pickering's reports, and 7 volumes of Greenleaf's reports. By Francis O. J. Smith. counsellor at law, Portland: Printed by Todd & Holden. 1834. Vol. I. Vol. II., pp. 1048. [9231

——A Letter relating to the administration and present condition of the post office department of the United States, under the Hon. William T. Barry, postmaster general. By Francis O. J. Smith, member of Congress from Cumberland District, in Maine. Written in answer to inquiries of a constituent, and published by permission of the author. Portland, Me. I. Berry & Co., Printers. 1835. 8vo. pp. 23. [9232

The constituent was Hon. N. G. Jewett.

——Letters from Mr. Smith, member of Congress from Maine, in vindication of his vote against Sub-Treasury Bill. n. p. 1837. 8vo. pp. 16. [9233

——A Letter on the proposed policy and measures of the national administration, relative to currency and commerce: addressed to the electors of Cumberland Congressional District in Maine. By F. O. J. Smith, a member of Congress from Maine. Bangor: Printed at the Republican Office. 1838. 8vo. pp. 29. [9234

——Letters to, and political life of. 1839. *See* Greene, H. W.

——*Editor.* Laws of the United States of America, from the 4th of March, 1839, to the 3rd of March, 1845, including all the treaties negotiated and ratified within that period, and several other valuable documents which have resulted from or are connected with the Acts of Congress and Treaties. Together with copious notes and references. Vol. X. Corresponding with and intended as a continuation of the edition of Bioren & Co., as published by authority of Congress. Edited by Francis O. J. Smith, Counsellor at Law. 1845. [9235

——The Secret Corresponding Vocabulary: adapted for use to Morse's Electro-Magnetic Telegraph: and also, in conducting written correspondence, transmitted by the mails, or otherwise. By Francis O. J. Smith, Esq. Portland: Thurston, Ilsley & Co., Printers. 1845. 8vo. pp. (Unnumbered.) 247. [9236

——The Faith of Government in Matters of Contracts and Other Obligations. Hunt. 13: 19. (1845.) [9237

——The Post Office Department considered with Reference to its Condition, policy, prospects and remedies. Hunt. 11: 522. 12: 140. (1845.) [9238

——Legislative Policy of Maine: with reference to the subject of corporations. Hunt. 16: 256. (1847.) [9239

——Progress. Hunt. 18: 256. (1848.) [9240

——The Electric Telegraph. American Almanac. 1848. pp. 187. [9241

——Currency of New England, and the Suffolk Bank system. Hunt. 24: 316, 437. (1851.) [9242

——The Sphere and Influence of Woman, over the well-being of society. Printed for private distribution. Boston: Bazin & Chandler. 1853. 8vo. pp. 24. [9243

Delivered before the ladies of the Buckfield Sewing Circle on the 7th of August, 1851.

——Argument on removal of Judge Davis. 1856. *See* Choate, Rufus.

——Railroad Management in the United States. Hunt. 34: 682. (1856.) [9244

——On the acquisition of Cuba. Hunt. 40: 403. (1859.) [9245

SMITH, FRANCIS ORMOND JONATHAN, *Continued.*

——Argument before Superior Court, Boston. 1866. *See* Commonwealth v. Smith.

——Commonwealth of Massachusetts vs. Francis O. J. Smith, on an indictment procured by the conspiracy and perjuries of D. H. Craig and his witnesses, male and female. Portland: Monitor Printing Company. 1867. 8vo. pp. 72. [9246

——A Letter addressed to the committee of the city government of Portland, on supplying the citizens with pure water, by Francis O. J. Smith. Portland: Monitor Printing Company, October, 1867. 12mo. pp. 12. [9247

——A Second Letter, addressed to the chairman of the second committee of the city government of Portland, on supplying the citizens with pure water, for domestic, municipal and manufacturing purposes. By F. O. J. Smith, 1867. 8vo. pp. 8. [9248

——The Last Will and Testament of Francis O. J. Smith. Written by his own hand. Feb. 8th, 1876. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 31. [9249

——Notice of. 1877. *See* Elwell, E. H.

——Sketch of. 1879. *See* Reid, James D.

SMITH, FRANK K. Publisher, Bangor.

Paper relating to history of Press in Penobscot County, with obituaries of Samuel S. Smith and John H. Lynde of Bangor. 1876. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Papers relating to the history of the Press in Piscataquis County, (with notice of George V. Edes of Dover.) 1876. *See* Maine Press Association.

SMITH, GAMALIEL E. Newfield.

Journal of the proceedings of the convention of delegates assembled at Brunswick, on the last Monday of September, 1816, on the subject of the separation of Maine from Massachusetts. With the principal speeches and debates, on the different questions before said convention. By Gamaliel E. Smith, member of said convention from the town of Newfield. To which is affixed the decision of the legislature of Massachusetts thereon. Kennebunk: James K. Kemick. 1817. Small 8vo. pp. 80. [9250

——Report of the trial of Jacob Cochrane on sundry charges of adultery and lewd and lascivious conduct. Before the Supreme Judicial court, begun and holden at York, within and for the County of York, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on the third Tuesday of May, 1819. By Gamaliel E. Smith, Esq. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1819. 8vo. title page. pp. 5-40. [9251

SMITH, GEORGE W. Mattawamkeag.

History of Pine Tree Lodge, No. 172, Free and Accepted Masons, Mattawamkeag, Penobscot County, Maine, from the date of its institution in 1873 to Jan. 1, 1892. Stark Webster, George W. Smith, Wm. T. Mincher, committee on lodge history. George W. Smith, historian. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1892. 12mo. pp. 81. [9252

SMITH, GIBSON.

A Vindication of Jesus and his Gospel, being a candid and critical examination of his life, doctrines and miracles, as related in the New Testament. By Gibson Smith. Part first — Number one. The New Testament contains nothing that was new when written, excepting the pure and beautiful life of Jesus. Lewiston, Maine: Published by D. H. Hamilton. 1860. 16mo. pp. 64. [9253

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

SMITH, HELEN AINSLIE.

Stories of persons and places in America. George Routledge and Sons, New York. n. d. (Copyright, 1888.) 8vo. pp. 370. [9254

From Mt. Desert to Nantucket.

SMITH, HENRY BOYNTON, D. D., LL. D. 1815-77. *b.* Portland. *r.* Maine until 1841.

Review of outline of philosophy. Maine Monthly Mag. 1:83. (1836.) [9255

——Moral Reform Societies. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 3:620. (1836.) [9256

——Review of Upham's Mental Philosophy. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 4:621. (1837.) [9257

——Memorial Notice of. 1877. *See* Hitchcock, R. D.

SMITH, HOWARD D. Norway.

Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

SMITH, HUGH M.

The Giant Scallop Fishery of Maine. (In the U. S. Fish Commission Bulletin, Vol. IX, 1889. pp. 313-335). Map and 4 pl. Washington: 1891, 4to. [9258

SMITH, IREM W. Clergymen, Brookville, 1856-58.

The Sins of the Nation. A sermon preached on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 19th, 1857, at West Brooksville, Me. By Rev. Irem W. Smith. Ellsworth: Printed by N. K. Sawyer. 1857. 8vo. pp. 15. [9259

SMITH, JOHN LAWRENCE. 1818-83. Chemist, Louisville, Ky.

Mineralogical and Chemical Composition of the Meteoric Stone that fell at Searsmont, Me., May 21, 1871. Am. Jour. Sci. 102:133. (1871.) [9260

SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN. 1579-1631. English voyager and discoverer.

A Description of New England; or the observations and discoueries of Captain John Smith, (Admirall of that Country) in the North of America, in the year of our Lord, 1614; with the Successe of sixe Ships that went the next yeare, 1615; and the accidents befell him among the French men of warre: With the proofe of the present benefit this Country affoords; whither, this present yeare, eight voluntary ships are gone to make further tryal. At London: Printed by Humfrey Lownes, for Robert Clerke. 1616. 4to. pp. (18), 61, (2). [9261

——The same. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d. ser. 6: 95. (1837.) [9262

——The same. With a fac-simile of the original map. Boston: William Veazie. MDCCCLXV. 8vo. pp. 89. [9263

——The same. In Peter Force's Tracts, &c., relating to Colonies. 2: [9264

——The English Scholar's Library. Capt. John Smith of Willoughby by Alford, Lincolnshire; president of Virginia and admiral of New England. Works. 1608-31. What shall I say? but thus we lost him (4 Oct., 1609) that, in all his proceedings, made justice his first guide, and experience his second: even hating baseness, sloth, pride, and indignity, more than any dangers; that never allowed more for himself than his souldiers with him; that upon no danger, would send them where he would not lead them himself; that would never see us want what he either had, or could by any means get us; that would rather want than borrow, or starve than not pay; that loved actions more than words, and hated falsehood and cozenge worse than death; whose adventures were our lives, and whose loss, our death. Richard Pots, Clerk of the council at JamesTown, Virginia. W. Phettiplace, Gentleman. (p. 167.) To Christ and my country a true souldier, and faithfull servant. (Dec., 1626.) John Smith. (p. 788.) Edited by Edward Arber, fellow of King's College, London; F. S. A., professor of English language and literature, Sir Josiah Mason's College, Birmingham. Birmingham: 1884. No. 16. 12mo. pp. CXXXVI, 984. (Folded maps and plates.) [9265

This edition of Capt Smith's works is undoubtedly the most complete ever issued. The edition includes everything known to have been written by the author, and furnishes a wealth of valuable information in the introduction and notes.

——The Generall Historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles: With the names of the Adventurers, Planters and Governours from their beginning An°: 1584 to this present 1626. With the Proceedings of those severall Colonies and the Accidents that befell them in all their Journeys and Discoveries; also, the Maps and Descriptions of all those Countryes, their Commodities, peo-

ple, Government, Customes, and Religion yet known. Divided into Six Bookes. By Captaine John Smith, sometymes Governour in those Countryes & Admirall of New England. London: Printed by I. D. & I. H. for Michael Sparkes. 1626. F°. pp. (10), 248. [9266

There are copies with dates 1627 and 1632, but they are probably the same as those of 1626.

At the sale of the Beckford Library in 1883, a copy brought $3025.

——Advertisements for the unexperienced Planters of New England, or anywhere. Or, the Pathway to experience to erect a Plantation. With the Yearly Proceedings of this Country in Fishing and Planting, since the Yeare 1614. to the yeare 1630. and their present estate, also how to prevent the greatest inconveniences, by their proceedings in Virginia, and other Plantations, by approved examples. With the Countries Armes, a description of the Coast, Harbours, Habitations, Landmarks, Latitude and Longitude: with the map, allowed by our Royall King Charles. By Captaine Iohn Smith, sometimes Governour of Virginia, and Admirall of New England. London: Printed by Iohn Haviland, and are to be sold by Robert Milbovrne, at the Grey-hound in Paul's Church-yard. 1631. [9267

On the back of the title-leaf is a coat of arms with the following motto, "*Gens. Incognita. Mihi. Serviet.*"

——The same. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 3: 1-53. (1833.) (Folding map.) [9268

——The same. Republished in fac-simile. Boston: William Veazie. MDCCCLXV. 4to. pp. viii, 72. [9269

SMITH, JOHN, D. D. 1766-1831. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary, 1819-31.

Sermon at installation of Rev. Amasa Smith, in North Yarmouth. Portland: From the Gazette Press. 1806. 8vo. pp. 34. [9270

——A Sermon delivered August 25, 1822, to the senior class in Bangor Theological Seminary. By John Smith, professor theology. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1823. 8vo. pp. 18. (Appendix, 19-23.) [9271

——A Sermon delivered September 14, 1825, at the ordination of the Rev. Samuel H. Peckham, as pastor of the church in Gray, Maine. By John Smith, A. M., professor of theology in the seminary, Bangor. Published by request. Portland: Shirley & Edwards, Printers. 1825. 8vo. pp. 24. [9272

The same was delivered at the ordination of Mr. Isaac E. Wilkins at Garland, Oct. 12, 1825, and at the ordination of Mr. Henry White at Brooks, Nov. 19, 1825.

——A Sermon delivered September 25, 1827, at the ordination of the Rev. Nathaniel Wales, as pastor of the First church

SMITH, JOHN, D. D., *Continued.*

in Belfast. By John Smith, professor in the seminary, Bangor. With charge by Rev. Benjamin Tappan, of Augusta, right hand of fellowship by Rev. Stephen Thurston, and address to the people by Rev. S. L. Pomeroy, of Bangor. Printed by Ephraim Fellowes, Belfast. 1828. 8vo. pp. 20. [9273

——Labor of Christians for the Cause of Christ Not in Vain. 1 Cor. 15: 58. A sermon delivered in Winthrop, June 25, 1830, before the Maine Missionary Society, at their twenty-third anniversary. By John Smith, D. D., professor of Christian theology in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Portland: Published by Shirley, Hyde & Co. 1830. 8vo. pp. 20. [9274

——Funeral Discourse on. 1831. *See* Pomeroy, S. L.

——Commemorative Notice of. 1857. *See* Sprague, William B.

SMITH, JOHN.

John Smith's Letters, with picters to match, containing reasons why John Smith should not change his name. Miss Debby Smith's juvenile spirit, together with the only authentic history extant of the late war in our disputed territory. New York, 1839. [9275

Numerous humorous engraved plates.

SMITH, JOSEPH. 1790-1877. Rear Admiral U. S. N. (Formerly of Maine.)

Sermon, commemorative of his life and character. 1877. *See* Brooks, William H.

SMITH, JOSEPH. 1810-89. Clergyman, Minot, Kenduskeag.

Sermon before Maine Missionary Society. 1872. *See* Congregational Conference.

SMITH, JOSEPH COUCH. 1819-57. Clergyman, Frankfort.

Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

SMITH, JOSEPH EMERSON. 1835-81. *b.* Wiscasset. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.

Oakridge: an old-time story. Boston: James R. Osgood & Company. 1875. 12mo. pp. 415. [9276

The scene is laid at Wiscasset.

SMITH, JOSEPH OTIS. *b.* 1839. Journalist, Skowhegan.

Papers relating to history of Press of Somerset County, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Essay. "The Practical and Ethical in Journalism." 1890. *See* same.

SMITH, JOSEPH W. Andover, Mass.

Winter Talk on Summer Pastime. A landsman's log. Methuen, Mass.: Chas. E. Trow & Co., Printers. 1883. 8vo. pp. (2), 63. (Port. and 5 illus.) [9277

Chiefly about Biddeford Pool.

——Gleanings from the Sea: showing the pleasures, pains and penalties of life afloat, with contingencies ashore. By Joseph W. Smith.

"The sea is His, and He made it."

Andover, Mass. Published for the author, 1887. 8vo. pp. (2), 399. (1 port. 35 photo plates.) [9278

Contains: Biddeford Pool as a Watering Place; The Industries of the Pool; Romance of the Pool; Pool Strategy; From Biddeford Pool to Boothbay; A Shadow-canoe Trip; A Day at York Beach; A Shore Town, (Sedgwick); Old Monhegan; The Life-saving Service.

SMITH, JOSHUA, AND SLEEPER, SAMUEL.

Divine Hymns and Spiritual Songs for the use of religious assemblies and private Christians. Being a collection by Joshua Smith and Samuel Sleeper. To which are added 32 hymns. Printed for Thomas Clark. Portland: 1803. 16mo. pp. 140. [9279

SMITH, JUSTIN E. 1807-88. Publisher and cashier. Hallowell.

Obituary of. 1888. *See* Maine Farmer's Almanac.

SMITH, MANASSEH. 1749-1823. Lawyer, Wiscasset.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

SMITH, MANASSEH HOVEY. 1807-65. Lawyer, Warren, Portland.

Letter to Union meeting, Bangor. 1860. *See* Bangor.

SMITH, NATHAN, M. D. 1762-1828. Professor, Yale College. Lecturer, Bowdoin College, 1820-25.

Address on. 1829. *See* Allen, William.

SMITH, ORAMANDEL. Litchfield.

Editor. Present Condition of the State. Its agricultural, financial, commercial and manufacturing developments. Advantages of the State as a summer resort. Published under directions of the secretary of State. Augusta: Kennebec Journal Book Print. 1885. 8vo. pp. 40. [9280

SMITH, OSCAR L.

History of Olive Branch Lodge, No. 124, of Free and Accepted Masons, Charlestown, Me., from A. D. 1864 to A. D. 1881, by O. L. Smith. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1881. 8vo. pp. 24. [9281

SMITH, PHILIP H.

Acadia; a lost chapter in American history. By Philip H. Smith. Illustrated.

"The beloved Acadian land, the land of Evangeline."
LONGFELLOW.

"Let those who would persecute or proscribe for opinion's sake, and limit by political exclusion the right to worship God in the form by which he who worships chooses; who would, if let alone, join in the hunt or exile of those who, like the Acadians, cherish the faith of their childhood and ancestors, let them read the story of the Acadian exiles, and beware of the sure retribution of history."
Memoirs Penn. Hist. Society.

Pawling, N. Y.: Published by the author. 1884. 12mo. pp. 381. [9282

Brief account of the St. Croix colony, pp. 43, and of the settlement at Mt. Desert, p. 62. Pages 56-82 are devoted to the La Tours and to D'Aulnay Charnisé.

SMITH, ROSWELL C.

Intellectual and Practical Grammar, in the series of inductive questions, connected with exercises in composition. By Roswell C. Smith, author of Practical and Mental Arithmetic. Names should succeed ideas. Portland: Published by Colman, Holden and Company. Boston: Perkins and Marvin. 1833. 12mo. pp. 123, 82, [9283

——Smith's Geography. Geography on the productive system; for schools, academies and families: revised and improved. Accompanied by a large and valuable atlas. By Roswell C. Smith, author of "Introductory Arithmetic," "Practical and Mental Arithmetic," "The Productive Grammar," &c. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. Sold by Booksellers throughout the United States. 1844. 12mo. pp. 312. [9284

SMITH, RUEL. Lawyer and stenographer, Bangor.

Smith's Short Numerals, or quick way of writing figures. By Ruel Smith, twenty years official stenographer of the Maine Supreme Judicial Court. Bangor, Me.: Published by the author. 1889. 16mo. pp. 16. [9285

Mr. Smith's system is adopted by some of the best stenographers in this country; and also in England and Germany.

SMITH, SAMUEL EMERSON. 1788-1860. Lawyer and governor, Wiscasset.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS, D. D. 1808-95. Clergyman, Waterville, 1834-41.

Juvenile Lyre, or, hymns and songs, religious, moral and cheerful, set to appropriate music for the use of primary and common schools. Boston: Carter, Hendee & Co. 1835. 8vo. pp. vi, 72. [9286

——Sermon occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith, Printers. 1841. 8vo. pp. 15. [9287

——History of Baptists in Maine. Ch. Rev. 10: 384. (1845.) [9288

A review of "Rev. Joshua Millet's History of the Baptists in Maine," &c.

SMITH, SAMUEL S. 1809-75. Printer, Bangor.

Bangor Directory; containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations, places of business, dwelling houses, and the streets, boundaries of wards, city officers, banks, churches, and other useful information. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, No. 13 West Market Square. 1843. 16mo. pp. 72. [9289

——The Bangor Directory; containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations, places of business, residence, city officers, banks, churches, and other useful information. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith. No. 13 West Market Square. 1846. 16mo. pp. 104. [9290

——The Bangor Directory; containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations, places of business, residence, city officers, banks, churches, and other useful information. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith. No. 13 West Market Square. 1848. 16mo. pp. 115. [9291

——The Bangor Directory; containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations, places of business, residence, city officers, banks, churches, and other useful information. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith. No. 13 West Market Square. 1855. 16mo. pp. 144. [9292

——The Bangor Directory; containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations, places of business, residence, and other useful information. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Dow's Block, No. 13 Hammond Street. 1859. 16mo. pp. 142. [9293

——Obituary of. 1876. *See* Smith, Frank K.

SMITH, SAMUEL S., AND HILL, JOHN W.

Smith & Hill's Bangor Directory for 1867-68, containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations, business and residence, to which is added a directory of Brewer, and other useful information. Bangor: Printed and Published by Smith & Hill, No. 13 Hammond Street. 1867. 12mo. pp. 215. (adver. pp. 204-214.) [9294

Historical Sketch of Bangor, p. 1. Great Freshet of March 29th, 1846, by Rev. John West, p. 173. A Centenarian (Henry Van Meter), p. 202.

SMITH, MISS SARAH E. Calais.

Albert Layton. Tracts for soldiers. American Tract Society. 18mo. [9295

SMITH, SEBA. 1792-1868. *r.* In Maine until 1837.

The Life and Writings of Major Jack Downing, of Downingville, away down east in the state of Maine. Written by himself.

"What makes all doctrines plain and clear?
About two hundred pounds a year.
And that which was proved true before,
Prove false again? Two hundred more."
HUDIBRAS.

Boston: Lilly, Waite, & Co. 1833. 12mo. pp. 260. (Illus.) [9296

Originally published in the Portland Daily Currier, 1830-33.

——The same. Second edition. Boston. 1834. 12mo. pp. 260. (10 pl.) [9297

——The same. Third edition. Albany, N. Y. 1834. 16mo. pp. 288. (Eng.) [9298

——Select Letters of Major Jack Downing, of the Downingville militia, away down east in the state of Maine. Philadelphia. 1831. 16mo. pp. xi, 212. (Port.) [9299

This was the first edition of Jack Downing. It should not be confounded with "Letters of Jack Downing to his old friend Mr. Dwight of the New York Daily Advertiser," New York, 1834, 12mo. pp. 240, which was written by Charles A. Davis, and is either spurious or in imitation.

——The Life of Andrew Jackson: president of the United States. Illustrated with numerous cuts, by Major Jack Downing, of the Downingville militia.

"Our virtues would be proud, if our vices whipt 'em not."

Philadelphia: Published by T. K. Greenbank. 1834. 12mo. pp. 263. [9300

——Jack Downing's Visit to Portland. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Lovewell's Fight. The Ladies' Companion, 13:199. (1840.) Also in Farmer's Monthly Visitor, (Concord, N. H.) 4: 69. (1842.) [9301

——'Way Down East, or portraitures of Yankee life. By Seba Smith, the original Jack Downing. Philadelphia: John E. Potter & Company. 617 Sansom Street. n. d. (Copyright. 1854.) 16mo. pp. 384. (1 illus.) [9302

——My Thirty Years Out of the Senate. By Major Jack Downing. Illustrated with sixty-four original and characteristic engravings on wood. New York: Oaksmith & Company, 112 & 114 William Street. 1859. 12mo. pp. 456. [9303

SMITH, SIDNEY IRVING. *b.* Norway, 1843. Biologist and professor Yale University.

On the orthoptera of the State of Maine. 1869. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. [9304

SMITH, THOMAS, D. D. 1702-95. Clergyman, r. Portland, 1725-95.
Extracts from his journal, 1720-88. *See* Freeman, Samuel.

——Journal of. *See* Willis, William.

——The Great Duty of Gospel Ministers to preach not Themselves, but Christ Jesus the Lord; together, with the nature and purpose of the office it self, considered as a service ministers engage in and subject themselves to—to their fellow Christians for Christ's sake. A sermon preach'd at the ordination of the Reverend Mr. Solomon Lombard, to the work of the gospel ministry and the pastoral charge of the church of Christ in Gorham-Town, December 26, 1751. Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland, in Queen-Street. 1751. 12mo. title-page, pp. (1), 2,63. [9305

——A Practical Discourse, to sea-faring men. Preached in Falmouth, First Parish, Lord's day, A. M., April 28 1771. From CVIIth Psalm, 23d verse to 32d inclusive. By Thomas Smith, M. A. Boston: Printed and sold by John Boyles, in Marlborough-Street. MDCCLXXI. 12mo. Advertisement, 1 p. text, pp. 5-40. [9306

——Sermon on. 1795. *See* Deane, Samuel.

——Discourse at his funeral. 1795. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

SMITH, THOMAS LAURENS. 1797-1882. Windham.
A Historical Address delivered on the Fourth of July, 1839, at the centennial anniversary of the settlement of Windham; by Thomas Laurens Smith. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1840. 8vo. pp. 32. [9307

——History of the town of Windham, prepared at the request of the town. By Thomas Laurens Smith. Portland: Hoyt & Fogg. 1873. 8vo. pp. 104. [9308

SMITH, THOMAS WESTBROOK. 1785–1855. Augusta.
Sketch of. 1890. *See* Lapham, W. B.

SMITH, WILLIAM BARTLETT. 1806-68. Lawyer, Machias.
Memorial of centennial anniversary of the settlement of Machias. Machias, Maine: Printed by C. O. Furbush, 1863. 8vo. pp. 179. [9309

SMITH, WILLIAM H.
The King Family in Maine. Me. Rec. 1: 1, (Portrait of William King.) 33, (portrait Rufus King.) (1884.) [9310

——King Family of New York. Me. Rec. 1: 182. (1884.) [9311

——Cony Family. Me. Rec. 1: 207. (1884.) [9312

——Hon. Cyrus King and some of his family connections. Me. Rec. 1: 209. (1884.) [9313

——Reminiscences of the Grand Lodge of Maine. Freemason's Rep. 13: 381. (1884.) [9314

——Scott Family of Pittston. Me. Rec. 2: 25. (1885.) [9315

SMITH, WILLIAM H., *Continued.*

——Gen. Henry Dearborn. A genealogical sketch. Me. Rec. 3: 1. 69. (1886.) (Ports.) [9316

——Oakman Family. Me. Rec. 3: 151, 229. (1886.) [9317

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBINSON. 1813-1894. Augusta.

An Oration delivered before the Augusta Washingtonian Temperance Society, at the anniversary of American Independence, July 5, 1841. By William R. Smith. Augusta: Carpenter & Harris. 1841. 8vo. pp. 24. [9318

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

SMITH, ZEMRO AUGUSTUS. *b.* 1837. Journalist, Portland.

Roster of Company C. First Maine Heavy Artillery. 1887. 8vo. pp. 16. [9319

SMYTH, EGBERT COFFIN, D. D. *b.* Brunswick, 1829. Tutor and professor Bowdoin College, 1854-65.

Three Discourses upon the religious history of Bowdoin College, during the administrations of Presidents McKeen, Appleton and Allen. By Egbert C. Smyth, Collins professor of natural and revealed religion. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1858. 8vo. pp. 80. [9320

——Nature of Evangelical Faith. Bib. Sac. 17: 494. (1860.) [9321

——Our Country Not Forsaken of God: A sermon preached to the students of Bowdoin College, in the Congregational church, Brunswick, June 23, 1861. Brunswick: A. G. Tenney, Printer. 1861. 8vo. pp. 26. [9322

——Thompson's Principles of Natural Theology. Am. Theol. Rev. 3: 556. (1861.) [9323

——The Perpetual Observance of the Sabbath. Am. Theol. Rev. 4: 296. (1862.) [9324

——William Theodore Dwight. Cong. Q. 11: 181. (1869.) [9325

——A Sketch of the life and ministry of William T. Dwight, D. D. With an appendix. By Egbert C. Smyth, professor in Andover Theological Seminary. Boston: Nichols & Noyes. 1866. 8vo. pp. 50. (Portrait.) [9326

——Alpheus Spring Packard. A commemorative address before the Alumni Association of Bowdoin College, June 24, 1885. By Egbert C. Smyth, D. D. Published by request of the Association. Lewiston, Me.: (1885.) 8vo. pp. 26. [9327

——The same. 1866. *See* Little, George T.

——Centennial Sermon. 1888. *See* Cumberland Association.

SMYTH, GEORGE H.

The Scotch-Irish in New England. Mag. Am. Hist. 9: 153. (1883.) [9328

Gives a brief account of the settlements of Warren and Belfast.

SMYTH, SIR JAMES CARMICHAEL, Bart. 1775-1838. English soldier.

Précis of the Wars in Canada, from 1755 to the treaty of Ghent in 1814. With military and political reflections. By the late Maj.-Gen. Sir James Carmichael Smyth, Bart. C. B., K. C. H., K. M. T., K. S. W. Edited by his son Sir James Carmichael Smyth, Bart.

The study of history and the knowledge of past events afford the best instructions for the regulation and conduct of human affairs.

POLYBIUS.

London: Tinsley Brothers. 1862. 8vo. pp. 216. [9329

The introduction by the editor says, that "the State of Maine has exhibited an unmistakable desire for annexation to the British Crown."

SMYTH, NEWMAN, D. D. *b.* Brunswick, 1843. Clergyman, New Haven, Conn.

An Address commemorative of Prof. Alpheus Spring Packard, D. D., read before the Bowdoin Alumni Association of New York, at its annual meeting, January 21, 1885, by Rev. Newman Smyth, D. D. Printed for the association. (Press of Theo. L. De Vinne & Co. New-York.) n. d. (1885.) 8vo. pp. 13. [9330

——The Lake Country of New England. Scrib. 8: 493. (1890.) (Illus.) [9331

Moosehead Lake, Katahdin, Riponenus Lake, Penobscot east and west branches are described.

SMYTH, WILLIAM, D. D. 1797-1868. Tutor and professor Bowdoin College, 1823-68.

An Elementary Treatise on plane trigonometry. By William Smyth, A. M. Brunswick: Printed by Joseph Griffin. 1825. 8vo. pp. 60. [9332

——The same. Brunswick. 1829. 12mo. pp. 108. [9333

——Elements of Algebra. By William Smyth. A. M., professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Portland: Published by Shirley & Hyde. J. Griffin, Printer. 1830. 12mo. pp. 280. [9334

——The same. Second edition. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. Boston: Carter, Hendee & Co. 1833. 12mo. pp. 280. [9335

This passed through twenty-one editions.

——Elements of Plane Trigonometry. By William Smyth, A. M., professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Boston: Lilly, Waite, Colman & Holden. 1834. 8vo. pp. 72. (4 pl.) [9336

——Elements of Analytic Geometry, or the application of algebra to geometry, adapted to the course of instruction in the American colleges. By William Smyth, A. M., professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1836. 8vo. pp. 112. (1 table.) [9337

——Elements of Plane Trigonometry, Surveying and Navigation. Brunswick. 1836. [9338

SMYTH, WILLIAM, D. D., *Continued.*

——Mathematical Paper. Junior class. Bowdoin College. 1846. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 12. [9339

——Elements of Algebra: By William Smyth, A. M., professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Seventh edition. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. Boston: B. B. Mussey & Co. New York: M. H. Newman. 1849. 12mo. pp. 264. [9340

——Elementary Algebra for the use of schools. By William Smyth, A. M., professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1851. 12mo. pp. viii, 5, 236. [9341

This reached the twenty-first edition in 1858.

——Elements of Plane Trigonometry, with its application to mensuration of heights and distances, surveying and navigation. By William Smyth, A. M., professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. Press of J. Griffin, Brunswick. 1852. 12mo. pp. 13, 176. (Illus., 6 plates.) [9342

——A Treatise on Algebra, for the use of schools and colleges. By William Smyth, A. M., professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1852. 8vo. pp. 320. [9343

——Key containing answers to the examples in Smyth's Elementary Algebra. Portland: Sanborn & Carter & Co. 1853. 12mo. pp. 5, 78. (1 pl.) [9344

——Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus. By William Smyth, A. M. professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. Press of J. Griffin, Brunswick. 1854. 12mo. pp. 232. (2 fold. pl.) [9345

Worthy of the author's distinguished reputation as no less a successful teacher than a profound scholar. No. Am. Rev. 85: 273. (1857.)

——The same. Second edition. Press of J. Griffin, Brunswick. 1859. 8vo. pp. 240. [9346

——Elements of Analytical Geometry. By William Smyth, A. M., professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Boston: Sanborn, Carter and Bazin. 1855. 12mo. pp. 168. (Illus. 3 pl.) [9347

——Elements of Plane Trigonometry, Surveying and Navigation. By William Smyth, A. M., professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Boston: Sanborn, Carter & Bazin. 1855. 8vo. pp. 216. [9348

——The same. 1856. 8vo. pp. 272, 81. [9349

The 81 pp. comprise table of logarithms.

——New Elementary Algebra; for schools and academies. By William Smyth, A. M., professor of mathematics in Bowdoin College. Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1864. 12mo. pp. 312. [9350

——Address on his life and character. 1868. *See* Packard, A. S.

——Notice of. 1868. *See* Packard, A. S.

SNELLING, JOSEPH. Clergyman.

Life of Rev. Joseph Snelling, being a sketch of his Christian experience, and labors in the ministry. Written by himself.

Unto me, who am less than the least of all saints, is this grace given, that I should preach among the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ.
PAUL.

Boston: Published by John M'Leish. Dow and Jackson, Printers. 1847. 16mo. pp. 163. (Port.) [9351

The author resided in Maine during the early part of the present century.

SNELLING, WILLIAM JOSEPH. 1804-48. Journalist, Boston.

Truth, a gift for scribblers. Second edition, with additions and amendations, by William J. Snelling.

"*Defensor culpæ dicet mihi, 'Fecimus et nos*
Hæc juvenes!' Esto. Desisti nempe nec ultra
Fovisti errorem."
JUVENAL.

"You think this cruel?—take it for a rule,
No creature smarts so little as a fool."
POPE.

Boston: Published by B. B. Mussey, 63 Cornhill. Leonard W. Kimball, Printer. 1832. 12mo. pp. 72. [9352

An abusive satire or lampoon of contemporary poets. Whittier is not spared, and John Neal and Grenville Mellen are severely mentioned.

"'Tis plain that Portland, in the State of Maine,
Can boast no hospital for folk insane:
The fact is prov'd, by this, beyond a doubt;
John Neal and Mellen run at large about!"

SNOW, ALBION PARRIS, M. D. b. 1826. Physician, Winthrop.

Inaugural Address as president of the Maine Medical Association. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 382. (1873.) [9353

SNOW, BENJAMIN, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

SNOW, BENJAMIN POOR. *b.* 1831. Clergyman, Alfred, Yarmouth.

Essay, "The Newspaper Press." 1881. *See* Maine Press Association.

SNOW-FLAKE (THE): as exhibited by the S. P. Society of New Jerusalem church, at City Hall, Christmas season. 1867. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 16mo. pp. 23. [9354

SNOW, GEORGE W. *b.* 1809. Bangor.

Poem read before the Bangor Debating Club. 1835. n. t. p. 4to. pp. 10. [9355

200 copies printed.

SNOW, GEORGE W., *Continued.*

——The Martyrdom of Jacques De Moloy, the last Grand Master of the Antique Order of Knights Templars. A historical poem. By George W. Snow, K. T. (On p. 4, Benjamin A. Burr, Printer, Bangor.) n. d. (1885.) 12mo. pp. 98. [9356

——Biographical Sketch of, portrait and three poems. (1890.) *See* Local and National Poets.

SNOW, ISRAEL, and family, of Bangor. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

SNOW, J. C. Clergyman, Norway, 1859-62.

Mission of Children. A discourse on the funeral of Hubert Morrill Perham. By Rev. J. C. Snow. Paris, Me.: W. A. Pidgin & Co. 1861. [9357

——Memorial of a Soldier. A sermon on the death of Geo. J. Strout. Delivered in Auburn, June 26, 1864. By Rev. J. C. Snow. Printed for the family. Lewiston: Printed at the Daily Journal Office, Lisbon Street. 1864. 8vo. pp. 12. [9358

SNOW, SIMEON.

Free Communion of all Christians, at the Lord's Table. Illustrated, and defended, in a discourse. To which is added, a short specimen of the Baptist church and council, in their labours with, and withdrawing fellowship from the author. By Elder Simeon Snow.

To the law and to the testimony.
ISAIAH.

These (The Bereans) were more noble—in that they searched the Scriptures daily.
ST. PAUL.

We have a more sure word of prophecy.
ST. PETER.

My love, my undefiled, is but one.
SOLOMON.

Buckstown, (Me.) Printed by William W. Clapp. 1806. 12mo. pp. 60. [9359

SNOW, TOBIAS T. Lawyer, Portland.

Editor Maine Reports. Vol. IX. Third edition. *See* Greenleaf, Simon.

SOCIETY OF THE ARMY OF THE POTOMAC (THE). Report of the twenty-first annual reunion, at Portland, Maine, July 3d and 4th, 1890. New York: McGowan & Slipper, Printers, 30 Beekman Street. 1890. 8vo. pp. 98. [9360

List of members, p. 75.

Contains poem by Hon. Horatio King; oration by Gen. Francis A. Walker.

SOCIETY RAPIDS: high life in Washington, Saratoga and Bar Harbor. By "One in the Swim." Philadelphia: T. B. Peterson & Bros. n. d. (1888.) 16mo. pp. 250. [9361

SOLEMN QUESTION ANSWERED (A). Does any person who is once renewed, justified and adopted as a child of God ever fail of eternal salvation in heaven? n. t. p. (Portland.) 8vo. pp. 8. [9362

SOMERSET COUNTY. Erected 1809.

Attorneys at law in. 1841. *See* Redington, Asa.

——Agricultural Survey of. 1860. *See* Boardman, S. L.

——The Press of. 1872. *See* Boardman, S. L.

——The Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880. *See* Kilby, C. H.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1881, 1882. *See* Wood, Joseph.

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889. *See* Smith, J. O.

SOMES, LYMAN H.

Intentions of Marriage in Mount Desert, 1789-1809. Contributed by Lyman H. Somes, Esq., of Mt. Desert. Bang. H. M. 5:143. (1890.) [9363

SONGS OF ZION. 1817. *See* Springer, Moses.

SOTO, JOSEPH BONIFACE, M. D. 1842-74. Physician, Brunswick.

Biographical Sketch of. 1876. *See* Horr, O. A.

SONS OF VETERANS.

Constitution, Rules and Regulations for the government of the Sons of Veterans. (Seal: legend: *Filii Veteranorum Gratia Dei Servatus.*) Revised edition of 1883. Auburn, Me.: Merrill & Moore, Printers. 1883. 16mo. pp. 95, iii. [9364

——Proceedings of the encampments. 1886. *See* Gould, Edward K.

SOULE, ALFRED B. Lewiston.

Memorial of, late major of the Twenty third Regiment Maine Volunteers. By Cheston. Salem, Mass.: 1866. 12mo. (Plate, port.) [9365

SOULE, CHARLES. 1794-1869. Clergyman, Belfast, Norway.

Questions adapted to the abridged edition of Upham's Mental Philosophy. By a Teacher. Portland: William Hyde. 1843. 12mo. [8366

——Scattering Ink-Drops. By Lorano.

"Thoughts on thoughts, a countless throng,
Rushed, chasing countless thoughts along."

1854. [9367

It is not certain that this was written by Mr. Soule.

SOULE, ENOS C. Soule Family. 1882. *See* Banks, Charles E.

SOULE FAMILY. North Yarmouth. 1882. *See* Banks, Charles E.

SOULE, JOHN BABSON LANE, D. D., Ph. D. 1815-91. Clergyman, Chicago, Ill.

Poem, delivered in Saco, Maine. By John B. L. Soule. Published by request. Saco: Printed by S. & C. Webster. 1839. 8vo. pp. 19. [9368

SOUTH BERWICK. Incorporated 1814. *See* Berwick.

Address, temperance. 1829. *See* Stow, Baron.

——Sermon, ordination of E. Holt. 1837. *See* Rankin, A.

——Sermon. 1837. *See* Hall, Edward.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1850. *See* Allen, Benj. R.

——Sermon, missionary. 1850. *See* Carruthers, John J.

——Epitaphs from. 1850. *See* Fogg, J. H. S.

——Piscataqua. 1850. *See* Parsons, Usher.

——Historical Notice of the Baptist church. Am. Bapt. Mem. 13: 272. (1854.) [9369

——Graveyard Inscriptions at. 1856. *See* Fogg, J. S. H.

——History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

SOUTH THOMASTON. Incorporated 1848.

History of. 1865. *See* Eaton, Cyrus.

——Round Owl's Head. 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

SOUTHER, SAMUEL. 1819-64. Clergyman, Belfast, 1847-52.

The Pilgrim of a Hundred Years. Father Sawyer's centennial.

"Thou shalt rise up before the hoary head, and honor the face of the old man, and fear thy God: I am the Lord."

Lev. 19, 32.

Portland: B. Thurston, Printer. 1856. 16mo. pp. 12. [9370

——Fryeburg. A centennial discourse, and proceedings on the occasion of the first century of its history, August 20, 1864. Worcester, Mass. 1864. 8vo. pp. 78. [9371

SOUTHGATE FAMILY. Scarborough. 1884. *See* King and Southgate Families.

SOUTHGATE, FREDERIC. 1791-1813. Tutor Bowdoin College.

Discourse on death of. 1813. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

SOUTHGATE, HORATIO. 1781-1867. Lawyer, Portland, Scarborough.

The Probate Manual, containing forms adapted to the practice of the probate courts in the state of Maine. Also, the laws estab-

lishing probate courts, regulating wills, the descent, distribution, division, and sale of estates. By Horatio Southgate, register of probate. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd. 1830. 12mo. [9372

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

SOUTHGATE, WILLIAM SCOTT, D. D. *b.* 1831. Clergyman, Annapolis, Md.

Fairies. Knick. 35: 430. (1850.) [9373

——The History of Scarborough, from 1633 to 1783. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 1. (1853.) [9374

——Church in the Catacombs. Am. Chr. R. 8: 105. (1855-56.) [9375

Review of "Church in the Catacombs, by Chas. Maitland," and "Catacombs of Rome, etc., by Rev. Wm. I. Kip."

SOUTHWORTH, ALANSON. 1825-64. Clergyman, South Paris.

Universal Salvation. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1863. 18mo. [9376

SOUTHWORTH, FRANCIS. *b.* 1824. Clergyman, Portland.

Thoughts on important subjects in the form of sermons, by F. Southworth, pastor of Portland Seaman's Bethel. Portland: Southworth Brothers. 1881. 16mo. pp. 254. [9377

SPALDING, AMOS FLETCHER. 1826-77. Clergyman, Calais.

The Religion of the Bible the Basis and the Bulwark of our Nationality. A Thanksgiving sermon delivered in Calais, Maine, Nov. 25, 1858. By A. F. Spalding, A. M., pastor of the Second Baptist church. Published by request. Boston: J. M. Hewes, Printer, 81 Cornhill. 1858. 8vo. pp. 30. [9378

——Fidelity to Duty. A discourse commemorative of the life and character of Mrs. Mary Kelley, delivered in Calais, Me., December 11, 1869. By A. F. Spalding, A. M., pastor of the Second Baptist church. Published by request. Calais: John Jackson, Printer. 1860. 8vo. pp. 11. [9379

SPALDING, GEORGE BURLEY, D. D. *b.* 1835. Clergyman, Syracuse, N. Y.

The Idea and Necessity of Normal School Training. An address, delivered at the dedication of the Normal School building at Gorham, Maine, Dec. 26, 1878. Portland: Daily Press Job Printing Office. 1879. 8vo. pp. 12. [9380

SPALDING, JAMES ALFRED, M. D. *b.* 1846. Physician, Portland.

Annual Address. Ophthalmology, ancient and modern. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 7: 250. (1881.) [9381

——*Translator.* (With Dr. Warren Webster, U. S. A.) The Sympathetic Diseases of the Eye, by Ludwig Wanther, of Vienna. William Wood & Co. 1881. 8vo. pp. 300. [9382

SPALDING, JAMES ALFRED, M. D., *Continued.*

——On the extraction of cataract. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 14, 1882, by James A. Spalding, M. D. of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry. Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. 10. [9383

——Sympathetic Neuro-retinitis. Reprinted from Transactions American Ophthalmological Society. 8vo. 1884. [9384

——Ophthalmia Neonatorum, and Hysterical Asthenopia. Two papers presented before the Maine Medical Association, June 11, 1885. By James A. Spalding, M. D., member of the American Ophthalmological Society, ophthalmic surgeon to the Maine General Hospital, etc. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. 12. [9385

——The Cure of Epilepsy, Headache and Nervous Diseases, by loosening the muscles of the eyes. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 12, 1888. By J. A. Spalding, M. D., of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1888. 8vo. pp. 8. [9386

Up to 1890 Dr. Spalding has translated from German for the archives of ophthalmology over 80 different papers, comprising 1300 pages on diseases of the eye and ear. He has also contributed numerous papers upon the same subject to ophthalmological and otological journals, many of which have been translated and printed in similar German and French journals.

SPARHAWK FAMILY. Kittery.

Sparhawk Family. 1869. *See* Brewster, Charles W.

——Sparhawk Family. 1887. *See* Howard, Cecil H. C.

SPARHAWK, MISS FRANCES E.

Biography George Sparhawk (1883.) *See* N. E. Hist. Gen. Memorial Biographies.

SPARHAWK, GEORGE. *d.* 1857. Kittery.

Biography of. 1883. *See* Sparhawk, Frances E.

SPARHAWK, THOMAS STEARNS. 1769-1807. Lawyer, Bucksport.

An Oration, delivered at Buckston, in the County of Hancock, before Capt. Curtis's, and Capt. Hancock's companies of militia, and a number of other citizens, July 4th, A. D. 1798. Being the twenty-second anniversary of American Independence. By Thomas S. Sparhawk, A. M. Boston: Printed by Manning & Loring, 1798. 8vo. pp. 20. [9387

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Sketch of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

SPARKS, JAMES W. Clergyman, Waterville.

The Resistance of the English Church and Nation to the Incroachments and Usurpations of the bishop of Rome, prior to the

reign of King Henry VIII. An essay, read before the clergy of the Diocese of Maine, and members of the Board of Missions in Grace church, Bath. With preface by the Right Reverend Geo. F. Seymour, D. D., LL. D., bishop of Springfield. By the Rev. J. W. Sparks, rector of St. Marks' church, Waterville, Maine. Advent. 1890. (Reverse: A. W. Chase, Printer, Augusta, Me.) 8vo. pp. 26. [9388

SPARKS, JARED, LL. D. 1789-1866. Historian, Cambridge, Mass.

The Treaty of Washington. No. Am. Rev. 56: 452. (1843.) [9389

SPARROW, A. B.

Compiler. The Belfast & Camden Directory, containing a general directory of the citizens, a business directory, street directory, town officers, post offices, churches, schools, fire departments societies, etc. Made by A. B. Sparrow. E. B. Butterfield, Publisher, Ayer, Mass. Copyright, 1890 by E. B. Butterfield. Plymouth: Avery & Doten, Book and Job Printers. 1890. 8vo. pp. 219. [9390

SPARROW, JOHN.

A Visit Among the Beet Sugar Factories of France and Germany, in 1878 and 1879. By John Sparrow, engineer. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1879. 8vo. pp. 11. [9391

SPAULDING, JOHN, M. D.

John Hart. (Biographical sketch of.) Mass. Med. Soc. Com. 5: 395. (1836.) [9392

SPAULDING, JONAH.

A Summary History of Persecution, from the crucifixion of our Saviour to the present time. Containing an account of the rise and progress of several respective churches: viz.—The Papal. The Waldensean. The Baptist. The Protestant. Friends and Methodist. By Jonah Spaulding.

They shall lay their hands on you, and persecute you, delivering you up to the synagogues, and into prisons, being brought before kings and rulers for my name's sake.

Luke 21: 12.

And some of you shall they cause to be put to death.

Verse 16.

Hallowell: Printed by S. K. Gilman. 1819. 12mo. pp. 182. [9393

——The Female's Guide to Health, containing an address to the married lady, together with a complete treatise on female complaints and midwifery. To which is added a few remarks on the management of infants. By Jonah Spaulding, Esq., author of the Summary History of Persecution. 1837. [9394

SPAULDING, JOSEPH PAYSON, M. D. 1839-77. Physician, Richmond.
Biographical Sketch of. 1880. *See* Beede, J. W.

SPAULDING, JOSEPH WHITMAN. *b.* 1841. Lawyer, Richmond, Fort Payne, Ala., and Boston, Mass.
Address at Bath. 1874. *See* Nash, Charles E.

——The Practice in Civil Actions and Proceedings at Law in the Courts where the Common Law Practice is in Vogue; with the amendments thereto necessary to incorporate the provisions of the statutes of Maine. By Joseph Whitman Spaulding of the Sagadahoc bar; reporter of decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Company. 1881. 8vo. pp. xxxvii, 739. [9395

——Address at Bath. The Volunteer's Story. Second reunion Nineteenth Maine Regiment, Aug. 25, 1882. *See* Nash, Charles E.

——Reports of Cases in Law and Equity determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By Joseph Whitman Spaulding, reporter to the State. Maine Reports. Volume LXXI. Portland, Maine: Dresser, McLellan & Co. Augusta: Charles E. Nash. 1881. 8vo. pp. 651. [9396

——Maine Reports. Volume LXXII. Portland, Maine: Dresser, McLellan & Co. Augusta: Charles E. Nash. 1881. 8vo. pp. 652. [9397

——Maine Reports. Volume LXXIII. Portland, Maine: Dresser, McLellan & Co. Augusta: Charles E. Nash. 1882. 8vo. pp. 656. [9398

——Maine Reports. Volume LXXIV. Portland, Maine: C. C. Brown. 1883. 8vo. pp. 656. [9399

——Maine Reports. Volume LXXV. Portland, Maine: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1884. 8vo. pp. 656. [9400

——Maine Reports. Volume LXXVI. Portland, Maine: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1885. 8vo. pp. 668. [9401

——Maine Reports. Volume LXXVII. Portland, Maine: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1886. 8vo. pp. 656. [9402

——Maine Reports. Volume LXVIII. Portland, Maine: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1887. 8vo. pp. 666. [9403

——Maine Reports. Volume LXXIX. Portland, Maine: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. 668. [9404

Pages 597-600 contain list of lawyers whose deaths have been announced and recorded with the court records of the different counties since Jan. 1, 1880.

Sketch of Stephen D. Lindsey, of Norridgewock, by C. A. Harrington, pp. 600-603.

Sketch of Bion Bradbury, of Portland, by the reporter, pp. 603-608.

Sketch of Mandeville T. Ludden, of Lewiston, by F. M. Drew, pp. 608-609.

Sketch of Joseph Baker of Augusta, by the reporter, pp. 609-611.

——Maine Reports. Volume LXXX. Portland, Maine: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. 640. [9404a

SPAULDING, ROYAL CRAFTS. 1800-80. Clergyman, Houlton.
Autobiographical Sketch of. 1891. *See* Barnes, Francis.

SPAULDING'S ISLAND.
Clam Shell Deposits on. 1889. *See* Bakeman, L. C.

SPECTRAL VISITANTS, or journal of a fever: by a convalescent.
"Fantastic forms, chimeras strange and wild,
Spring from a fevered brain."
Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1845. 12mo. pp. 75. [9405

SPEAR, PEARL S.
The Old Sailor's Story of His Life, written by himself, Pearl S. Spear. Portland: Press of Southworth Brothers. n. d. 12mo. pp. 133. [9406

SPEECHES ON THE PASSAGE OF THE BILL FOR THE REMOVAL OF THE INDIANS, delivered in the Congress of the United States, April and May, 1830. Boston: Published by Perkins & Marvin; New York: Joshua Leavitt. 1830. 12mo. pp. viii, 304. [9407
Speech of Peleg Sprague, p. 31; of George Evans, p. 147.

SPENCER, ISAAC. Orono.
Trial of, for the murder of Archibald McPhetres. 1835. Bangor: 1836. [9408
He was convicted, and sentenced to be executed Feb. 4, 1836, but the sentence was commuted. No copy of the trial can be found.

SPINNEY FAMILY. Kittery. 1869. *See* Brewster, Charles W.

SPIRITUALISM.
Phenomena of Modern. 1855. *See* Hayden, W. B.

SPORTSMEN'S AND TOURIST'S GUIDE BOOK TO THE DEAD RIVER REGION OF MAINE, including a description of Tim, Seven, and other ponds. With a new map of the Rangeley Lake and Dead River region. Boston: A. W. Robinson. 1885. 18mo. pp. 179. [9409

——The same, under the following title:
Sportsmen's and Tourist's Guide Book to the Dead River Region of Maine, including a description of Tim, Seven, Chain, Alder, Stream, Flagstaff, Jim, Spectacle, King and Bartlett, Spencer, Carrying Place, and other ponds, Rangeley Lakes and Lakes Megantic and Spider in Canada. Also contains the only correct maps of the region, drawn expressly for this work, together with "Hints on Camping," routes, hotels, guides, game and fish laws of Maine, and much other valuable information. Boston: A. W. Robinson. 1886. 12mo. pp. 194. (Maps and illus.) [9410

SPORTING SKETCHES IN MAINE AND NEW BRUNSWICK. By an Old Angler. Land-locked salmon on the St. Croix. Stewart's Quarterly Mag. 3: 13. (1869.) [9411

SPRAGUE, CHARLES A. California.

Paper relating to history of the Press in Kennebec County. 1883 *See* Maine Press Association.

SPRAGUE, EDWIN. Rockland.

Record of newspapers in Knox County. 1866. *See* Maine Press Association.

——The Press of Knox County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

SPRAGUE FAMILY. Islesboro. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

SPRAGUE, JOHN F. *b.* 1858. Lawyer, Monson.

Monson, Maine. Bang. H. M. 3: 97. (1887.) [9412

——History of Doric Lodge, No. 149, of Free and Accepted Masons, Monson, Me., from A. D. 1868 to A. D. 1887.

"Words spoken vanish, words written remain."

By John F. Sprague, member of Doric Lodge. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith's Sons, Printers. 1887. 8vo. pp. 40. [9413

——James Stuart Holmes, the pioneer lawyer of Piscataquis County. Bang. H. M. 4: 33. (1888.) [9414

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

——Alexander Greenwood, of Monson, Me. Bang. H. M. 5: 80. (1889.) [9415

SPRAGUE, LAWRENCE.

An Address, delivered in Hallowell, at the consecration of Jerusalem chapter, and installation of its officers, in presence of the grand chapter of Massachusetts, July 21, A. L. 5820. By Lawrence Sprague, P. M. Hallowell: Printed by Companion S. K. Gilman. 1820. 8vo. pp. 23. [9416

SPRAGUE, PELEG, LL. D. 1793-1880. Lawyer and judge United States District Court, Boston. *r.* Augusta and Hallowell, 1815-35.

Eulogy on John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, pronounced in Hallowell, July, 1826; at the request of committees of the towns of Hallowell, Augusta and Gardiner. By Peleg Sprague. Hallowell: Printed and Published by Glazier & Co. 1826. 8vo. pp. 22. [9417

——The same. Second edition. 1826. 8vo. pp. 22.

——The same. *See* Adams and Jefferson; Selected Eulogies.

——Speech of Mr. Sprague of Maine, on the tariff bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 31, 1828. Washington: Printed by Peter Force. 1828. 8vo. pp. 38. [9418

——Speech of Mr. Sprague of Maine: delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 3d, 1830, in the debate which arose upon Mr. Foot's resolution relative to the public lands. Washington: Printed and Sold at the office of the National Journal. Peter Force, Printer. 1830. 8vo. pp. 23. [9419

——Speech of Mr. Sprague of Maine: delivered in the Senate of the United States, 16th April, 1830, in reply to Messrs. White, McKinley and Forsyth, upon the subject of the removal of the Indians. Washington: Published at the office of the National Journal. Peter Force, Printer. 1830. 8vo. pp. 36. [9420

——The same. *See* Speeches on Indians.

——Rights of Maine Defended. Speech of Hon. Peleg Sprague of Maine, in the United States Senate, on the decision of the king of the Netherlands. Washington. 1832. 8vo. [9421

——Speech of Mr. Sprague of Maine, upon the arrangement of the colonial trade with Great Britain. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, on the 3d day of April, 1832. Washington: Printed at the office of Jonathan Elliot, Penn. Avenue. 1832. 8vo. pp. 23. [9422

——Speech of Mr. Sprague, on the removal of the deposits; delivered in the Senate of the United States, January, 1834. Washington: Printed by Gales and Seaton. 1834. 8vo. pp. 22. [9423

——Speeches and Addresses, by Peleg Sprague, LL. D. Boston: Philips, Sampson & Company, 13 Water Street. 1858. 8vo. pp. viii, 486. [9424

Contents: Speeches in Congress from the year 1825 to the year 1835. Revolutionary Soldiers.—Revolutionary Officers and their Heirs.—Massachusetts Claim.—Panama Mission.—Surveys for Roads and Canals.—Drawbacks.—Tonnage Duty.—Indian Treaties.—Foot's Resolution.—Removal of the Indians.—The Tariff.—Colonial Trade.—North Eastern Boundary.—Postage.—Modification of the Tariff.—Mr. Clay's Compromise Bill.—Nullification.—Mr. Calhoun's Resolution.—Colonial Trade.—W. I. Resolution.—Removal of the Deposits.—Public Distress, Maine Memorials.—Public Distress, Boston Memorial.—President's Protest.

Part Second. Speeches and addresses not Congressional, between the years 1825 and 1853. Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson.—Washington's Centennial Birthday.—Whig Celebration at Boston.—Speech on Abolition.—Harvard College Centennial Celebration.—Charge to the Grand Jury.—Death of Mr. Webster.

——Biographical Sketch of, (with portrait). 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Letter concerning the William Merriam case. 1877. *See* Boston.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM BUEL, D. D. 1795-1876. Clergyman, Albany, N. Y.

A Sermon addressed to the Second Presbyterian congregation in Albany, March 4, 1838, the Sabbath after intelligence was received that the Hon. Jonathan Cilley, member of Congress from Maine, had been murdered in a duel with the Hon. William J.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM BUEL, D. D., *Continued.*

Graves, member from Kentucky. By William B. Sprague, D. D., minister of said congregation. Published by request of many who heard it. Albany: Printed by Packard & Van Benthuysen. 1838. 8vo. pp. 15. [9425

——The same. Albany: Printed by Joel Munsell. 1838. 8vo. pp. 16. [9426

——A Discourse delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Bowdoin College, September 5, 1850. By William B. Sprague, D. D. Albany: Charles Van Benthuysen, Printer. 1850. 8vo. pp. 44. [9427

——Annals of the American Pulpit; or commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen of various denominations, from the early settlement of the country to the close of the year eighteen hundred and fifty-five. With historical introductions. By William B. Sprague, D. D. New York: Robert Carter and Brothers, 530 Broadway. [9428

Volume I. Trinitarian Congregationalists. 1856. 8vo. pp. xxvii, 723. Samuel Moodey, York, 1698-1747; from the Rev. Jotham Sewall. Moses Hemmenway, D. D., Wells, 1756-1811; from the Rev. Nathaniel Wells. Samuel Eaton, Harpswell, 1764-1822; from the Rev. Alpheus S. Packard.

Volume II. Trinitarian Congregationalists. 1857. pp. viii, 778. Joseph McKeen, D. D., Brunswick, 1784-1807; from the Rev. John W. Ellingwood, D. D.; from Robert Rantoul, Esq. Jonathan Fisher, Bluehill, 1766-1843. Also, from Rev. Swan L. Pomeroy, D. D. Abijah Wines, 1795-1833; also, letter from Rev. Kiah Bayley. Eliphalet Gillet, D. D., Hallowell, 1795-1848; from the Rev. B. Tappan, D. D. Jesse Appleton, Brunswick, 1795-1819; by Benjamin Tappan; from the Rev. Prof. Packard; from the Rev. Jonathan Sewall. John Smith, D. D., 1796-1831; from the Rev. S. L. Pomeroy, D. D. Jotham Sewall, 1798-1850; from the Rev. George Shepard, D. D. Edward Payson, 1807-1827; from the Rev. Absalom Peters; from the Rev. Jonathan Cogswell. Harvey Loomis, 1811-25; from the Rev. George E. Adams, D. D.

Vol. V. Episcopalians. 1859. pp. xvi, 822. George Whitefield; letter from Rev. Jotham Sewall, giving reminiscences of Whitefield's visit to York. Jacob Bailey.

Vol. VI. Baptists. 1860. pp. xxiii, 860. Caleb Blood, 1810-1814; from Hon. Heman Lincoln. Jeremiah Chaplin, D. D., 1802-1841; from the Rev. Thomas J. Conant; from Hon. James Brooks; from Rev. Alvin Lamson. Daniel Merrill, 1805-1833; from the Rev. Adam Wilson; from Rev. James Gilpatrick. Stephen Chapin, 1818-1845; from Rev. Alvah Woods.

Vol. VII. Methodists. 1860. pp. xxvii, (2,) 814. Enoch Mudge, of the New England Conference, 1793-1830; from the Christian Register; from Rev. David Kilburn. Martin Ruter, D. D., Portland and North Yarmouth, 1811-1815; by Rev. Laban Clarke, D. D., and Rev. David Kilburn. Melville Beverage Cox, 1822-1833; by Rev. G. F. Cox. Letters from Samuel Luckey, D.D., and Rev. J. D. Pinney. Zenas Caldwell; from Rev. David Kilburn.

Vol. VIII. Unitarians. 1865. pp. xxv, 578. Hezekiah Packard, D. D.; from Prof. A. S. Packard, D. D.; from Abiel Abbot, D. D. William Frothingham; from Cazneau Palfrey, D. D. Hersey Bradford Goodwin; from Cazneau Palfrey, D. D. Jason Whitman; from Joseph Allen, D. D. Sylvester Judd, 1840-1858; from Thomas C. Pitkin, D. D. George W. Wells.

——A Discourse delivered in the First Congregational church in Northampton, Mass. On the 26th of July, 1868, the Sabbath immediately after the funeral of the Rev. William Allen, D. D. By William B. Sprague, D. D., minister of the Second Presbyterian congregation, Albany. With an appendix, containing notices of the funeral services, &c. Published by request of the bereaved family. Albany: Printing House of Chas. Van Benthuysen & Sons. 1868. 8vo. pp. 35. [9429

SPRING, GARDINER, D. D., 1785-1873, New York, AND TYLER, BENNETT.
The Doctrine of Election, by Gardiner Spring, D. D. Also the doctrine of the perseverance of the saints, by Bennett Tyler, D. D. Boston: Doctrinal Tract and Book Society. 1851. 12mo. pp. 103. [9430

SPRING, MISS HARRIET. Portland.
National Hymn, on the singing of "Old Hundred" by the soldiers of the Union army on the plains of Yorktown. By Miss Harriet Spring, author of the Flag on Bunker Hill. Portland: 1862. [9431

SPRING, ALPHEUS. 1745-91. Clergyman, Eliot.
Sermon at his funeral. 1791. *See* MacClintock, Samuel.

SPRINGER, ISAAC W., KENDRICK, CYRUS, AND CHASE, J. E. Litchfield.
History of Morning Star Lodge No. 41, Free and Accepted Masons, Litchfield Corners, Me., by Isaac W. Springer, Esq., Cyrus Kendrick, P. M., J. E. Chase. Gardiner: H. K. Morrell and Son, Printers, Home Journal Office. 1884. 12mo. pp. 21. [9432

SPRINGER, JOHN S.
Forest Life and Forest Trees: comprising winter camp-life among the loggers, and wild-wood adventure. With descriptions of lumbering operations on the various rivers of Maine and New Brunswick. By John S. Springer. New York: Harper and Brothers, Publishers, 82 Cliff Street. 1851. 12mo. pp. 259. [9433
Reviewed: Blackwood. 70: 669-80. (1851), also in DeBow, 12: n. s. 596-603. (1852.)

SPRINGER, MOSES, JR. 1796-1870? Clergyman, Gardiner.
Songs of Zion: being a collection of hymns, for the use of the pious of all denominations. By M. Springer, Junior. Hallowell: 1817. ob. 8vo. [9434

——The same. Second edition. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1824.

——The same, under the following title:
Songs of Zion, or Maine collection of sacred music.
"O come let us sing unto the Lord; let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation."
Psalm 95: 1.
Charlestown: Hinkley & Norcross. 1830. [9435

SPRINGER, MOSES, JR., *Continued.*

——Songs of Zion: being a collection of hymns for the use of the pious of all denominations. By M. Springer, Jr. 7th ed. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. 1832. [9436

——Songs of Zion, for social and public worship: suitable for all denominations (compiled and original.) By M. Springer. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1853. 24mo. pp. 256. [9437

——No. 1. The Maine Farmer's Almanack, for the year of our Lord, 1819. Being the third after bissextile, or leap year, and the forty third of the Independence of the United States of America. Calculated for the latitude and meridian of Hallowell, Me. By Moses Springer, Jr. (Illus.)

While the earth remaineth, seed-time and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease.

Gen. 8: 22.

Hallowell: Printed and published by E. Goodale. Sold by him at his store, wholesale and retail, and S. K. Gilman, Hallowell; M. Springer, Jr., Gardiner; Isaac Adams and W. & H. Hyde, Portland & Bath; Enoch Goodale, Saco; John Babson, Wiscasset; S. Stone, Brewer; Ladd & Morrill, Belfast; Bradley & Little, Bucksport; and by the traders in general. Price $9 a gross: 87 1-2 cts. dozen: 12 1-2 cts. single. 12mo. pp. 48. (Illus.) [9438

——The same, for the year 1820. 12mo. pp. 48.

——The same, for the year 1821. 12mo. pp. 48.
With Robinson, Daniel.

——No. 4. The same, for the year 1822. 12mo. pp. 46.

——A New Abridgement of Murray's English Grammar, with an improved syntax, by Moses Springer, Jr. Gardiner: P. Sheldon. 1826. [9439

SPRINGFIELD. Incorporated 1834.
History Forrest Lodge. 1869. *See* Bradbury, Osgood N.

SQUANDO. Sachem of Saco. Indian Chief.
Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

SQUARE LAKE.
Catalogue of fossils from. 1869. *See* Port. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc.

SQUIER, EPHRAIM.
Diary of Ephraim Squier, sergeant in the Connecticut line of the Continental army. From the original MS. in the pension office at Washington. Communicated by Frank Squier. Mag. Am. Hist. 2: 685. (1878.) [9440

The diary was of Arnold's expedition to Quebec, in 1775.

STACEY, ARTHUR MERRILL. 1857-82. Augusta.

The Miser's Dream and other poems. By Arthur Merrill Stacey.

——"Give it praise or blame,
Or pass it without comment as may seem
To you most meet; with me 'tis all the same;
I hymn because I must, and not for greed or fame."
S. B. BECKETT.

Augusta, Me.: Charles E. Nash. 1883. 12mo. pp. 258. [9441

——Edward Earle. A romance. By Arthur M. Stacey. Augusta, Me. A. M. Hovey & Co., Publishers. 1885. 12mo. pp. 327. [9442

STACY, GEORGE. 1764-1808. Lawyer, Biddeford.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

STAIN, DAVID L. AND CROMWELL, OLIVER.

Account of trial of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Opinion in case against. 1889. *See* Peters, John A. *See* also, Hamlin, Charles, Me. Reports, 82: 473.

STANDISH. Incorporated 1785.

Sermon, ordination of J. Gould. 1793. *See* Hitchcock, Enos.

——Sermon, ordination of A. D. Wheeler. 1825. *See* Peabody, A. P.

——Records of marriage. 1888. *See* Marrett, May E.

STANHOPE, PHILIP HENRY, D. C. L. 1805-75. (Lord Mahon.) London, England.

History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht. By Lord Mahon. Vol. VI. 1774-80. London: John Murray, Albemarle Street. MDCCCLI. 8vo. pp. xvi, 501, xliii. [9443

Destruction of Falmouth, p. 112; expedition to Quebec, 115; Penobscot expedition, 273.

STANLEY FAMILIES OF AMERICA. 1887. *See* Warren, Israel P.

STANLEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON. 1800-81. Augusta.

Biography. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

STANLEY, RICHARD CALVIN, PH. D. 1835-89. Professor Bates College 1866-69.

The Right Attitude of Religion toward Science. A discourse delivered before the theological school of Bates College, June 24, 1882. By Richard C. Stanley, A. M., professor of chemistry and geology. Published by request. Dover, N. H.: The Morning Star Steam Job Printing House. 1882. 16mo. pp. 16. [9444

STANLEY, RUEL H. AND HALL, GEORGE O. Bangor.

Eastern Maine and the Rebellion: being an account of the principal local events in Eastern Maine during the war. And brief histories of Eastern Maine regiments. By R. H. Stanley and Geo. O. Hall. Bangor, Maine: R. H. Stanley & Company. 1887. 8vo. pp. 392. (20 ports.) [9445

STANWOOD, ARTHUR G. Augusta.

Legislative Register of the State of Maine for the political year 1866, with the names of the executive department, and the name, residence, post office address, place of birth, occupation, politics, age, weight, and height of each member of both houses. By Arthur G. Stanwood, page of the House of Representatives. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1866. 8vo. pp. 8. [9446

STANWOOD, WILLIAM F. Lewiston.

The Lewiston and Auburn Directory, containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupation and places of business, &c., the officers of the various societies, together with a history of Lewiston and Auburn. Lewiston: Published by W. F. Stanwood. Printed by Geo. A. Callahan. 1864. 16mo. pp. 179. [9447

——The Bangor City Directory: containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupation, business, and residence, the officers of the various societies, &c. To which is added a directory of Brewer. Bangor: Published by W. F. Stanwood. 1864. 16mo. pp. 215. [9448

56 pages of advertisements unpaged.

——Lewiston City Directory for 1869, and Auburn Business Directory for 1869. Also Lewiston Directory for 1868. Lewiston: Published by Wm. F. Stanwood. 1869. W. H. Waldron, Printer. 16mo. pp. 82. [9449

STAPLE, W. C.

A Review of Dr. J. Prescott's "Brief Extracts," &c. By Dr. W. C. Staple.

"Truth crushed to earth, shall rise again;
The eternal years of God are hers;
But error, wounded, writhes with pain,
And dies among his worshippers."

Augusta: W. H. Smith & Co., Printers. 1843. 12mo. pp. 12. [9450

STAPLES, ADELIA LOVISA. Machias.

Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

STAPLES, DANIEL.

Thoughts on the final resolution of all things spoken of by God's holy prophets. By Daniel Staples. 1822. n. p. 12mo. pp. 23. [9451

——Views of Life and Death; or, some thoughts on the first and second Adam, as laid down in the Scriptures. By Daniel Staples. Paris, (Me.) Printed at the Observer Office. 1826. 12mo. pp. 12. [9452

STAPLES, HENRY LORING, M. D. *b.* 1858. Physician, Minneapolis, Minn.

The Minerals of Parsonsfield. 1885. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

STAPLES, JAMES S. 1823-1887. Publisher, Portland.
Biographical Sketch of. 1888. *See* Elwell, E. H.

STAPLETON, PATIENCE TUCKER.
The Major's Christmas and other stories. Denver, Colorado, News Printing Co. 1885. 16mo. pp. 308. [9453
The author is a native of Wiscasset, and the scenes are laid in Maine.

STARBIRD, ISAAC WARREN, M. D. *b.* 1839. Physician, Dorchester, Mass.
Biographical Sketch of Roland Curtis, M. D. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 148. (1883.) [9454

STARBIRD, SAMUEL SYLVESTER. 1833-61. Journalist, Portland.
Excursion of the Portland Light Infantry to Montreal, C. E., August and September, 1859. Compiled by Serg. Sam. S. Starbird, and published by order of the company. (Figure of a soldier.) Portland: Printed at the office of Jas. S. Staples. 1859. 12mo. pp. 64. [9455

STARKS. Incorporated 1795.
History of. 1849. *See* Hanson, John W.

STARMAN, JOHN WILLIAM. Clergyman. *b.* Germany. *r.* Waldoborough, from 1812.
Some Account of the German settlement in Waldoborough by Rev. Mr. Starman, and a biographical sketch of Mr. Starman, by Hon. Nathaniel Groton. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 401. (1857.) [9456

STARR, ROBERT C.
Account of religious revival in Woolwich. Am. Bapt. Mag. 4: 32. (1823.) [9457

STARRETT, DAVID.
Memoirs of Mrs. Starrett, Hallowell.

STARRETT, LEWIS FREDERIC. *b.* 1844. Warren, Rockland.
Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Knox County. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Poems and Translations. Boston: Rand, Avery Co., Printers. 1887. 16mo. pp. 219. [9458

STATE STEAL. Pillsbury's soliloquy, Andrew Jackson, Jr., M. D. Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1880. By Charles H. Small, in the office of the librarian of Congress, at Washington. Topsham. 1880. 8vo. pp. 8. [9459

STATIAS HOTEL GUIDE. Portland: Thurston & Co. 1872. 32mo. pp. 114. (Illus.) [9460

STEAM NAVIGATION.
History of, in Maine. 1872. *See* Goold, William.

STEARNS, ASAHEL, LL. D. 1774-1839. Lawyer, Cambridge, Mass.

A Summary of the law and practice of real actions; with an appendix of practical forms. By Asahel Stearns.

Nihil enim habemus optatius, quam ut in hoc studii genere, labores tuos tibi reddamus tum tutos, tum faciles.

Prol. Reg. Brev.

The second edition with additions. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. 1831. 8vo. pp. 495. [9461

The first edition was published at Cambridge, Mass., in 1824.

STEARNS, CHARLES A.

Muster Role of the late Capt. Joshua Bragdon's company in the 30th Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. James Scammon. Belonging to the Army of the United Colonies of North America, 12th Sept., 1775. Contributed by Charles A. Stearns, Esq., Boston. Me. Rec. 6: 431. (1889.) [9462

STEARNS, JOHN NEWTON. *b.* 1823. Editor, New York.

High License vs. Prohibition. n. p. n. d. (1884.) 16mo. pp. 23. [9463

Substance of an address at Albany, with appendix giving alleged results of prohibition in Maine.

STEARNS, LEWIS FRENCH, D. D. 1847-92. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary, 1880-92.

What Shall We Do with the Revised Version? An address by Professor Lewis F. Stearns, of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, delivered at the General Conference, Portland, June 16, 1881. Bangor: John H. Bacon. 1881. 8vo. pp. 12. [9464

——The same. Gen. Conference Minutes. 1881. pp. 113-124.

——Reconstruction in Theology. New Eng. 41: 82. (1882.) [9465

——Reconstruction in Theology. By Lewis F. Stearns, professor of systematic theology in Bangor Theological Seminary. From the New Englander for January, 1882. 8vo. pp. 20. [9466

——Christian Conception of Man. And. Rev. 1: 465. (1884.) [9467

——Data of the doctrine of the atonement. And. Rev. 5: 44. (1886.) [9468

——The Evidence of Christian Experience, being the Ely lectures for 1890. By Lewis French Stearns, professor of Christian theology in Bangor Theological Seminary. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. 1890. 16mo. pp. viii, (1), 473. [9469

STEARNS, OLIVER, D. D. 1806-85. Meadville, Pa.

The Preacher: a sermon preached at the ordination of Frederick Frothingham as pastor of the Park Street church, in Portland, Me., Wednesday, April 9, 1856. By Oliver Stearns, of Hingham,

Mass., with the charge, right hand of fellowship, and address to the people. Portland: Published by George R. Davis. 1856. 8vo. pp. 43. [9470

STEARNS, SILAS. 1784-1840. Clergyman, Bath, 1810-40.

A discourse, delivered December 31, 1816, at the opening of the new meeting house of the Baptist church and society in Bath. By Silas Stearns, pastor of the church. Published by request. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1817. 8vo. pp. 11. [9471

STEBBINS, HORATIO, D. D. Clergyman, Portland, San Francisco, Cal.

A Ray of Light from His Countenance. A sermon preached in the church of the First Parish, in Portland, Me., on Sunday, Jan. 9, 1859, being the first Sunday after the funeral ceremonies of the Rev. Ichabod Nichols, D. D. By Horatio Stebbins, pastor of the parish. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1859. 8vo. pp. 18. [9472

STEBBINS, JOSIAH. 1766-1826. Lawyer, Alna.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

STEELE, MARSHFIELD. 1769-1831. Clergyman, Machias, 1800-31.

Duty of a Minister and People: Illustrated in two discourses delivered Lord's Day, September 14, 1800, soon after ordination. By Marshfield Steele, A. M., pastor of the church at Machias. Boston: Manning & Loring. 1801. 8vo. pp. 41. [9473

STEELE, THOMAS SEDGWICK. Hartford, Conn.

Canoe and Camera. A 200 mile tour through the Maine forests, by Thomas Sedgwick Steele. Beautifully illustrated. New York: 1880. sq. 8vo. [9474

——Paddle and Portage. From Moosehead Lake to the Aroostook River, Maine. A journey of over four hundred miles through the forests of Maine to New Brunswick, is one of the grandest and most successful explorations yet made of that wild region. By T. S. Steele. 63 illustrations, accurate reproductions from photographs personally made by the author. New York: 1882. Crown 8vo. [9474a

STEHENSON, P.

The Hungarian Exile and His Adventures; delivered to the free people of this glorious republic. By P. Stehenson, late captain in Hungary's noble struggle for independence. Portland: Brown Thurston, Steam Printer. 1855. 12mo. pp. 192. [9475

STEPHENS, MRS. ANN SOPHIA. 1813-86. *r.* Portland, 1831-37.

Editor. Portland Magazine, 1835-36. [9476

In July, 1836, it was united with the Eastern Magazine at Bangor, and issued there, and at Portland, under the name of the Maine Monthly Magazine, for which *see* Gilman, Charles.

STEPHENS, MRS. ANN SOPHIA, *Continued.*

——The Portland Sketch-Book. Edited by Mrs. Ann S. Stephens. Portland: Colman & Chisholm. Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1836. 12mo. pp. 289. (One engraving.) [9477

Contents: Diamond Cove, by S. B. Beckett; Our Own Country, by James Brooks; The Cruise of the Dart, by S. B. Beckett; To M—, on Her Birthday, by William Cutter; Religious Obligations in Rulers, by John W. Chickering; A New-England Winter Scene, by William Cutter; Loch Katrine, by N. H. Carter; Worship, by Asa Cummings; The Valley of Silence, by William Cutter; Description of the Divine Being, by Gershom F. Cox; The French Revolution, by Chas. S. Daveis; Mrs. Sykes, from the papers of Dr. Tonic, recently brought to light, by Nathaniel Deering; Old and Young, by James Furbish; Autumnal Days, by P. H. Greenleaf; The Play, by Charles P. Ilsley; "Oh, This Is Not My Home," by Charles P. Ilsley; The Village Pride, by Joseph Ingraham; Indifference to Study, by George W. Light; The Village of Auteuil, by Henry W. Longfellow; The Past and the New Year, by Prentiss Mellen; The Ruin of a Night, by Grenville Mellen; Courtship, by William L. McClintock; Venetian Moonlight, by Frederick Mellen; The Boys' Mountain Song, by I. McLellan, Jr.; Ballooning, by I. McLellan, Jr.: Ode, by Grenville Mellen; The Unchangeable Jew, by John Neal; A War-Song of the Revolution, by John Neal; Musings on Music, by James F. Otis; Sin Estimated in the Light of Heaven, by Edward Payson: The Way of the Soul, by L. S. P.; Fragments of an address on Music, by Edward Payson: The Blush, by Mrs. Elizabeth Smith: The Widowed Bride, by Mrs. Ann S. Stephens; Jack Downing's Visit to Portland, by Seba Smith; The Deserted Wife, by Mrs. Ann S. Stephens; Portland as it Was, by William Willis; The Cherokee's Threat, by N. P. Willis; Grecian and Roman Eloquence, by Ashur Ware; Religion, by Jason Whitman.

——The Daughter. Lady's Book. 12: 214. (1836.) [9478

——Letter to Victor Hugo. 1859. *See* Bangor; Union Meeting.

STEPHENS, CHARLES ASBURY. *b.* Norway. 1845. Author. *r.* Norway.

The Camping-out Series. Vol. I. Camping-out. As recorded by "Kit." By C. A. Stephens. Illustrated. Philadelphia: Porter & Coates. n. d. (Copyright, 1873.) 16mo. pp. vii, (2), 261. [9479

——The Camping-out Series, Vol. II. Left on Labrador; or the cruise of the schooner yacht "Curlew." As recorded by "Wash." By C. A. Stephens. Illustrated. Philadelphia: Porter & Coates. n. d. (Copyright, 1873. 16mo. pp. vii, 256. [9480

——The Camping-out Series. Vol. III. Off to the Geysers; or the young yachters in Ireland. As recorded by "Wade" Illustrated. Philadelphia: Porter & Coates. n. d. (Copyright, 1873.) 16mo. pp. vi, 250. [9481

——The Camping-out Series. Volume IV. Lynx Hunting: from notes by the author of "Camping-out." By C. A. Stephens. Illustrated. Philadelphia: Porter & Coates. n. d. (Copyright, 1872.) 16mo. pp. 283. [9482

——The Camping-out Series. Volume V. Fox Hunting, as recorded by Raed. By C. A. Stephens. Illustrated. Philadelphia: Porter & Coates. n. d. (Copyright, 1872.) 16mo. pp. 257. [9483

——The Camping-out Series. Vol. VI. On the Amazon: the cruise of the "Rambler." As recorded by "Wash." (Illus.) [9484

——The Young Moose Hunters. A back-woods boy's story. By C. A. Stephens, author of "The Camping-out Series." Illustrated by Merrill. Boston: Henry L. Shepard & Co. (Late Shepard & Gill.) 1874. 12mo. pp. 288. [9485

——A Moose Hunt in the Maine Woods. St. Nicholas. Feb. 1874. [9486

——The Knockabout Club. The Knockabout Club in the Woods. The adventures of six young men in the wilds of Maine and Canada. By C. A. Stephens. Illustrated. Boston: Estes & Lauriat. 1882. sq. 8vo. pp. 239. (incl. 8 pl.) [9487

——The Knockabout Club Along Shore. By C. A. Stephens. Illustrated. Boston: Estes & Lauriat. sq. 8vo. pp. 250. [9488

——The Knockabout Club in the Tropics. The adventures of a party of young men in New Mexico, Mexico and Central America. By C. A. Stephens, author of "The Knockabout Club Along Shore," "The Young Moose Hunters," "Camping-out," etc., etc. Fully illustrated. Boston: Estes & Lauriat. 301-305 Washington Street. 1884. sm. 4to. pp. 240. [9489

——Living Matter. Its cycle of growth and decline in animal organisms. By C. A. Stephens. The Laboratory Company. Norway Lake, Maine. 1889. 12mo. pp. 107. [9490

STERNES, SAMUEL, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

STETSON. Incorporated 1831.

Sermon, dedication. 1844. *See* Hedge, Frederick H.

STETSON, CHARLES. 1801-83. Lawyer, Bangor.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

STETSON, CHARLES BRADBURY. 1831-1878.

Country Roads: their construction, maintenance, and value. An address delivered by C. B. Stetson, of Lewiston, before the Maine Board of Agriculture, at their meeting in Dover, Tuesday, August 30, 1870. Augusta: Printed at the Kennebec Journal Office. 1870. 8vo. pp. 23. [9491

——No Good Teaching Without Good Classification. Classification of schools: with hints on assignment of lessons and manner of conducting recitations. By C. B. Stetson, supervisor of schools for Androscoggin County, Maine. Lewiston: Journal Steam Press, Lisbon Street. 1871. 8vo. pp. 24. [9492

——Technical Education: what it is and what American public schools schools should teach. An essay based on an examination of the methods and results of technical education in Europe. As shown by official reports. By Charles B. Stetson. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. (Late Ticknor & Fields, and Fields, Osgood & Co.) 1874. 12mo. pp. 284. [9493

STETSON, ISAIAH. 1812-30. Bangor.
Address. 1859. *See* Penobscot Musical Association.

STETSON, SAMUEL, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

STETSON, SIMEON, 1770-1836. Hampden.
Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

STEUBEN. Incorporated 1795.
Sermon. ordination of P. Bond. 1825. *See* Merrill, Daniel.

——Early settlement of. 1886. *See* Milliken, J. A.

STEVENS, ABEL, LL. D. *b.* 1815. Author. Geneva, Switzerland.
Memorials of the early progress of Methodism in the Eastern States; comprising biographical notices of its preachers, sketches of its primitive churches, and reminiscences of its early struggles and successes. (Second series.) By Abel Stevens. Boston: C. H. Peirce & Company. 1852. 12mo. pp. viii, 492. [9494
Chapter 27 gives an account of early Methodist churches in Maine.

——The same. New York. 1854. 12mo. pp. 490. [9495

STEVENS, ABRAHAM. Petition for. 1704. *See* Moodey, Samuel.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN, D. D. 1720-91. Clergyman, Kittery, 1757-91.
A Sermon occasioned by the death of Andrew Pepperell, Esq.; only son of the Honorable Sir William Pepperell, Bart. Who died March the 1st 1751 in the 26th year of his age. Preached at the Lower Parish in Kittery, the Lord's Day after his funeral. By Benjamin Stevens, M. A. Boston: Printed by D. Fowle. 1752. 12mo. pp. 31. [9496

——A Sermon occasioned by the death of the Honourable Sir William Pepperrell, Bart. Lieutenant-General in His Majesty's Service, &c. who died at his seat in Kittery, July 6th, 1759, aged 63. Preached the next Lord's-Day after his funeral. By Benjamin Stevens, A. M. pastor of the First church in Kittery. Boston: Printed by Edes & Gill, in Queen-Street. M, DCC, LIX. 8vo. pp. vi, 24. [9497

——A Sermon preached at Boston, before the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, May 27, 1761. Being the day appointed by the royal charter for the election of His Majesty's council for said province. By Benjamin Stevens, A. M. pastor of the First church in Kittery. ☞ N. B. Several passages omitted in preaching are inserted. Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable His Majesty's Council. 1761. 8vo. Title-page. pp. 5-72. [9498

——The Gospel Ministry Vindicated from Contempt. A sermon preached at an anniversary convention of ministers, at Portsmouth, September 26th, 1764. By Benjamin Stevens, A. M. and pastor of the First church in Kittery. Portsmouth, (New-Hampshire). Printed and sold by Thomas Furber, at the new Printing-Office, near the Parade. M, DCC, LXV. 12mo. Title-page. pp. 42. [9499

——Sermon on death of. 1791. *See* Haven, S.

Dr. Stevens was a conspicuous candidate for the presidency of Harvard College on the death of President Holyoke, in 1769. Quincy's History Harvard University. His anti-liberty opinions interposed a barrier.

——Account of. 1849. *See* Lee, Eliza B.

STEVENS, CHARLES WISTAR, M. D. Boston.

Fly Fishing in Maine Lakes; or, camp life in the wilderness. By Charles W. Stevens. Boston: A. Williams & Co. 1881. sq. 12mo. pp. 201. [9500

——The same. Boston: Franklin Press: Rand, Avery & Co. 1881. 16mo. pp. 196. [9501

——The same. Boston: Cupples, Upham & Company. 1884. 12mo. pp. 217. (Illus.) [9502

STEVENS, GEORGE, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

STEVENS, JOHN. 1804-78. Clergyman, Biddeford.

Memoir of the life and character of Rev. John Stevens, who died in Biddeford, Maine, April 5, 1878, in the seventy-seventh year of his age. Written by himself. Portrait. Dover (N. H.): 1878. 12mo. pp. 120. [9503

STEVENS, JOHN AUSTIN. *b.* 1827. Author, New York.

The First American Baronet, Sir William Pepperrell. Mag. Am. Hist. 2: 673. (1878.) [9504

Engravings of Pepperrell mansion, and of family coat of arms.

STEVENS, JOHN CALVIN, AND COBB, ALBERT WINSTOW. Architects, Portland.

Examples of American domestic architecture, with illustrations. New York: W. T. Comstock. 1889. obl. 4to. pp. 40, (20). (59 plates.) [9505

STEVENS, JOHN LEAVITT, LL. D. 1820-95. Augusta.

The Death Penalty: Remarks of John L. Stevens in the Senate of Maine, February 11 and 12, 1869, on an order instructing the judiciary committee to report a bill abolishing capital punishment. Augusta: Printed at the Kennebec Journal Office. 1869. 8vo. pp. 21. [9506

——The same, with additions. Stockholm, Sweden, Central-Tryckeriet. 1879. 8vo. pp. 26.

STEVENS, JOHN LEAVITT, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Foreign Relations: Uraguay. John L. Stevens, United States minister, to Hamilton Fish, secretary of state. Montevideo, October, 1872. Washington, D. C. 1872. 8vo. [9507

——Address specially relating to the industrial and commercial interests of the United States. Delivered by Hon. John L. Stevens, before the citizens of Augusta, in Meonian hall, Thursday, August 20, 1874. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers. 1874. 8vo. pp. 16. [9508

——History of Gustavus Adolphus. New York: Putnam's Sons. 1884. 8vo. pp. vii, 427. (Port.) [9509

——The same. London: Richard Bentley & Sons. 1885. 8vo. pp. vii, 427. (Port.) [9510

——American Patriotism: predominence in the Pacific. Address of John L. Stevens, United States minister before American citizens in Honolulu, H. I. (Hawaiian Islands.) July 4, 1890. Honolulu. (1890.) 8vo. pp. 13. [9511

STEVENS, JOSEPH LOW, M. D. 1790-1879. *r* Castine, 1819-79.

Biographical Sketch of. Boston Med. & Surg. Jour. 100:411, (1879.) [9512

STEVENS, LUTHER, C. Clergyman, New Sharon.

The Corruptions of the Age, a sermon preached before the Kennebec Baptist Association at Bloomfield, Maine, September 17, 1845. By Luther C. Stevens, pastor of the Baptist church in New Sharon. Farmington, Me.: J. S. Swift, Printer. 8vo. pp. pp. 12. [9513

STEVENS, MISS MARY.

I. H. S. A parable. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1889. 16mo. pp. 18. [9514

STEVENS, THEODORE, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

STEVENS, WILLIAM E. Journalist, Bangor.

Address on journalism. 1867. *See* Maine Press Association.

STEWARD, WILLIAM.

The First Edition of Steward's Healing Art, corrected and improved by the original hand. To which he has added, all his late improvements and new discoveries, both in physick and surgery, from the year 1812, to the year 1826, including his whole system upon physick and surgery. To which he has added, a concise herbal, containing a full description of herbs, roots, barks and plants, both in their simple and compound use; with a description of their soils, and the countries where they are generally found. By Dr. William Steward, D. D., of Bloomfield, Somerset Co. Maine. Saco, Maine: Printed by Putnam & Blake. 1827. 12mo. pp. 126. (Herbal 40, and appx. 22.) [9515

——A Concise Herbal, containing necessary descriptions of all the herbs, barks, roots and plants prescribed as remedies in the preceding treatise: with their various names, likeness, use, nature, power and action, both simple and compound. Likewise the native soils in which they grow. By William Steward. Saco, Maine: 1827. 12mo. pp. 40. [9516

Appended to his "first edition of Steward's Healing Art corrected, &c." 1827.

STEWART, ISAAC DALTON, D. D. 1817-87. Clergyman, Dover, N. H.

The History of the Freewill Baptists, for half a century, with an introductory chapter, by Rev. I. D. Stewart. Volume I. From the year 1780 to 1830. Dover: Freewill Baptist Printing Establishment. William Burr, Printer. 1862. Large 12mo. pp. 479. [9517

STEWART, SAMUEL J. Clergyman, Bangor.

Sermon, Mortality. Bangor. 1881.

——The Bible: what it is and how it grew. By S. J. Stewart. Delivered before the Independent Congregational Society, Bangor, Me. Bangor: Daily Commercial Print. 1881. 8vo. pp. 67. [9518

——The Indefiniteness of Orthodoxy. An address by S. J. Stewart, in the Independent Congregational church, Bangor, Me. 1881. Bangor: Daily Commercial Job Print. 1881. 8vo. pp. 29. [9519

——The Gospel of Law. A series of discourses upon fundamental church doctrines. Boston: G. H. Ellis & Co. 1882. 12mo. pp. 326. [9520

STEWART, W. F.

Report on Deer Isle silver mine. 1880. [9521

STICKNEY, CHARLES OREN. *b.* 1839. Bridgton.

Novel. Boston: H. Putnam. 1852.

STICKNEY, DANIEL. Sunrise.

Paper relating to Press of Aroostook County. 1876. *See* Maine Press Association.

STICKNEY, MATHEW ADAMS. Salem, Mass.

Almanacs and Their Authors. Essex. Inst. Hist. Coll. 8: 193. (1866.) [9522

Contains biographical sketch of Daniel George, of Portland, and account of Nathanael Low and Nathanael Low, Jr., of Berwick.

STILES, WILLIAM C. Clergyman, Richmond.

The Freedom of God. New Eng. 51: 456. (1889.) [9523

STILLMAN FAMILY, of Machias. (1889.) *See* Porter, J. W.

STILLMAN, MASTERMAN. Weld.

The Zodiacal Light. Weld, Franklin County, Maine. Smith. Inst. Regt's. Report for 1857. p. 332. [9523a

STILLSON, HENRY LEONARD.

Editor. History of the Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons, and concordant orders. Illustrated. Written by a board of editors; Henry Leonard Stillson, editor in chief. Boston & New York: U. S. A. The Fraternity Publishing Co. London, England: George Kenning, 16 Great Queen Street, European Publisher. (Copyrighted, 1890.) 8vo. pp. 904. [9524

Contents: Maine, by Charles E. Meyer, Philadelphia; Masonic Jurisprudence, by Josiah H. Drummond, Portland; Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, by same.

(STINCHFIELD —— ?)

The Wanderings of a Travelling Merchant! Or the wonderful adventures of a genuine Yankee pedler. "An owre true tale" of the gaming table and the bowl. Dedicated to John B. Gough. Published by Charles J. Clark, Portland. 1862. 24mo. pp. 81. [9525

STINCHFIELD, HOWARD.

Life and Adventures of. 1851. *See* Robinson, J. H.

STINCHFIELD, EPHRAIM. 1761-1837. Clergyman, New Gloucester.

Cochranism Delineated: or, a description of, and specific for a religious hydrophobia, which has spread, and is still spreading, in a number of the towns in the counties of York and Cumberland: District of Maine. By a Watchman.

For thus hath the Lord said unto me, Go set a watchman; let him declare what he seeth.
ISAIAH.

Boston: Printed for N. Coverly, Milk-Street. 1819. 12mo. pp. 24. [9526

——The same. Boston: Printed by Hews and Goss. 1819. 8vo. pp. 16. (Signed, J. Stinchfield.) [9527

——Some Memoirs of the life, experience, and travels of Elder Ephraim Stinchfield, author of "Cochranism Delineated," &c.

So thou, O son of man, I have set thee a watchman, unto the house of Israel; therefore thou shalt hear the word of my mouth, and warn them from me.
PROPHET EZEKIEL.

Portland: Printed at the Argus Office by F. Douglas. 1819. 12mo. pp. 105. [9528

STIRLING, EARL, and others.

The Petition of the Earl of Stirling, William Perkins Lee, and Mary Trumbull, praying to be put in possession of some lands, called the County of Canada, granted to William, Earl of Stirling, in 1635, by the council for the affairs of New England, 1760. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 186. (1800.) [9529

Comprising the land between the St. Croix and Pemaquid.

STOCKBRIDGE, J.

Recollections of North Yarmouth. O. T. 5: 607. [9530

STOCKBRIDGE, TRISTRAM GILMAN, M. D. 1806-71. Physician, Bath.
Biographical Sketch of. 1871. *See* Fuller, A. J.

STOCKER, GEORGE W. 1789-1867. Falmouth.
Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

STOCKTON SPRINGS. Incorporated 1857.
Journal of occupation of Fort Point (Wesaumkeag). 1759. *See* Pownall, Thomas.
——Journal at the erection of Fort Pownall. 1759. *See* Bailey, Joshua.
——Journey from Fort Pownall to Quebec. 1764. *See* Chadwick, Joseph.
——Pay-roll of the garrison at Fort Pownall, under the command of Thomas Goldthwait, Esq. 1774. Me. Biog. 3: 62. (1867.) [9531
The last pay-roll before the fort was dismantled.
——Pay-roll of the garrison at Fort Pownall, under command of Thomas Golthwait, Esq. 1774. Bang. H. M. 6: 106. (1890.) [9532
——Letter from Thomas Goldthwait at Fort Pownall. 1775. Bang. H. M. 6: 106. (1890.) [9533
——Report of Col. Cargill relating to the destruction of Fort Pownall, in July 1775. Force's American Archives, 4th. ser. 3: 329-30. [9534
——Centennial Address at. 1859. *See* Thurston, Stephen.
——Building of Fort Pownall. 1859. *See* Pike, Richard.
——Fort Pownall and Brigadier Waldo. 1859. *See* Sibley, John L.
——Observance birth day of Nathan Griffin at. 1863. *See* Hichborn, N. G.
——Story located at. (The Millionaire's Wife.) 1890. *See* Lowell, Prudence.

STODDARD, AMOS. 1759-1813. Lawyer, Hallowell and Portland, 1792-98.
An Oration, delivered in the meeting house of the First Parish in Portland, Monday, June 24th, 5799. At the request, and in the presence of the Portland Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, in celebration of the anniversary festival of St. John the Baptist. By Brother Amos Stoddard, captain in the artillery of the United States. Portland: Printed by Baker and George. 1799. 12mo. pp. 14. [9535
——An Oration, delivered before the citizens of Portland and the Supreme Judicial Court of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, on the fourth day of July, 1799; being the anniversary of American Independence. By A. Stoddard.
Enemies in war,—in peace friends.
Dec. Am. Ind.
Portland: Printed and sold by E. A. Jenks. 1799. 8vo. title-page. pp. 5-30. [9536
——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

STODDARD, J. T.

College Composites. Cent. 35: 121. (1887.) [9537

Contains composite photographs of twenty-eight members of the class of 1877, Bowdoin College.

STOJADIROUICX, P.

The Hungarian Exile, and his adventures; dedicated to the people of this glorious republic. By P. S., late captain in Hungary's noble struggle for independence. Portland: Brown Thurston, Steam Printer. 1855. 16mo. pp. 192. [9538

STONE, DANIEL. 1769-1834. Clergyman, Augusta.

A Discourse delivered at Augusta, (Maine) August 14, 1809, at the funeral of Solomon Vose, Esq. By Rev. Daniel Stone, A. M. late pastor of the church of Christ in Augusta. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes. 1809. 8vo. pp. 19, (2). [9539

STONE, EBEN FRANCIS. 1823-95. Lawyer, Newburyport, Mass.

Newburyport in the Penobscot Expedition. Newburyport Daily Herald, January 11, 1879. [9540

Cuttings in Boston Public library.

STONE, EBENEZER, M. D. 1818-80. Physician, Stevens' Plains.

Biographical Sketch of. 1880. *See* Beede, J. W.

STONE, EDWIN MARTIN. 1805-73. Clergyman, Providence, R. I.

The Invasion of Canada in 1775: including the journal of Captain Simeon Thayer, describing the perils and sufferings of the army under Colonel Benedict Arnold, in its march through the wilderness to Quebec: with notes and appendix. By Edwin Martin Stone. Providence: Knowles, Anthony & Co., Printers. 1867. 8vo. pp. xxiv, 102, (12), 2 pp. numbered 103, 104. (Map and portraits.) [9541

——The same. 4to. large paper. pp. same.

Edition for private circulation.

——The same. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 1. (1867.) (Map.) [9542

STONE, GEORGE HAPGOOD. *b.* 1841. *r.* Readfield, 1874-81. Professor of geology, Colorado.

The Kames of Maine. By George H. Stone. (From the proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History. Vol. XX, March 3, 1880. pp. 430-469.) 8vo. pp. 430-469. [9543

The pamphlet is published in separate form, but paged continuously.

——Geology and Palæontology. Note on the Androscoggin glacier. (From the American Naturalist, April, 1880.) 8vo. pp. 298-302. [9544

——The Kames or Eskers of Maine. By George H. Stone, of Kent's Hill, Maine. (From the proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Vol. XXIX. Boston meeting, August, 1880.) 8vo. pp. 510-519. (Map.) [9545

——Capillarity: abstract of an experimental lecture. Sci. Am. Sup. 10: 3702. (1880.) [9546

——Lecture upon glacial deposits in Eastern North America. 1881. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. [9547

——Glacial Erosion in Maine. Port. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. Paper read Nov. 21, 1881. 8vo. pp. 11. [9548

——The Kame Rivers of Maine. By George H. Stone, of Colorado Springs, Colorado. From the proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Vol. XXXII. Minneapolis meeting, August, 1883. Printed at the Salem Press, Salem, Mass. 1884. 8vo. pp. 234-237. [9549

——Local Deflections of the drift scratches in Maine. Am. Jour. Sci. 130: 146. (1885.) [9550

——Wind Action in Maine. Am. Jour. Sci. 131: 133. (1886.) [9551

——Terminal Moraines in Maine. By George H. Stone. (From the American Journal of Science, Vol. 33: May, 1887.) 8vo. pp. 378-385. (Map.) [9552

——Classification of the glacial sediments of Maine. Am. Jour. Sci. 40: 122. (1890.) [9553

——The same. (New Haven. 1890.) 8vo. pp. (1), 122-144.

STONE, H. J. Sanford.

Editor. The Messenger, devoted to the interests of the Congregational church, at Sanford, Me. Containing a history of the great fire of 1878, also a programme of the dedication of the church, Dec. 25, 1879, etc. Presented by Nowell & Libby. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1879. 8vo. pp. 16. [9554

STONE, JONATHAN.

Relating to Bangor. (Report of exploration, 1786.) Bang. H. M. 1: 63. (1885.) [9555

STONE, JOSEPH. Bangor.

Memoir of. 1838. *See* Pond, Enoch.

STONE, THOMAS TREADWELL, D. D. 1801-95. Clergyman, Bolton, Mass. *r.* in Maine, 1801-46.

Sermons on war. Boston: Peirce and Williams. 1829. 18mo. pp. 92. [9556

——Influence of Temperance on the Moral Sensibility: an address delivered at the organization of the Oxford Temperance Society, Norway, July 1, 1829. By Thomas T. Stone, pastor of the church of Andover. Norway, Me. Printed at the Observer Office by Goodnow & Phelps. 1829. 12mo. pp. 23. [9557

STONE, THOMAS TREADWELL, D. D., *Continued.*

——Sketches of Oxford County. By Thomas T. Stone, pastor of the church in Andover. Approved by the committee of the M. S. S. Union. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1830. 8vo. pp. 112. [9558

——An Address on the introduction of historical studies into the course of common education: delivered before Oxford County Lyceum: by Thomas T. Stone, preceptor of Bridgton Academy. Paris, Me.: H. King, Printer. 1831. 16mo. pp. 16. [9559

——American and English Literature Compared. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 2: 30. (1835.) [9560

——Character and Writings of President Appleton. Am. Bib. Rep. 7: 19. (1836.) [9561

——Sermon at installation of Eber Child, Calais. 1836. [9562

——Christianity Fitted for Universal Diffusion. (Ps. 72-17.) A sermon delivered in North Yarmouth, June 23, 1837, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its thirtieth anniversary. By Thomas T. Stone, pastor of the Congregational church in East Machias. Portland: Merrill & Byram, Printers. 1837. 8vo. pp. 18. [9563

——The Martyr of Freedom. A discourse delivered at East Machias, November 30, and at Machias, December 7, 1837. By Thomas T. Stone, pastor of a church in East Machias, Me. Boston: Published by Isaac Knapp, 25 Cornhill. 1838. 12mo. Title cover, pp. 31. [9564

——The True Utility. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 4: 21. (1837.) [9565

——Writings of John Howe. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 4: 538. (1837.) [9566

——Man in the Ages. The Dial. 1: 273. (1840.) [9567

STONEHAM. Incorporated 1834.

Topaz from. 1885. *See* Clarke, Francis W., and Diller, Joseph S.

——Topaz and Associated Materials from. 1888. *See* Kuntz, George H.

——Hamlinite, a new mineral found at. 1890. *See* Hidden, W. E.

STORER, EBENEZER. 1758-1846. Revolutionary officer, Portland, Gorham.

Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

STORER, HENRY GOOKIN. 1813-88. Clergyman, Scarborough.

The Parable of Dives and Lazarus: does it teach that endless sufferings await the lost? By H. G. Storer. Portland: Published by Bailey & Noyes. 1863. 12mo. pp. 48. [9568

STORER, WOODBURY. 1783-1860. Lawyer, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

STORRS, RICHARD SALTER, D. D. 1787-1873. Clergyman, Braintree, Mass.

Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Caleb Hobart, as pastor of the Second church and society in North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1825. By Richard S. Storrs, pastor of a church in Braintree, Ms. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1824. 8vo. pp. 32. [9569

STORY, ISAAC. 1774-1803. Lawyer, Castine.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

STORY, JOSEPH, LL. D. 1779-1845. Justice Supreme Court of the United States, Cambridge, Mass.

A Charge delivered to the Grand Jury of the Circuit Court of the United States, at its first session in Portland, for the judicial district of Maine, May 8, 1820, and published at the unanimous request of the Grand Jury and of the bar. By the Hon. Joseph Story. Portland: Printed by A. Shirley. 1820. 8vo. pp. 21. [9570

——The same. *See* Story, William W.

An extract is given in note to a centennial sermon at North Yarmouth, in 1820. *See* Chapin, Stephen.

——The Opinion of Judge Story in the case of William Allen vs. Joseph McKeen, treasurer of Bowdoin College; decided in the Circuit Court of the United States, at the May term at Portland, 1833. Boston: Printed at the office of the Daily Advertiser and Patriot. 1833. 8vo. pp. 21. [9571

The Legislature of Maine undertook to violate the charter of Bowdoin College by authorizing the governor and council to fill vacancies, in and to add new members to the boards of trustees and overseers; thereby taking away the right of election in each board. The opinion decides that such interference was unconstitutional.

——Resolutions on the late decease of Hon. Joseph Story, one of the judges of the Supreme Court of the United States. Presented to the Circuit Court of the United States for Maine District, October term, 1845. By the members of the bar: with the replies of the justices. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [9572

STORY, SYDNEY A., JR. *Pseud.* *See* Pike, Mrs. Mary H.

STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, D. C. L. 1819-95. Rome, Italy.

The Miscellaneous Writings of Joseph Story, associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Dane professor of law at Harvard College. Edited by his son, William W. Story. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown. 1852. 8vo. pp. x, (2), 828. [9573

Contains: Piracy and the Slave Trade, a charge to the Grand Jury, first delivered in the Circuit Court of the United States, for the judicial district of Maine, at its first session in Portland, May 8, 1820, pp. 122-147.

STOUT, L. E.

History of Limington. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

STOVER, JEREMIAH, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

STOW, BARON, D. D. 1801-69. Clergyman, Boston.

An Address delivered before the temperance society of South Berwick, Me., November 26, 1829. Second edition. Portsmouth, N. H.: Published by Miller & Brewster. 1830. 16mo. pp. 24. [9574

STOWE, CALVIN ELLIS, D. D. 1802-86. Professor Bowdoin College, 1850-52.

The Religious Element in Education. An address delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, at Portland, Me., August 30, 1844. By Calvin E. Stone, D. D., professor of Biblical literature, Lane Seminary, Cincinnati. Boston: William D. Ticknor & Co., corner of Washington and School Streets. 1844. 12mo. pp. 34. [9575

5000 copies printed for gratuitous circulation.

——The same. *See* American Institute of Instruction. 1844.

——Religious Biblical Instruction and Pastoral Supervision in Colleges. Bib. Sac. 8: 304. (1851.) [9576

——The Four Gospels as We Now Have Them in the N. T. and the Heglian Assault upon Them. Bib. Sac. 8: 503. (1851.) 9: 77. (1852.) [9577

——Sketch of Justin Martyr. Bib. Sac. 9: 821. (1821.) [9578

STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER. *b.* 1812. *r.* Brunswick, 1850, to September, 1852.

Uncle Tom's Cabin; or life among the lowly. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. (Illus.) Boston: John P. Jewett & Company. Cleveland, Ohio: Jewett, Proctor & Worthington. 1852. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. 312. Vol. II. pp. 322. (Illus.) [9579

Uncle Tom's Cabin was begun in the "National Era," June 5, 1851, and announced to run for about three months, but was not completed in that paper until April 1, 1852. It was wholly written in Brunswick, in a house now occupied by Samuel Whitmore. Life of Mrs. Stowe, by her son Charles E. Stowe, (1889) p. 156. For the story as a serial the author received $300. The first edition of 3000 copies was issued March 20, 1852. Within a year 120 editions, or 300,000 copies had been issued and sold in this country. The entry for copyright is as follows: "Uncle Tom's Cabin, or Life among the Lowly. By Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 1851."

——The Pearl of Orr's Island: a story of the coast of Maine. By Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe, author of "Uncle Tom's Cabin," "The Minister's Wooing," etc. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press. Cambridge, 1862. 12mo. pp. 437. [9580

Twenty-eight editions were published up to 1890.

Review in Atl. Mo. 10: 126. (1862.)

STRACHEY, WILLIAM. English colonist.

The Second Book of the First Decade of the Historie of Travaile into Virginia, Britannia, entreating of the First Discoveries of the Country, and of the First Colonie, transported by Sir Richard Greenvile, Knight, upon the Island of Roanoke, at the Expence and Charge of Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight. As also of the Northern Colonie, seated upon the River of Sachadehoc, transported anno 1585, at the charge of Sir John Popham, Knight, Late Lord Chiefe Justice of England, Gathered by William Strachey, Gent.

Psalm CII, Ver. 18. "This shalbe written for the generation to come: and the people which shalbe created shall praise the Lord."

Book the Second. Capita V. to XI.: Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4th ser. 1: 219. (1852.) [9581

——The same. With an introduction by Rev. William S. Bartlet. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 279. (1853.) [9582

STRAY SUNBEAM (THE). 1854. *See* Vose, Z. Pope.

STREETER, RUSSELL. Clergyman. *r.* Portland, 1821-27, 1847-53.

Christian Intelligencer. Printed at the Argus Office, by Todd & Smith. 1821-26. Quarterly. roy. 8vo. [9583

This was the first organ of the Universalists of Maine. The additional title of Gospel Advocate was added with the second edition. Its third, fourth and fifth volumes were enlarged to royal quarto size: and the sixth to royal octavo. It was removed to Gardiner, in 1827.

——A Discourse, delivered at the evening meeting of the First Universalist society, in Portland, the fourth Sabbath in December, 1821. By Russell Streeter. Published by request. Portland: Printed at the Argus Office, by Thomas Todd. 1822. 8vo. pp. 16. [9584

——The Rich Man and Lazarus: an explanatory, sermon delivered on the third Sabbath in July, 1822, before the First Universalist society in Portland, (Me.) By Russell Streeter, minister. Published by request. Portland: Printed by Todd & Smith. 1822. 8vo. pp. 16. [9585

STRICKLAND, REV. JOHN AND FAMILY, of Turner and Andover, Maine Bang. H. M. 3: 8. (1888.) [9586

STROUDWATER. *See* Deering.

STROUT, ALMON AUGUSTUS. *b.* 1835. Lawyer, Portland, Boston.

Speech of Hon. A. A. Strout, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 14, 1881, upon the majority and minority reports of the joint select committee on the state of the Commonwealth. Augusta: Printed at the Kennebec Journal Office. 1881. 8vo. pp. 25. [9587

——Memorial Day Address. 1881. By A. A. Strout. Portland: Berry, Printer, Portland. 8vo. pp. 26. [9588

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

STROUT, E. S. Boston.

Poland. Owners and tenants of taxable land in Poland, Maine, October, 1798. Copied for the "Recorder," from the original record in the library of the New England Hist. Genealogical Society. By E. S. Strout. Boston. Me. Rec. 1: 126. (1884.) [9589

——Owners of Taxable Land in Gorham, April 27, 1799. Copied for the "Recorder," from original record in the library of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. By E. S. Strout of Boston. Me. Rec. 1: 200. (1884.) [9590

STROUT, FREDERIC S.

Memorial Addresses in the Supreme Judicial court, at Portland, on April 23th, 1888, on the death of Frederic S. Strout. n. p. (Portland) n. d. (1888.) 12mo. pp. 14. [9591

STROUT, GEORGE J. Auburn.

Sermon on death of. 1864. *See* Snow, J. C.

STUART, JOSEPH H. *b.* 1855. *r.* South Paris.

Stuart's Atlas of the State of Maine, including statistics and description of its history, educational system, geology, railroads, natural resources, manufacturing interests, etc. 8th edition. South Paris, 1890. Atlas folio, pp. 109. [9592

This is substantially the same as Colby's Atlas, the plates of which were purchased by Mr. Stuart. Like its predecessors, the work was printed in Philadelphia.

STUART, MOSES. 1780-1852. Professor Andover Theological Seminary.

Letter on Maine liquor law. 1855. *See* Maine Law.

STUDY AND PRACTICE OF THE LAW (THE). 1808. *See* Raithby, John.

STURDIVANT, MRS. AMELIA A. Cumberland.

Sketch of her last days. 1848. *See* Sturdivant, Cyrus.

STURDIVANT, CYRUS.

A Biographical Sketch of the last days of Mrs. Amelia A. Sturdivant, who died in Cumberland, Me., June 27, 1848, of consumption, aged twenty-eight years, 9 months, and 11 days. By her husband, Cyrus Sturdivant. Respectfully dedicated to his children, and to the friends of his deceased wife. Portland. July 12, 1848. 18mo. pp. 8. [9593

——Sketches of the life and work of Capt. Cyrus Sturdivant, the prisoner's friend, including an account of the rescue and conversion of Francis Murphy, and others; also, incidents of Capt. Sturdivant's sea-going life, as well as his illustrated home mission and gospel temperance work. Written by himself, with an introduction by Francis Murphy. New York: Willis McDonald & Co., Printers, 25 Park Row. 1885. 16mo. pp. 128. (Illus. 2 port.) [9594

STURGESS, ESTHER. Vassalboro.
Sermon on. 1853. *See* Thurston, David.

STURGIS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, M. D. *b.* 1837. Physician, Auburn.
Biographical Sketch of Silvester Oaks, M. D. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 9: 318. (1887.) [9595

——President's Address. 1890. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 10: 203. (1890.) [9596

STURTEVANT, MRS. SARAH DEANE. 1826-51. Bangor, Portland.
Sunshine and Shade. [9597

——Winter Scenes in the Dunham Family. [9598

——The Holidays. By Mrs. S. M. Sturtevant. Author of "Sunshine and Shade," "Winter Scenes," "Willie Walton." Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1848. 32mo. pp. 96. (Illus.) [9599

STURTEVANT, SETH. Hartford.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 7: 101. (1853.) [9600

STYLES, EDWIN C.
The Songs of Ariel. Book first. (Poems.) Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1852. 12mo. pp. 48. [9601

SULLIVAN. Incorporated 1789.
Sermon, fast. 1799. *See* Cummings, Abraham.

——Sermon, harmony of creation. 1820. *See* Cummings, Abraham.

——Sermon, dedicatory. 1828. *See* Adams, Charles L.

——Early Settlements. (1870.) *See* Foss, Thomas.

——New Mining District of. 1879. *See* Kempton, C. W.

——Occurrence of gold at. 1881. *See* Wadsworth, M. E.

——Sullivan, Maine, assignment of lots. 1804. Bang. H. M. 1: 146. (1886.) [9602

——Town of Sullivan. Incorporated February 26, 1798. Bang. H. M. 1: 217. (1886.) [9603

——A Description of the Sullivan Harbor Land Co.'s property at the head of Frenchman's Bay, opposite Bar Harbor, Maine. Principal offices: 95 Milk Street, Boston, and Sullivan Harbor, Me. Directors: Alexander H. Rice, president; Clyde D. V. Hunt, vice president and general manager; James H. Howard, secretary and treasurer. Henry S. Russell, Milton, Mass.; Payson Tucker, Portland, Me. n. p. n. d. (1889.) sm. obl. pp. 16. (Illus., map.) [9604

SULLIVAN, DANIEL. 1738-82. Revolutionary officer, Sullivan.
Pay Rolls of men under his command. 1777-80. *See* Emery, John S.

——His Company. 1777. Bang. H. M. 3: 39. (1887.) [9605

SULLIVAN, DANIEL, *Continued.*

——Letter concerning his course in 1781. *See* Amory, Thomas C.

See also, DeLancy, Edward F.

——Sketch of. Bang. H. M. 2: 75. (1886.) [9606

——Account of. 1887. *See* Emery, John S.

SULLIVAN, EBENEZER. Lawyer, Berwick.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

SULLIVAN, FRANCIS STOUGHTON, LL. D.

Lectures on the constitution and laws of England: with a commentary on Magna Charta, and illustrations on many of the English statutes. By the late Francis Stoughton Sullivan, LL. D., royal professor of common law in the University of Dublin. To which authorities are added, and a discourse is prefixed, concerning the laws and government of England. By Gilbert Stuart, LL. D. First American edition. In two volumes. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait and Co. 1805. 2 vols. 8vo. pp. 325, 327. [9607

SULLIVAN, JAMES, LL. D. 1744-1808. *b.* Berwick. Governor of Massachusetts.

The History of the District of Maine. By James Sullivan. Illustrated by a new correct map of the district. Boston. Printed by I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews, Faust's Statue, No. 45 Newbury Street. 1795. 8vo. pp. vii, 421. (Map.) [9608

Severely criticised in the American Review and Literary Journal. 1: 291. (1801), evidently by a political enemy of the author. With the original map, copies are worth from $10 to $12. A clean copy brought $16 in 1888.

"The printer having engaged to pay me two hundred dollars for the copyright, I have concluded to assign it over for the benefit of the Historical Society. The security with a proper transfer is enclosed." Letter from the author to the Massachusetts Historical Society, 4 April, 1794.

"Sullivan has been represented to me as an intelligent man; but he is certainly not a perspicuous historian." Graham, James, Hist. U. S. 1: 248 (1836.) *Note.*

——Topographical Description of Georgetown in the county of Lincoln. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 251. (1792.) [9609

——A Topographical Description of Thomaston, in the county of Lincoln, and district of Maine. 1794. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 20. (1795.) [9610

——A History of land titles in Massachusetts. By James Sullivan, LL. D., attorney general of that commonwealth.

In quo breviter expositum est, quod antea obtinebat, et quod præsenti, et quod desuetudine fuit inumbratum.

Printed at Boston, by I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews, for the author, August, 1801. 8vo. pp. 11, 392. [9611

——History of the Penobscot Indians. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 207. (1804.) [9612

——Life of. 1859. *See* Amory, Thomas C.

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biographical Account of. 1868. *See* Amory, Thomas C.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

SULLIVAN, JAMES. 1810-71. Portland.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 26: 104. (1872.) [9613

SULLIVAN, JOHN. 1691-1795. Educator, Berwick.

Master Sullivan of Berwick—his ancestors and descendants. N. E. Reg. 19: 289. (1865.) (Port. and autograph.) [9614

He died at Berwick, June 29, 1795, aged 105 years and 3 days. Governor James Sullivan and Gen. John Sullivan were his sons.

——Biographical Account of. 1868. *See* Amory, Thomas C.

SULLIVAN, JOHN, LL. D. 1741-95. *b.* Berwick. Revolutionary general, governor New Hampshire.

Biography of. 1844. *See* Peabody, Oliver O. W. B.

——Military Services and Public Life of. 1868. *See* Amory, Thomas C.

——General Sullivan Not a Pensioner of Luzerne, with report of the New Hampshire Historical Society, at Concord, June 9, 1875. N. H. Hist. Soc. Proc. 91: 95. (1875.) [9615

Refuting the allegations of Mr. Bancroft, Hist. U. S., 10: 453, that Sullivan was in the pay of France.

SULLIVAN, THOMAS RUSSELL. 1799-1862. Clergyman, Boston.

Sermons on Christian communion, designed to promote the growth of the religious affections, by living ministers.

Truly our friendship is with the father, and with his son.
1 John 1: 3.

Edited by T. R. Sullivan. Boston: Wm. Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 111 Washington Street. 1848. 12mo. pp. xii, 391. [9616

Sermon III. By Sylvester Judd. Worth of the Soul. pp. 23-27.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM, LL. D. 1774-1839. *b.* Saco, Lawyer, Boston.

Familiar Letters on public characters and public events; from the peace of 1783, to the peace of 1815. (Anon.) Boston: Russell, Odiorne, and Metcalf. 1834. 12mo. pp. xi, 468. [9617

Resignation of Gen. Henry Knox as secretary of war, p. 62. Letter 24, pp. 99-104, is devoted to a description of Knox.

——The same. Edited by his son, John T. S. Sullivan. Philadelphia. 1847. [9618

——Notice of. 1867. *See* Willis, William.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

SULPICIUS. *Pseud.*

Examination of the decision of the commissioners under the fourth article of the treaty of Ghent, with an appendix of official documents, by Sulpicius. Portland: Printed at the Argus Office., by Thomas Todd. 1829. 8vo. pp. 40. [9619

SUMMER DAYS DOWN EAST. 1883. *See* Sweetser, Moses F.

SUMMER RESORTS REACHED BY THE GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY AND ITS CONNECTIONS. n. p. n. d. (1888 ?) 12mo. pp. 148. (Folded map.) [9620

SUMMERBELL, MARTYN, D. D. *b.* 1847. Clergyman, Lewiston.

Annual Sermon before the Maine Free Baptist Association at Bangor, Sept. 30, 1890. Subject. The Simplicity of the Gospel. Me. Free Bapt. Ass. Proc. 1890. p. 18. [9621

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. *See* Sabbath-schools.

SUNDERLAND, LE ROY. 1802-85. Author, Quincy, Mass.

Review of his "Testimony of God Against Slavery." 1826. *See* Small, Jonathan.

SURRY. Incorporated 1804.

Deed from Mathew Patten to Andrew Flood. 1774 — Surry: unrecorded. Bang. H. M. 4: 11. (1888.) [9622

SUSUP, PEOL. Penobscot Indian.

Trial for murder. 1817. *See* Knight, William.

SWAN FAMILY. 1879. *See* Lapham, W. B.

SWAN FAMILY IN GROTON, MASS., AND MAINE. 1889. *See* Green, Samuel A.

SWAN ISLAND.

Account of the life of Col. Perkins at. (1868.) *See* Perkins, Augustus T.

SWAN, JOSHUA AUGUSTUS. 1822-1871. Clergyman, Kennebunk.

Sermon on his decease. 1871. *See* Vinal, Charles C.

SWAN, WILLIAM DRAPER. 1809-64. Educator, Dorchester, Mass.

Lecture: The Improvement of Common Schools. 1848. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

SWAN'S, OR BURNTCOAT ISLAND. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

SWARTON, HANNAH. Falmouth.

A Narrative of Hannah Swarton, containing wonderful passages relating to her captivity and deliverance. Mather: Magnalia, 2: 357. 1698. [9623

The same: Williamson's History of Maine. 1: 657.

Extracts in Hull: capture Fort Loyal, 103. She was in captivity. 1690-95.

——Hannah Swarton, the Casco captive: or, the Catholic religion in Canada, and its influence on the Indians in Maine. Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath school Society, and approved by the committee of publication. Third edition. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath school Society. n. d. (1837 ?) 18mo. pp. 72. [9624

SWASEY, MRS. A. S.

Gov. King and his home at Bath. Me. Rec. 2: 50. (1885.) [9625
(Bath Times, January 29, 1878.)

SWASEY, WILLIAM, M. D. 1805-1883. Physician, Limerick.

Biographical Sketch of. 1884. *See* Gordon, S. C.

SWAZEY, ARTHUR, D. D. 1824-77. *b.* Bucksport. Editor, Chicago, Ill.

A Boston Girl; a story of Boston, Bar Harbor and Paris. Chicago and New York: Belford, Clarke & Co. 1886. 12mo. pp. 375. [9626

SWEAT, MRS. MARGARET JANE MUSSEY. *b.* and *r.* Portland.

A Chapter on Novels. No. Am. Rev. 83: 337. (1856.) [9627

——Charlotte Bronté and the Bronté Novels. No. Am. Rev. 85: 293. (1857.) [9628

——Ethel's Love-life. A novel. By Margaret J. M. Sweat. New York: Rudd & Carleton, 310 Broadway. MDCCCLIX. 12mo. pp. 232. [9629

——Highways of Travel; or a summer in Europe. By Margaret J. M. Sweat, author of "Ethel's Love-life." Boston: Walker, Wise and Company. 1859. 12mo. pp. 358. [9630

——The Works of George Sand. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1870. 16mo. pp. 23. [9631

——Verses, by M. J. M. S. Lakeside Press. 1890. Printed for private distribution. [9632

SWEAT, MOSES. 1754-1822. Clergyman, Sanford, 1788-1822.

A Critical Investigation of the mode of baptism, as performed in the primitive churches. Prepared for the press by Nathaniel H. Fletcher, A. M., pastor of the Second society in Wells. Kennebunk: S. Sewall, Printer. 1805. 16mo. pp. 88. [9633

SWEAT, WILLIAM, M. D. 1794-1880. Physician, Hollis.

Biographical Sketch of. 1883. *See* Marshall, J. M.

SWEDEN. Incorporated 1813.

Sermon, funeral of Sally I. Whitcomb. 1848. *See* Garland, David.

SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. 1688-1722. Swedish philosopher.

Remarks upon the writings of Swedenborg: with extracts from the works of different authors. Bath, (Me.) Published for the compiler. 1822. 8vo. pp. 38. [9634

SWEETSER, BENJAMIN, JR.

Cumberland Collection of Church Music, being a selection of the best psalm and hymn tunes, anthems, fancy pieces, etc. From European and American authors. Together with many pieces never before published. Designed for the use of schools and musical societies. By Benjamin Sweetser, Jr.

"What thinkst thou Music was ordained for?
This angels love, and devils do abhor:
'Tis Music which doth evil spirits quell,
And clearly differs that of heaven from hell."

"This heavenly art the best of men do use,
And 'tis the thing the worst of men refuse,—
And such as do despise this sacred mirth
Are neither fit for heaven, nor earth."

TANSUR.

Portland: Published by William Hyde. 1839. 8vo. pp. 304. [9635

SWEETSER, MOSES FORSTER. Author. *b.* 1848. *r.* Boston.

Editor. The White Mountains. A guide to the White Mountains: the lakes and mountains of Western Maine: Lake Winnepesaukee, and the Upper Connecticut valley. With maps and panoramas. Boston: 1876. 16mo. [9636

——Chisholm's White Mountain Guide-Book. By M. F. Sweetser, author of "Ticknor's American Guide-Books," "Chisholm's Mount-Desert Guide," etc., etc., etc. Chisholm Brothers, Portland. n. d. (Copyright, 1880 and 1887.) 12mo. pp. (1), 142. (Maps and engr.) [9636a

——Picturesque Maine, with descriptions, by M. F. Sweetser. Portland: Chisholm Brothers. 1880. sm. 4to. pp. 65. (Map and 21 photos.) [9637

——Souvenir of the White Mountains. Portland, Me.: 1883. Chisholm Brothers. Views. obl. 32mo. [9637a

——Summer Days Down East. By M. F. Sweetser. Illustrated with 13 full-page heliotypes. Portland: Chisholm Bros., 1883. sm. 4to. pp. 166. [9638

——Chisholm's Mount Desert Guide Book. By M. F. Sweetser, author of "Ticknor's American Guide Book. etc., etc.

"Oh where are you going, my pretty maid?"
"I'm going to Bar Harbor, sir," she said.

Portland: Chisholm Brothers. Publishers. n. d. (1888.) 16mo. pp. 112. (Maps and engravings.) [9639

——Here and There in New England and Canada. Lakes and streams. By M. F. Sweetser. Profusely illustrated. Issued by Passenger Department Boston and Maine Railroad. 1889. 12mo. pp. 96. [9640

Chapter XVI. The Rangeley Lakes. Chap. XVII. Dead River and Lake Megantic. Chap. XVIII. Sebago Lake. Chap. XIV. Moosehead Lake.

——Here and There in New England and Canada. All along shore. By M. F. Sweetser. Profusely illustrated. Issued by Passenger Department Boston and Maine Railroad. 1889. 12mo. pp. 148. (3 maps.) [9641

——Here and There in New England and Canada. Among the mountains. By M. F. Sweetser. Profusely illustrated. Issued by Passenger Department Boston and Maine Railroad. 1889. 12mo. pp. 125. [9642

Chapter XXVIII. Poland Springs. Chap. XXIX. The Highlands of Maine.

SWEETSER, REUBEN. 1812-1861. Clergyman, Cumberland.

An Essay on the subject of slavery: a prize essay, prepared by R. Sweetser, A. M. and commended by the committee of examination and award. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1857. 8vo. pp. 24. [9643

——The same. New Edition. 1859. 8vo. pp. 34.

SWEETSER, WILLIAM, M. D. 1797-1875. Professor Bowdoin College, 1833-34, and 1842-61.

An Address introductory to a course of lectures on the theory and practice of medicine, in the medical department of Bowdoin College. By William Sweetser, M. D. Brunswick: Printed at the Telegraph Office. 1860. 8vo. pp. 20. [9644

SWEETSIR FAMILY.

Genealogical Notes on. 1884. *See* Conant, F. O.

SWETT FAMILY, of York. 1889. *See* Sargent, W. M.

SWETT, JANE M. Kennebunk.

Trial of Jane M. Swett, of Kennebunk, for homicide. S. J. C., Jan. term, 1867. Hon. R. P. Tapley, J., presiding. For the State: Hon. C. W. Goddard, acting attorney general, I. S. Kimball, Esq., county attorney. Counsel for the prisoner: T. H. Hubbard, Esq., Hampden Fairfield, Esq. Reported for the Union and Journal by the editor, J. E. Butler, attorney-at-law. Biddeford, Me.: Printed by Butler & Place, Book and Job Steam Printers. Union and Journal Office. Main Street. 1867. 8vo. pp. 82. [9645

SWETT, SOPHIE.

Captain Polly. Harper's Young People's series. Illustrated. 1869. sq. 16mo. pp. 306. [9646

SWIFT, JOSIAH SPOONER. 1813-83. Clergyman, Wilton.

The Press of Franklin County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Franklin County. 1889. *See* Howard, R. H.

SWIFT, JOSIAH SPOONER, *Continued.*

——Franklin Historical Magazine. (Farmington.) Vol. I. No. 1. April, 1881. 8vo. pp. 48. [9647

This was the only number issued.

Contents. Article 1. What the Franklin Historical Magazine Proposes. 2. Our Historic Resources. 3. A Chapter of Biography—The Solomon Adams Family. 4. Indian Legends—Traditions of Pierpole. 5. Résumé of Judge Parker's History of Farmington.

——Obituary of. 1884. *See* Keyes, Charles A.

SWIFT, MISS MAGGIE.

Pro and Con. A story for boys and girls. By Maggie Swift. Boston: D. Lothrop & Co. Dover, N. H.: G. T. Day & Co. 1871. 16mo. pp. 288. (Illus.) [9648

SYLVESTER, HERBERT MILTON. *b.* 1849. Lawyer, Boston.

Prose Pastorals. By Herbert Milton Sylvester.

"He who knows what sweets and virtues are in the ground, the waters, the plants, the heavens, and how to come to these enchantments, is the rich and royal man."

EMERSON, Nature.

Boston: Ticknor & Company, 211 Tremont Street. 1887. 12mo. pp. 292. [9649

An old homestead in Otisfield figures happily in this work.

SYMMES, THOMAS. 1678-1725. Clergyman, Bradford, Mass.

Lovewell Lamented. Or, a sermon occasion'd by the fall of the brave Capt. John Lovewell and several of his valiant company, in the late heroic action at Piggwacket. Pronounc'd at Bradford, May 16, 1725, by Thomas Symmes, V. D. M.

Isa. 3: 25. Thy men shall fall by the sword, and thy mighty in the war.

Boston in New-England: Printed by B. Green, Junr. for S. Gerrish, near the Brick Meeting House in Cornhill. 1725. 16mo. pp. (1), xii, 32. [9650

The first edition of this sermon was published July 1, 1725, and was exhausted in a few days. A second edition appeared about the middle of the same month, with a title-page somewhat changed from the original one, as follows:—

——Historical Memoirs of the late fight at Piggwacket, with a sermon occasion'd by the fall of the brave Capt. John Lovewell and several of his valiant company, in the late heroic action there. Pronounc'd at Bradford, May 16, 1725. By Thomas Symmes, V. D. M. The second edition corrected.

Isa. 3: 25. Thy men shall fall by the sword, and thy mighty in the war.

Boston in New-England: Printed by B. Green, Jun. for S. Gerrish, near the Brick Meeting-House in Cornhill. 1725. 16mo pp. (1), xii, 32. [9651

A perfect copy of this edition has been sold for $175. At the Brinley sale a copy brought $132.50.

——The History of the Fight of the Intrepid Captain John Lovell, which took place on the eighth day of May, 1725, on the beach of Lovell's Pond, in Fryeburg, in the district of Maine; together with the commemoration sermon delivered by the Rev. Thomas Symmes. Fryeburg: 1799. 12mo. pp. 60. [9652

This was edited by Elijah Russell then publishing "Russell's Echo" (a newspaper), in Fryeburg. The account is substantially the same as that given by Symmes, although there is some additional matter, such as the story of the duel between Paugus and Chamberlain. Perfect copies of this edition are very rare. No copy is known to exist which contains the title-page. The title as above is taken from "A Descriptive Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets relating to the History and Statistics of Maine, or Portions of it," by William Willis Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 7: 161-162.

——A Brief History of the battle which was fought on the 8th of May, 1725, between Capt. John Lovell, with his associates, and a body of Indians under the command of Paugus, sachem of the Pigwacket tribe. By T. Symmes, pastor of the church in Bradford, Mass. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1818. 12mo. pp. 19. [9653

"Preliminary Remarks" to this edition, dated at "Fryeburg, April 8, 1818," contains a brief account of the early settlement of that town.

——The Original Account of Capt. John Lovewell's "Great Fight" with the Indians at Pequawket, May 8, 1725. By Rev. Thomas Symmes, of Bradford, Mass. A new edition with notes, by Nathaniel Bouton, corresponding secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society. Concord, N. H.: P. B. Cogswell, Printer. 1861. sm. 4to. pp. 48. (Map.) [9654

This contains matter from other sources than Symmes. It is noticed by Browne, B. F., in Coll. Essex Inst. 3: 145. (1861.)

——The Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell and His Encounters with the Indians: including a particular account of the Pequauket battle, with a history of that tribe; and a reprint of Rev. Thomas Symmes's sermon. By Frederic Kidder. Boston: Bartlett & Halliday. 1865. 4to. pp. 138. (Map.) [9655

Two hundred and thirty-five copies were printed, twenty-five of them being on large quarto and ten on drawing paper. The work is reviewed in N. E. Reg. 13: 93. (1866.)

This edition mainly follows the second edition of Symmes's account. The map of the scene of action is the same as that in Bouton's account, and in Winsor's History of America, 5: 433.

SYMMES, WILLIAM. 1762-1807. Lawyer, Portland, 1796.

An Oration, delivered in the meeting house of the First Parish in Portland, June 24th, 1796. At the request, and in the presence of the lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, congregated there, it being the anniversary festival of St. John, the Baptist. By William Symmes, J. W. of the lodge. Printed at Portland, by Brother John K. Baker. 1796. 4to. pp. 16. [9656

SYMMES, WILLIAM, *Continued.*

——An Oration, delivered before the citizens of Portland, and the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, on the Fourth of July, A. D., 1797. Being the anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America. By William Symmes. Printed at Portland, by John K. Baker. 1797. 8vo. pp. 19. [9657

——Memoir of. 1860. *See* Hazen, Nathan W.

——Biographical Sketch. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

SYMON. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

SYMONDS, CHASE & CO.

The Bangor City Directory for 1869, 1870. Containing the names of the citizens, and a business directory, with a list of the city officers, schools, churches, banks, etc. To which is added a directory of Brewer. Boston: Symonds, Chase & Company, 19 Central Street. Bangor: For sale by D. Bugbee & Company, 5 Strickland's Block. 8vo. pp. 232. (Advertising Department, pp. 56.) [9658

SYMONDS, JOSEPH WHITE, LL. D. *b.* 1840. Justice Supreme Judicial Court, Lawyer, Portland.

Nathaniel Hawthorne. An oration, delivered before the alumni of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, July 10, 1878, by Joseph W. Symonds. Portland: Published by the Alumni. 1878. 8vo. pp. 40. [9659

——Address on Longfellow. 1882. *See* Maine Historical Society Proceedings.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Poet's Corner, Westminster Abbey. Address at unveiling bust of Longfellow. 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 197. [9660

——Address, dedication Baxter Building. 1889. *See* Portland Public Library.

SYMPHONIA GRANDÆVA REDIVIVA. Ancient Harmony Revived, being a selection of choice music for divine worship, taken from old and approved authors, as Billings, Belcher, Edson, Holden, Holyoke, Maxim, Morgan, Goff, Kimball, Reed, Swan, Wood, West, and others; and from several European authors, particularly from W. Tansur's original works. Published for the compilers. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith, Printers. 1847. obl. 4to. [9661

——The same. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co., Printers. 1848. obl. 4to.

SYRESMO, FATHER JAMES DE. Jesuit missionary.

Succeeds Rale at Norridgewalk. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

SYSTEM OF MANOEUVERES (A), as adopted by the Portland Militia Association; containing the Echellon movement, which has been found to contribute to success in the French armies, and other modern improvements. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1810. 18mo. pp. 39, (8). [9662

TABER, JOHN AND SON. Portland.

Account of, and their paper money. 1878. *See* Goold, William.

TABLES OF DISCOUNT OR INTEREST, on every dollar from one to one thousand, and on every five hundred, from three to five thousand, from one to sixty-four days, inclusive. Also, for every month from one to twelve and eighteen months and two years; besides a complete cent table. The whole computed at six per cent and comprising upward of eighty thousand calculations of interest; all performed according to the equitable principles of the banks, and as practiced between individuals throughout the United States. Likewise a note explaining the usual mode of computing interest on cents and the ready way to use the tables for any number of days exceeding sixty-four, &c. To which are annexed perpetual tables showing the fixed days of expiration of notes or bills payable from 30 to 120 days, in counting from the different dates of every month of the Gregorian calendar, with some particular tables for the bissextile year, to which is added, a table useful in the calculating of an interest account practiced day after day. Portland: Printed by A. W. Thayer, for the proprietors. 1825. obl. n. pp. (pp. 186.) [9663

TABLES OF CONTEMPORARY CHRONOLOGY; from the Creation, to A. D., 1825, in seven parts.

"Remember the days of old—consider the years of many generations."

Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1829. fo. pp. 45. [9664

TABOR, PHEBE B. Albion.

Testimony concerning. 1849. *See* Memorials deceased Friends.

TALBOT FAMILY. Stoughton, Mass., East Machias, Me. Bang. H. M. 1: 73. (1885.) [9665

TALBOT, GEORGE FOSTER, LL. D. Lawyer. *b.* East Machias, 1819. *r.* Portland.

Genius of Charles Dickens. Put. Mo. 5: 263. (1855.) [9666

——Influence of the Eastern Settlements in Fixing the Boundaries of the Republic. 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

——Address on the retirement of Judge Ware. 1866. *See* Ware, Ashur.

——Remarks on the death of Judge Ware. 1873. *See* Ware, Ashur.

——Oration. The Nation's Birthday. 1876. *See* Saunders, F.

——Legal Aspect of Specie Payments. Bank. Mag. 31: 680. (1877.) [9667

TALBOT, GEORGE FOSTER, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Memoir of Hon. George T. Davis. Read before the Maine Historical Society at Portland, March 14, 1878. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 458. (1881.) [9668

——The Genius of Longfellow. 1882. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Proc.

——Remarks, eighty-fourth birthday Prof. Alpheus S. Packard. 1882. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Proc.

——Jesus; his opinions and character. The New Testament studies of a layman.

Art thou he that should come, or do we look for another?
Matt. 11: 3.

Boston; Geo. H. Ellis, 141 Franklin Street. 1883. 8vo. pp. 471. [9669

——The Financial Situation. Republished from the Portland Press. n. t. p. (1884?) 8vo. pp. 20. [9670

——The Debt of Portland to the Memory of Longfellow. Address, 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 204. [9671

——James Shepherd Pike. A biographical sketch. Read before the Maine Historical Society, December 22, 1885. By George Foster Talbot. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. 49. [9672

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 225. (1890.) [9673

——Memorial Address. 1886. *See* Dennysville.

——General John Chandler. Of Monmouth, Maine, with extracts from his autobiography. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Portland, May 25, 1881. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 167. (1887.) [9674

——The Capture of the Margaretta. The first naval battle of the Revolution. Read before the Maine Historical Society, June 10, 1887. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 1. [9675

——Poem: "Ad Sodales," at reunion class of 1837. 1887. *See* Bowdoin College.

——The First Naval Battle of the Revolution at Machias, Maine, June 11, 1775. Bang. H. M. 3: 161. (1888.) [9676

——Ashur Ware. A biographical sketch. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 20, 1887. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 409. (1890.) [9677

TALBOT, MISS HANNAH L. Portland.

Not in the Prospectus. By Parke Danforth. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1887. 16mo. pp. 302. [9678

——The same. Second edition. 1887.

TALBOT, MICAH J. 1788-1869. East Machias.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 23: 232. (1869.) [9679

TALBOT, SAMUEL. 1801-59. Clergyman, Alna.

Exercises at his funeral. 1859. *See* Parsons, John U.

TALBOT, THOMAS HAMMOND. *b.* East Machias, 1823. Lawyer, Boston.

The Constitutional Provision respecting Fugitives from Service or Labor, and the act of Congress of September 18, 1850. By Thomas H. Talbot, of the Cumberland Bar, Maine.

"But is this law?"

Hamlet, Act. V. Sc. 1.

Boston: Bela Marsh. 1852. 8vo. pp. 128. [9680

——The "Legal Tender" Decision of 1884: reply to Gov. D. H. Chamberlain. Am. Law. Rev. 18: 618. (1884.) [9681

——The Proudest Chapter in His Life. Mr. Blaine's administration of the State Department. His conduct of South American affairs. By Thomas H. Talbot, (Boston, Massachusetts.) Boston: Cupples, Upham and Company. 1884. 8vo. pp. 46. [9682

TALCOTT, DANIEL SMITH, D. D. 1813-96. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary.

The Prayer of Christ That His People Might be One. A sermon delivered at Calais, June 25th, 1856, before the Maine Missionary Society, at it forty ninth anniversary. By Daniel Smith Talcott, professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston, 1856. 8vo. pp. 36. [9683

——Memorial of Professor Shepard. 1868. *See* Shepard, George.

——Christianity and Scepticism: comprising a treatment of questions in Biblical criticism. Boston Lectures, Boston, 1871. pp. 402-435. [9684

TALE OF HOME AND WAR (THE). 1888. *See* Howland, Mrs. E. P.

TALES OF THE NIGHT. 1828. *See* Wood, Sally Sayward.

TALLEYRAND PÉRIGON, CHARLES MAURICE DE, PRINCE DE BÉNÉVENT. 1754-1838. French statesman.

Was he born in Mount Desert? (1887.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Traces of Talleyrand in Maine. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 321. (1890.) [9685

Contains letters from Judge Nathan Weston and John H. Sheppard, in 1854.

TANNER, H. S.

A Description of the canals and rail-roads of the United States, comprehending notices of all the works of internal improvement throughout the several states. By H. S. Tanner. New York: T. R. Tanner & J. Disturnell, 124 Broadway. 1840. 8vo. pp. 272. (Folded map.) [9686

The aggregate length of canals completed in Maine, is given as fifty miles; of railroads, ten. Upon the map is delineated the route of the proposed Belfast and Quebec railroad.

TAPLEY, RUFUS P. 1823-93. Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court and lawyer, Saco.

Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, sixteenth president of the United States, pronounced by Rufus P. Tapley, Esq., Apr. 19, 1865, at Saco, Me. Including the report of the proceedings of the town of Saco consequent upon his death. Biddeford: Printed at the Union and Journal Office. 1865. 8vo. pp. 27. [9687

TAPPAN, BENJAMIN, D. D. 1788-1863. Clergyman, Augusta, 1811-63.

An Address, delivered at the request of the Washington Benevolent Society of Kennebec, at the celebration of peace, March 2d, 1815. By Benjamin Tappan, A. M., minister of Augusta. Hallowell: Printed bv Goodale & Burton. 1815. 8vo. pp. 15. [9688

——A Sermon, delivered at the interment of the Rev. Jesse Appleton, D. D., A. A. S., president of Bowdoin College, in Brunswick, Maine, who died November 12th, 1819, aged 47. By Benjamin Tappan, pastor of the church in Augusta. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale, 1819. 8vo. pp. 39. [9689

——A Sermon, delivered at Vassalboro', June 20, 1821, at the interment of Mrs. Sarah B. Adams, consort of Rev. Thomas Adams, who died 18th June, Æt. 25. By Rev. Benjamin Tappan, of Augusta. Hallowell: Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1821. 8vo. pp. 14. [9690

——Solicitude for the Advancement of Religion. 1 Samuel 4: 13. A sermon before the Missionary Society, at its fourteenth anniversary in Wells, June 27, 1821. By Rev. Benjamin Tappan, A. M., pastor of the church in Augusta. Hallowell: Printed by S. K. Gilman. 1821. 8vo. pp. 22. [9691

——A Sermon delivered in Winthrop, September 25, 1822; before the Kennebec Missionary Society, at their first annual meeting. By Benjamin Tappan, A. M. minister of the South Parish in Augusta. Hallowell: Goodale, Glazier & Co., Printers. 1822. 8vo. pp. 20. [9692

——The Believer's Last Enemy Destroyed. A sermon, delivered Nov. 17, 1830, at the funeral of Rev. Fifield Holt, late pastor of the Congregational church in Bloomfield. By Benjamin Tappan, pastor of a church in Augusta. Augusta: Printed by William Hastings, 1831. 8vo. pp. 20. [9693

——Reports, as secretary Maine Branch American Education Society. 1834. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 87. (1834.) 8: 178. (1835.) 9: 93. (1836.) 10: 193. (1837.) 11: 214. (1838.) 12: 205. (1839.) 13: 226. (1840.) 14: 206. (1841.) [9694

——Why Is My Liberty Judged of Another Man's Conscience? A sermon, delivered in Augusta, on March 12, 1837. By Benjamin Tappan, D. D., minister of the South parish. Augusta: Smith & Robinson, Printers. 1837. 8vo. pp. 16. [9695

——Life and Writings of President Appleton. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 4: 351. (1837.) [9696

——Sermon CCCCX. By Benjamin Tappan, D. D., pastor of the South church in Augusta, Me. The Wages of Sin. Am. Nat. Preach. 19: 250. 1845. [9697

——A Sermon, delivered in Hallowell, Oct. 23, 1848, at the interment of the Rev. Eliphalet Gillet, D. D. By Benjamin Tappan, D. D. pastor of a church in Augusta. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co., Printers. 1848. 8vo. pp. 16. [9698

——Reports as secretary of the Maine Missionary Society, and for the trustees, from its 42d to 56th anniversary, 1849-63,—sixteen years. —1849, report, pp. 21-35; 1850, pp. 19-40, and life members: 1851, pp. 16-47; 1852, pp. 18-52; 1853, pp. 15-42; 1854, pp. 15-41; 1855, pp. 18-47; 1856, pp. 37-62; 1857, (semi-centennial,) pp. 19-63; 1858, pp. 17-39; 1859, pp. 16-36; 1860, pp. 14-34, and life members: 1861, pp. 14-35; 1862, pp. 16-33; 1863, pp. 16-38. [9699

——Discourse at funeral of, 1864. *See* McKenzie, Alexander.

——Discourse commemorative of, 1864. *See* Shepard, George.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1865. *See* Tappan Benjamin, Jr.

TAPPAN, BENJAMIN, JR., D. D. *b.* Augusta, 1815. Clergyman, Hampden, 1838-48, Norridgewock, from 1858.

——The Agency of Miraculous Powers in the Establishment and propagation of Christianity. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 4: 489. (1837.) [9700

——Dr. Pond's Lectures of Pastoral Duty Reviewed. Am. Bib. Rep. 3d ser. 1: 36. (1845.) [9701

——Dr. Arnold's Theological Opinions. Bib. Sac. 15: 1. (1858.) [9702

——Benjamin Tappan (Sen.), D. D. Cong. Quar. 7: 131. (1865.) [9703

TAPPAN, DANIEL DANA, D. D. 1798-1890. Clergyman. *r.* Maine, 1825-85.

A Sketch of, with an account of the Tappan family. Prepared by his children. Boston: Press of Samuel Usher. 1890. 8vo. pp. 28. [9704

TAPPAN, DAVID, D. D. 1752-1803. Professor Harvard College.

A Sermon delivered at Kennebunk, September 3, 1800. At the ordination of Rev. Nathaniel Hill Fletcher, colleague pastor with Rev. Daniel Little. By David Tappan, D. D., Hollis professor of divinity in Harvard College. Cambridge: Printed by William Hilliard. 1800. 8vo. Title-page. pp. 5-34. [9705

——A Sermon, delivered at Wiscasset in the district of Maine, September 8, 1802, at the installation of the Rev. Hezekiah Packard to the pastoral office in that place. By David Tappan, D. D. Hollis professor of divinity in Harvard College. Cambridge: Printed at the University Press, by William Hilliard. 1802. 8vo. pp. 36. [9706

TAPPAN FAMILY.
Account of. 1890. *See* Tappan, Daniel D.

TARBOX, INCREASE NILES, D. D. 1815-88. Newton, Mass.
Notice of Israel Washburn, Jr. N. E. Reg. 38: 99. (1884.) [9707

TARIFF OF 1820. Memorial of delegates from the agricultural and commercial parts of Maine, opposing any change in the tariff. Dec. 13, 1820. Washington. 1820. 8vo. pp. 8. [9708

TARR, ANDREW. Tremont.
History of Tremont Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, Tremont, Me., from 1854 to 1871, by Andrew Tarr, P. M. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1874. 12mo. pp. 19. [9709

TARRATINES AND THE BASHABA. 1876. *See* Godfrey, John E.

TARUMKIN. Indian chief.
Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

TAYLOR, ABNER, and family. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

TAYLOR, DANIEL T. Clergyman.
Science and Resurrection. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1880. 12mo. pp. 36. [9710

——The Chariots of Fire and Iron. The modern railway system. (Illustration.)

Many shall run to and fro.
GABRIEL.

They shall run like the lightenings.
NAHUM.

By Rev. D. T. Taylor. Author of "The Reign of Christ on Earth;" "Few Saved;" "The Coming Earthquake;" "Science and Resurrection;" "The Increase of Crime," etc., etc. Yarmouth, Me.: Scriptural Publication Society. Address, I. C. Wellcome. n. d. 12mo. pp. 168. [9711

TAYLOR, FRANK H. Author. Philadelphia.
"Away Down East" or my unexpected vacation. Written and illustrated by Frank H. Taylor. Issued from the publication department of Leve & Alden, tourist offices, New York, 207 Broadway. Philadelphia, 107 South Fifth Street. Boston, 201 Washington Street. n. d. (1880.) 8vo. pp. 49. (Illus.) [9712

TAYLOR, J. D. Cambridge, Ohio.
Address of Hon. J. D. Taylor, of Ohio, delivered at the Grant memorial services at North Berwick, Maine, August 8, 1885. Biddeford, Me.: Printed at the Journal Office. 1885. 8vo. pp. 16. [9713

TAYLOR, JEREMY, D. D. 1613 (?)-77. English bishop.

The Rules and Exercises of Holy Living, in which are described the means and instruments of obtaining every virtue, and considerations serving to the resisting all temptations. Together with prayers, containing the whole duty of a Christian, and the parts of devotion fitted for all occasions, and furnished for all necessities. Twenty-ninth edition. By Jer. Taylor, D. D., chaplain in ordinary to King Charles the First. The Rev. Thomas Thirlwall, M. A. Editor. Hallowell: E. Goodale and S. K. Gilman. 1820. 12mo. pp. 330. [9714

The printers contracted with Boston booksellers for an edition to consist of 1000 copies, and no more; the whole to be delivered to them, but having printed from the same types, 500 other copies for their own disposal, were held liable in a suit at law, to refund one-third part of the expense of setting up the types. *See* 3 Me. Reports, 276.

TAYLOR, JOSHUA. 1768-1851. Portland, Cumberland.

An Answer to the Rev. Jonathan Ward's "Brief Statement and Examination of the Sentiments of the Wesleyan Methodists," by Joshua Taylor, itinerant minister of the gospel.

Them that sin, rebuke before all. Am I therefore your enemy, because I told you the truth?

PAUL.

"Great is the truth, and stronger than all things."

ZERUBBABEL.

Hallowell: (District of Maine.) Printed by Peter Edes. 1802. 8vo. pp. 76. [9715

——An Oration pronounced before the Republican citizens of Portland, on the Fourth of July, 1805, being the twenty-ninth anniversary of American Independence. By Joshua Taylor. Published by request. Portland: From the Argus Press. By N. Willis, Jun. 1805. 8vo. pp. 12. [9716

——Notice of. 1861. *See* Willis, William.

TAYLOR, N., D. D., New Haven, Conn.

Review of Dr. Tyler's strictures on the Christian Spectator. Strictures on the review of Dr. Spring's dissertation on the means of regeneration, in the Christian Spectator for 1829. By Bennet Tyler, D. D., pastor of the Congregational church in Portland, Me. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1829. pp. 64. (Copied from the Quarterly Christian Spectator, Vol. II. 1830. p. 147.) [9717

——Review of Dr. Tyler's strictures upon an article in the Christian Spectator, on the means of regeneration. First published in the Christian Spectator for March, 1830. New-Haven; Printed by Baldwin & Treadway. 1830. 8vo. pp. 56. [9718

——The same. Boston: 1830. 8vo. pp. 40.

TAYLOR, N., D. D., *Continued.*

——A Brief Notice of Dr. Tyler's vindication of his strictures. First published in the Quarterly Christian Spectator for June, 1830. New Haven: Printed by Baldwin & Treadway. 1830. 8vo. pp. 7. [9719

TAYLOR, SAMUEL.

An Essay, intended to establish a standard for a universal system of stenography, or short-hand writing. By Samuel Taylor, many years professor and teacher of the science at Oxford, and the Universities of Scotland and Ireland. Hallowell: Printed by Calvin Spaulding. 1826. 12mo. pp. 15. [9720

TAYLOR, WILLIAM.

A Vision seen by Nathan Barlow, of Freetown, (called so by the inhabitants) adjacent to the north-end of Harlem, in the county of Kennebec, district of Maine. (Signed Wm. Taylor.) n. d. (1801.) pp. 4. n. t. p. [9721

Freetown was the plantation name of Albion.

TAYLOR, W. L.

Lakes and Woods of Maine. [9722

TAYLOR, ZACHARY. 1784-1850. Twelfth president of the United States.

Eulogy on, at Bangor. 1850. *See* Little, George B.

——Sermon on, at Bath. 1850. *See* Fiske, John O.

TEACHWELL, MRS. *Pseud.*

Fables: By Mrs. Teachwell: in which the morals are drawn incidentally in various ways. Hallowell (Maine), published by Ezekiel Goodale, N. Cheever, Printer. 1809. 64mo. pp. 31. [9723

TEFFT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, D. D., LL. D. 1813-85. *r.* Maine 1839-41, and 1858-85.

An Appeal to American Patriots. A poem pronounced before the Calliopean Society of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, at its late anniversary, Oct. 13, 1835. By Benjamin F. Tefft, A. B., teacher in the Maine Wesleyan Seminary. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1836. 8vo. pp. 15. [9724

——True Greatness, as illustrated by the character of Wesley, being a discourse delivered before the Methodist society and citizens of Bangor, on the evening of the 25th of October, 1839, on occasion of the celebration of the centennary of Methodism. By Rev. Benj. F. Tefft, pastor of the church. Published by request. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1829. 8vo. pp. 24. [9725

——The Three Elements of a Perfect Church, considered in a discourse, preached on re-opening the Methodist chapel, in the city of Bangor, October 25, 1840. By Rev. B. F. Tefft, A. M., pastor of the church. Published by request. Second edition. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1840. 8vo. pp. 24. [9726

——The Republican Influence of Christianity, a discourse delivered on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison, at Bangor, April 22, 1841. Redelivered at Hallowell and Augusta, May 14, 1841, being the day of the National Fast. 8vo. pp. 18. [9727

——Professor Larabee. Ladies Repository. 19: 550. (1859.) [9728

——Methodism Successful, and the internal causes of its success, with a letter of introduction by Bishop Janes. New York: Derby & Jackson. 1860. 8vo. pp. xxiv, 589. [9729

——The National Crisis, delivered on occasion of the May-day festival, at Norumbega hall, Bangor, May 1, 1861. Subsequently redelivered and published by request. By Rev. B. F. Tefft, D. D. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1861. 8vo. pp. 22. [9730

——A Letter to the Hon. John Sherman, in relation to his bill of reductions in the pay of army officers. By Rev. B. F. Tefft, D. D., LL. D., chaplain First Cavalry Maine Volunteers. (Augusta, Jan. 22, 1862.) 8vo. pp. 4. [9731

——Boreal Nights. Ladies Repository. 23: 17, 74, 145, 221, 289, 343, 406, 465, 521, 612, 657, 734. (1863.) 24: 39, 93, 145, 209, 279, 330, 401, 483, 545, 593, 675, 742. (1864.) [9732

——Oration at the first anniversary of the Brewer Monumental Association, held at Brewer, Maine, April 27, 1866. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 8vo. pp. 24. [9733

——Bangor. Johnson's New Universal Cyclopedia. 1: 376. (1878.) [9734

——Our Political Parties.

Felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere causas.

VIRGIL.

By Benjamin F. Tefft, D. D., LL. D., formerly president of Genesee College, New York; member of the New York Historical Society; member of the New York Geographical and Statistical Society; member of the Society of Arts of London; author of "Hungary and Kossuth," "Webster and His Masterpieces," "The Shoulder Knot," and other publications. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1880. 16mo. pp. vii, 84. [9735

——The same. Second edition.

——The same. Third edition.

——Evolution and Christianity; or an answer to the development of infidelity of modern times. By Benj. F. Tefft, D. D., LL. D. With an introductory letter by Bishop Simpson. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Chas. T. Dillingham. 1885. 12mo. pp. xxviii. 484. (Port.) [9736

TEMPERANCE.

See Centennial Temperance Volume; also, Good Templars, Maine Law, One Hundred Years of Temperance, Rechabites, and Sons of Temperance.

——Discourse. Buxton. 1808. *See* Loring, Levi.

——Sermon. Newcastle. 1812. *See* Bayley, Kiah.

——Address. Brunswick. 1814. *See* Cleaveland, Parker.

——Address. Boston. 1816. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

——Sermon. Hallowell. 1821. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Address. Portland. 1823. *See* Nichols, Ichabod.

——Address. Portland. 1828. *See* Nichols, Ichabod.

——Discourse. Brunswick. 1829. *See* Mead, Asa.

——Address. Kennebunk. 1829. *See* Smart, B.

——Address. Norway. 1829. *See* Stone, Thomas T.

——Address. Portland. 1829. *See* Freeman, William.

——Address. South Berwick. 1829. *See* Stow, Baron.

——Address. North Yarmouth. 1830. *See* Adams, Solomon.

——Address. Livermore. 1831. *See* Brown, Samuel F.

——Address. Alfred. 1831. *See* Buck, Reuben.

——Address. Portland. 1831. *See* Neal, John.

——Address. Mount Vernon. 1832. *See* Caldwell, Merritt.

——Address. Portland. 1832. *See* King, Alonzo.

——Address. Mt. Desert. 1832. *See* Gilpatrick, James.

——Address. Paris. 1834. *See* Address.

——Sermon. Limington. 1834. *See* Loring, Levi.

——Address. Sanford. 1835. *See* Wells, George W.

——Discourse. Bangor. 1839. *See* Maltby, John.

——Address. Portland. 1841. *See* Walton, John T.

——Oration. 4 July. Augusta. 1841. *See* Smith, William R.

——Address. Portland. 1842. *See* Bannatyne, J.

——Address of citizens of Bangor. 1843. *See* Bangor.

——Address. Belfast. 1843. *See* Johnson, Alfred.

——Discussion. Rockland. 1852. *See* Fessenden, Samuel C.

——Lecture. Skowhegan. 1854. Hathaway, George W.

——Address. Portland. 1854. *See* Chickering, J. W.

——Sermon. North Yarmouth. 1858. *See* Aiken, Charles A.

——Sermon. Bangor. 1859. *See* Harris, Samuel.

——Discourse. Rockland. 1872. *See* Mason, Javan K.

——Address. Waterford. 1832. *See* Caldwell, Merritt.

——Address. Winthrop. 1883. *See* Dingley, Nelson, Jr.

——Second Annual Report of the executive committee of the American Society for the Promotion of Temperance. Presented Jan. 28, 1829. Andover, Printed by the society by Flagg and Gould. 1829 8vo. pp. 64. [9737

Contains reports from temperance societies at East Machias and Prospect (now Searsport). There were then 12 societies in Maine.

——The Temperance question in Maine. A discussion of the present phase of temperance legislation in the State of Maine, with some considerations as to the duties of temperance men. An extract from a report submitted to the Grand Lodge of Good Templars of Maine, at their semi-annual session in Biddeford, October 8th and 9th, 1867, representing 300 lodges, with a membership of 30,000 persons, and unanimously adopted. Portland: M. N. & F. G. Rich, Printers and Publishers. 1867. 8vo. pp. 15. [9738

——Report of Sunday-school temperance work. 1880. *See* Kimball, Lucia E. F.

——Text Book of Temperance. 1869. *See* Lees, Frederic R.

TEMPLE. Incorporated 1803.

Sermon on David Smith. 1810. *See* Thurston, David.

——Sermon, before Peace Society. 1828. *See* Rogers, Isaac.

TEMPLE HARMONY, THE. 1818. *See* Washburn, J. C.

TEMPLE, SIR THOMAS. *d.* 1674. Governor of Acadia, 1655-68.

Pretensions over Nova Scotia; signs a document at Boston restoring Acadia and adjacent shores to France; unwilling to surrender Pentagöet; surrenders to Grandfontaine; its value to him. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

TEMPLETON, PETER B.

Our Civil War: a lecture delivered in Portland, Maine, by P. B. Templeton, formerly one of the official reporters in the United States Senate, describing from his personal knowledge, the principal actors on both sides. *Contents:* Introduction—remote and proximate causes of the war—not sectional—not party—war of treason against loyal government. Characters who took part in it. One side: Jefferson Davis, Alexander H. Stephens, Howell Cobb, J. P. Benjamin, W. L. Yancy, R. M. T. Hunter, James M. Mason, &c., &c. The other side: Abraham Lincoln, General Scott, Hannibal Hamlin, Salmon P. Chase, William H. Seward, Charles Sumner, W. P. Fessenden, Henry Wilson, &c., &c. With the character of Southern troops contrasted with Northern troops. Conclusion—the traitor's doom—the patriot's reward. Every soldier in the Union Army should receive from his friends a copy of this lecture. It will amuse and encourage him; and

TEMPLETON, PETER B., *Continued.*

the postage to any camp is only one cent. Printed for the Author by Davis & Farmer, 18 Exchange Street. Price ten cents. The usual allowance to the trade. Boston: 1861. 12mo. pp. 24. [9739

TEN BROECK, ABRAHAM. 1734-1810. Revolutionary general, Albany, N. Y.

Sketch of. 1886. *See* Jackson, George E. B.

TENNEY, EDWARD PAYSON. *b.* 1835. Clergyman, Newfield, 1887-88. *r.* Orford, N. H.

Agamenticus. By E. P. Tenney. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1878. 18mo. pp. 262. [9740

Reviewed in Am. Antiq. 1:192. (1879.)

——Constance of Acadia. A novel. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1886. 16mo. pp. 368. [9741

TENNEY, JOHN SEARLE, LL. D. 1793-1869. Lawyer and chief justice Supreme Court, Norridgewock.

Resolutions of the bar of the County of Somerset, on the death of the Hon. John S. Tenney, LL. D., late chief justice Supreme Judicial Court. 1869. Maine Reports, 56: 583. [9742

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

TENNEY, DR. NATHAN, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

TENNEY, SAMUEL.

The Hallowell Collection of Sacred Music; adapted to the different subjects and metres, commonly used in churches. Hallowell: Printed and published by E. Goodale. 1817. obl. 8vo. pp. 3, 197. [9743

Indorsed by John Merrick and Prentiss Mellen, president and vice-president of the Handel Society of Maine.

——The same. Glazier & Co. Hallowell: 1824.

——Instrumental Director; containing rules for all musical instruments in common use, laid down in a plain and concise manner: to which is added a variety of instrumental music of the richest and most popular kind extant. Fifth edition, Corrected and improved. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. n. d. (1836.) 8vo. Cover title. Title-page. pp. 107, (1.) [9744

It was first entered for copyright in 1819.

TENNEY, TIMOTHY J. 1807-54. Clergyman, Norway, Glover, Vt.

Occasional Sermon before the Maine Universalist Convention. 1841. [9745

——*Editor.* Religious Instructor. Monthly. Norway: 1845. 12mo. [9746

This seems to have been continued in 1847, at Paris, and in 1849-50 at Portland.

TERTIUM QUID. *Pseud.*

One of the Family. By Tertium Quid. Portland: Published by Bailey & Noyes. 1868. 24mo. pp. 24. [9747

TEUFFEL, BARONESS VON. *See* Howard, Blanche Willis.

TEWKSBURY, SAMUEL HENRY, M. D. 1819-80. Physician, Oxford, Portland.

Remarks of S. H. Tewksbury, on the bill for the promotion of medical science, also, an appeal to the members of the Legislature, in behalf of the Maine Medical Association, in the Senate chamber, February 27, 1855. Portland, Me.: Printed by Peck & Ayre. 1855. 8vo. pp. 25. [9748

——Vesico-vaginal Lithotomy in a child seven years old. By S. H. Tewksbury, M. D. From the transactions of the Maine Medical Association for 1871. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1871. 8vo. pp. 8. [9749

——Inaugural Address. 1867. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 1867. p. 95. [9750

——Introductory Address. 1868. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 1868. p. 239. [9751

——Biographical Sketch of. 1882. *See* Chadwick, Geo. H.

THACHER, GEORGE. 1754-1824. Lawyer and justice Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Biddeford.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Papers of. 1869. *See* Goodwin, William F.

THACHER, GEORGE. (Second.) 1790-1857. Lawyer, Monroe and Belfast. 1835-53.

Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

THACHER, JAMES, M. D. 1754-1844. Plymouth, Mass.

Military Journal, during the American Revolutionary war, from 1775 to 1783; describing the events and transactions of this period, with numerous historical facts and anecdotes. To which is added, an appendix, containing biographical sketches of several general officers. By James Thacher, M. D., late surgeon in the American army.

"As Americans, we hail with delight any attempt to rescue from oblivion the words or actions of those whose names we have been taught to revere."

Hartford: Silas Andrus & Son. 1854. 8vo. pp. 494. (Illus.) [9752

First published in 1821. Contains account of the Penobscot expedition, pp. 169-174; an abstract of the Rev. Dr. Dwight's account of the capture and escape of Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in 1780, pp. 374-380, with an engraving of Gen. Wadsworth and his son, p. 256; sketch of the life of General Henry Knox, by Ebenezer Thatcher, pp. 477-486.

THACHER, JAMES, M. D., *Continued.*

——American Medical Biography: or memoirs of eminent physicians who have flourished in America. To which is prefixed a succinct history of medical science in the United States, from the first settlement of the country. By James Thacher, M. D., fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; honorary member of the New-York Historical Society, and of the New-York Horticultural Society, &c.; author of the American New Dispensatory, of the Modern Practice of Physic, and of the Military Journal. Two volumes in one.

"Thou shalt lie down
With patriarchs of the infant world—with kings,
The powerful of the earth—the wise, the good,
Fair forms and hoary seers of ages past,
All in one mighty sepulchre."
BRYANT.

Boston: Richardson & Lord, and Cotton & Barnard. 1828. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. 436. Vol. II. pp. 280. (Illus.) [9753

Contains biographies of Nathaniel Coffin, Portland; 1: 228; Nathaniel Coffin, Jr, M. D., 229; Ammi R. Cutter, M. D., North Yarmouth, 340; History of Medicine in Maine; Scheme of the Maine Medical Society.

THACHER, MARY P. *See* Higginson, Mary P.

THACHER, MOSES.

An Address delivered before the members of the Anti-Masonic state Convention; assembled at Augusta, Maine, July 4, 1832. By Moses Thacher, pastor of the church and minister of the Cleaveland Religious Society in North Wrentham, Mass. (Published by vote of the convention.) Hallowell: Published by Herrick and Farwell. 1832. 8vo. pp. 32. [9754

THACHER, PETER, D. D. 1752-1802. Clergyman, Boston.

A Sermon, preached October, 1788, at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Elijah Kellogg, to the pastoral care of the Second church and society in Portland. By Peter Thacher, A. M. pastor of a church in Boston. Published at the request of a committee from the society. Printed by Thomas Baker Wait. n. p. n. d. 8vo. Title page. pp. 5-24. [9755

THACHER, STEPHEN. 1773-1859. Kennebunk, Lubec.

An Oration, pronounced at Kennebunk, district of Maine, on the anniversary of American Independence, July 4, 1803. By Stephen Thacher.

O Libertas! sonus delectabilis.
CICERO.

Boston: Printed by David Carlisle. 1803. 8vo. pp. 24. [9756

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Willis, William.

THATCHER, EBENEZER. 1778-1841. Lawyer, Thomaston, Bingham.

Sketch of life of Gen. Knox. 1823. *See* Thacher, James.

——Sketch of Henry Knox. 1835. *See* Herring, James.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. 1809-40. *b.* Warren. Lawyer and author, Boston.

Sketch of Edward Preble. 1835. *See* Herring, James.

THATCHER, SAMUEL. 1776-1872. Lawyer, New Gloucester, Warren.

Eulogy on General Henry Knox, delivered at his funeral at Thomaston, Oct. 28, 1806. Bang. H. M. 5: 131. (1890.) [9757

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Account of, and his family. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

For several years Mr. Thatcher was the oldest living graduate of Harvard College.

THAXTER, MRS. CELIA. 1835-1894. Appledore, Isles of Shoals.

Among the Isles of Shoals. Part I. Atl. Mo. 24: 177. (1869.) Part II. 25: 16. Part III. 25: 204. Part IV. 25: 579. (1870.) [9758

——Poems. Hurd & Houghton, New York. 1872. 16mo. pp. 85. [9759

——Poems. Hurd & Houghton, New York. 1874. 18mo. pp. viii, 188. [9760

Twenty-one editions have been published.

——Driftweed. Boston: Houghton, Osgood & Co. 1878. 18mo. pp. vi, 152. [9761

This has reached a seventh edition.

——Poems for Children. Illustrations by Miss A. G. Plympton. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. (1883.) 8vo. pp. 153. [9762

Other editions.

——The Cruise of the Mystery and other Poems. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1886. 16mo. pp. 121. [9763

——Idyls and Pastorals. By Celia Thaxter. A home gallery of poetry and song. Twenty-four photogravures from pictures by American artists. Boston: D. Lothrop & Company, Franklin & Hawley Streets. 1886. 8vo. pp. 104. [9764

——The same. Edition de luxe. 1886. 8vo. pp. 64. [9765

——The same. Popular edition, selected from the edition de luxe, Boston: D. Lothop & Co., 32 Franklin Street. 8vo. pp. 104. [9766

——Among the Isles of Shoals. By Celia Thaxter, with illustrations.

"Only to hear and see the far-off sparkling brine."

TENNYSON.

——Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. New York: 11 East Seventeenth Street. The Riverside Press: Cambridge. 1888. 16mo. pp. 184. [9767

Contains an account of the Wreck of the Nottingham galley, on Boon Island, in 1710.

Nineteen editions have been published.

THAXTER, MRS. CELIA, *Continued.*

——Poems. "Reverie"; "The Watch of Boon Island"; "The Wreck of the Potahontas." 1889. *See* Peabody, Henry G.

——A Memorable Murder. 1889. *See* Holloway, Laura C.; also Scribner's Short Stories by American Authors, Vol. III, 1884.

——Sketch of, and portrait. 1889. *See* Holloway, Laura C.

THAYER, A. W. Portland.

The Portland Directory; containing names of the inhabitants; their occupations, places of business, and dwelling houses; with lists of the town officers, and other useful information, together with a map of the town. Portland: Published by A. W. Thayer. 1823. 24mo. pp. 198. [9768

THAYER, FREDERICK CHARLES, M. D. *b.* 1844. Physician, Waterville.

Medical Science progressive, and the physician as a factor in that progress. Annual address delivered before the Maine Medical Association, June 2, 1886. By F. C. Thayer, M. D., of Waterville. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1886. 8vo. pp. 26. [9769

——The same. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 9: 36. (1886.)

——President's Address delivered before the Maine Medical Association, June 12, 1888. By Frederick C. Thayer, M. D., of Waterville. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1888. 8vo. pp. 13. [9770

——The same. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 9: 367. (1888.)

THAYER, HENRY OTIS. *b.* 1832. Clergyman, Woolwich, Limington.

Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Sagadahoc County, 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Intentions of Marriage in Georgetown, Maine. 1743-1762. Me. Rec. 3: 164. (1886.) 9771

——The Problem of Hammond's Fort. Richard Hammond, his home and death. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 28 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 261. (1890.) [9772

——Home of the Bashaba. Bang. H. M. 6: 13. (1890.) [9773

THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY, LL. D. Professor of law, Harvard College.

——Letters of Chauncey Wright, with some account of his life. By James Bradley Thayer. Privately printed. Cambridge: Press of John Wilson & Son. 1878. 16mo. pp. (6), 392. [9774

Contains a letter from Hon. Darwin E. Ware, descriptive of Mt. Desert, in 1857.

THAYER, JOSEPH HENRY JACKSON. *b.* 1801. Bangor.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

THAYER, NATHANIEL, D. D. 1769-1840. Clergyman, Lancaster, Mass.

The Preaching and Practice of the Apostles Recommended as a Model for the Ministers of Christ. A sermon, preached at the ordination of the Rev. Elihu Whitcomb, as pastor of the Christian society in Pepperrellborough, on the 3d. of July, 1799. By Nathaniel Thayer, A. M., minister of the church in Lancaster. Printed at Portland, by E. Titcomb. 1799. 8vo. pp. 22. [9775

THAYER, SIMEON. 1737-1800. Soldier, Cumberland, R. I.

Journal on Arnold's march, to Quebec. (1867.) *See* Stone, Edwin M.

——Extracts from journal. *See* Cowell, Benjamin.

THAYER, SOLOMON. 1789-1857. Lawyer, Lubec, Portland.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Willis, William.

THET, GILBERT DU. French missionary.

Killed by the English at Mt. Desert. 1613. *See* Relations des Jésuites; also Charlevoix, P. F. X.

THINGS NEW AND OLD. 1845. *See* Welles,——

THOM, GEORGE. 1819-91. Soldier, Washington, D. C.

Annual Report upon the improvement of rivers and harbors in the states of Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, in charge of George Thom, colonel of engineers, Brt. Brig. General, U. S. A., being appendix A. of the annual report of the chief of engineers for 1880. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1880. 8vo. pp. xi, 325-363. (7 maps.) [9776

THOMAS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, LL. D. 1813-78. Lawyer and judge, Boston.

Speeches in the second and third sessions of the thirty-seventh Congress, and in the vacation. By Benj. F. Thomas. Boston: Printed by John Wilson & Son. 1863. 8vo. pp. 217. [9777

The Army of the Rescue. Address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Bowdoin College, August 7, 1862, pp. 104-127.

THOMAS, MRS. BETSEY. 1773-1870. Portland.

Notice of. 1870. *See* Willis, William.

THOMAS, CHARLES WIDGERY, M. D. 1816-66. Physician, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1866. *See* Weston, J. C.

——In Memoriam. Charles Widgery Thomas, M. D. Born February 14, 1816. Died March 28, 1866. 16mo. pp. 28. [9778

THOMAS, WARREN. 1787-1861. Portland.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 15: 286. (1861.) [9779

THOMAS, JOHN. Eden.

Descendants of. (1850 ?) *See* Thomas, Leonard J.

(THOMAS, LEONARD J.) Eden.

Descendants of John Thomas. Eden. (1850 ?) Large folded chart. [9780

THOMAS, JOSEPH. 1762-1830. Lawyer, Kennebunk.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

THOMAS, WILLIAM WIDGERY, JR. *b.* 1839. Lawyer, Portland; U. S. minister, Sweden and Norway.

The Last Athenian. Translated from the Swedish of Victor Rydberg. By William Widgery Thomas, Jr., late United States consul at Gothenburg, Sweden.

"Ancient of days! august Athena! where,
Where are thy men of might ? thy grand in soul ?
Gone—glimmering thro' the dream of things that were:
First in the race that led to Glory's goal,
They won, and pass'd away—is this the whole ?

Philadelphia: T. B. Peterson & Brothers, 306 Chestnut Street. n. d. (1869.) 12mo. pp. 555. [9781

——A Week in a Dug-out. Harp. Mag. 63: 823. (1881.) [9782

——The Ancient City of Wisby. Harp. Mag. 78: 298. (1889.) (Illus.) [9783

——A Trip to Dalecarlia. Cosmopol. 7: 360. (1889.) (Illus.) [9784

THOMASTON. Incorporated 1777. *See* also Knox, Henry.

Conference with Indians at. 1742. *See* Conference.

——Conference with Indians at. 1753. *See* Conference.

——Intentions of Marriage on Thomaston records. 1777-1811. Bang. H. M. 2: 83. (1886.) [9785

——A Topographical Description of Thomaston, in the county of Lincoln, and district of Maine. 1794. Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. 4: 20. (1795.) [9786

——Oration, 4 July. 1797. *See* Wilde, Samuel S.

——Oration, 4 July. 1798. *See* Whiting, Thurston.

——Eulogy on Knox. 1806. *See* Thatcher, Ebenezer.

——Sermon on Knox. 1806. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Sermon, installation of J. Lord. 1809. *See* Webster, Josiah.

——Letter to Baptist church. 1813. *See* Baker, S.

——Sermon, missionary. 1820. *See* Blood, Mighill.

——Account of state prison, and ground view. 1827. *See* Prison Discipline Society.

——State Prison, established 1828. Annual reports of, 1828-92. *See* Maine, Public Documents.

——Thomaston Election. 1832. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 12.

——Description of. 1837. *See* Hawthorne, Nathaniel. [9786a

——Address to Baptist Institute. 1840. *See* Wayland, John.

——The Resources of Thomaston. Hunt's Merchants Magazine. 14: 586. (1844.) [9787

——Statements of Capt. D. Webb and C. Prince in reply to a report presented by a committee of the Congregational church in Thomaston. Thomaston. 1854. 8vo. pp. 16. [9788

——The State Prison at Thomaston. 1864. *See* Holden, Charles.

——History of. 1865. *See* Eaton, Cyrus.

——Sermon, missionary. 1865. *See* Balkham, Uriah.

——Directory. 1868. *See* Langford & Chase.

——Discourse, memory R. Woodhull. 1873. *See* Mason, J. K.

——Discourse, quarter centennial. 1874. *See* Mason, J. K.

——Business Directory. 1875. *See* Adams, W. S. & Co.

——Knox House. 1877. *See* Thacher, Mary P.

——Centennial Celebration of its incorporation, July 4, 1877, with oration by Hon. E. B. Nealley, of Bangor, Rockland Gazette, 32: 31, 32, July 5, 12, 1877. [9789

Clippings in library Maine Historical Society.

——Business Directory. 1887-78. *See* Greenough & Co.

——The Knox Mansion at Thomaston. N. E. Reg. 36: 80. (1882.) [9790

——Montpelier, home of Knox. 1886. *See* Lindley, E. M.

——Leading Business Men of. 1888. *See* Bangor.

——By-laws of Henry Knox Chapter, No. 47 of Royal Arch Masons at Thomaston, Maine. Chartered Mar. 6, 1885. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1885. 16mo. pp. 7. [9791

——Round Owl's Head. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

THOMPSON, ABNER BOURNE. 1797-1871. Portland.

Address on his life and services. 1871. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

THOMPSON, AUGUSTUS CHARLES D. D. Clergyman, Boston.

Address given at the funeral of the Rev. David M. Mitchell, Waltham, Nov. 30th, 1869, by the Rev. A. C. Thompson, D. D., pastor the Eliot church Boston Highlands. Waltham, Mass.: Hastings' Sentinel Office. 1869. 8vo. pp. 20. [9792

THOMPSON, DANIEL PEIRCE. 1793-1868. Manchester, Vt.

Grant Gurley; or, the trappers of Umbagog. A tale of border life. By D. P. Thompson, author of "May Martin," "The Green Mountain Boys," "The Rangers," etc. Philadelphia: John E. Potter & Company. n. d. (1857 ?) 16mo. pp. vi, 360. [9793

THOMPSON, HORATIO PALMER. *b.* Frankfort, 1837. *r.* Belfast.

Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

THOMPSON, JACOB HALE. *b.* 1837. Journalist, New York City.

Patriotic Record of Bowdoin College. Hours at Home. 3: 463. (1866.) [9794

THOMPSON, JOHN WALLACE. Canton.

Sketches, historical and descriptive, of noted Maine horses, past and present. Their ancestors and descendants. By J. W. Thompson. With an alphabetical index, list of Maine 2.30 horses, alphabetically arranged and the law passed by the fifty-second Legislature, entitled, an Act for the Better Preservation of Horse Records. Portland: Hoyt & Fogg, Publishers. 1874. 12mo. pp. 332. (3 illus.) [9795

——Sketches of Noted Maine Horses. Vol. II. Canton, 1887. 12mo. pp. 348. (Illus.) [9796

——The Maine Horse Breeders' Monthly. Vols. I-XII. 1879-91. [9797

THOMPSON, JOSEPH W.

Dr. Payson and His Writings. Chr. Ex. 43: 52. (1847.) [9798

This is a review of "Memoirs, select thoughts, etc., of the late Rev. Edward Payson," compiled by Rev. Asa Cummings, Portland, 1846.

THOMPSON, RAY. Journalist, Richmond.

A Respectable Family. Chicago: Donnelly, Gassette & Loyd. 1880. 12mo. pp. 9, 552. [9799

Three editions have been published.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, D. D. Hartford, Conn.

Memoirs of the Rev. Samuel Munson and the Rev. Henry Lyman, late missionaries to the Indian Archipelago, with the journal of their exploring tour. New York: D. Appleton & Co. 1839. 12mo. pp. 196. [9800

THOMPSON, ZENAS.

Religious Prosperity. A sermon delivered before the Universalist congregation, in their chapel in Augusta, on the morning of Oct. 27, 1850. Augusta. 1850. 8vo. pp. 11. [9801

——The Judgment of the World; or, its subjugation to God through the reign of Christ. A sermon. Augusta. 1879. 16mo. pp. 20 [9802

THOMS, JOHN, and family, Brewer. (1890.) *See* Porter, J. W.

THOMSON, JAMES. English poet. 1700-48.

The Seasons, by James Thomson: to which is prefixed an account of the life and writings of the author. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait & Co. 1807. 12mo. pp. 215. [9803

THOMSON, SAMUEL. Boston.

The Constitution, Rules and Regulations, to be adopted and practiced by the members of the Friendly Botanic Society at Eastport, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H., together with the prepara-

tion of medicine and system of practice, under the nature and operation of the four elements. By Samuel Thomson. 1812. 12mo. pp. 24, (1). [9804

THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. 1817-62. Concord, Mass.

Ktaadn, and the Maine woods. Union Mag. 3: 29, 73, 132, 177, 216. (1848.) (Illus.) [9805

——Chesuncook. Atl. Mo. 2: 1, 224, 305. (1858.) [9806

——The Maine Woods. By Henry D. Thoreau, author of "A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers," "Walden," "Excursions," etc., etc. Boston: Ticknor & Fields. 1864. 12mo. pp. (6), 328. [9807

——The same. Eighteenth edition. (Monogram.) Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press. Cambridge: n. d. 12mo. pp. 328. [9808

Contents: Ktaadn; Chesuncook; The Allegash and East Branch. The first of the papers was published in the Union Magazine.

THORN, THOMAS.

The Case of Thorn and Wilson, (Louisa). The Law Reporter. 6: 49. (1843.) [9809

The parties were tried at Portland, for the murder of Elisha Wilson, husband of Mrs. Wilson, one of the accused, at Harpswell, in Feb., 1843. Thorn was convicted; the other was acquitted. In 1885, Thorn received a pardon.

THORNDIKE. Incorporated 1819.

List of settlers in Thorndike. 1804. Bang. H. M. 2: 160. (1886.) [9810

——Murder at. 1873. *See* Gordon, John True.

THORNTON, MRS. ELIZA B. 1795-54. Scarborough.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 8: 377. (1854.) [9811

THORNTON, JOHN. English clergyman.

The Fruits of the Spirit: being a comprehensive view of the principal graces which adorn the Christian character. First American, from the fourth London edition. Portland. 1830. 18mo. pp. 274. [9812

THORNTON, JAMES BROWN. 1794-1873. Scarborough.

Biographical Sketch of. 1877. *See* Thornton, John W.

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE. 1818-77. Lawyer. *b.* Saco. *r.* Boston.

Gleanings in the early history of Maine and New Hampshire. (From Mr. (J. Wingate) Thornton). The Shapleigh family. N. E. Reg. 5: 345. (1851.) [9813

Descendants of Alexander Shapleigh, of Kittery, Major Nicholas Shapleigh, of Kittery, and John Gilman.

——Ancient Pemaquid. Extracts from a paper read before Maine Historical Society, at Augusta, March 5, 1857. Hist. Mag. 1: 132. (1857.) [9814

THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE, *Continued.*

——Ancient Pemaquid. An historical review. Prepared at the request of the Maine Historical Society, for its collections. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 139. (1857.) [9815

——The same. Reprinted separately. Portland: Brown Thurston. 1857. 8vo. pp. (4), 9, 178. (Seal: fac-similes.) [9816

Twenty-two copies only printed.

——Samoset, Indian Chief. Hist. Mag. 1: 132. (1858.) [9817

——Witches in Maine. N. E. Reg. 13: 193. (1859.) [9818

——Colonial Schemes of Popham and Gorges. By John Wingate Thornton, Esq., Boston. Cong. Quar. 5: 143. (1863.) [9819

A speech at the first Popham celebration in 1862, not inserted in the Memorial Volume.

——The same, with the following title:

Colonial Schemes of Popham and Gorges. Speech of John Wingate Thornton, Esq., at the first Popham celebration, August 29, 1862, under the auspices of the Maine Historical Society. Boston: E. L. Bralch. 1863. 8vo. pp. 20. [9820

Noticed and discussed in No. Am. Rev. 97: 288 (1863); Chr. Ex. 75: 143 (1863); Hist. Coll. Essex Inst. 5: 175; Boston. Rev. 3: 341 (1863); and Hist. Mag. 7: 231. (1863.)

——The Kings of Scarborough and New York. Hist. Mag. 2d. ser. 5: 50. (1869.) [9821

A portion of this paper is republished in Me. Rec. 2: 126, with an account of the house of Richard King, in 1884, by the editor.

——Biographical Sketch of James B. Thornton, Scarborough. N. E. Reg. 31: 344. (1877.) [9822

——In Memoriam. James Brown Thornton. 1794-1873. Boston: David Clapp & Son, Printers. 1877. sq. 16mo. pp. 8. [9823

THURSTON, BENJAMIN. 1856-1804. Clergyman, North Hampton, N. H.

A Sermon delivered at Kittery, at a meeting of the Association of Ministers in that vicinity, on Wednesday, the 7th day of October, 1795. By Benjamin Thurston, A. M. pastor of the church at North-Hampton. Printed at the request of said association. Dover, (N. H.) Printed by Eliphalet Ladd: 1795. 8vo. pp. 22. [9824

THURSTON, B. & Co. Publishers, Portland.

The Portland Directory and Reference Book for 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890. *See* Greenough W. A. & Co.

THURSTON, BROWN. *b.* Winthrop, 1814. Publisher, Portland.

Improvements in the Art of Printing During the Last 100 Years. Address delivered before the Maine Press Association, by the president, Brown Thurston, January 17, 1877. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1877. 8vo. pp. 12. [9825

——The same. Proc. Maine Press Association, 1877.

——Papers relating to the history of the Press in Cumberland County, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1886, 1887, 1890. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Thurston Genealogies, compiled by Brown Thurston, Portland, Maine.

"Si quid novisti rectius istis,
Candidus imperti: si non, his utere mecum."
HOR.

Published by Brown Thurston, and Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. Portland, Maine. 1880. 8vo. pp. 598. [9826

——Conditions and Improvements in Printing in Maine for the Past One Hundred Years. 1885. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Biographical Sketches of Newel Abbott Foster and William Noyes. 1885. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Biographical Sketches of Joseph Griffin, Frederick E. Shaw, John Neal, Sylvester B. Beckett and Elijah Upton. 1886. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Biographical Sketch of H. W. Richardson. 1890. *See* Maine Press Association.

THURSTON, DAVID, D. D. Clergyman, Winthrop, 1779-1865. *r.* Maine, 1807-1865.

A sermon preached at the ordination of Rev. David Smith, over the church of Christ in Temple, Maine. February 21, 1810. By David Thurston, pastor of the church in Winthrop. Hallowell: Printed by Nath'l Cheever. 1811. 8vo. pp 16. [9827

——The Gospel for the Poor. Matt. 11: 5. A sermon delivered in Saco, June 26, 1816, before the Maine Missionary Society, at their ninth annual meeting. By David Thurston, pastor of the church in Winthrop. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1816. 12mo. pp. 32. [9828

——"Causes of an Unsuccessful Ministry." A sermon preached at the installation of the Rev. Henry Sewall, over the church and society in Bethel, West parish, January 20, 1819. By Rev. David Thurston, pastor of the church in Winthrop. Printed by E. Goodale, Hallowell. 1819. 8 vo. pp. 23. [9829

A note states that the same sermon was preached at Alna in 1818. (At ordination of Rev. Samuel Johnson.)

——A Sermon delivered before the Somerset Association for the Reformation of Morals, at their annual meeting in Norridgewock, Feb. 17, 1819, by David Thurston, paster of the church in Winthrop. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale. 1819. 8vo pp. 16. [9830

——Sermon at Ordination Rev. David Starrett, Weld, Sept. 26, 1821. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1821. 8vo. pp. 20. [9831

THURSTON, DAVID, D. D., *Continued.*

——A Discourse preached in Winthrop, April 12, 1821, at the Annual Fast in Maine. By David Thurston, pastor of the church in Winthrop. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1822. 8vo. pp. 24. [9832

——Address before the Kennebec Bible Society, at Augusta, June 5, 1822. Hallowell: Glazier, Goodale & Co. Printers. 1823. 8vo. pp. (Appendix, pp. 8.) [9833

——A Discourse preached at Winthrop, April 3, 1823: at the Annual Fast, in Maine. By David Thurston, pastor of the church in Winthrop. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1823. 8vo. pp. 24. [9834

——Sermon delivered in Winthrop, April 7, 1825, at the Annual Fast in Maine. By David Thurston, pastor of a church in Winthrop. Augusta: Eaton & Severance. 1825. 8vo. pp. 19. [9835

——A Sermon preached August 9, 1826, at the ordination of the Rev. Stephen Thurston over the Congregational church and society in Prospect. By David Thurston, pastor of a church in Winthrop. Hallowell: 1828. 8vo. pp. 16. [9836

——A Sermon, delivered by David Thurston, pastor of a church in Winthrop, Me., at the third annual meeting of the American Missionary Association. At Boston, Massachusetts, September 25, 1849. New York: Published by the American Missionary Association: Wm. Harned, Agent, No. 61 John Street. 1849. 8vo. pp. 18. [9837

——A Sermon at the funeral of the Rev. Isaac Case, who died at Readfield, November 3, 1852, in the 92d year of his age. By David Thurston, late pastor of the Congregational church in Winthrop. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1852. 8vo. pp. 15. [9838

——A Sermon at the funeral of Miss Esther K. Sturges, who died at Vassalboro, February 15, 1853, aged 16 years and 2 months. By David Thurston, Vassalboro. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1853. 8vo. pp. 15. [9839

——A Brief History of Winthrop, from 1764 to October, 1855. By David Thurston.

"Call to remembrance the former days."
Bible.

Portland: Brown Thurston, Steam Printer. 1855. 16mo. pp. 247. [9840

——Letters from a Father to a Son: an apprentice. Portland: Published by Hezekiah Packard, 1858. Stereotyped and printed by B. Thurston & Co. 16mo. pp. 128. [9841

——Sermon on his eightieth birth-day. 1859. Maine Evangelist, March 26, 1859. [9842

——Sketch of the half century history of the Congregational church in Litchfield, Maine. Cong. Quar. 4: 253. (1862.) [9843

——The Late Hon. Nathaniel Niles. Cong. Quar. 5: 33. (1863.) [9844

——Letter to Anti-slavery Society. 1863. *See* Anti-slavery.

——Dedication Sermon preached at Litchfield Corner, Maine. Feb. 12, 1863. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. 1867. 8vo. [9845

Pages 61-80. "In memoriam of David Thurston," by Rev. Thomas Adams, with portrait.

——In Memoriam of. 1865. *See* Adams, Aaron C.

——Sketch of. 1867. *See* Adams, Thomas.

——Discourse on erection of marble tablet in his memory. (With portrait and engraving of tablet.) 1871. *See* Thurston, Stephen.

A nearly completed history of the Kennebec Association of Ministers, by Rev. D. Thurston, was destroyed in the Portland fire of 1866.

THURSTON, ELI, D. D. 1806-69. Clergyman, Hallowell. 1838-48.

Sermon CCCCV. A sermon delivered in Fryeburg, Me., June 24, 1645, before the Maine "Congregational Charitable Society." By Rev. E. Thurston, pastor of the South church in Hallowell, Me. The magnitude of the ministerial work. Am. Nat. Preach. 19: 193. (1845.) [9846

——The Agent and Instrumentality by Which the Church is to Arise and Shine. Amos 7: 5. A sermon delivered at Bath, June 27, 1849, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its forty-second anniversary. By Eli Thurston, pastor of a church at Fall River, Mass. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1849. 8vo. pp. 117. [9847

THURSTON, JANE PLUMMER. Portland.

An Appeal to My Countrymen, East, West, North and South. By Mrs. J. P. Thurston. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston, 1861. 8vo. pp. 64, (1). [9848

A second title-page succeeds the first, as follows: A Treatise on the Patriarchal or Co-operative System of Society, as it Exists in Some Governments and Colonies in America, and in the United States, under the Name of Slavery, with its Necessity and Advantages. By an inhabitant of Florida.

——The Union of the States, and the union of the families of the United States and Great Britain, how they may be preserved. By Mrs. J. P. T. Portland: Printed for the publisher. 1861. 8vo. pp. 32. [9849

——The Union, why and how it must and will be preserved. With the plan to close the Rebellion and unite the States in six months, which we offered the public for $500, March 9th, 1863. Portland: Printed for the publisher. 1863. 8vo. pp. 144. [9850

THURSTON, JANE PLUMMER, *Continued.*

——A New Art of Principle in Law for Settling National Questions without War. Discovered and disclosed by Mrs. Jane P. Thurston, proprietor of the United States. To wit, forfeiture, for breach of covenant or treaty, to the party injured.

"For thereby the informer has acquired a private property in the penalty. After this redress she may pardon, though it be a common nuisance. The party injured, being the prosecutor, may release, while the king or government cannot pardon."

SHARSWOOD'S BLACKSTONE.

Portland: Published by the author. 1872. 8vo. pp. 30. [9851

——1635-1885. History of the ancient Plummers and Mortons, and their descendants in America from 1635 to 1885. Comprising the genealogy and biography for about 250 years of the families of Francis Plummer and wife Ruth Plummer, through their sons, Samuel and Joseph Plummer, down to their tenth generation, through Moses Plummer and his wife Esther, who was the son of Samuel 2d., and Hannah (Woodman) Plummer, Moses Plummer. Jr., and his wife, Abigial (Smith) Plummer through their descendants of four generations. And of the descendants of William Plummer, and his wife Margaret (Morrill) Plummer, the son of Moses and Esther Plummer, to their 4th generation, making ten generations of the Plummers, in a direct line with our honored ancestors, grandparents Francis and Ruth Plummer, with the ancient property in title and possession of his descendants to this day. By Mrs. Jane Plummer Thurston, Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1885. 8vo. pp. 22. [9852

——Genealogical Record of the compiler's branch of the Plummer family. By Jane Plummer Thurston, Portland. Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1885. 12mo. pp. 22. [9853

THURSTON, STEPHEN, D. D. 1797-1884. Clergyman, Searsport, 1825-84.

Apology for not accepting a chaplain's commission in the militia. 1835. *See* Ching, Lillian.

——God Displays his Perfections through the Medium of the Church. Psalm 50: 2. A sermon delivered in Augusta, June 22, 1836, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its twenty-ninth anniversary. By Stephen Thurston, pastor of the Congregational church in Prospect. Portland: Merrill & Byram. 1836. pp. 17. [9854

——Odd Fellowship to be Avoided. A sermon delivered by request, in the Methodist church at Searsport, Fast Day, April 8, 1847. By Stephen Thurston, pastor of the Congregational church in Searsport. Portland: Printed by Thurston & Co. 1847. 8vo. pp. 31. [9855

——Perseverance of the Saints. A sermon read before the Association of Congregational Ministers of Waldo County, Maine, and published by their request. By Stephen Thurston, pastor of the Congregational church, Searsport, Me. Portland: Printed by Thurston & Co. 1847. 8vo. pp. 23. [9856

——A sermon preached on Lord's Day, at the funeral of the Rev. Jonathan Fisher, Bluehill, Sept. 26, 1847. By Stephen Thurston, pastor of the Congregational church in Searsport. Portland: A Shirley & Son. Printers. 1847. 8vo. pp. 27. [9857

——A Mother in Israel. A sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Mathews, Searsport, April 15, 1851. By Stephen Thurston, pastor of the Congregational church, Searsport. Boston: 1853. 8vo. pp. 16. [9858

——The Grand Mission of the Gospel. Sermon before the American Missionary Association, at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1858. New York. 1858. 8vo. pp. 15. [9859

Also in the twelfth annual report of the association, pp. 81-83.

——Oration at the centennial celebration of the erection of Fort Pownall, July 29, 1859. [9860

Cuttings from "The Progressive Age," Belfast, Aug. 4, 1859, in library Maine Historical Society.

——Semi-Centennial. A sermon, on the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Congregational church, in Searsport. By Rev. Stephen Thurston, pastor of the church. Delivered October 4th, 1865. Portland: Press of Brown Thurston. 1866. 16mo. pp. 24. [9861

——A discourse on the erection of a marble tablet in the Congregational church of Winthrop, April 2, 1871. In memory of Rev. David Thurston, former pastor of the church. By Rev. Stephen. Thurston, of Searsport. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1871. 8vo. pp. 31. (Port. and engraving of tablet.) [9862

——Congregational Church at Bluehill. Centennial historical address, by Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D. Poem by Augustus Stephens. Bangor: S. S. Smith & Co. 1874. 8vo. pp. 35. [9863

——Reports as secretary of the Maine Missionary Society, and for the trustees from its 58th to 69th anniversary, 1865 to 1876,—twelve years—1865, pp. 21-40: 1866, pp. 25-54: 1867, pp. 27-57. 1868, pp. 23-45: 1869, pp. 87-101: 1870, pp. 91-105: 1871, pp. 91-115: 1872, pp. 87-111: 1873, pp. 65-117: 1874, pp. 108-125: 1875, pp. 104-129, and life members: 1876, pp. 233-225. [9864

THURSTONS.

The Doings of the first national gathering of Thurstons at Newburyport, Mass., June 24, 25, 1885. Portland, Me.: Brown Thurston. Publisher. 1885. 8vo. pp. 75. [9865

THURY, PIERRE. 1650-99. French missionary, Penobscot.
Sketch of; at Pentagöet. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.
——Account of. 1831. *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

THWING, EDWARD PAYSON, M. D., Ph. D. 1830-93. Clergyman. r. Maine, 1858-62, and 1869-71.
The Heavenly Vision. A discourse preached at the Second Congregational church, Westbrook, Maine, July 31, 1870. By Rev. Edward P. Thwing. n. t. p. 16mo. pp. 12. [9866
——The Royal Bridegroom, or Christ altogether lovely. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Breed. 1872. 32mo. pp. 16. [9867
——Portland Churches. Cong. Quar. 16: 259. (1874.) [9868
——Letter, reunion Salem church. 1874. *See* Boston.
——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Cumberland County. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H. [9869
——Reminiscences of Rev. Caleb Bradley. By Rev. E. P. Thwing, M. D. Brown Thurston, Portland, Me. n. d. 1888. 18mo. pp. 7, (1.) [9870

THWING, NATHANIEL.
Record of marriages by. (1883.) *See* Thwing, Walter E.

THWING, WALTER E.
Records of marriages by Nathaniel Thwing, justice of the peace, Lincoln County, Mass. (Now Maine.) N. E. Reg. 37: 53. (1883.) [9871

TIBBETTS, JOHN, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

TIBBETTS, WILLIAM. SENIOR, and family, Bangor. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

TIBIERGE, M. Agent of the Acadia Company.
Report of events in Acadia from October, 1695 to October, 1696. (8) ff. Manuscript. Fo. [9872
A report, in French, made probably to the Chevalier Villebon. In Boston Public Library.

(TICKNOR, GEORGE, LL. D. 1791-1871. Boston.)
Outlines of the principal events in the life of General Lafayette. From the North American Review. Portland: Published by David & Seth Paine. 1825. 8vo, pp. 34. [9873

TILDEN FAMILY. 1878. *See* Lapham, W. B.

TILTON, MRS. MARY E. Limerick.
Sermon on. 1842. *See* Cohen, J. Milton.

TILTON, JACOB, AND DANIEL. Ipswich, Mass.
Exploits of, near Damariscove. 1722. *See* "W. G."

TILTON, JOHN ROLLIN. Portland. 1864. *See* Neal, John.

TINCKER, MISS MARY AGNES. *b.* Ellsworth. *r.* in Maine until 1863.
My "Intimate Enemy." Harp. Mag. 18: 510. (1859. [9874

——The House of Yorke. A tale. Cath. World. 13: 15, 746; 14: 16, 736. (1871.) 15: 212, 336, 507. (1872.) [9875

The scenes are laid in Maine during the exciting Know-nothing times of 1854-55, and one of the characters in the book, a Jesuit priest, is intended for Father Bapts, who was tarred and feathered by an anti-Catholic mob in Ellsworth during that period.

——The same. Reprinted separately, under the following title:
The House of Yorke. By M. A. T.

"It is not that I love Cæsar less, but Rome more."

New York: Catholic Publishing Society. 1872. 8vo. pp. 261. [9876

——The same. Second edition. pp. 261.

——The same. Third edition.

——The same. Fourth edition.

TIRRELL, ALBERT J.
Report of trial for murder. 1846. *See* Weeks, J. E. P.

TITCOMB, BENJAMIN. 1762-1848. Clergyman, Brunswick, Portland.
Biographical Sketch of. Am. Bap. Mem. 13: 206. (1854.) [9877

TITCOMB, SAMUEL. 1820-92. Lawyer, Augusta.
Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

TITCOMB, SARAH ELIZABETH. Newburyport, Mass.
Early New England People. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow and allied families, by Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb. Boston. 1882. pp. 288. [9878

H. W. Longfellow, pp. 234-236. Sir William Pepperrell, p. 266.

TITCOMB, STEPHEN.
History of the honey-bee. By Stephen Titcomb. Farmington: 1849. 8vo. pp. 28. [9879

TITUS, ANSON. Clergyman, Weymouth, Somerville, Mass.
Early American Universalism. (Sub-title.) Universalism in Maine prior to 1820. Univer. Q. n. s. 22: 430. (1885.) [9880

TOBIE, EDWARD P., JR. *b.* 1838. Lewiston, Pawtucket, R. I.
Aid to Memory: or how to fix dates and numbers of all kinds in the mind. By Edward P. Tobie, Jr. Lewiston: Evening Journal Office. 1867. 24mo. pp. 7. [9881

——History of the First Maine Cavalry 1861-65. By Edward P. Tobie. Published by the First Maine Cavalry Association. (State arms.) Boston: Press of Emery & Hughes, No. 146 Oliver Street. 1887. 8vo. pp. xix, 775. (Ports. and engr.) [9882

TODD, C. B.

Menhaden Fisheries and Factories. Lippinc. 32: 545. [9883

TOLFORD, DANIEL MOUNTFORT, M. D. 1844-82. Physician, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1883. *See* Gordon, S. C.

TOGUS.

See Chelsea.

TOMPSON, NATHANIEL.

Willis Papers. No. II. (In Portland Public Library.) St. Johns, 28 of October, 1776. A journal kept by Nath'l Tompson. Me. Rec. 1: 41. (1884.) [9884

TOMPSON, WILLIAM. 1696-1759. Clergyman, Scarborough, 1728-59.

The Duty of a People Respecting their Deceased Ministers. Represented in a sermon preached at Biddeford, November 22d, 1741. Occasioned of the death of the Reverend Mr. Samuel Willard, late pastor of the church in that town. Who died at Kittery, October 25th, 1741, aged 36. By William Tompson, A. M., pastor of the church in Scarborough. Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green in Queen Street. 1743. 16mo. pp. 35, (2). [9885

Prefixed is a sketch of his character, by Rev. Thomas Prentice, of Charlestown.

TOPHAM, JOHN.

Journal of Arnold's Quebec expedition for September, October and November, 1775. [9886

Referred to by Edwin P. Stone, in edition of Simeon Thayer's journal, as unprinted, and illegible before the date of October 6, 1775.

TOPSHAM. Incorporated 1764.

Proceedings of committee of inspection and of town meeting. 1775. Me. Rec. 5: 207. (1888.) [9887

——Discourse, ordination of Jonathan Ellis. 1789. *See* Lee, Andrew.

——Description of. 1795. *See* Ellis, Jonathan.

——Poem on Washington at. 1800. *See* Ellis, Jonathan.

——Oration, 4 July, 1806. *See* Ellis, Jonathan.

——Sermon, ordination Jacob C. Goss. 1824. *See* Allen, William.

——Lectures on religious excitements in. 1834. *See* Brunswick.

——Catalogue of paintings, engravings, and photographs at the "Walker" homestead. Illustrated. New York. 1864. 8vo. pp. 95. [9888

——Discourse, historical. 1865. *See* Wilson, Adam.

——Remarks on James McKeen. 1873. *See* Packard, A. S.

——History of. 1878. *See* Wheeler, Geo. A. and H. W.

TORREY, JAMES.

Descendants from Mr. Jacob Leavitt, of Turner, Maine. Lewiston: 1853. 16mo. [9888a

TORREY, J. G.

The Press of Sagadahoc County. 1871. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

TORREY, WILLIAM. 1785-1867. Bath.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

——Ancestry of. 1890. *See* American Ancestry.

TOUCH AT THE TIMES. 1840. *See* Colesworthy, D. C.

TOUCHSTONE, (THE). Vol. I. Lewiston. 1853. [9889

The organ of "A Crank." Woodward's 81st. catalogue.

TOUR, CHARLES AMADOR DE SAINT ÉTIENNE. *b.* France. *d.* Acadia about 1665.

Known in history as "La Tour." *See* Charnisé d'Aulnay de.

——Concession of Acadia to, by Cromwell. 1656. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Novel concerning, "The Rivals of Acadia." 1827. *See* Cheney, Harriet V.

——Papers relative to. 1838. *See* Felt, Joseph B.

——Poem concerning; "St. John." 1850. *See* Whittier, John G.

——In Boston. 1850. *See* Winsor, Henry.

——Account of the La Tours and D'Aulnay. 1865. *See* Murdoch, Beamish.

——A Gentleman Adventurer in Acadia. 1869. *See* Bourinot, J. G.

——The La Tours and D'Aulnay. 1884. *See* Smith, Philip H.

——Biography and Autograph. 1884. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Godfrey, John E.

TOUR, CLAUDE TURGIS DE SAINT ÉTIENNE, SIEUR DE LA. *b.* France. *d.* in Acadia after 1635.

Account of, and of his family. Hist. Mag. 4: 281. (1860.) [9889a

The name of the La Tours was Turgis; St. Étienne and La Tour were added in consequence of the ownership of fiefs, so called.

TOURTILLOT, CAPT. ABRAHAM. Orono.

Sketch of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

TOWLE FAMILY. Me. Rec. 1: 179. (1884.) [9890

TOWN, ITHIEL. 1784-1844. Architect, New Haven, Conn.

Editor. A Detail of some particular services performed in America, during the years 1776, 1777, 1778 and 1779. Compiled from journals and original papers, supposed to be chiefly taken from

TOWN, ITHIEL, *Continued.*

the journal kept on board of the ship Rainbow, commanded by Sir George Collier, while on the American station during that period: giving a minute account of many expeditions sent up the rivers, skirmishes, negotiations, etc., some of which are no where else correctly represented, and many others not minutely described in the histories of that period. Printed for Ithiel Town, from a manuscript obtained by him, while in London, in the summer of 1830. New York: 1835. 8vo. pp. ix, 117. [9891

First published in the "Naval Chronicle."

Attack on Machias, pp. 25-29. Affair at Townsend, 30-47. Collier's declaration to Machias, 48-50. Ascent of Sheepscut River, 51-63. Burning small vessels at Damariscotta (*sic*), 63. Capture of French mast-ship in Sheepscut River in 1778, 66-69. Capture of Penobscot, 102-116.

TOWN, SALEM, LL. D. 1779-1864. Greencastle, Ind.

The Bible Reader for Schools: containing an outline of historical facts, followed by Scripture selections, inculcating such truths and duties as constitute practical morality. Compiled by Salem Town, A. M., and dedicated to all who regard the well-being of their children, and the good of mankind.

Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it.

SOLOMON.

Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1846. (Harmon & Williams, Printers.) 12mo. pp. 167. [9892

——Town's First Reader, to be used in connection with any speller. By Salem Town, A. M., author of "Town's Speller and Definer," "Analysis of Compound and Derivative Words," and "Series of School Readers." Portland, Me.: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1846. 16mo. pp. 128. [9893

——Town's Second Reader, or the speller's companion. By Salem Town, A. M., author of "Town's Speller and Definer," "Analysis of Compound and Derivative Words," and "Series of School Readers." Portland, Me.: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1847. 12mo. pp. 239. [9894

——Revised Edition. The Second Reader, consisting of easy and progressive lessons. By Salem Town, A. M. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1847. 16mo. pp. 192. [9895

——Revised Edition. The Third Reader, consisting of interesting and progressive lessons. By Salem Town, A. M. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1847. 12mo. pp. 288. [9896

——Revised Edition. The Fourth Reader, or exercises in reading and speaking. Designed for the higher classes in our private schools. By Salem Town, A. M. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1847. 12mo. pp. 408. [9897

——The Grammar School Reader, containing the essential principles of elocution and a series of exercises in reading: designed for classes in grammar schools. By Salem Town, LL. D. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1850. 12mo. pp. 360. [9898

——The Child's First Reader. By Salem Town, A. M. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1847. 16mo. pp. 64. (1 pl.) [9899

——Town's Fifth Reader: in which elocutionary principles are illustrated in reading lessons for the use of schools and academies. By Salem Town, LL. D. 1853. [9900

TOWNSEND, MRS. E. B. Augusta.

Funeral sermon on. 1859. *See* Hayden, W. B.

(TOWNSHEND, CHARLES? 1725-67. English statesman.)

Great Britain. The memorials of the English and French commissaries concerning the limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia, (and St. Lucia.) London: Printed in the year MDCCLV. 2v. 4to. Vol. I. pp. (4), 771. Vol. II. pp. (2), 520. [9901

Said to have been compiled by Charles Townshend. The first volume furnishes important material concerning the geography of Maine.

TRAFTON, EDWIN H.

The Old North East. Portland: Tucker Printing House. n. d. (1888.) 12mo. pp. 8. [9902

Appeared first in Drake's Magazine for June, 1888. Ten thousand copies were printed for the Maine Central Railroad Co.

TRAFTON, JOHN B., AND DURGIN, BENONI T. Fort Fairfield.

History of Eastern Frontier Lodge, No. 112, of Free and Accepted Masons, Fort Fairfield, Maine. From A. D. 1862 to 1871. By John B. Trafton and B. T. Durgin. Portland: Stephen Berry. Printer. 1871. 12mo. pp. 18. [9903

TRAFTON, MARK, D. D. *b.* Bangor, 1810. Clergyman and author, Wollaston, Mass.

Scenes in My Life: occurring during the ministry of nearly half a century in the Methodist Episcopal Church. New York: Nelson & Phillips. 1878. 12mo. pp. 349. [9904

——Historical Sketch of Maine. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

TRASK FAMILY. 1877. *See* Trask, Robert D.

TRASK, LEONARD.

A Brief Historical Sketch of the life and sufferings of Leonard Trask, the wonderful invalid. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1858. 16mo. pp. 48. (Illus.) [9905

TRASK, ROBERT DANA. Haverhill.

History and Genealogy of the Trask Family: including the lineal ancestors and all the descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Trask. With a brief mention of other branches of the Trask family in New England, Portland: 1877. 12mo. pp. 36. [9906

TRASK, WILLIAM BLAKE. *b.* 1812. Antiquary, Dorchester, Mass.

Materials for the history of Wiscasset, Me. N. E. Reg. 28: 410. (1874.) [9907

——Capt. Richard Bonython—petition of his sons in law. 1672. N. E. Reg. 39: 341. (1885.) [9908

——Letters of Colonel Thomas Westbrook and others, relative to Indian affairs in Maine, 1722-26. Communicated by William Blake Trask, A. M., of Dorchester. N. E. Reg. 44: 23, 175, 248. (1890.) [9909

——Petition of the inhabitants of Kennebec River for protection. (1755.) Communicated by William Blake Trask, A. M., of Dorchester. N. E. Reg. 44: 202. (1890.) [9910

TREASURE TROVE IN MAINE. Bank. Mag. (N. Y.) 10: 9. (1855.) [9911

TREAT, JOSEPH. 1775-1853. Captain United States army, Bangor.

The vindication of Captain Joseph Treat, late of Twenty-first Regiment United States Infantry, against the atrocious calumny comprehended in Major-General Brown's official report of the Battle of Chippeway.

"Who steals my purse steals trash; 'tis something, nothing;
'Twas mine, 'tis his, and has been slave to thousands;
But he that filches from me my good name,
Robs me of that which not enriches him.
And makes me poor indeed."

SHAKESPEARE.

Philadelphia: Printed, 1815. 8vo. pp. 62. [9912

Dedicated to President Madison. *See* Lossing, B. J., War 1815, p. 807.

TREAT, JOSHUA. 1729-1802.

Pioneer Settler on Penobscot River. 1759. *See* Porter, J. W.

TREAT, ROBERT. 1752-1824. Bangor.

Account of. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Extracts from his day-book. 1786-90. *See* Porter, J. W.

TREATY OF PEACE SIGNED AND ARRIVED. Argus Office. Portland, Feb. 14, 1815, 2 o'clock in the morning. Broadside, 10x17 inches. [9913

TREE OF LIFE, THE FLYING ANGEL, AND THE MILLENNIUM (THE).

"And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred and tongue and people, saying, with a loud voice, give glory to God, for the hour of his judgment has come: and worship him who made heaven and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters."

Rev. 14: 6, 7.

The angel makes known the twenty-four events, the steps to complete his mission, and to fit man for heaven and all good, which occurred in consequence of Christ's ascending the cross, and now

for the first put in order to be preached to every creature under heaven, which once commenced at Jerusalem and spread among many nations.

"It is written in the prophets, and they shall be taught of God."
John 6: 45.

Bangor: Printed for the author. 1871. 16mo. pp. 105. [9914

TRELAWNY, ROBERT. 1598-1644 (?) Plymouth, Eng.
Papers of. *See* Baxter, James P.

TREMONT. Incorporated 1848. *See* Mount Desert.
History Tremont Lodge. 1854-71. *See* Farr, Andrew.
——History Tremont Lodge. 1871-81. *See* Lurvey, C. H.
——History Tremont Lodge. 1881-91. *See* Keene, William R.

TRENTON. Incorporated 1789.
Grant of portion, by De Gregore. 1787. *See* Porter, J. W.
——Revival in Trenton, Maine. The Sabbath School Treasury. 6: 32 (1833.) [9915
——Sermon. "Our Country." 1856. *See* Estes, Hiram C.
——Early Settlements. 1870. *See* Foss, Thomas.

TRESCOTT, LEMUEL. 1751-1826. Revolutionary officer, Lubec.
Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

TREWORGY, SPENCER, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

TRIANGULAR SOCIETY (THE). 1886. *See* Akers, Elizabeth.

TRIBOU, GALEN J., M. D. 1856-1889. Physician, Steuben.
Biographical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

TRIDBALL, ———.
A New System of Horse Training, including a treatise on shoeing and one hundred recipes for diseases. Together with numerous tricks practised by jockeys and how to tell the age of horses. By Dr. Tridball, the well-known old English horse trainer and farmer. 3d ed. revised. Lewiston: G. S. Mellen. 1869. 18mo. pp. 48. [9916

TRIDBALL AND MOSELY.
Experiences of a Life-time in the Treatment of Horses and Cattle, contained in practical recipes, by the distinguised veterinary surgeons, Drs. Tridball and Mosely. Together with numerous tricks practised by jockeys, and how to tell the age of horses and cattle. New edition, carefully revised and containing some over fifty new and rare recipes. Lewiston: G. S. Mellen. 1867. 16mo. pp. 32. [9917

TRIPP, JOHN. 1761-1847. Clergyman, Hebron, 1798-1843.

The Cherubims Explained. A sermon delivered at Barnstable, April 29, 1795, at the ordination of the Rev. Shubael Lovell to the work of an evangelist. Published by desire. Boston: Printed by Joseph Bumstead, Union Street. 1795. 8vo. pp. 27. [9918

——The Bible the Word of God. A treatise on the truth and divinity of the sacred Scripture.

"All Scripture is given by inspiration of God."
PAUL.

Boston: J. Bumstead, Printer. 1800. 8vo. pp. 62. [9919

——The Certain Salvation of Every True Believer in Christ: argued from the Sacred Scriptures, with answers to several objections. By John Tripp, pastor of the Baptist church in Hebron, (Maine).

The foundations of God standeth sure, having this seal. The Lord knoweth them that are his.
APOSTLE PAUL.

Portland: From the Gazette Press. 1809. 12mo. pp. 60. [9920

——A Sermon delivered at Waterville, August 24, 1824. Before the Board of Trustees of the Maine Baptist Education Society. Published by direction of said board. Waterville: Printed by William Hastings. 1824. 12mo. pp. 24. [9921

——A Discourse on the character and work, and the death and resurrection of the two witnesses. By John Tripp, pastor of the Baptist church in Hebron, Me.

"I also will shew my opinion."
ELIHU.

Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office, by A. Shirley. 1824. 8vo. pp. 47. [9922

——Strictures on Mr. Samuel Hutchinson's apology for believing in universal reconciliation. To which is added, a brief statement of the principal scriptural arguments, by which the doctrine of everlasting punishment is established. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Printers. 1829. 16mo. pp. 107. [9923

His autobiography was published in "Zion's Advocate:" the MS. is in the library of Colby University.

TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. 1815-82. English author.

North America. By Anthony Trollope. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square. 1852. 12mo. pp. 623. [9924

Chapter III, Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, contains an account of Portland.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND. *b.* 1827. *r.* Arlington, Mass.

The Old Lobsterman, Cape Arundel, Kennebunkport. Atl. Mo. 36: 175. (1875.) [9925

——The Kelp Gatherers. A story of the Maine coast. By J. T. Trowbridge. Boston. MDCCXCI. Lee and Shepard, Publishers, 10 Milk Street, next "The Old South Meeting House." New York: Charles T. Dillingham, 718 and 720 Broadway. 16mo. pp. 157. (Illus.) [9926

First published in 1886, in the St. Nicholas.

TRUE, CHARLES HENRY. 1832-75. Journalist, Portland; Vermillion, Dak.

Maine in the War for the Union. 1875. *See* Whitman, W. E. S.

TRUE, ELIZA S. *b.* Portland about 1750.

The Amaranth: being a collection of original pieces in prose and verse, calculated to amuse the minds of youths without corrupting their morals. By Eliza S. True.

"That man alone is truly great,
Who's learn'd to conquer adverse fate;
For fortune's frown can ne'er control,
The constant purpose of his soul."

Portland: J. M'Kown, Printer. 1811. 16mo. pp. 108. [9927

TRUE, JOHN PRESTON. *b.* Bethel, 1859. *r.* Boston.

Their Club and Ours. By John Preston True. With illus. Boston D. Lothrop & Company. n. d. (Cop. 1883.) 12mo. pp. 212. [9928

TRUE, NATHANIEL TUCKERMAN, M. D. 1812-87. Educator, Bethel.

History of Bethel. 1859-60. [9929

Contributed to the Bethel Courier, in 97 chapters. A copy in scrapbook form, is in the library of the Maine Historical Society.

——Grooved Boulders in Bethel. 1862. *See* Portland Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——New Localities of Minerals in Maine. (1863.) *See* Portland Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Names and Locations of Tribes on the Androscoggin. Hist. Mag. 8: 150. (1864.) [9930

——Indian Names on the Androscoggin. Hist. Mag. 8: 237. (1864.) [9931

——Collation of geographical names in the Algonkin language. By N. T. True, M. D. Ess. Inst. Hist. Coll. 8: 144. (1866.) [9932

——On influence of location in the growth of shells. Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. 1: 126. (1863.) [9933

——Mineralogy among the Aborigines of Maine. (1863.) *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Address at the dedication of the monument erected to the memory of Doctor Ezekiel Holmes, at Winthrop, Me., Sept. 9, 1869. [9934

——The Press of Oxford County. 1871. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

TRUE, NATHANIEL TUCKERMAN, M. D., *Continued.*

——Historical Address. 1874. *See* Bethel.

——Reminiscences of North Yarmouth. O. T. 2: 274. (1878.) [9935

——Indians of North Yarmouth. O. T. 3: 351. (1879.) [9936

——Lecture on geology of western Maine. 1881. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Columbite in Maine. 1882. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——The Loring House at North Yarmouth. Old Times. 7: 1033. (1883.) [9937

——Reunion of his students. 1884. *See* Bethel.

TRUE, SARAH J.

Sketch of Mrs. Emma Huntington Nason. Pract. Housek. (1889.) [9938

TRUMANN, BENJAMIN CUMMINGS. *b.* 1835. Author, New York.

The Field of Honor: being a complete and comprehensive history of duelling in all countries; including the judicial duel of Europe, the private duel of the civilized world, and specific descriptions of all the noted hostile meetings in Europe and America. By Major Ben C. Trumann, author of "The South After the War." "Semi-Tropical California," "Occidental Sketches," &c. New York: Fords, Howard & Hulbert. 1884. sm. 8vo. [9939

Contains description of duel between Jonathan Cilley and William J Graves. p. 374.

TRUMBULL, BENJAMIN. 1820.

Address to the public. 1807. *See* Lincoln and Kennebec Tract Society.

TRUMBULL, H.

Western Emigration. Journal of Dr. Jeremiah Simpleton's tour to Ohio, containing an account of the numerous difficulties, hairbreadth escapes, mortifications, and privations, which the doctor and his family experienced on their journey from Maine to the land of promise. n. d. 12mo. pp. 36. (Illus.) [9940

TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND, LL. D., L. H. D. *b.* 1821. Philologist, Hartford, Conn.

Thevet's Specimens of the Indian language of Norumbega. By J. Hammond Trumbull, president of the Connecticut Historical Society. Hist. Mag. n. s. 7: 239. (1870.) [9941

TRUMBULL, JOHN, LL. D. 1750-1831. Lawyer, New Haven, Conn.

McFingal: a modern epic poem, in four cantos. By John Trumbull Esq. With explanatory notes. Published and sold by Ezekiel Goodale, at the Hallowell Bookstore. 1813. 12mo. pp. v, 6, 139. [9942

Originally published in 1782. More than thirty printed editions afterwards appeared.

——The Hasty Pudding; a poem in three cantos. Written at Chambery, in Savoy, January, 1793. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale & Burton. 1815. 24mo. pp. 32. [9943

Published in a volume entitled "The Ruling Passion." *See* Paine, Robert Treat.

TUCK, AMOS. 1810-79. Lawyer, Exeter, N. H.

Sketch of his life. 1889. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

TUCK, JOHN. *b.* Parsonsfield. 1819. *d.* Biddeford, 1886.

Agriculture of Parsonsfield. 1885. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

TUCK, PARKER. 1808-84. Lawyer, Bucksport. *With* HOMER, MISS C. B.

Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Hancock County. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

TUCKER, JOSEPH. *d.* 1812. Revolutionary officer, York.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

TUCKER, NICHOLAS. Kittery.

Extracts from old records concerning. N. E. Reg. 15: 175. (1861.) [9944

TUCKER, SAMUEL. 1747-1833. Commodore American Revolution. *r.* Bristol, 1793-1833.

Naval Chronicle of. 1824. *See* Goldsborough, Charles W.

——Sketch of. 1832. *See* Buckingham, Joseph T.

——(From the Wiscasset Yankee.) Bremen, October 18, 1832. To the surviving officers and soldiers of the Revolution. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 5-8. [9945

——Commodore Samuel Tucker. Niles Reg. 44: 140. (1833.) [9946

No author is given, but there is a note at the beginning which reads as follows: "For the following interesting sketch of this veteran, lately deceased, we are indebted to a Boston paper."

——Life of. 1868. *See* Sheppard, John H.

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Reference to papers of. 1889. *See* Winsor, Justin.

TUCKER, WILLIAM PACKARD, D. D. *b.* 1834. Librarian of Bowdoin College, 1857-63. Clergyman, Pawtucket, R. I.

Catalogue of the library of Bowdoin College; to which is added an index of subjects. Brunswick: Printed for the College MDCCCLXIII. 8vo. pp. vi, (1), 832. [9947

TUCKERMAN, O. P.

Rules for writing essays. By O. P. Tuckerman. 1860. [9948

TUDOR, WILLIAM, JUN. 1779-1830. Author, Boston.

A Discourse delivered before the Humane Society, at their anniversary, May, 1817. By William Tudor, Jun. Published at the request of the society. Boston: Printed by John Eliot. 1817. 8vo. pp. 64. [9949

Contains letter from Samuel Howard, Augusta, Oct. 16, 1816, giving account of a mishap on the Kennebec, p. 41.

TUFTS, GEORGE EDWARD. *b.* New Albany, N. S. Clergyman, Belfast.

Growth of Christianity. Appleton's Am. Cyclo. n. s. 8: 128. (1883.) [9950

——Theological Schools of the United States. Appleton's Am. Cyclo. n. s. 8: 760. (1883.) [9951

——Rev. Silas Tertius Rand, D. D., LL. D. Appleton's Cyclo. Am. Biog. 5: 169. (1888.) [9952

——Theodore Harding Rand, A. M., D. C. L. Appleton's Cyclo. Am. Biog. 5: 169. (1888.) [9953

——Rev. Charles Tupper, D. D. Appleton's Cyclo. Am. Biog. 6:180. (1889.) [9954

——Sir Charles Tupper, A. M., M. D., D. C. L., K. C. B. Appleton's Cyclo. Am. Biog. 6: 181. (1889.) [9955

——Biographical Sketch of Chesley Heal. 1778-1888(?). Sci. Am. Supp. 27: 11013. (1889) (port.) [9956

——Joseph Wade. Centenarian. Sci. Am. Supp. 28: 11443. (1889.) (port.) [9957

TUFTS, HENRY. *b.* Newmarket, N. H., 1748. *d.* Limington, 1831.

A narrative of the life, adventures, travels and sufferings of Henry Tufts, now residing at Limington, in the district of Maine. In substance as compiled from his own mouth.

Ab ovo usque ad mala.
OVID.

——Video meliora proboque,
Deteriora sequor.
IDEM.

Entered as the Act directs. Dover, N. H. Printed by Samuel Bragg, June, 1807. 12mo. pp. 368. [9958

Made the subject of a lecture and magazine article, in 1888, entitled "A New England Vagabond." *See* Higginson, Thomas W.

Am. Lit.

TUFTS, SAMUEL N. Slavery and the death of John Brown. A sermon preached in Auburn Hall, Auburn. Sabbath afternoon, December 11, 1859. [9959

TUKEY, RUFUS. Portland,

The Youth's Gem. Volume II. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1845. 18mo. pp. 45. (Illus.) [9960

——The Youth's Gem. Volume III. By R. Tukey. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1845. 18mo. pp. 66. [9961

——A Token of Friendship. By a friend of youth. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. F. A. & A. F. Gerrish, Printers. 1847. sm. 4to. pp. 143. (Illus.) [9962

TURNBULL, J. D.

Rudolph, or the Robbers of Calabria. A melo-drama in three acts. Hallowell: 1813. 18mo. [9963

TURNEL, GUILLAUME.

Lieutenant of Argall at capture of Mt. Desert. 1611. *See* Relations des Jesuités.

TURNER. Incorporated 1786.

Petition from. 1792. *See* Ellett, Andrew.

——Sermon, ordination Allen Greely. 1810. *See* Brown, Francis.

——Marriages solemnized by "the minister of Turner," Rev. John Strickland. Me. Biog. 1: 22. (1876.) [9964

——History. 1886. *See* French, W. R.

——Poem at. 1886. *See* Rich, Caroline W. D.

——Centennial Address. 1886. *See* Gilbert, Washington.

TURNER, CHARLES, JR. Scituate, Mass.

Extract from journal while locating eastern lands, 1802. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 17: 207. (1879.) [9965

——A Description of Natardin or Catardin mountain, being an extract from a letter, written by Charles Turner, Jun., Esq., in the summer of 1804, which was one of the several seasons in which he has been employed in the interior, and north of the district of Maine, as a surveyor. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 8: 112. (1819.) [9966

TUTTLE, CHARLES WESLEY, PH. D. *b.* Newfield. 1829. *d.* Boston. 1881.

Isles of Shoals in 1653. N. E. Reg. 25: 162. (1871.) [9967

——Capt. Francis Champernoune. N. E. Reg. 28: 75, 318, 403. (1871.) [9968

——Memoir of Hon. John Alfred Poor, of Portland, Maine. N. E. Reg. 26: 357. (1872.) (Port.) [9969

——The Names "Maine and New Hampshire." N. E. Reg. 29: 243. (1875.) [9970

——Runic Inscriptions. Mag. Am. Hist. 2: 308. (1878.) [9971

The above describes a visit to Monhegan and Manana, for the purpose of examining the so called Runic inscriptions.

——Petition from Newfield. 1793. Me. Biog. 3: 117. (1878.) [9972

——Historical Papers. 1889. *See* Hoyt, Albert H.

TURNER, THOMAS. Portland.

An Epitome of Bookkeeping by Double Entry; delineated on a scale suited to the faculties and comprehension of senior school boys and youth, designed for the mercantile line. Comprising systematic and unerring rules for the forming monthly statements of books, as well as those for opening, conducting, adjusting, and closing them;—with explanations of theory, and exhibitions of practice, rendered easy to the smallest capacity: and calculated to initiate them in the true principles, and to make them perfect in the rules, by a little practice. To which are added, rules for keeping retail books by double entry, without altering the process of single entry in the day-books and journal, for all sales of merchandise; by which one half the writing is saved, and the ledger exonerated from items, and rendered a prompt and sure proof of monthly balances and annual profits. Also, the most easy, concise and safe way of calculating any rate per cent, and especially that of interest at six per cent per annum. By Thomas Turner, professor and teacher of book-keeping, at Portland. Portland: Printed by Jenks & Shirley, for Thomas Clark (Proprietor), and for sale at his Bookstore, Fish Street, and by the principal Booksellers in the United States. 1804. 12mo. pp. 148. [9973

TWITCHELL, ALBERT S. *b.* 1840. Lawyer, Gorham, N. H.

History of the Seventh Maine Light Battery, volunteers in the great rebellion. Containing a brief daily account of its services, without comments or attempt to criticise or praise the brave boys in this command; also, personal sketches of a large number of members, portraits, illustrations and poems. Written and compiled by Quartermaster-Sergeant A. S. Twitchell, of Gorham, N. H. Historian. Boston, Mass.: E. B. Stillings & Co., Printers and Lithographers, 55 Sudbury Street. 1892. 8vo. pp. 248. [9974

TWITCHELL, ALMOND, M. D. 1811-59. Physician, Bethel.

Sketch of. 1858. *See* Lapham, W. B.

TWITCHELL, GEORGE MORRIS. Augusta.

How to Make Poultry Keeping Profitable. Report Massachusetts Board of Agriculture. 1889. pp. 238-268. [9975

——Some Conditions for Success in New England Agriculture. Report Massachusetts Board of Agriculture. 1890. pp. 90-104. [9976

TWITCHELL, MARK.

The American Instructor, being a system of English Grammar, on a new and improved plan: designed for the use of families and schools. To which is annexed an explanation of the most difficult sentences in Pope's Essay on Man. By Mark Twitchell,

teacher. "What can we reason but from what we know?" We know that our sight is the quickest of the senses, and example is better than precept: so teaching on this plan cannot fail of success. Portland: Printed by Todd & Smith. 1825. 24mo. pp. 108. [9977

TWOMBLY, W. H.

The Press of Knox County. 1871. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

TYLDEN. *See* Tilden.

TYLER, BENNETT, D. D. 1783-1858. Clergyman, Portland 1828-34.

Strictures on the review of Dr. Springs dissertation on the means of regeneration, in the Christian Spectator for 1829. By Bennett Tyler, D. D., pastor of the Second Congregational church in Portland, Me. Portland: Published by Shirley & Hyde. 1829. 8vo. pp. 64. [9978

Reviewed in Christian Spectator. *See* Taylor, N. The essays which induced the controversy were published also in pamphlet form.

——A Vindication of the strictures on the review of Dr. Springs' dissertation on the means of regeneration, in the Christian Spectator in 1829, in reply to the reviewer and Evangelus Pacificus. By Bennett Tyler, D. D. pastor of the Second Congregational church in Portland, Maine. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Exchange Street, 1830. 8vo. pp. 63. [9979

Noticed: *See* Taylor, N.

——The National Preacher. 1830. No. 6, Vol. V. p. 88. Sermon XCII. Persuasives to immediate repentance. By Bennett Tyler, D. D. Portland, Maine. [9980

——Free Salvation. Extracted from a sermon by Rev. Bennett Tyler, D. D. Portland Maine. n. t. p. (1832?) 8vo. pp. 4. [9981

——Sermon CXXVII. By Bennett Tyler, D. D. Portland, Maine. Human and Divine Agency United in the Salvation of the Soul Am. Nat. Preach. 7: 17. (1832.) [9982

——The Prospects of the Heathen without the Gospel: a sermon preached in Portland, on Sabbath evening, February 26, 1832 by Bennett Tyler, D. D., pastor of the Second Congregational church in Portland, Me. Portland: A. Shirley. 1832. 8vo. pp. 22. [9983

——The Perseverance of the Saints. Reprinted 1851. *See* Spring, Gardiner.

——Dr. Taylor's Theological Views. Spirit of Pil. 5: 325. (1832.) [9984

——Dr. Tyler's Reply to Dr. Taylor. Spirit of Pil. 5: 508, 545. (1832.) [9985

TYLER, BENNETT, D. D., *Continued.*

——Remarks on Rev. Dr. Taylor's letter to Dr. Hawes. By Bennett Tyler, D. D. Boston: Printed by Peirce & Parker, No. 9 Cornhill. 1832. 8vo. pp. 12. [9986

The same as "Dr. Taylor's Theological Views," but not the same as the Remarks which are added to "A Letter to the Editor of the Spirit of the Pilgrims," etc.

——A Letter to the editor of the Spirit of the Pilgrims. Spirit of Pil. 6: 284. (1833.) [9987

——A Letter to the editor of the Spirit of the Pilgrims. To which are added remarks on a recent letter of Dr. Taylor's in the Christian Spectator. By Bennett Tyler, D. D., pastor of the Second Congregational church in Portland, Me. Portland: Printed by Merrill & Byram. 1833. 8vo. pp. 40. [9988

The letter is the same as in last title. The remarks seem to be added.

TYLER, ROYAL. 1760-1826. Lawyer, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

TYNG, WILLIAM. 1739-1807. Gorham.

Memoir of. 1809. *See* Alden, Timothy, Jr.

TYPOGRAPHICUS. *Pseud.*

Dora Vernon, the factory girl. A story of Lewiston life, by Typographicus. 1867. [9989

UFFORD, EDWARD S. Clergyman, Lewiston.

The Home Over There. A touching sermon on heaven. By Edward S. Ufford. (Second edition.) Lewiston, Me.: Douglass & Cook, Publishers and Booksellers. 1879. 8vo. pp. 7. [9990

ULMER, GEN. GEORGE. 1756-1826. Lincolnville.

Notice of. Bang. H. M. 2: 117. (1886.) [9991

UNCLE BENJAMIN. *Pseud.* *See* Benjamin, Uncle.

UNCLE DANIEL. *Pseud.* *See* Daniel, Uncle.

UNDERHILL, JOHN. *d.* 1672 (?) English colonist.

Description of Maine, in 1637. John Underhill, Nevves from America, &c., (London, 1638. 4to.) p. 20, et. seq. Communicated by Charles Edward Banks, M. D. Maine Rec. 3: 13. (1886.) [9992

UNION. Incorporated 1786.

Oration, 4 July. 1810. *See* White, William.

——Sermon, before Society for Suppressing Vice. 1815. *See* Ellingwood, J. W.

——History of. 1851. *See* Sibley, John L.

——Register inhabitants before 1800. 1851. *See* Sibley, John L.

——Manual Congregational church. 1884. *See* Norcross, Flavius V.

——1888. Union Register. Census, history, statistics, business directory, etc., etc. 1888. Union Publishing Company, Union, Me. 16mo. pp. 31. [9993

Contains names of all the residents.

UNION RIVER.

Petition of inhabitants on. 1784. Bang. H. M. 4: 234. (1889.) [9994

——Origin of Name. 1827. *See* Fisher, Jonathan.

——Union River. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

UNITARIAN BELIEF.

Statement of. *See* Cressey, George C.

UNITARIAN CHURCH ASSOCIATION OF MAINE.

Report of the convention held in Portland, September 20 and 21, 1852. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1852. 8vo. pp. 20. [9995

Address by Rev. Cazneau Palfrey, pp. 4-14.

——Report of the first annual meeting held in Union Street church, Bangor, September 14 and 15, 1853. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1853. 8vo. pp. 48. [9996

——Report of the second annual meeting, held in Augusta, September, 1854. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1854. 8vo. pp. 31. [9997

UNITED FELLOWSHIP IN MAINE. 1883. *See* Rice, W. A.

UNITED STATES.

Genesis of. 1605-16. *See* Brown, Alexander.

——Documents accompanying message of the President of U. S. relative to claim of State of Massachusetts for service rendered by militia in late war. 18th Congress, 1st session. Doc. No. 43. Washington. 1824. 8vo. pp. 176. [9998

Contains joint memorials of delegations of Maine and Massachusetts, dated March 26, 1822.

——Rules for settling militia claims. Letter from secretary of war in relation to rules adopted in settlement of militia claims of the several states, &c., &c. 19th Cong. 1st Session. Washington. 1829. 8vo. pp. 44. [9999

Letters from Wm. King, Bath; Alford Richardson, North Yarmouth; Daniel Tucker, Portland.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

Bureau of Education. Circulars of information. No. 31—873. Account of college-commencements for the summer of 1873, in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1873. 8vo. pp. 118. [10,000

Account of commencements at Bowdoin and Bates Colleges, and Colby University.

UNITED STATES HAY-FEVER ASSOCIATION. 1879. Portland, Me. Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 193 Middle Street. 1879. 16mo. pp. 31. [10,001

UNITY. Incorporated 1804.

Course of Instruction, rules and regulations of the Unity Village High School. Prince E. Luce, prin., James Libby, supervisor, James Craig, M. D., agent. Belfast: Geo. W. Burgess, Printer. 1882. 12mo. pp. 10. [10,002

UNIVERSAL LAW-MERCHANT (THE); being a collection from the most approved ancient modern writers; on the laws, customs and wages of merchants and ship-owners; on bills of exchange and promissory notes; on the laws of partnership, bailments and letters of credit. In one volume. Portland: (Daniel Johnson.) 1805. [10,003

UNIVERSALISTS.

Proceedings of the Eastern Association of Universalists convened at Livermore (Me.). With a corresponding epistle for A. D. 1819. Portsmouth. 1819. 8vo pp. 14. [10,004

——Proceedings of the Eastern Association of Universalists. Winthrop: 1821. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,005

This association existed until 1828, being virtually a state convention. During that year its name was changed to the Maine Convention of Universalist, and held annual sessions until 1861, written minutes of which, and for several years printed reports are preserved. In 1861 it was legally incorporated as the Maine Universalists Convention, and minutes of each annual session from that year inclusive have been printed, with some exceptions, as follows:

Minutes of session held at Portland. 1861. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Bath. 1862. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Calais. 1863. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Orono. 1864. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Waterville. 1865. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Auburn. 1866. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Stockton. 1867. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Norway. 1868. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Augusta. 1869. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Westbrook. 1870. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Bath. 1871. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Dexter. 1872. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Bangor. 1873. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Calais. 1874. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Belfast. 1875. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Portland. 1876. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Rockland. 1877. 8vo.

Minutes of session held at Auburn. 1878. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Lewiston. 1879. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Fairfield. 1880. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Bangor. 1881. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Augusta. 1882. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Dexter. 1883. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Rockland. 1884. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Bath. 1885. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Gardiner. 1886. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Calais. 1887. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Lewiston. 1888. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Auburn. 1889. 8vo.
Minutes of session held at Bangor. 1890. 8vo.

——Six Sermons, delivered at the General Convention of Universalists, at its annual session in Concord, N. H., on the nineteenth and twentieth September, 1832. Portland: Published by Menzies Rayner, Jun. 1833. 16mo. pp. 141. [10,006

——History of in Maine. 1884. *See* Eddy, Richard.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

A Historical Discourse by Rev. John Wheeler, D. D., an address, by James R. Spaulding, Esq., and a poem, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, delivered on the occasion of the semi-centennial anniversary of the University of Vermont, with an account of the proceedings at the celebration. Burlington: Free Press Print, 1854. 8vo. pp. 149. [10,007

Contains remarks of Hon. Joseph Williamson, of Belfast; also notice of, and proceedings of the Supreme Court on the occasion of his death.

UNMASKED NABOB OF HANCOCK COUNTY (THE): or the scales dropt from the eyes of the people. Portsmouth, N. H.: Printed by Charles Peirce, proprietor of the work. 1796. 12mo. pp. 9. [10,008

The subject of this pamphlet is General Henry Knox. *See* also, "The Appeal of the Two Counties of Lincoln and Hancock," which is connected with the foregoing title.

UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. 1802-75. Author, Salem, Mass.

Scenery and Resources of Maine. Am. Whig. Rev. 2: 262. (1845.) [10,009

UPHAM, EDWARD.

The Christian's Pattern: or, pious reflections for every day in the month. Collected chiefly from Thomas à Kempis, with additions by Edward Upham.

"Worship God in the spirit, and rejoice in Christ Jesus."
Philippians, 3: 3.

Kennebunk: Daniel K. Remick. 1834. 16mo. pp. 80. [10,010

UPHAM FAMILY GENEALOGY. 1887. *See* Upham, Frank K.

UPHAM, FRANK KIDDER. Captain United States Army.

Genealogy of the family history of the Uphams of Castine, Maine, and Dixon, Illinois, with genealogical notes of other families. Compiled by F. K. Upham. Printed for private circulation. n. p. 1887. 8vo. pp. 68. [10,011

UPHAM, MRS. PHEBE LORD. (Mrs. Thomas C. Upham.) Brunswick.

Sacred Meditations by P. L. U.

"Those eyes, that once abused the light,
Now lift to heaven their watery sight,
And weep a silent flood;
These hands are raised in ceaseless prayer;
O, wash away the stains they wear,
In pure, redeeming blood!"

Boston: Waite, Peirce & Co. 1848. 32mo. pp. 160. [10,012

——The same. Second edition. Harper & Brothers. New York. n. d. 32mo. pp. 160. [10,013

——Reminiscences of Mrs. Lydia Abbot Lord. Published for her friends.

"Death to the believer! It is only opening the door to let a prisoner of hope out into the pure air and sunlight of heaven."

From the Press of J. Griffin, Brunswick, Me. 1857. 18mo. pp. 23. [10,014

——Death of the Believer. Memoir of Phœbe Ann Jacobs. Brunswick, 1851. 18mo. pp. 23. [10,015

——Narrative of Phœbe Ann Jacobs. By Mrs. T. C. Upham. n. d. (New York: American Tract Society.) sm. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,016

——Letters of Madam Guyon, being selections of her religious thoughts and experiences, translated and rearranged from her private correspondence. By P. L. Upham.

"Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone; but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit."

Boston: Henry Hoyt, No. 9 Cornhill. n. d. (Copyright, 1858.) 16mo. pp. 159. [10,017

——The Power of Faith. A narrative of Sarah Jordan. By Mrs. P. L. Upham. Hebrews 11: 32-40. Boston: Henry Hoyt, No. 9 Cornhill. 1859. 16mo. pp. 84. [10,018

——The Crystal Fountain, or faith and life records from the notebook of Mrs. P. L. Upham. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott and Co. 1887. 12mo. pp. 140. [10,019

UPHAM, SAMUEL. 1778-1861. Lawyer, Bangor, 1804-6.

Sketch of. *See* Williamson, W. D.

UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL, D. D., LL. D. 1799-1872. Professor Bowdoin College, 1824-72.

American Sketches. By Thomas C. Upham.

Si neque tibias
Euterpe cohibet, nec Polyhymnia
Lesboum refugit tendere barbiton.

(Engraving.) New York: Published by David Longworth. At the Shakspeare-Gallery. For the Author. Feb., 1819. 16mo. pp. 120. [10,020

Contains "The Birchen Canoe," an incident of Lovewell's fight, pp. 57, 58; "Lovellspond. The scene in 1725, of a desperate encounter with the savages," pp. 110, 111.

——Collections: topographical, historical and biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire, &c. No. Am. Rev. 18: 33. (1824.) [10,021

A review of Vol. I. of N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll.

——Poem on Lovewell's fight. Farm. and Moore's Col. 3: 94. (1824.) [10,022

Also in Bouton, Nathaniel, account of the battle. (1861.)

——Hints on extemporaneous preaching. No. Am. Rev. 19: 297. (1824.) [10,023

——Elements of Intellectual Philosophy, designed as a text-book. Portland, published by William Hyde. Joseph Griffin, printer. Brunswick. 1827. 8vo. pp. 504. [10,024

——The same. Second edition.

——The same, under the following title:

Elements of Mental Philosophy: abridged and designed as a text-book for academies and high schools. By Thos. C. Upham, professor of mental and moral philosophy and instructor of Hebrew in Bowdoin College. 3d edition. Boston: Wm. Hyde & Co. (1832). [10,025

——The same, under the following title:

Elements of Mental Philosophy: abridged and designed as a text-book for academies and high schools. By Thomas C. Upham, professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College. New York: Harper & Bros. 1840. 12mo. pp. xix, 17, 480. [10,026

——*Translator.* Jahn's Biblical Archæology, translated from the Latin, with additions and corrections. By Thomas C. Upham, professor of moral and intellectual philosophy, and of the Hebrew language in Bowdoin College. Second edition. Andover: Published and for sale by Mark Newman. Flagg and Gould, Printers. 1827. 8vo. pp. 573. [10,027

The first edition was published in 1823.

——The same. Third edition. Andover: 1832. 8vo. pp. 573.

UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL, D. D., LL. D., *Continued.*

——The same. Fourth edition. Andover: Published by Gould, Newman and Saxon. New York: Corner of Fulton & Nassau Streets. 1839. 8vo. [10.028

——The same. Fifth edition. (Stereotyped New York. 1849.)

——The same. Andover: 1853.

——The same, under the following title:

Biblical Antiquities, by John Jahn, D. D. Late professor of the Oriental languages of Biblical antiquities and theology, in the University of Vienna. Translated from the Latin with additions and corrections by Thomas C. Upham, professor of moral and intellectual philosophy and of the Hebrew language in Bowdoin College, United States. Reprinted from the third American edition. 1832. London: Thomas Ward & Co., Paternoster Row. 8vo. pp. 240. No date. (1840, catalogue B. M.) (Lettering on Back:—Ward's Library of Standard Divinity, 14.) (Illus.) [10,029

——The same, under the following title:

Archæologia Biblica. A manal of Biblical antiquities. By John Jahn, D. D. Late professor of the Oriental languages of Biblical antiquities, and theology, in the University of Vienna. Translated with an index of texts referred to, and many other additions. By T. C. Upham. The third edition, thoroughly revised and corrected. Oxford: D. A. Talboys. MDCCCXXXVI. 8vo. pp. 536. [10,030

Editions were also published at Oxford in 1837, 1839 and 1840.

——Ratio Disciplinæ, or the constitution of the Congregational churches. Portland: Published by Shirley & Hyde. 1829. 12mo. pp. 324. [10,031

——The same, under the following title:

Ratio Disciplinæ, or the constitution of the Congregational churches, examined and deduced from early Congregational writers and other ecclesiastical authorities, and from usage. By Thomas C. Upham, pastor of the Congregational church in Rochester, N. H., and subsequently professor in Bowdoin College. 2d edition. Portland: William Hyde. 1844. 12mo. pp. 324. [10,032

——Elements of Mental Philosophy. By Thomas C. Upham, professor and instructor of Hebrew in Bowdoin College. Vol. I. Portland: S. Colman. Boston: Hilliard, Gray & Co., and Wells and Lilly 1831. 8vo. pp. 501. [10,033

——The same, second edition, with the addition to the title, "Embracing the two departments of the intellect and the sensibilities." Boston, 1833. In two vols. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. 461. Vol. 2. pp. 468. [10,034

——Reflections on the destruction of the Willey family, in the notch of the White Mountains. (In a letter from Professor Upham to one of the publishing committee.) N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 266. (1832.) [10,035

——A Philosophical and Practical Treatise on the Will. By Thomas C. Upham, professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College. Portland: Published by William Hyde, for Z. Hyde. [10,036

Reviewed by W. McK. Bangs, under the title "Strictures on Prof. Upham's Philosophical Work," Am. Meth. Mo. 18: 299 (1836); by Rev. Enoch Pond in Lit. and Theo. Rev. 2: 48. (1835); also, in Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 330, and in No. Am. Rev. 52: 520.

——Influence of War on Domestic Life. American Advocate of Peace. No. 2: 57. (1834.) [10,037

——Immutability of Moral Distinction. Am. Bib. Rep. 6: 117. (1835.) [10,038

——The Religious Offering. For MDCCCXXXV. New York: Published by Leavitt, Lord & Co. Boston: Crocker & Brewster. 1835. 12mo. pp. 176. [10,039

——The Manual of Peace: embracing, 1, evils and remedies of war; 2, suggestions on the law of nations; 3, considerations of a congress of nations. By Thomas C. Upham, professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College. New York: Published by Leavitt, Lord & Co. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, 1836. 8vo. pp. 408. [10,040

Reviewed in Advocate of Peace, 1: 361. (1836.)

——Safety of Pacific Principles. Advocate of Peace. 2: 218. (1839.) [10,041

——Outlines of Imperfect and Disordered Mental Action. By Thomas C. Upham, professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College. New York: Harper & Brothers, 82 Cliff Street. 1840. 16mo. pp. 399. [10,042

This is No. 100 of "Harper's Family Library."

——The same. 1843.

——Elements of Mental Philosophy, embracing the two departments of the intellect and the sensibilities. By Thomas C. Upham, professor of moral and mental philosophy in Bowdoin College. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1841. 2 vols. 12mo. pp. 255: 470. [10,043

——The same. 1843, 1848, 1855, 1861, 1869.

——A Philosophical and Practical Treatise on the Will, forming the third volume of a system of mental philosophy. By Thomas C. Upham, professor of moral and mental philosophy in Bowdoin College. New York: Harper Bros., Publishers. 1841. 12mo. pp. 411. [10,044

UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL, D. D., LL. D., *Continued.*

——The same. 1851, 1855, 1859, 1860, 1861.

——Suggestions on the principle of arbitration. By Thomas C. Upham, Brunswick, Maine. Advocate of Peace. 4: 251. (1842.) [10,045

——Song of the Pilgrims. 1842. *See* New Hampshire Book.

——Energy of the Will. 1842. *See* New Hampshire Book.

——The Manual of Peace; exhibiting the evils and remedies of war. By Thomas C. Upham, professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College. Stereotype edition. Boston: American Peace Society. 1842. 12mo. pp. 212. [10,046

——Principles of the Interior or Hidden Life; designed particularly for the consideration of those who are seeking assurance of faith and perfect love. By Thomas C. Upham. Boston: D. S. King, No. 1 Cornhill. 1843. 12mo. pp. 464. [10,047

Reviewed by Rev. Ray Palmer, New Eng., 3: 373. (1843.)

——The same. Second edition. Boston: Waite, Peirce & Company, No. 1 Cornhill. 1844. 12mo. pp. 520. [10,048

——The same. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1858. 12mo. pp. 396. [10,049

——The same. Liverpool. 1853. 8vo. pp. 340. [10,050

——Fireside Poetical Readings, illustrative of American scenery, rural life, and historical incidents, and also of religious feelings, designed as a domestic and religious offering; collected and published by Dexter S. King. Boston: D. S. King, No. 1 Cornhill. 1843. 12mo. pp. 314. [10,051

——Questions adapted to Upham's Mental Philosophy. 1843. *See* Soule, Charles.

——The Life of Faith, in three parts, embracing some of the Scriptural principles or doctrines of faith, the power or effects of faith in the regulation of man's inward nature, and the relation of faith to the divine guidance. By Thomas C. Upham. Boston: Waite, Pierce & Co. 1846. 12mo. pp. 480. (Illus. 1 pl.) [10,052

Reviewed by J. Walker, under title of "Perfectionism." Chr. Ex. 40: 391. (1846.)

——The same. Boston: Charles H. Peirce. 1847. 12mo. pp. 480. [10,054

——The same. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1853. 12mo. pp. 480. [10,055

——The same. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, 329 & 331 Pearl Street. 1856. 8vo. pp. 480. [10,056

——The same. New York: Harper & Brothers, Franklin Square. 1857. 12mo. pp. 480. [10,057

——The same. Liverpool: 1859. 12mo. [10,058

——Life of Madame Catherine Adorna. Including some leading facts and traits in her religious experience, together with explanations and remarks, tending to illustrate the doctrine of holiness. By Thomas C. Upham, D. D. Boston: Waite, Peirce & Co. 1845. 16mo. [10,059

——The same. Second edition. Boston: Charles H. Peirce. 1847. 16mo. pp. 249. [10,060

——The same. Third edition. New York: 1855. 16mo. pp. 250. [10,061

——The same. New York. 1858. 16mo. pp. 249. [10,062

——Religious Maxims, having a connection with the doctrines and practice of holiness. By Thomas C. Upham. Boston: Waite. Peirce & Co. 1846. 16mo. pp. 108. [10,063

——The same. Second edition, with additions. Philadelphia: 1854. 16mo. pp. 120. [10,064

——Life and Religious Opinions and Experience of Madame de la Mothe Guyon: together with some account of the personal history and religious opinions of Fénélon, archbishop of Cambray. By Thomas C. Upham, professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College. In two volumes. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1847. 12mo. pp. xviii, 431, viii, 380, (Ports.) [10,065

Reviewed in N. Englander 6: 165. (1848); also Brit. Quar. Rev. 5: 118. (1848.)

——The same. 1851, 1855, 1858, 1862.

——The same. Edited and revised by an English clergyman. London. 1854, 1856, 1858, 1859. [10,066

——Mental Philosophy. Abridgment. Designed as a text-book for academies and high schools. 1848. 12mo. [10,067

——American Cottage Life. A series of poems illustrative of American scenery, and of the associations, feelings and employments of the American cottager and farmer. Brunswick: Published by Joseph Griffin. 1851. 12mo. pp. 212. (Illus.) [10,068

——The same. Second edition. 1851. 12mo. pp. 212. (Illus.) [10,069

——The same. Third edition. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1852. 16mo. pp. 251. (Illus.) [10,070

——The same. Seventh edition. Boston: Sanborn, Carter and Bazin, 25 and 29 Cornhill. n. d. 1857. 12mo. pp. 251. [10,071

——The same. A book for the home. New edition, issued by the American Tract Society. 1864. [10,072

——Life and Religious Principles of Fénélon. New York. 1851. 2v. 12mo. [10,073

UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL, D. D., LL. D., *Continued.*

——A Treatise on Divine union, designed to point out some of the intimate relations between God and man in the higher forms of religious experience. By Thomas C. Upham, D. D., professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College, Maine. Boston: Charles H. Peirce & Company. 1851. 12mo. pp. 8, 435. [10,074

——The same. Fifth edition. Boston: Henry V. Degen. No. 21 Cornhill. 1857. 12mo. pp. 8, 435. [10,075

——The same. London. 1858.

——Letters, Aesthetic, Social and Moral; written from Europe, Egypt, and Palestine. By Thomas C. Upham, professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College. Private edition. Brunswick: From the Press of J. Griffin. 1855. 12mo. pp. 586. (Illus. Port.) [10,076

Reviewed by Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D. D., in No. Am. Rev. 81: 203. (1855.)

——The same. (Published from the private edition of 1855.) Philadelphia: Henry Longstreth. 1857. 12mo. pp. 597. [10,077

——The same. New edition. 1865. 8vo. [10,078

——A Method of Prayer: an analysis of the work so entitled by Madame de la Mothe Guyon. London: 1859. 12mo. [10,079

——Guyon, Madame de la. Exposition of the Canticles. Translated from the French by J. W. Metcalf, M. D. Printing superintended by Prof. T. C. Upham. Brunswick: 1865. 12mo. pp. 133. [10,080

——Elements of Mental Philosophy, embracing the three departments of the intellect, sensibilities, and will. By Thomas C. Upham, D. D., professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College. Vol. I. The Intellect. Vol. II. The Sensibilities. Vol. III. The Will. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers. 1861. 12mo. [10,081

——Abridgement of Mental Philosophy, including the three departments of the intellect, sensibilities and will, designed as a textbook for academies and high schools. By Thos. C. Upham, professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1842. 12mo. pp. 568. [10,082

——The same. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1861. 12mo. pp. 568. [10,083

——Mental Philosophy. Embracing the three departments of the intellect, sensibilities and will. By Thomas C. Upham, D. D., professor of mental and moral philosophy in Bowdoin College, member of the Academy of Metaphysical and Ethical Sciences; author of "Aesthetic and Moral Letters," "The Interior Life." "Divine Union," etc. In two vols. Vol. I. The Intellect. With an

Appendix on Language. Vol. II. The Sensibilities and the Will. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1869. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. 561. Vol. II. pp. 705. [10,084

——Address on receiving degree of Doctor of Laws. 1870. *See* Rutgers Female College.

——Upham's Philosophy and Upham on the Will. Translated into Armenian by Rev. Cyrus Hamlin. Second edition. Revised by Ghogaros Boghosion. Constantinople, 1870. 8vo. pp. 808. [10,085

The foregoing is from a MSS. title-page in English.

——Beauties of Upham. Selected and arranged from the author's published works, together with some original articles. By Margaret H. Morris. Philadelphia Publishing Co., 717 Sansom Street. 1872. 16mo. pp. 224. (Port.) [10,086

——Christ in the Soul; or illustrations of some of the principles and experiences which characterize Christ's spiritual or inward coming and indwelling. By Thomas C. Upham, author of "A System of Mental Philosophy," "The Manual of Peace," "The Life of Faith," "Divine Union," &c.

"The Kingdom of God is within you."
Luke 17:21.

New York: Warren, Broughton & Wyman, 13 Bible House, 1872. 12mo. pp. 173. [10,087

——Address on his life and character. 1872. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

——Absolute Religion. A view of the absolute religion, based on philosophical principles and the doctrines of the Bible. By Thomas C. Upham, D. D., LL. D., author of "Life and Religious Opinions of Madame de la Guyon," "A System of Mental Philosophy," "The Interior or Hidden Life," etc., etc. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. Fourth Ave. & Twenty-third Street. 1873. 12mo. pp. 312. [10,088

Comprises some of his unpublished writings, and edited by Phœbe Lord Upham.

UPJOHN, SAMUEL. Clergyman, Augusta.

Three Principles in Parish Life. A sermon delivered in St. Mark's church, Augusta, Me., by the rector, the Reverend Samuel Upjohn, on the first Sunday after Trinity, June 19, 1881. n. p. 8vo. pp. 23. [10,089

——St. Mark's Home. A statement of its position and prospects, made before the congregation of St. Mark's parish, Augusta, Me., third Sunday after Easter, April 30, 1882. By the pastor, the Rev. Samuel Upjohn. 8vo. pp. 15. [10,090

UPTON, DANIEL PUTNAM. 1774-1805. Lawyer, Eastport.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

UPTON, E. & SON.

Bath Directory for 1888. Compiled and published by E. Upton & Son. Bath: Times Print, 92 Front Street. 8vo. pp. 94. [10,091

UPTON, ELIAS. 1772-1857. Bucksport.

Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

UPTON, ELIJAH. Bath.

Biographical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Thurston, Brown.

UPTON, JOSHUA FOY. b. 1850. Publisher, Bath.

Paper relating to the history of the Press of Sagadahoc County. 1881. *See* Maine Press Association.

UPTON, JOHN.

Genealogy of his descendants. 1874. *See* Vinton, John A.

UPTON, MRS. REBECCA A. 1779-1859. Belfast, Cambridge, Mass.

Home Studies, by Rebecca A. Upton.

"In every form of government the enduring element is in the cultivation of the soul."

Quarterly Review. Vol. XLIV. No. II. Art. VIII.

Boston: Crosby, Nichols & Company. London: Sampson Low, Son & Company. 1856. 16mo. pp. 246. [10,092

UPTON, SAMUEL. 1784-1842. Editor. Castine, Belfast, Bangor.

An Oration: delivered in Bluehill, July 5, 1830. By Samuel Upton. Published by request of the citizens. Bluehill: Beacon Press. B. F. Bond, Printer. 1830. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,093

URQUHART, JOHN. Clergyman, Union River, St. Georges, 1774-90.

Account of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

USHER, JOHN. Deeds of Maine, to and from. 1678. *See* Gorges, Ferdinando.

VAIL, WALTER S. Clergyman, Gardiner.

Sunbeams for the Household. 1885. [10,094

——The Words of James G. Blaine on the issues of the day. With a biographical sketch. With the life and public service of John A. Logan. Boston: D. L. Guernsey. 1884. sq. 16mo. pp. viii, 1, 304. (1 fac-simile.) [10,095

VALENTINE, ELLIOT. Instructor. r. Bangor, 1840-55.

Valentine's Arithmetic. Mental arithmetic for common schools: designed to prepare the mind for the use of the slate. By Elliot Valentine. Bangor: E. F. Duren. Portland: William Hyde. 1840. 18mo. pp. 80. [10,096

VALIANT, DANIEL.
Exploits of. 1722. *See* "W. G."

VAN METER, HENRY. Bangor.
Sketch and Portrait of. 1864. *See* Lossing, B. J.

——A Centenarian. 1867. *See* Smith, Samuel S.

VANNAH, MISS LETITIA CATHARINE. Gardiner.
Verses. By Kate Vannah. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1883. 12mo. pp. 117. [10,097

VAN SLYCK, NICHOLAS. Providence, R. I.
Address at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

VARNEY, GEORGE J. *b.* Brunswick, 1836. Author, Boston.
The Young People's History of Maine: from its earliest discovery to the final settlement of its boundaries in 1842. By George J. Varney, member of Maine Historical Society. Adapted for use in schools. Illustrated. Portland, Maine: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1873. 18mo. pp. 262. [10,098

——The same. Second edition. 1874. 18mo. pp. 262. [10,099

——The same. Third edition. Revised and corrected. 1877. 12mo. pp. 277. [10,100

——Where Lightning Strikes. Lippinc. 26: 232. (1880.) [10,101

——A Gazetteer of the State of Maine. By George J. Varney, author of "The Young People's History of Maine," member of the Maine Historical Society, etc. Boston: Published by B. B. Russell, 57 Cornhill. 1881. 8vo. pp. 611. (Illus.) [10,102

A new imprint from the original plates, containing two unpaged leaves relating to Bangor, and other additions at the ends of blank spaces, subsequently appeared.

——Acadia in the Revolution. Mag. Am. Hist. 8: 486. (1886.) [10,103

——History of the Boston and Bangor Steamship Co., formerly known as Sanford's Independent Line, (1823-82). Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, Printers, 49 Federal Street. 1882. 8vo. pp. 26. [10,104

——A Brief History of Maine, by George J. Varney, member of Maine Historical Society. Illustrated. Portland, Me.: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1888. 12mo. pp. 336. [10,105

Includes the author's "Young People's History," and six new chapters.

——The same. Second edition. 1890. 12mo. pp. 336. (Woodcuts, ports.) [10,106

——Art Treasures of Bowdoin College. By George J. Varney. American Art Journal, (D. Appleton & Co.) Dec., 1880. [10,107

VASSALBOROUGH. Incorporated 1771.

Sermon, dedicatory. 1817. *See* Gillet, E.

——Sermon, on Sarah B. Adams. 1821. *See* Adams, Thomas.

——Minutes of Conference at. 1825. *See* Kennebec Conference.

——Address before Juvenile Temperance Society. 1833. *See* Adams, Thomas.

——Sermon, on Esther Sturges. 1853. *See* Thurston, David.

VATTEMARE, ALEXANDRE. 1796-1864. Paris, France.

Reports and Resolves of the State of Maine on international literary exchanges. Lecture of A. Vattemare, with directions by Aaron Young, Jr., for collecting and preserving objects of natural history. Augusta: 1847. 8vo. [10,108

VAUDREUIL, PHILLIPE DE RIGAUD, MARQUIS DE. 16-1725. Governor of Canada, 1703-25.

Letter from, dated Quebec, 25 April, 1711, to M. DePonchartrain about sending Baron de St. Castin back to Acadie. New York Colonial Doc. 9: 854. (1855.) [10,109

VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN, LL. D. 1751-1835. Political economist. r. Hallowell, 1795-1835.

All that he wrote was either published anonymously or over a fictitious signature, and his literary labors have remained generally unknown.

——Two Papers by the calm observer. (Benjamin Vaughan.) Not printed in the collection of his letters extracted from the Morning Chronicle. (London.) 1795. 8vo. pp. 32. [10,110

——On the benefit of stripping the bark from the trunk of trees, etc. By a member of the Kennebec Agricultural Society. Mass. Agricul. Repos. 1:5. (1801.) [10,111

——Particulars respecting the history and the use of the species of gypsum, called plaster of Paris; especially as it concerns agriculture. Mass. Agricul. Repos. 1:9. (1801.) [10,112

——Means for Increasing Strength, etc., of timber. Mass. Agricul. Repos. 1:23. (1801.) [10,113

——Fruit Trees. A letter to Judge Dwight Foster, respecting the methods in use for forming dwarf fruit trees, with some detailed particulars respecting fruit trees in general; and observations on the supposed decline and extinction of certain fruits. By a member of the Kennebec Agricultural Society. Mass. Agricul. Repos. 1:47. (1801.) [10,114

——Extract from a letter relative to the great cold in Hallowell, Mass. 1807. Am. Philos. Soc. Proc. 6:180. [10,115

——Ancient Persian Bricks. No. Am. Rev. 4:328. (1817.)

——*Translator.* The Rural Socrates; or an account of a celebrated philosophical farmer, lately living in Switzerland, and known by the name of Kliyogg.

Seest thou a man diligent in business, he shall stand before kings.
Proverbs 22: 29.

——*Spiritus unus*
Per cunctas habitat partes.
Manilii Astronomicon. I.II

Hallowell (District of Maine) Printed by Peter Edes; and sold by the booksellers in the principal towns of the United States. A. D. 1800. 8vo. pp. xii, (2), 203, Appendix, xiii. [10,116

Originally written in German by Hans Kaspar Hirzel, and published at Zurich in 1761. Kliyogg's real name was Jacobus Gouyer. Lavater's description of him, from his "Physiognomic Fragments," is given; also Arthur Young's preface to that part of "The Rural Socrates" published in English under his direction. Sabin says that this translation was probably reprinted from that of Young.

——Ten Hints addressed to Wise Men; concerning the dispute which ended on Nov. 8, 1809, in the dismission of Mr. Jackson, the British minister to the United States. n. t. p. 1810. 8vo. pp. 115. [10,117

At the end, on p. 115, is "From the Press of John Elliot, Jun."

——Remarks on a dangerous mistake made as to the eastern boundary of Louisiana. Boston: Printed by J. T. Buckingham. November, 1814. 8vo. [10,118

——Remarks on British relations and intercourse with China. By an American Merchant. (Benj. Vaughan?) London: Edward Suter. MDCCCXXXIV. 8vo. pp. (2), 54. [10,119

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Memoir of. 1859. *See* Gardiner, Robert H.

——Reminiscenses of. 1865. *See* Sheppard, John H.

——His Connection with the French Revolution. (1887.) *See* English actors in French Revolution.

——Services in the peace negotiations of. 1782. (Pub. 1889.) *See* Hale, George.

——More about Him. 1889. *See* Kerr, William J.

VAUGHAN, LT. COL. WILLIAM. 1703-46. Damariscotta.
Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Curwen, Samuel.

——Memoir of. 1881. *See* Goold, William.

VEAZIE, SAMUEL, and family, Harpswell. (1886.) *See* Porter, J. W.

VEAZIE, SAMUEL. 1778-1809. Clergyman, Freeport.
Sermon at funeral of. 1809. *See* Jenks, William.

VEAZIE, SAMUEL. 1787-1868. Veazie.
Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

VERMILYE, ASHBEL GREEN. *b.* 1822. Clergyman. *r.* Antwerp, Bel.
Memoir of the late Rev. John Murray, first minister of the church in Boothbay. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 153. (1859.) [10,120

VERONA. Incorporated 1861.
Account of. 1827. *See* Little, Henry.

VERRILL, ADDISON EMORY. *b.* Greenwood. 1839. Naturalist. Professor Yale University.
Catalogue of birds found at Norway, Oxford Co., Maine. Essex Inst. Proc. 3: 136. (1862.) [10,121
——The same, in separate form. (Salem, 1862.) 8vo. pp. 25. [10,122
——Marine Fauna of Eastport, Me. Essex Inst. Bull. 3: 2. (1871.) [10,123

VERRILL, BYRON D. *b.* 1835. Lawyer, Portland.
Joining the Army. No. Mo. 1: 470. (1864.) [10,124
——Maine Civil Officer. A guide for justices of the peace, trial justices, sheriffs and their deputies, coroners and constables, with an appendix, containing a large number of miscellaneous forms, alphabetically arranged. By Hon. William Wirt Virgin. Revised and adapted to public acts down to January 1, 1874. By Byron D. Verrill, attorney at law. Third edition. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1874. 12mo. pp. xxxiv, 624. [10,125
——The same. Revised, enlarged and adapted to public acts down to January 1, 1880. Fourth edition. 1880. 12mo. pp. 791. [10,126
——The same, revised and enlarged, including all appropriate parts of the revised statutes of 1883 and the public acts of 1885. Fifth edition. 1885. sm. 8vo. pp. 796. [10,127
This work is out of print. A sixth and revised edition will appear in 1896.

VETROMILE, EUGENE S. J. 1819-81. Missionary in Maine, 1854-81.
Indian Good Book, for benefit of Penobscot, Passamaquoddy, St. John's, Micmac, and other tribes of Abnaki Indians. Alnambay uli awikhigan kisi tunessa Eugin Vetrimile, S. J., Alnambay Patlias, ulihalakona Penaubsket, Sybayk, Ulastook, Micmac, teba minaktakik etalaunsisik Wanbanakki Alnambak. New York: 1851. 12mo. pp. 449. (9 plates.) [10,128
——The same. Second edition. New York: 1857. 12mo. pp. 449. (9 plates.) [10,129
——The same. Third edition. [10,130
——Vetromile Wewessi ubibian elit'biklang'sa K'lchiutameutrangaual. Ututchi hisituneppan. Eugin Vetromile. Alnambay Pathias. Maine Haunchaudzemuhängän Ketchi-awikhighe. Ulilial'Konan. Paunawaubskewiak, Schiuliquok, Te hatchi, minaktakik etalanusitsik. Wanbanuiki Aluambak. Pannawabskek Aluambay Udeuek Anali Kandoskik 1858. [10,131

——Ahiamihew intuhangan; the prayer song, arranged by Rev. Eugene Vetromile, S. J. New York: Published by Edward Dunigan and Brother, (James B. Kirker,) No. 371 Broadway. 1858. 8vo. Title-page, pp. vi, 7–41, 4 hymns. (4 colored illustrations.) [10,132

——The Abnaki Indians, with a brief memoir of Prof. Vetromile, by Rev. Edward Ballard. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6:203. (1859.) [10,133

——Book of Hymns and Prayer Songs. 1859. [10,134

——Stations of the Cross. [10,135

——Bible Stories. [10,136

——Wewessi Ubibian. 1860. Of Vetromile's noble Bible. Such as happened great-truths. Made by Eugene Vetromile, Indian patriarch, corresponding member of the Maine Historical Society, &c., for the benefit of the Penobscot, Micmac, and other tribes of the Abnaki Indians. Old Town, Indian Village, and Bangor. 1858. New York-Village: Rennie, Shea & Lindsay. 1860. 16mo. Title-page, frontispiece, Indian title-page, head and tail pieces, 9 colored plates, 123 woodcuts), pp. xii, 1-571, 1. (Port.) [10,137

——Sande awikhegan. 1861. (Broadside.) [10,138
Sunday almanac. A pictorial calendar.

——The same. 1862, 1867, 1871, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876. [10,139

——The Abnakis and their History; or historical notes on the aborigines of Acadia. By Rev. Eugene Vetromile. New York: James B. Kirker. 1866. 12mo. pp. 171. (Illus.) [10,140

——Travels in Europe, Egypt, Arabia Petræa, Palestine and Syria. By the Rev. Eugene Vetromile, D. D., apostolic missionary, corresponding member of the Maine Historical Society; member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society; of the Numismatic Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, Pa.; of the York Institute, etc., etc. In two volumes. Vol. I. New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 31 Barclay Street. Montreal: Cor. Notre Dame & St. Francis Xavier Sts. 1871. 8vo. pp. 340. (Steel engraving.) [10,141

——Acadia and its Aborigines. Communicated January 16, 1862, by Rev. Eugene Vetromile, S. J., of Worcester, Mass. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7:337. (1876.) [10,142

——A Tour in Both Hemispheres, or travels around the world. By Rev. Eugene Vetromile, D. D., apostolic missionary. New York. D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 31 Barclay St. (1880.) 8vo. [10,143

——Indian Dictionary. Mss. 3 vols. fo. Described. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1:312. (1890.) [10,144

——Sketch of his life and philologic labors. 1890. *See* Bryant, H. W.

VIATOR. *Pseud.* 1824. *See* Hamlin, Elijah L.

VICTORIA INSTITUTE.

Journal of the transactions of the Victoria Institute or Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Edited by the honorary secretary, Capt. Francis W. H. Petrie, I. G. S. &c. Vol. XIX. London. (Published by the Institute.) India: W. Macker & Co.: United States: G. I. Putnam's Sons, N. Y. Australia & New Zealand: G. Robertson & Co., Lim. Canada: Dawson Bros., Montreal, South Africa: Juta & Co., Cape Town. Paris: Galignani. 1885. All rights reserved. 8vo. pp. 412. [10,145

Contains Religion of the Aboriginal Tribes of India, by John Avery.

VIGEROUX, PETER. 1778-1870. Farmingdale.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 24: 442. (1870.) [10,146

VILLAGE, THE. 1816. *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

VILLIEU, SÉBASTIEN DE. Lieutenant.

(Relaõn d'un uoiage fait par Mr. de Villieu captne d'un détachement de la maine, à la teste des sauuages, Kanibas et Malécites de l'Acadie, pour faire la guerre aux Anglois au printemps, de l'an 1694.) (8) ff. Manuscript. Transcript. fo. [10,147

This expedition penetrated as far as the Piscataqua River.

VINAL, CHARLES CARROL. Clergyman, Kennebunk.

A Sermon preached in the First Congregational church, Kennebunk, Maine, Sunday, Nov. 5, 1871. Following upon the decease of Rev. Joshua A. Swan, late pastor of the society. By Rev. Charles C. Vinal. Kennebunk: 1872. 8vo. pp. 16, (1.) [10,148

VINALHAVEN. Incorporated 1789.

Act of Incorporation. June 25, 1789. Bang. H. M. 2: 190. (1887.) [10,149

——Historical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Lyons, O. P.

VINDICATION OF THE PRINCIPLES, DOCTRINES, AND TENETS OF THE FRIENDS: or the principle of truth in the heart of man. Together with a little sketch of the experience of the author, to which is added, an affectionate address to young people, and a concluding address to Asa Rand. n. p. Printed by request. 1827. 8vo. pp. 90. [10,150

VINES, RICHARD. 1585 (?)-1651. Colonist, Saco.

Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Address, concerning. 1852. *See* Bourne, Edward E.

VINTON, JOHN ADAMS. 1801-77. Clergyman, Boston.

The Giles Memorial. Genealogical memoirs of the families bearing the names of Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Curwen, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb; also, genealogical sketches of the Pool, Very, Tarr and other families, with a history of Pemaquid, ancient and modern; some account of early settlements in Maine; and some details of Indian warfare.

"All human beings, not utterly savage, long for some information about past times."

LORD MACAULAY.

"It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who are regardless of their ancestors do not perform their duty to the world."

DANIEL WEBSTER, Speech, Dec. 22, 1845.

By John Adams Vinton. Boston: Printed for the author, by Henry W. Dutton & Son, Nos. 90 & 92 Washington Street. 1864. 8vo. pp. viii, 600. (Frontispiece, 2 ports.) [10,151

——Thomas Giles and His Neighbors. 1669-89. Communicated by Rev. John A. Vinton. N. E. Reg. 21: 352. (1867.) [10,152

——Descendants of Edward Giles. N. E. Reg. 13: 289. (1860) and 22: 352 (1869.) [10,153

——A Genealogical Record of the descendants of John Upton, of North Reading, Mass., the original emigrant and the progenitor of the families who have since borne his name. Together with short genealogies of the Putnam, Stone and Bruce families. Printed for private use, at the office of E. Upton & Son. Bath, Me. 1874. 8vo. pp. ix, 547. [10,154

——The Richardson Memorial, comprising a full history and genealogy of the posterity of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel and Thomas Richardson, who came from England, and united with others in the foundation of Woburn, Mass., in the year 1641, of John Richardson, of Medfield, 1679, of Amos Richardson, of Boston, 1640, of Edward and William Richardson, of Newbury, 1643, with notices of Richardsons in England and elsewhere.

"O fortunatos nimium sua si bona norint,
Agricolas quibus ipsa, procul discordibus armis,
Fundit humo facilem victum justissima tellus!"

By John Adams Vinton, author of the "Vinton Memorial," the "Giles Memorial," of the "Symmes Memorial," of the "Green Family," of the "Sampson Family," of "Sketches of the Adams, Alden, and Twelve Other Allied Families." Member for life of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, corresponding member of the Maine Historical Society, of the Buffalo Historical Society, and of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Portland, Maine: Printed for the subscribers by Brown Thurston & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. xv, 944. [10,155

VIOLIN INSTRUCTOR (THE): containing a plain and easy introduction to the rules and principles of the violin: together with a choice and extensive selection of new and valuable music, consisting of preludes, and duets, songs, waltzes, &c. Many of which have never before been published in this country. 2d edition. Corrected and improved. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1828. ob. 4to. pp. 52. [10,156

——The same. Third edition. Corrected and revised. Hallowell: Printed and published by Glazier, Masters & Co. 1831. [10,157

VIRGIN, WILLIAM WIRT, LL. D. 1823-93. Lawyer, justice Supreme Court, Portland.

Maine Civil Officer. A guide for justices of the peace, trial justices, sheriffs and their deputies, coroners and constables, with an appendix, containing a large number of miscellaneous forms, alphabetically arranged. By William Wirt Virgin. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 186-. 12mo. [10,158

——The same. Second edition. 1871. 12mo. pp. 612. [10,159

——Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, of the State of Maine, contained in volumes twenty-seven to forty-three, (both inclusive,) of the Maine Reports. By Wm. Wirt Virgin. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Company. 1859. roy. 8vo. pp. lxxx, 604. [10,160

——Supplemental Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, of the State of Maine, contained in volumes forty-four to fifty-six (both inclusive,) of the Maine Reports. By William Wirt Virgin. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1870. roy. 8vo. pp. lxi, 560. [10,161

——Reports of cases in law and equity, determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By Wm. Wirt Virgin, reporter to the State.

——Maine Reports. Volume LII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1866. 8vo. pp. 647. [10,162

——Maine Reports. Volume LIII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1867. 8vo. pp. 653. [10,163

——Maine Reports. Volume LIV. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1868. 8vo. pp. 640. [10,164

——Maine Reports. Volume LV. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1869. 8vo. pp. 641. [10,165

——Maine Reports. Volume LVI. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1870. 8vo. pp. 639. [10,166

——Maine Reports. Volume LVII. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1870. 8vo. pp. 659. [10, 167

——Maine Reports. Volume LVIII. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1871. 8vo. pp. 696. [10,168

——Maine Reports. Volume LIX. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1872. 8vo. pp. 676. [10,169

——Maine Reports. Volume LX. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1873. 8vo. pp. 664. [10,170

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

VIRGINIA.

An Address of the twenty-eight federal members of the Virginia Legislature to their fellow citizens, in January, 1799. Augusta (District of Maine.) Printed by Peter Edes. 1799. 16mo. pp. 39. [10,171

——Early History of Virginia. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bulletin No. 43: 269. (1877.) [10,172

Notes on authorities concerning Norumbega, p. 271; concerning the Popham colony, p. 272.

VISIONS FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF YOUNGER MINDS. 1820. *See* Cotton, Nathaniel.

VOCABULARY, containing an explanation of certain chemical terms, more particularly those which relate to the chemical nomenclature. Brunswick: Printed by J. Griffin. 1826. 16mo. pp. 27. [10,173

VON DUNDERHEAD. *Pseud.*

The Budget: or humble attempts at immortality. By Messrs. Von Dunderhead. "A book's a book, although there's nothing in it." Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. 1830. 12mo. pp. 199. [10,174

Tales and sketches. The name of the author was inquired for in Hist. Mag., Sept., 1862, but elicited no reply.

VOICES OF HEART AND HOME. 1865. *See* Weston, Edward P.

VOSE, FRANK. 1826-60. Augusta, New Orleans.

Memorial Biography of. (1885.) *See* Redington, Asa.

VOSE, GEORGE LEONARD. *b.* Augusta, 1831. Professor Bowdoin College, 1872-81.

Glacial Theories. No. Am. Rev. 96: 1. (1862) [10,175

——Accidents to Bridges. Am. Arch. 8: 196, 221. [10,176

——Orographic Geology; or the origin and structure of mountains. A review. By George L. Vose, civil engineer.

"*C'est sur-tout l'étude des montagnes, qui peut accélérer les progrès de la théorie de ce globe.*"

SAUSSURE, Voyages dans les Alps: Disc. Prelim.

Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1866. 8vo. pp. 134, (1.) [10,177

VOSE, GEORGE LEONARD, *Continued.*

——On the distortion of pebbles in conglomerates, with illustrations from Rangeley Lake, in Maine. By Geo. L. Vose. Read January 3, 1868. Memoirs Boston Society Natural History. 1: pp. 482-487. (1866-69.) [10,178

——The same. In separate form. 1868. 4to. pp. 5. (3 plates.) [10,179

——Traces of ancient glaciers in the White Mountains of N. Hampshire, with a few remarks upon the geological structure of some portions of that group. Amer. Ass. Proc. 16th meeting, pp. 127-128. (1867.) (Imprint, 1868.) [10,180

——Traces of ancient glaciers in the White Mountains of New Hampshire. Am. Nat. 2: 281-291. (1868.) (Impr. 1869.) (Map.) [10,181

Relates in part to glacial traces along the Androscoggin valley.

——Graphics. Ecl. Engin. Man. 12: 529. (1874.) [10,182

——Manual for Railroad Engineers and Engineering Students. Containing the rules and tables needed for the location, construction, and equipment of railroads, as built in the United States. By George L. Vose, professor of civil engineering in Bowdoin College. With one hundred and sixty-five woodcuts, and thirty-one large plates. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1873. 8vo. pp. xviii. (1), 570. [10,183

——The same. Second edition. 1874. [10,184

——The same. Third edition. 1875. [10,185

——The United States Coast Survey. Ecl. Eng. Man. 13: 1. (1875.) [10,186

——A Graphic Method of solving certain algebraic problems. By George L. Vose, professor of civil engineering in Bowdoin College, author of "Manual for Railroad Engineers." New York: D. Van Nostrand. 1875. 16mo. pp. 12. (28 illus.) [10,187

No. 16. Van Nostrand's Science Series.

——An Elementary Course of geometrical drawing; containing problems on the right line and circle, conic sections and other curves; the projection, section and intersection of solids; the development of surfaces and isometric perspective. By George L. Vose, A. M., professor of civil engineering in Bowdoin College; author of "Manual for Railroad Engineers." Illustrated by thirty-eight plates. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1878. obl. fo. n. pp. (44.) [10,188

VOSE, MRS. LYDIA CUSHING. 1799-1865. Robbinston.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 10: 176. (1865.) [10,189

VOSE, PETER EBENEZER. Dennysville.

Narrative of Col. John Allan. N. E. Reg. 12: 254. (1858.) [10,190

——General John Cooper, the first sheriff of Washington County, Me. By Peter E. Vose, of Dennysville. Bang. H. M. 2: 33. (1886.) [10,191

——Municipal and Statistical History of Dennysville. 1886. *See* Dennysville.

——General John Balkam, of Robbinston. Bang. H. M. 3: 203. (1888.) [10,192

——Memoir of Zadock Hersey, of Dennysville, Maine. Contributed by P. E. Vose, Esq. Bang. H. M. 4: 160. (1889.) [10,193

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

——Col. George Peck, of Eastport and Lubec. Bang. H. M. 5: 171, 177. (1890.) [10,194

VOSE, RICHARD HAMPTON. 1803-64. Lawyer, Augusta.

A Poem delivered on the anniversary of the Literary Fraternity of Waterville College, July 26, 1831. Augusta: Eaton & Severance, Printers. 1831. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,195

——Oration delivered at East Wilton, on the anniversary of American Independence, July 4, 1840. By Hon. Richard H. Vose. Augusta: Severance & Dorr, Printers. 1840. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,196

VOSE, RUFUS CHANDLER. 1798-1842 (?) Augusta.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

VOSE, SOLOMON. 1768-1809. Lawyer, Augusta, 1805-09.

Sermon on. 1809. *See* Stone, Daniel.

——Notice of. *See* Allen, Frederic.

VOSE, THOMAS. 1753-1810. Revolutionary officer, Thomaston.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

VOSE, Z. POPE. *b.* 1835. Journalist, Rockland.

The Stray Sunbeam: a compilation of selections from The Youth's Essay. Edited by Z. Pope Vose, Cynthia I. M'Intosh, Henry F. Perry, S. Frances White. Rockland: Published by the Youth's Educational Union. 1854. 16mo. pp. 218. [10,197

——Paper relating to history Press in Knox County. 1879. *See* Maine Press Association.

WADE, ABNER TURNER. 1817-95. Sangerville.

History of Mount Kineo Lodge, No. 107, Free and Accepted Masons Abbot, Maine, from its organization in 1861 to December, 1888. By A. T. Wade, P. M. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1889. 8vo. pp. 67. [10,198

WADSWORTH, BENJAMIN, D. D. 1750-1826. Danvers, Mass.

A Sermon, delivered at the installation of the Rev. Moses Dow, A. M. as the pastor of the First church in York, Maine. Nov. 9, 1815. By Benjamin Wadsworth, A. M. pastor of the First church in Danvers.

"I determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ and him crucified."

ST. PAUL.

"God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ."

ST. PAUL.

Published at the request of the committee of arrangements. Andover: Printed by Flagg & Gould. 1816. 8vo. pp. 28. [10,199

WADSWORTH, JOHN. 1781-1860. Lawyer. Vassalborough.

Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

WADSWORTH, LLEWELLYN A.

First Settlement of Hiram, Me. Me. Biog. 2: 94. (1876.) [10,200

WADSWORTH, MARSHMAN EDWARD, Ph. D. *b.* Livermore, 1847. Professor Colby University. *r.* Houghton, Mich.

On an occurrence of gold in Maine. A microscopical study of the iron ore, or peridotite, of Iron-Mine Hill, Cumberland, Rhode Island. By M. E. Wadsworth. Cambridge: 1881. (Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, at Harvard College.) 8vo. [10,201

The article on Maine occupies 1 page;—on iron-ore 5 pages.

WADSWORTH, PELEG. 1749-1830. Revolutionary general, Portland, Hiram.

Narrative of his capture and escape in 1781. *See* Dwight, Timothy; Thacher, James; American Adventure; Williamson, Joseph.

——Biographical Sketch of, with portrait. 1821. *See* Thacher, James.

——Letter from, to William D. Williamson. 1828. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 153. [10,202

Concerning the Penobscot expedition.

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1850. *See* Lossing, B. J.

——Sketch of. 1882. *See* Goold, William.

——Reference to papers of. 1889. *See* Winsor, Justin.

WAGNER, LOUIS H. F.

Report of the trial and conviction of Louis H. F. Wagner, for the murder of Anethe M. Christensom, at a special session of the Supreme Judicial Court, held at Alfred, Maine, June 16, 1873. Saco,

Maine: William S. Noyes & Co., Steam Job Printers. 1874. 8vo. pp. 180. [10,203

Part 1, pp. 25. Parts 2 and 3, pp. 69. Part 4, pp. 40. Charge of Judge Barrows; motion for new trial, &c., pp. 57; report, pp. 23.

——Murder by. (1884.) *See* Thaxter, Celia.

WAIT, JOHN. 1732-1820. Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

WAIT, THOMAS BAKER. 1762-1830. Publisher, Portland.

Weatherwise's Almanack, for the year of Christian æra, 1787: Being the third after bissextile or leap year, and the eleventh of American Independence. Calculated for the meridian of Portland, Lat. 43 deg. 56 min. North.

"When silent night her dark dominion holds,
And throws her sable veil o'er Nature's face,
The sage Philosopher delights to walk
The starry sky, and trace the milky way.
With every aid that mathematic art
And optic science to his use afford,
With penetrating eye he marks the path
Of each revolving planet round the sun:
By frequent observations, nicely made,
And calculations accurate, he tells
Their true dimensions, distances and times."

Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait, in Middle Street. 18mo. pp. 18. [10,204

——The York, Cumberland & Lincoln Almanack, for the year of Christian era, 1788: being bissextile, or leap year; and the twelfth of American Independence, calculated for the meridian of Portland. Lat. 43 deg. 56 min. North. N. Low. Astronomy.

"Hail sacred science! by thy friendly aid,
Are Nature's mysteries to man display'd;
By thee the worlds in circling paths we trace,
And view a planet through the azure space;
The blazing comet in its course pursue,
And in his works the great Creator view."

Portland: Printed and sold, by Thomas B. Wait, Middle Street. 12mo. pp. 24. [10,205

——The same, for the year 1789. 16mo. n. pp.

——The same, for the year 1792. 16mo. n. pp.

——The same, for the year 1793. 16mo. n. pp.

——The same, for the year 1794. sm. 8vo. n. pp.

——The same, for the year 1795. sm. 8vo. n. pp.

——The same, for the year 1796. 16mo. pp. 36.

WAIT, THOMAS BAKER, *Continued.*

——Farmer's Almanack, for the year of our Lord 1797: being the first year after bissextile, or leap year; and the twenty-first of American Independence. Adapted to the district of Maine. Calculated for the meridian of Portland, Lat. 43 deg. 43 min. North. But will answer for any of the Northern states.

> Of turbid elements the sport,
> From clear to cloudy tost, from hot to cold,
> And dry to moist, with inward-eating change,
> Our dropping days are dwindled down to nought.
> Their period finished ere 'tis well begun.
>
> THOMSON.

Printed at Portland, by Thomas Baker Wait. sm. 8vo. pp. (34.) [10,206

WAITE, MISS ELIZA. 1801-19. Freeport.

Life and Writings of Miss Eliza Waite, who died at Freeport, Maine, Jan. 13, 1819, in the 20th year of her age. To which is added a letter, written by James Young of Edinburgh, to his wife, in the year 1697. [10,207

WAITE, OTIS F. R.

Editor. Guide Book for the Eastern Coast of New England. Concord, N. H.: Edson C. Eastman and Company. Boston: Lee & Shepard. New York: Lee, Shepard & Dillingham. 1871. 18mo. pp. 220. (1 folding map.) [10,208

Maine, pp. 138-199.

WAITT, D. M.

A Self-Instructor on the Science and Practice of Book-keeping. Revised edition: by D. M. Waitt, practical accountant; ten years experience in actual business; fifteen years experience in practical instruction in book-keeping and business, and founder and incorporator of the Dirigo Business College. Augusta, Me.: Published by D. M. Waitt. 1883. 8vo. pp. 134. [10,209

WALDO COUNTY. Established 1827.

Rules and Regulations of the Bar, in the County of Waldo. Adopted March, 1829. Belfast: White & Rowe, Printers. 1829. 16mo. pp. 13. [10,210

——Congregational Churches and Ministers in. 1840-41. *See* Gillet, E.

——Constitution and By-Laws of the Waldo County Medical Society. Belfast. 1867. 12mo. pp. 8. [10,211

——Survey of. 1873. *See* Lang, J. W.

——Sketch of. 1879. *See* Wiggin, Albert C.

——Horsebacks of. 1880. *See* Stone, Geo. H.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Representatives to General Court prior to 1820, from what is now Waldo County. Bang. H. M. 3: 155. (1888.) [10,212

——Papers relating to the history of the Press in. 1884, 1886, 1887, 1889. *See* Pilsbury, Charles A.

——Teacher's Association of. Essays read before the Waldo County Teacher's Association, in annual session, at Morrill Mills, Maine, Oct. 24 & 25, 1890. Officers: F. W. Chase, president; vice president, J. W. Farrar, Searsmont; secretary, Angie Carver, Searsport; executive committee, Miss Emma F. Mortland, Searsport; Miss M. E. Stevens, Swanville; Mr. C. A. Snell, Stockton Springs; Miss Angie Carver, Searsport; Mr. F. W. Chase, Belfast. Belfast: G. W. Burgess, Printer. 1890. 8vo. pp. 16. [10, 213

Contents. Place and Influence of the Teacher in Society, by F. W. Chase, Principal of Belfast High School. Necessity of Teaching Patriotism in the Public Schools, by L. Turner, Jr., Superintendent of Schools, Rockland. Professional Reading, by Miss Lillian P. Robbins. Characteristics of a Good Teacher, by Miss Mary E. Stevens, Swanville. Practical School Work, by Frederick W. Brown, principal Belfast Upper Grammar School.

WALDO FAMILY.

Notes respecting. 1863. *See* Jones, Morris Charles.

——Notes on. 1865. *See* Whitmore, W. H.

——The Family of Waldo. From the Herald and Genealogist, March, 1864. n. d. n. p. 8vo. pp. 12. [10,214

A review of notes respecting the family of Waldo, by Morris Charles Jones.

WALDO PATENT.

Grant by the Plymouth Council in 1629 to John Beauchamp and Thomas Leverett, of about 1000 square miles between the rivers Muscongus and Penobscot. It was first called the Lincolnshire, or Muscongus Patent, and later, the Waldo Patent, from General Samuel Waldo, who purchased the land which it included. A copy is in York Deeds, 10: 236; in Williamson's History, Belfast, 37, and an abstract in Hazard's Collection State Papers, 304. A MS. map of the territory is in the Boston Athenæum.

——Defence of Leverett's title to. 1736. *See* Waldo, Samuel.

——Detail of. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4th ser. 2: 226. (1854.) [10,215

——Account of. 1887. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

WALDO, SAMUEL. 1696-1759. Colonial general, Boston.

Defence of the title of John Leverett to a tract land in the eastern parts of Massachusetts. n. p. 1736. fol. pp. 41. [10,216

"Perhaps by S. Waldo."

SABIN.

——The Petition of Samuel Waldoe of Boston, in claim of "several tracts of land lying between the rivers of Kennebeck and St. Croix," which claim is allowed. "A true copy from the Council Register. W. Sharpe." n. d. fol. pp. 9. (MS.) [10,217

Barlow Catalogue. 1801.

——Circular distributed by, in Germany. 1753. *See* Locke, John L.

WALDO, SAMUEL, *Continued.*

——Gen. Samuel Waldo's Letter to Capt. John North, St. George's Fort, St. George's River. Maine. 1759. Me. Biog. 1: 50. (1875.) [10,218

——General Waldo and Fort Pownall. 1759. *See* Sibley, John L.

——Pedigree. 1865. *See* Whitmore, W. H.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Reference to papers of. 1889. *See* Winsor, Justin.

WALDO, SAMUEL, JR. 1723-70. Judge of probate, Falmouth.

The farm of. 1885. *See* Emery, Edwin.

WALDO, SAMUEL PUTNAM. 1780-1826. Author, Hartford, Conn.

The Tour of James Monroe, president of the United States, in the year 1817; through the states of Maryland, Pennsylvania, New-Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New-Hampshire, Vermont, and Ohio, together with a sketch of his life, his inaugural speech and first message; and historical and geographical notices of the principal places through which he passed. Ornamented with a portrait of the president. By S. Putnam Waldo, Esquire, compiler of Robbin's Journal. Hartford: Printed by F. D. Bolles & Co. 1818. 16mo. pp. xii, 300. [10,219

Pages 171-189 contains an account of the president's visit to Maine, embracing Kittery, York, Wells, Kennebunk, Biddeford, Saco, Scarborough, Westbrook and Portland.

——Biographical Sketches of distinguished American naval heroes in the War of the Revolution, with sketches of Commodore Nicholas Biddle, John Paul Jones, Edward Preble, Alexander Murray and others. Hartford: 1823. 8vo. pp. 392. (Steel ports.) [10,220

WALDOBOROUGH. Incorporated 1773.

Historical Sketch of Moravian mission at. 1760-70. *See* Jordan, John W.

——Sermon, missionary. 1829. *See* Adams, Thomas.

——New Meeting House (so called) in Waldoboro. n. p. n. d. (1830.) 8vo. pp. 8. [10,221

——Sermon. The Saviour's Golden Rule, illustrated. 1837. *See* Mitchell, David M.

——Discourse on baptism. 1839. *See* Mitchell, David M.

——Discourse on baptism. 1839. *See* Newton, Calvin.

——Account of German settlement. 1848. *See* Starman, J. W.

——Account of. 1851. *See* Eaton, Cyrus.

——Manual for the members of the First Congregational church, Waldoboro', Maine. 1858. Rockland: John Porter, Printer. [10,222

——Geschichte des deutschen Elements in Staat Maine. Deutcher Pio. 14: 7 to 15: 358. [10,223

——German Colony and Church at. *See* Pohlman, N. T.

See Lutheran Observer, 12 April, 1889, for account of the church, by Rev. John J. Bulfinch.

——The Centennial Celebration of the incorporation of Waldoboro, Maine, July 4th, 1873. Published by George Bliss. Bangor: 1873. 8vo. pp. 52. [10,224

A centennial sermon was preached June 29, by Rev. A. J. McLeod, and an oration delivered July 4th, by Col. A. W. Bradbury. Both are contained in this pamphlet.

——Manual Congregational church. 1887. *See* Gardner, Rufus P.

——Catalogue Congregational Sunday-school library. n. d. Broadside.

WALDRON, E. A. Boston.

Sea Coast Resorts of Eastern Maine and the Provinces, reached by International S. S. Co., from Boston and Portland. J. B. Coyle, gen'l manager. E. A. Waldron, gen'l pass'r agent. General offices, Portland, Me. n. p. n. d. (Portland: 1889.) 12mo. pp. 48. (Illus., maps.) [10,225

WALDRON, HOLMAN D. Portland.

Visitors *en route*. 1880. pp. 47. (Illus. map.) [10,226

Descriptive of places and objects on the line of the Maine Central Railroad.

WALDRON, RICHARD. 1615-89. Soldier, Dover, N. H.

Philip's War in Maine. Major Waldron's letter to the governor of Massachusetts. (1675.) N. E. Reg. 7: 93. (1853.) [10,227

WALES, NATHANIEL. 1797-1829. Clergyman, Belfast, 1826-29.

A Sermon preached at Belfast, Maine, November 5, 1826, occasioned by the death of Miss Irene C. Langworthy, only child of Mr. James and Mrs. Sarah Langworthy, aged sixteen years. By Nathaniel Wales. A copy of which is delivered her parents and friends, for the press, at their request.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Portland: From the Mirror Press. 1826. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,228

WALKER, ANDREW. Kennebunk.

Military and Naval History of residents of Kennebunk, who enlisted during the late civil war. By Andrew Walker. Kennebunk: 1868. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,229

——History of the Whistle Tankard. n. p. n. d. (1886.) 12mo. pp. 4. [10,230

Dated "Kennebunk, May, 1853." Traces ownership in Walker family since 1717.

WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA, LL. D., PH. D. Statistician, Washington, D. C.

Oration. 1890. *See* Society Army Potomac.

WALKER, GEORGE LEON, D. D. Clergyman, Portland, 1858-67.

The Material and the Spiritual in our National Life, and their present mutual relations. A sermon preached in State Street church, Portland, November 24, 1859. By Rev. George Leon Walker, pastor of the church. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1859. 8vo. pp. 30. [10,231

——Seventh Annual Report of the Portland Young Men's Christian Association, and sermon, delivered before the association at the anniversary meeting in State Street church, Portland, Nov. 18, 1860. By Rev. George L. Walker. Published by the association. Portland: James S. Staples, Printer. 1860. 8vo. pp. 28. [10,232

——The Offered National Regeneration. A sermon, preached in the State Street church, Portland, on the occasion of the National Fast, September 26, 1861. By George Leon Walker, pastor of the church. Portland: Advertiser Steam Job Office, Little Bro. & Co., Printers. 1861. 8vo. Title-cover. pp. 24. [10,233

——What the Year Has Done for Us. A sermon, preached in the State Street church, Portland, on the occasion of Annual Thanksgiving. November 21, 1861. By George Leon Walker, pastor of the church. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1861. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,234

——Ministers and Their Households. A sermon preached before the Maine Congregational Charitable Society, at the annual meeting of the Maine State Conference at Searsport, June 21, 1864. By Rev. George Leon Walker. Published by request of the society. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1864. 8vo. pp. 12. [10,235

——A Look Back, and Before. National Thanksgiving sermon; delivered by Rev. George Leon Walker. Pastor of the State Street church, Portland, Maine. December 7th, 1865. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1865. 8vo. pp. 20. [10,236

——The Sepulchre in the Garden. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society. 1866. 8vo. pp. 31. [10,237

WALKER, JAMES, D. D., LL. D. 1794-1874. President Harvard College.

The Exclusive System. A discourse delivered in Saco, on the evening of the twenty-first of November, 1827. By James Walker. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1828. 18mo. pp. 34. [10,238

WALKER, JAMES PERKINS. 1829-68. Author, Boston.

The New Discussion of the Trinity; containing notices of Professor Huntington's recent defence of that doctrine, together with sermons, by Rev. Thos. Starr King, and Dr. Orville Dewey. (Compiled by James P. Walker.) Boston: Walker, Wise & Company, 245 Washington Street. For the American Unitarian Association. 1860. 12mo. pp. viii, 244. [10,239

WALKER, JOHN.

Elegy on. 1831. *See* Black, Thankful.

WALKER, JOHN, AND FERNANDO, SIMON, IN MAINE. 1579-80. *See* DeCosta, B. F.

WALKER, JOHN BAYLEY, M. D. 1825-88. Thomaston.

President's Address, Me. Med. Association. 1887. *See* Maine Med. Asso. Trans.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1888. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

WALKER, JOHN E. Pembroke.

History of Crescent Lodge, No. 78, Free and Accepted Masons, Pembroke, Me. From 1854 to 1870. By John E. Walker, committee of history. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1872. 12mo. pp. 20. [10,240

WALKER, JOSEPH. 1792-1851. Clergyman, Paris, 1821-51.

A Glance at Dean's 120 Reasons for being a Universalist. By J. Walker, pastor of a church in Paris, Maine. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Printers. 1828. 18mo. pp. 107. [10,241

——An Examination of the New Testament Evidence of the Mode of Baptism.

"The Kingdom of God is not Meat and Drink, but Righteousness and Peace, and Joy in the Holy Ghost."

ST. PAUL.

"If any man will do his will, he shall know of the Doctrine, whether it be of God."

JESUS CHRIST.

Norway, Me.: Printed at the Observer Office, by William E. Goodnow. 1830. 12mo. pp. 24. [10,242

——Infant Baptism, a gospel doctrine. By Joseph Walker, A. M. pastor of a Pedobaptist church in Paris, Maine.

The scripture, forseeing that God would justify the heathen through faith preached before the Gospel unto Abraham, saying, in thee shall all nations be blessed.

ST. PAUL.

Norway, Maine. William E. Goodnow. 1832. 12mo. pp. 36. [10,243

WALKER, JOSEPH, *Continued.*

——The Anti-slavery Doctrine of the Bible, recognized throughout the Federal constitution. A discourse, delivered on the Annual Fast in Maine, April 8, 1847. By Joseph Walker, pastor of the Congregational church in South Paris. Norway: Printed at the Advertiser Office. 1847. 8vo. pp. 19. [10,244

WALKER, LULU MAE.

Home Again. Selected and arranged by Lulu Mae Walker. Augusta, Maine. E. C. Allen & Company. 12mo. pp. 100. [10,245

WALKER, WILDES P. Topsham.

Catalogue of paintings, engravings and photographs at the Walker homestead, Topsham, Maine. New York. 1864. 8vo. pp. 33. [10,246

——The same. Second ed. 1869. pp. 92. [10,247

WALTER, WILLIAM, D. D. 1737-1800. Clergyman, Boston.

Discourse before Mass. Humane Soc. 1798. [10,248

Contains letter, 2 pp., from Judge Sewall, about accident at Scarboro.

WALLACE, FINDLAY. Clergyman, Rockland, 1856-1859.

Mental Tendencies requiring Christian endurance. A discourse by Rev. Findlay Wallace of Rockland, Me. Published by request. Rockland: John Porter & Son, Printers. 1859. 8vo. pp. 10. [10,249

WALLACE, F. H. Oswego, N. Y.

A Summer at Moosehead Lake and Vicinity. 1889. *See* Chase, A. L.

WALLACE, M. A.

Hymns of the Church; the nativity and other poems. By Rev. M. A. Wallace.

> "And for these words, thus woven into song;
> It may be that they are a harmless wile,—
> The colouring of the scenes which fleet along,
> Which I would seize, in passing, to beguile
> My breast, or that of others, for a while."
>
> CHILDE HAROLD.

Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1853. 12mo. pp. 321. (Engraved title; illus; 1 pl.) [10,250

WALLACE, O. H. Clergyman. *r.* Westbrook.

Compiler. A Book of Music and Hymns. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1888. 8vo. pp. 224. [10,251

WALLING, HENRY FRANCIS.

Topographical Map of the county of Penobscot, Maine, from surveys made under the direction of H. F. Walling. Lee & Marsh, N. Y. 1859. Size 58 1-2x58 1-4 inches. Scale, 1:80,000 (or 1.26 miles to 1 inch.) 45 plans of towns and villages, 6 views of buildings. Rolled. [10,252

——Map of Oxford County, Maine, from surveys made under the direction of H. F. Walling. 1858. (Cop. 1856.) Gillette & Huntington. N. Y. Size, 55x53 1-4 inches. Scale, 400 rods to 1 inch. 48 plans of towns and villages. Folded. [10,253

WALLINGFORD, GEORGE WASHINGTON. 1778-1824. Lawyer, Kennebunk.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

WALROUD, THEODORE, C. B. England.

Editor. Letters and Journals of James, eighth earl of Elgin, governor of Jamaica, governor general of Canada, envoy to China, viceroy to India. Edited by Theodore Walroud, C. B. With a preface by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D. D., dean of Westminister. London: John Murray, Albermarle Street. 1872. 8vo. [10,254

Visit to, and speech at, Portland, pp. 163-4.

(WALSH,——)

Review of "A Narrative of the Anti-Masonic Excitement in the Western Part of the State of New York, during the years 1826, 1827, 1828 and part of 1829. By Henry Brown, Batavia, N. Y." Portland: 1830. 8vo. pp. 32. [10,255

Reprinted from Am. Quar. Rev. 2:162-188. (1830.)

WALTHAM. Incorporated 1833.

Account of. Bang. H. M. 5:145. (1890.) [10,256

WALTON, ALFRED, M. D. *b.* 1832. Physician, Bangor.

A Short History of ancient Pentagöet, or modern Castine, as a watering place. With time table of steamer Electa, showing how it can be reached by tourists. n. p. n. d. (1887.) 24mo. pp. 8. [10,257

WALTON, JOHN T.

An Address delivered before the Washingtonian Total Abstinence Society, July 5, 1841. By John T. Walton, vice-president of the society. Portland: A. Shirley & Son. 1841. 8vo. pp. 21. [10,258

WALWORTH, C. A.

Answer to Neal Dow. Cath. World. 38:679. (1884.) [10,259

WANDERING PIPER.

Tour of the Wandering Piper, through part of Scotland and Ireland, written by himself in a series of letters addressed to G. M. F., Esq., County of Carlow, Ireland.

"If there's a hole in a' your coats,
I rede ye tent it;
A chield's amang ye takin' notes,
And faith he'll print it."
BURNS.

Portland: 1833. 8vo. pp. 48. [10,260

The Mag. Am. Hist. 9:239, and 10:262, has some account of this person.

WANNERTON, THOMAS. *d.* 1644. Piscataqua.

Notice of. 1848. *See* Willis, William.

WARD, MRS. ELIZABETH STUART (PHELPS). *b.* 1844.

Men, Women and Ghosts. By Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, author of "The Gates Ajar," etc. Tenth edition. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press. Cambridge. 1888. (Copyright, 1869.) 16mo. pp. (6), 334. [10,261

Contains "In the Gray Goth," a tale located in Maine.

WARD, G. A.

Lieut. General Sir William Pepperrell, Baronet. Hunt. 39: 27. (1858.) [10,262

WARD, JULIUS HAMMOND. *b.* 1837. Clergyman and author.

Moosehead Lake. Harp. Mag. 51: 350. (1875.) [10,263

WARD, NETTA L.

Memoir of Mrs. Netta L. Ward, with selections from her writings. Boston: 1843. 12mo. pp. 136. [10,264

A native of South Berwick.

WARD, JONATHAN. 1769-1860. Clergyman, Alna, 1796-1818.

A Brief Statement and examination of the sentiments of the Wesleyan Methodists, or followers of the Rev. John Wesley, by Jonathan Ward, A. M., pastor of the church in New Milford.

"Great is truth, and stronger than all things."

ZERUBBABEL.

"Prove all things; hold fast that which is good, for we can do nothing against the truth, but for the truth. Am I therefore your enemy, because I told you the truth?"

PAUL.

Hallowell: (District of Maine). Printed by Peter Edes. 1799. 8vo. pp. 32. [10,265

——A Vindication of "Brief Statement and Examination of the Sentiments of the Wesleyan Methodists," in reply to Rev. Joshua Taylor's sermon, to which is subjoined a letter from Rev. Mr. Whitefield to Rev. Mr. Wesley, in answer to his sermon entitled "Free Grace." By Jonathan Ward, A. M.

"The servant of the Lord must not strive: but be gentle unto all men, in meekness instructing those who oppose themselves."

PAUL.

Love-Pass not any rash or severe judgment.

Methodist Form.

But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you or of man's judgment.

PAUL.

Printed at Hallowell: by Peter Edes. 1801. 8vo. pp. 120. [10,266

——The Gospel to be Preached to the Destitute. Romans 15: 20. A sermon delivered before the Maine Missionary Society, at their annual meeting in Portland, June 26, 1811. By Jonathan Ward, pastor of the church in Alna. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1811. 12mo. pp. 32. [10,267

——Parental and Filial Obligations Illustrated and Enforced. A discourse delivered December 22, 1813, in Alna. By Jonathan Ward, pastor of the church in Alna. Augusta: Peter Edes. 1814. 8vo. pp. 23. [10,268

——Sermon delivered at Alna, April 26, 1815. By Jonathan Ward, pastor of the church in Alna. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale. 1816. 12mo. pp. 23. [10,269

——A Sermon, delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Jonathan Ward, Jr., as colleague pastor with Rev. Nathaniel Webster, of the First church in Biddeford, Maine, Oct. 26, 1825. By Jonathan Ward, minister of the gospel in Plymouth, N. H. Portland: Shirley & Edwards, Printers. 1825. 8vo. pp. 27. [10,270

WARD, STEPHEN D. 1801-58. Clergyman, Machias, 1834-44.

"Occupy till I come." Luke 19: 13. A sermon delivered in Portland, (2d ch.,) before the Maine Missionary Society, at its thirty-fifth anniversary. By S. D. Ward, pastor of the Congregational church in Machias. Portland: Alfred Merrill. 1842. 8vo. pp. 22. [10,271

WARDEN, DAVID BAILIE. 1778-1845. Author, New York.

A Statistical, Political and Historical Account of the United States of North America; from the period of their first colonization to the present day. By D. B. Warden, late consul for the United States at Paris, &c., &c. Edinburgh: Printed for Archibald Constable and Co. 1819. 8vo. (3 v.) pp. lxiv, 552 (Map:) xii, 571: xii, 588. [10,272

"Of the District of Maine," 1: pp. 347-370.

WARDWELL, HARRISON B. 1833-90. Clergyman, Winthrop.

The World We Live In. [10,273

——Poems by Rev. Harrison B. Wardwell. Arranged by the author. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1879. 12mo. pp. 132. [10,274

WARDWELL, HOSEA B. *b.* 1830. Penobscot.

History of Rising Star Lodge, of Free and Accepted Masons, Penobscot, Maine, from August 4, 1875, to March 1, 1884. By Hosea B. Wardwell, lodge historian.

May freedom, harmony and love,
Unite you in the grand design;
Beneath the omniscient Eye above,
The glorious Architect divine.
ROBERT BURNS,
A member of St. James Lodge, Tarbolton, Scotland, 1788.

Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1884. 8vo. pp. 12. [10,275

WARDWELL, HOSEA B., *Continued.*

——Early Settlement of the Town of Penobscot, Me. Extracts from the address of Hosea B. Wardwell, Esquire, at the centennial celebration of the town of Penobscot, Sept. 14, 1887. Bang. H. M. 5: 96. (1889.) (From the Republican Journal.) [10,276

——*Editor.* William Reidhead's Journal. 1779. Bang. H. M. 5:226. (1890.) [10,277

"Remarks at Majabagadauce, 1779, respecting the Americans at the time of their laying siege to Majabagadauce on Penobscot river, July 24th." First published in the (Belfast) Republican Journal.

——History of Rising Star Lodge, of Free and Accepted Masons, Penobscot, Maine, from March 1, 1884, to December 31, 1890. By Hosea B. Wardwell, lodge historian.

"The fundamental principle of Freemasonry is the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of man."

HON. JOSIAH H. DRUMMOND, LL. D.

Orland: R. P. Harriman, Printer. 1891. 8vo. pp. 15. [10,278

WARE, ASHUR, LL. D. 1782-1873. Lawyer and judge U. S. District Court. *r.* Portland, 1817-73.

An Oration delivered before the Republicans of Portland, July the Fourth, 1817. By Ashur Ware. Published by request. Portland: Printed at the Argus Office by Francis Douglas. 1817. 8vo. pp. 14. [10,279

——A Discourse, pronounced before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, at Brunswick, on the anniversary celebration, September 6, 1827. By Ashur Ware. Portland: Printed at the Argus Office by Thomas Todd. 1827. 8vo. pp. 36. [10,280

——Introductory Remarks to Collections. Maine Historical Society. 1831. *See* Maine Historical Society.

——Grecian and Roman Eloquence. 1856. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Reports of cases argued and determined in the District Court of the United States for the district of Maine, 1822-39. Portland: Colman & Chisholm. 1839. 8vo. pp. 540. [10,281

——The same. Second edition. 1856. *See* Daveis, Edward H.

——Reports of cases determined in the District Court of the United States for the district of Maine, with some opinions of the district judge in cases determined in the circuit court. By Ashur Ware, district judge. Vol. II. 1839-49. Portland, 1749. 8vo. pp. 443. [10,282

——The same. Second edition. 1873. *See* Daveis, Edward H.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Resolutions of the Cumberland bar, and address of United States district attorney George F. Talbot, on the retirement of Judge Ware, from the bench of the District Court of the United States, with his reply. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1866. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,283

——The same. *See* Emery, George F.

——Proceedings of the United States District Court for the Maine district, commemorating the services and character of Hon. Ashur Ware, late judge of said court. Resolutions and addresses of members of the Cumberland bar, with the reply of Judge Fox. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1873. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,284

Addresses by George F. Talbot, Moses M. Butler, Nathan Webb, and John Mussey.

——The same. *See* Emery, George F.

——In Memoriam. 1873. *See* Haskell, Thomas H.

——Reports. Volume 3. 1874. *See* Emery, George F.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Talbot, George F.

WARE FAMILY OF HAMPTON AND NORTH YARMOUTH. 1879. *See* Sargent, William M.

WARE, HENRY, JR., D. D. 1794-1843. Clergyman, Boston, Mass.

An Address delivered at Kennebunk before the York County Unitarian Association, October 24, 1827. By Henry Ware, Jr., minister of the Second church in Boston. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1828. 8vo. pp. 35. [10,285

The same. Works, 2: 145.

——The Law of Honor. A discourse, occasioned by the recent duel in Washington: Delivered March 4, 1838, in the chapel of Harvard University, and in the West church, Boston. By Henry Ware, Jr., professor in the University. Published by request. Cambridge: Folsom, Wells and Thurston, Printers to the University. 1838. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,286

WARE, JOSEPH.

Expedition against Quebec. (Journal kept by Joseph Ware, of Needham, Mass., with a short genealogy of the Ware family annexed.) A journal of a march from Cambridge on an expedition to Quebec, in Col. Benedict Arnold's detachment, Sept. 13, 1775. N. E. Reg. 6: 129. (1852.) [10,287

——The same, in separate form, under the following title:

Journal of an expedition against Quebec in 1775, by Joseph Ware, of Needham, Mass. Published by Joseph Ware, grandson of the journalist. Boston: 1852. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,288

Notes by Justin Winsor are appended. W. H. Whitmore, in American Genealogist, p. 84, questions Ware's authorship.

WARE, JOSEPH ASHUR. 1832-74. Journalist, Portland, Washington, D. C.

Review of the testimony taken before the second inquest on the body of John Robbins, who was shot at Portland. June 2d, 1855:

WARE, JOSEPH ASHUR, *Continued.*

together with remarks on the report of the investigating committee, appointed by Mayor Dow and the aldermen, June 9, 1855. Portland: 1855. 8vo. pp. 32. [10,289

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY. *b.* 1829. Hartford, Conn.

Their Pilgrimage. By Charles Dudley Warner. Richly illustrated by S. C. Reinhart. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1887. post. 8vo. pp. viii, 364. [10,290

Describes with pen and pencil social features of life at all the principal summer resorts: among them the Isles of Shoals and Bar Harbor.

WARNER, CHARLES FRANKLIN. Educator, Farmington.

Alcohol: its effects upon the human system. Experiments and notes for the use of teachers and pupils. By Charles F. Warner, A. M., professor of chemistry and the sciences in Farmington, (Me.), State Normal School. Farmington, Me: D. H. Knowlton & Co., Publishers. 1887. 12mo. pp. 24, (1). [10,291

WARREN. Incorporated 1776.

Sermon on Washington. 1800. *See* Huse, Jonathan.

——Oration. Fourth of July. 1809. *See* Reed, Isaac.

——Sermon at. 1844. *See* Cutter, Edward F.

——Annals of. 1851. *See* Eaton, Cyrus.

——Poem. Women. 1854. *See* Eaton, Cyrus.

——Sermon. Thanksgiving. 1871. *See* Beard, Edward S.

——Annals of. Second edition. 1877. *See* Eaton, Cyrus.

——Address. Agricultural. 1878. *See* Boardman, Samuel L.

——Brief Account of its settlement. 1883. *See* Smyth, George H.

——1888. Warren History. Census, statistics, business directory, etc., etc. 1888. Union Publishing Company, Union, Maine. 16mo. pp. 44. [10,292

WARREN, CHARLES.

An Address in commemoration of American Independence, Delivered at Palmyra, July 4, 1823. By Charles Warren, Esq. Published by request. Hallowell: Printed by S. K. Gilman, 1823. 8vo. pp. 19. [10,293

WARREN, EBENEZER TUCKER. 1780-1830. Lawyer, Gardiner.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

WARREN, FRED. M.

Extracts from the letters of the Jesuit missionary in Maine, Father P. Biard. From Carayon's Lettres ined. 1612-26. Translated by Prof. Fred. M. Warren, with an introduction by John Marshall Brown. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 411. [10,294

WARREN, GEORGE. Lawyer, Winslow, 1792.

Biographical Sketch of 1863. *See* Willis, William.

WARREN, HENRY. 1795-1869. *r.* Palmyra, Bangor, 1821-44.

Biographical Notice of Dr. John Warren. 1828. *See* Thacher, James.

——Memoir of Gen. Joseph Warren. Rees Cyclop., Am. Ed. 39: n. pp. 1828. [10,295

——Biographical Sketch of. 1872. *See* Harvard College.

WARREN, HENRY P., WARREN, WILLIAM, AND WARREN, SAMUEL.

The History of Waterford, Oxford County, Maine, comprising historical address, by Henry P. Warren; record of families, by Rev. William Warren, D. D.; centennial proceedings, by Samuel Warren, Esq. Published by direction of the town. Portland: 1879. 8vo. pp. 371. [10,296

WARREN, ISRAEL PERKINS, D. D. 1814-1892. Author and journalist. *r.* Portland, 1875-92.

The Seaman's Cause; embracing the history, results, and present condition of the efforts for the moral improvement of seamen. By Israel P. Warren, secretary of the New York American Seaman's Friend Society. New York: S. Hallet, Printer, No. 107 Fulton Street. n. d. 8vo. pp. 55. [10,297

Contains an account of Sailors' Home, Portland, and engraving of the building.

——Poem. 1879. *See* Maine Press Association.

——The Parousia. A critical study of the Scripture doctrines of Christ's second coming; his reign as king; the resurrection of the dead and the judgment. By Rev. Israel P. Warren, D. D. Portland: 1879. 12mo. pp. 311. [10,298

——The same. Second edition. Revised and enlarged. 1884. 12mo. pp. 394. [10,299

——Our Father's Book: or, the divine origin and authority of the Bible. By Israel P. Warren, D. D. Boston: Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society. Congregational House. 1885. 12mo. pp. 155. [10,300

——The Book of Revelation: an exposition based on the principles of Professor Stuart's Commentary, and designed to familiarize those principles to the minds of non-professional readers. Portland: Thurston & Co. 1885. 12mo. pp. 300. [10,301

——The same. Funk & Wagnalls. New York. 1885. [10,302

——The Stanley Families of America, as descended from John, Timothy and Thomas Stanley of Hartford, Conn., 1636. Compiled by Israel P. Warren, D. D. Portland, Maine: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1887. 8vo. pp. 352. [10,303

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

WARREN, JOHN. Albion.

Testimony concerning. 1850. *See* Memorials Deceased Friends.

WARREN, JOHN COLLINS, M. D. 1778-1856. Surgeon, Boston.

A Letter to the Hon. Isaac Parker, chief justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Massachusetts, containing remarks on the dislocation of the hip joint, occasioned by the publication of a trial which took place at Machias, in the state of Maine, June. 1824. By John C. Warren, M. D., professor of anatomy and surgery in Harvard College, and acting surgeon in the Massachusetts General Hospital. With an appendix of documents from the trial necessary to illustrate the history of the case. Cambridge: Printed by Hilliard & Metcalf. 1826. 8vo. pp. 142. (Plates.) [10,304

See Lowell, Charles.

WARREN, SAMUEL DENNIS. September 13, 1817. May 11, 1888.

A Tribute from the people of Cumberland Mills. Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside Press. 1888. 8vo. pp. vii, 116, (1). (Port., plates.) [10,305

WARREN, SILAS. 1764-1856. Clergyman, Jackson, 1812-1856.

Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

WARREN, STANLEY P. *b.* 1846. Physician, Portland.

Cases of: I. Rudimentary Uterus and Vagina. II. Cyst of Gartner's canal. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 12, 1883, by Stanley P. Warren, M. D., of Portland. Portland. Stephen Berry. Printer. 1883. 8vo. pp. 7. [10,306

WARREN, THOMAS. 1787-1861. Portland.

Notice of. 1861. *See* Willis, William.

WARREN, WILLIAM, D. D. 1806-79. Clergyman and instructor, Gorham.

A Systematic View of Geography, with special reference to conciseness, arrangement, classification, association, and reviews, contained in three parts; including a general, particular, and miscellaneous view of the world. By William Warren, principal of the Windham High School. Bangor: Published by E. F. Duren. 1842. 12mo. pp. 14, 172. [10,307

——Atlas to Warren's System of Geography, comprising the following maps: 1. The world. 2. North America. 3. South America. 4. United States. 5. Territories and Texas. 6. New England States. 7. Middle States. 8. Europe. 9. Asia. 10 Africa. 11. Oceanica. 12. Chart. Portland: W. Hyde. 1843. 4to. [10,308

Copyright entry by James H. Young.

——Treatise on household consecration and baptism. By W. Warren, pastor of the Congregational church in Windham, with articles of faith. Portland: Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1846. 18mo. pp. 66. [10,309

——A Systematic View of Geography; with special reference to philosophical arrangement, classification, association, conciseness, and review: containing a general, particular and miscellaneous view of the world, in three parts, with maps. By William Warren, principal of Windham High School. Portland: Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1846. 4to. pp. 24, l. (11 maps, 1 chart.) [10,310

——The Ends, Means and Motives of a Sound Education. A lecture given at the Teacher's Institutes, during the autumn of 1848, by William Warren. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1848. 12mo. pp. 36. [10,311

——The Spirit's Sword; or the truth defended from errors and popular delusions. "Thy word is truth." Boston: S. K. Whipple & Company, 100 Washington Street. 1853. 24mo. pp. 179. [10,312

——A Voice to the Young. A sermon occasioned by the death of Alfred L. Claflin. Milford: Printed at the Weekly Journal Office. 1854. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,313

——Theories of the Will. Cong. Rev. 7: 341. (1869.) [10,314

——The same, separately printed. n. p. 1869. 8vo. pp. 19. [10,315

——Twelve Years with the Children. Mottoes and echoes in morals and mission work. Portland: Hoyt & Fogg. 16mo. pp. 325. (Illus.) [10,316

——The same. Second edition. Portland: Hoyt & Fogg. 1871. 16mo. pp. 324. (Illus.) [10,317

——These for Those. Our indebtedness to foreign missions; or, what we get for what we give. By William Warren: author of "Twelve Years with the Children," "Spirit's Sword," etc. Published by Hoyt, Fogg & Breed. Portland, Me. 1870. 12mo. pp. 417. [10,318

——Mottoes and Echoes in Morals and Mission Work. Portland. 1870. [10,319

——Record of Families in Waterford, 1879. *See* Warren, Henry P.

——The Blessedness of Giving. Giving and receiving compared. Sermon, by William Warren, Acts 20: 25. "More blessed to give than to receive." Portland: Published by Hoyt & Fogg, 337 Congress Street. B. Thurston & Co., Printers. n. d. (1875.) 16mo. pp. 12. [10,320

——Questions in Smith's Geography. [10,321

——Light to Little Ones. Portland: Thurston & Co. [10,322

WARREN, WILLIAM, D. D., *Continued.*

——Addresses in memory of Rev. William Warren, D. D. given at the Congregational church in Gorham, February 2, 1879. (n. p.) 8vo. pp. 29. [10,323

Addresses by Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Hon. Frederic Robie, Hon. John A. Waterman, Rev. Henry S. Huntington.

WASGATT, T. R., JR.

The Ærated Oxygen Treatment: its mode of action and results. By T. R. Wasgatt, Jr. Tenth thousandth. Portland, Me.: T. R. Wasgatt, Jr., & Co. Press of B. Thurston & Co. 1875. 16mo. pp. 64. [10,324

WASHBURN, DEXTER CARLETON. *b.* 1861. Journalist.

Songs from the Seasons and other verses. By Dexter Carleton Washburn. International Art Company. Lewiston. 1886. [10,325

——The same. Second edition. Charles T. Walter, Publisher. St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1888. [10,326

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

WASHBURN, EMORY, LL. D. 1840-77. Governor of Massachusetts. Worcester, Mass.

Address at Popham celebration. 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

WASHBURN, HARRISON GRAY OTIS. 1811-66. China, Belfast.

A Catalogue of books in Washburn's circulating library. Belfast. 1845. 16mo. pp. 15. [10,327

——The Ball-room Manual. Belfast. 1858. 16mo. [10,328

WASHBURN, ISRAEL, JR., LL. D. 1813-83. Governor of Maine. Lawyer, Livermore, Oldtown, Portland.

Charles Lamb. Univer. Q. 6: 90. (1849.) [10,329

——Walter Savage Landor. Univer. Q. 6: 238. (1849.) [10,330

——Plan for shortening the transit between New York and London. European and North American Railway—public lands. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, Washington, March 10, 1852. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 7. [10,331

——Speech on compromise as a national party test. Delivered in the House of Representatives, May 24, 1852. Washington: Printed at the Congressional Globe Office. 1852. 8vo. pp. 12. [10,332

——The Sandwich Islands. Speech in the House of Representatives. Washington, Jan. 4, 1854. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 7. [10,333

——Speech on the bill to organize territorial governments in Nebraska and Kansas, and against the abrogation of the Missouri compromise. House of Representative, April 7, 1854. Washington: Printed at the Congressional Globe Office. 1854. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,334

——Speech on the president's message vetoing the French spoliation bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, February 26, 1855. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,335

——Kansas Contested Election. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 14, 1856. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,336

——Politics of the Country. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 21, 1856. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 14. [10,337

——The President's Message and the Slavery Question. A speech in the House of Representatives, Dec. 10, 1856. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,338

——Kansas and the Lecompton Constitution. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, January 7, 1858. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,339

——Modern Civilization. Univer. Q. 15: 5. (1858.) [10,340

——The Republican Party. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, January 10, 1859. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,341

——The Issues: the Dred Scott decision: the parties. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, May 19, 1860. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,342

——Address to the Legislature of the State of Maine, January 3, 1861. Printed by order of the House of Representatives. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1861. 8vo. pp. 25. [10,343

——Address of Governor Washburn delivered before the Legislature and Council of the State of Maine, February 22, 1861. Printed by order of the Legislature. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1861. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,344

——Address to the Legislature of the State of Maine, April 22, 1861. Printed by order of the Legislature. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1861. 8vo. pp. 7, (1). [10,345

——Address of Governor Washburn, to the Legislature of the State of Maine, January 2, 1862. Augusta: Stevens and Sayward, Printers to the State. 1862. 8vo. pp. 30, (1). [10,346

——Speech at Chicago. 1863. *See* National Ship Canal Convention.

——The Logic and End of the Rebellion. Univer. Q. 5: 21. 5. (1864.) [10,347

——*Compiler.* With Reverend E. C. Bolles, D. D. (Portland collection.) Hymns for the church and home. With the addition of a liturgy. Boston. 1866. 12mo. pp. 600. [10,348

——Dr. Gamaliel Bailey. Univer. Q. n. s. 5: 298. (1868.) [10,349

——Power and Duty of Congress in Respect to Suffrage. Univer. Q. n. s. 6: 45. (1869.) [10,350

——The same, in separate form. Boston: 1869. 8vo. pp. 21. [10,351

WASHBURN, ISRAEL, JR., LL. D., *Continued.*

——From the Northwest to the Sea. Remarks of Israel Washburn, Jr. Before the Board of Trade of the City of Minneapolis, April 7, 1873. Reported by the Minneapolis Daily Tribune and republished (as revised) by the Portland Board of Trade. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 11. [10,352

——Address at the centennial celebration at Oldtown, Maine. 1874. Portland: 1874. 8vo. pp. 168. [10,353

——Address at the dedication of the soldiers' monument at Cherryfield, July 4, 1874. Portland: 1874. 8vo. pp. 43. [10,354

——Notes, historical, descriptive, and personal, of Livermore, in Androscoggin (formerly in Oxford) County, Maine.

"Morals and happiness will always be nearest to perfection in small communities, where functionaries are appointed by as numerous a body as can be brought together of the industrious and intelligent."

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR.

Portland: Published by Bailey & Noyes. 1874. 8vo. pp. 169. (3 illus.) [10,355

——The Proprietors of the Sudbury-Canada Grant. 1741. N. E. Reg. 30: 192. (1876.) [10,356

This grant embraced Jay and Canton.

——Education—secular and compulsory; with some reference to recent English legislation and opinion. Univer. Q. n. s. 34: 59. (1877.) [10,357

——Memoir of Ether Shepley, LL. D. Read before the Maine Historical Society at Portland, March 14, 1878. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 409. (1881.) [10,358

——The North Eastern Boundary. Read before the Me. Hist. Society at Portland, May 15, 1879. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 1. (1881.) [10,359

——The same. Reprinted from the Maine Historical Collections. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. (1881.) 8vo. pp. 106, (1). [10,360

The best exposition of the position of Maine through the long controversy. Winsor, Nar. & Crit. Hist. Am. 7: 177. (1888.)

——Letter on 75th birthday of Henry W. Longfellow. 1882. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Proc.

——Testimonials to his life and character. 1883. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 86. [10,361

Addresses by James W. Bradbury, James P. Baxter, George F. Talbot, Sidney Perham, Joseph Williamson, Henry S. Burrage, Edward H. Elwell; letters from Albert W. Paine, and W. H. Smith.

——In Memoriam. Israel Washburn, Jr. Born June 6, 1813, died May 12, 1883. Privately printed. 1884. (Stephen Berry, Printer, Portland.) 8vo. pp. 148. (Port.) [10,362

——Notice of. 1884. *See* Tarbox, Increase S.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. of Maine.

——Memorial Chair of. 1885. *See* Slafter, Edmund F.

WASHBURN, JAPHETH COOMBS. 1780-1850. China.

The Parish Harmony, or Fairfax collection of sacred music. Containing a concise introduction to the grounds of music; and a variety of psalm tunes suitable to be used in divine service; together with an anthem. By Japheth Coombs Washburn. Printed by C. Norris & Co., Exeter, for the author. 1813. obl. 8vo. pp. 109. [16,363

——The Temple Harmony; being a collection of sacred music: containing a variety of psalm tunes, anthems, and select pieces. By Japheth Coombs Washburn, Esq.

I will sing praises unto my God, while I have my being.
DAVID.

Hallowell, (Me.) Published and sold by E. Goodale, and J. C. Washburn, Esq., China:—Sold also by James Loring, Cummings & Hilliard, Boston; J. Adams, W. Hyde, Portland; S. K. Gilman, Hallowell; and by the principal Booksellers in New England. From the Music Press of E. Goodale. 1818. 8vo. pp. 301, 3. [10,364

——The same. Second edition.

——The same. Third edition. Hallowell: Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1821. [10,365

——The same. Fourth edition. Enlarged. Hallowell: Published and sold by Goodale, Glazier & Co. Hallowell, and the author, China. Sold also by the principal booksellers in the United States. From the Music Press of Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1823. 8vo. pp. 172. [10,366

——The same. Enlarged and improved. Hallowell: 1827. [10,367

WASHBURN, REUEL. 1793-1878. Lawyer, Livermore.

History of Oriental Star Lodge, No. 21, Livermore, Maine. Portland: Ira Berry & Son, Printers. 1862. 12mo. pp. 12. [10,368

——In Memoriam. Resolutions of respect to the memory of the late Hon. Reuel Washburn. Addresses by members of the bar and by Judge Walton. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1876. 8vo. pp. 10. [10,369

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 32: 372. (1878.) [10,370

WASHBURN, WILLIAM HENRY. 1829-95. Clergyman, Lewiston.

1877-1887. Anniversary Sermon, preached by Rev. Wm. H. Washburn, in Trinity church, Lewiston, May 1, 1887. To which is added a list of the names of all those who have been baptised, confirmed, married or buried in that parish, since its organization. 8vo. pp. 20. [10,371

——Sermon preached by Rev. Wm. H. Washburn, in Trinity church, Lewiston, Maine, Sunday morning, Apr. 27, '90. Also some extracts from the sermon on the evening of that day. Printed by request. 16mo. pp. 16. [10,372

WASHBURN, ZEBA. 1796-1887. Instructor and cashier, China.

The Child's First Spelling Book; designed for the use of common schools in America; containing easy lessons in spelling and reading, with appropriate rules: all suited to the capacity of youth in the most early stages of education. By Zeba Washburn, Esq. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1824. [10,373

——The same. Belfast: Fellowes & Simpson. 1829. [10,374

WASHBURNE, ELIHU BENJAMIN. 1816-87. Lawyer and statesman, Chicago.

Address, dedication Washburn Memorial library. 1885. *See* Livermore.

WASHINGTON COUNTY. Established 1789.

Deeds of land in Washington County, from Lincoln County records. (1770-78.) Bang. H. M. 5: 141. (1890.) [10,375

——First Records of deeds in. 1771-73. *See* Patterson, W. D.

——First Officers of. Bang. H. M. 3: 20. (1887.) [10,376

——Early Deeds on Washington County records. Bang. H. M. 3: 91. (1887.) [10,377

——Records of deeds prior to incorporation in Lincoln County registry. (1890.) *See* Patterson, W. D.

——Representatives to the General Court of Mass., from Washington County, prior to 1820. Bang. H. M. 3: 220. (1888.) [10,378

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1867, 1884, 1889. *See* Drisko, George W.

——Revolutionary Pensioners in Washington County. Bang. H. M. 6: 45. (1890.) (10,379

——Congregational Churches and Ministers of. 1840. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Senators from Washington County. 1820-52. Bang. H. M. 4: 16. (1888.) [10,380

——Representatives from Washington County. 1820-51. Bang. H. M. 4: 105. (1888.) [10,381

——Topographical Map of. 1861. *See* Walling, H. F.

——Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE. 1722-99. Revolutionary general, first president of the United States.

Letter from Washington to General Heath about retaking Penobscot, Feb. 22, 1783. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5th ser. 4: 281. (1878.) [10,382

——Diary of George Washington, from 1789 to 1791; embracing the opening of the first Congress, and his tours through New Eng-

land, Long Island, and the Southern states. Together with his journal of a tour to the Ohio in 1753. New York: 1860. 12mo. [10,382a

His New England tour, made in 1789, extended to Portsmouth, N. H. On the third of November he crossed the harbor and landed at Kittery. This is the only time he was ever in Maine.

——Letter to Gen. Henry Knox. 1789. *See* Robbins, Augustus C.

——Oration on, at Machias. 1794. *See* Cooper, John.

DISCOURSES, EULOGIES, ORATIONS AND SERMONS ON. 1800.

At Arundel. Sermon. *See* Moody, Silas.

Augusta. *See* Whitwell, Benjamin.

Bath. Oration. *See* Greenwood, Andrew.

Berwick. Eulogy. *See* Green, Benjamin.

Brunswick. Sermon. *See* Coffin, Ebenezer.

Castine. Oration. *See* Wetmore, William.

Hallowell. Oration. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

Kittery. Eulogy. *See* Sewall, Daniel.

North Yarmouth. Eulogy. *See* Mitchell, Ammi R.

Pittston. Discourse. *See* Bowers, James.

Portland. Oration. *See* Parker, Isaac.

Topsham. Poem. *See* Ellis, Jonathan.

Warren. Discourse. *See* Huse, Jonathan.

Wells. Discourse. *See* Hemmenway, Moses.

Winthrop. Oration. *See* Belden, Jonathan.

Wiscasset. Eulogy. *See* Bradford, Alden.

York. Oration. *See* Messinger, Roswell.

——Columbia's Legacy: or, Washington's farewell address to his fellow-citizens, on his retiring from the presidency of the United States. Augusta, district of Maine. Printed by Peter Edes. 1802. 24mo. pp. 39. [10,383

WASSON, DAVID ATWOOD. 1823-87. Clergyman. *r.* Maine until 1851.

Essays, religious, social, political. By David Atwood Wasson. With a biographical sketch by O. B. Frothingham. Boston: 1889. Lee and Shepard, Publishers, 10 Milk Street, next "The Old South Meeting House." New York: Chas. T. Dillingham, 718 and 720 Broadway. 16mo. pp. iii, (2,) 393. [10,384

Contains an autobiography and a list of his printed essays.

WASSON, SAMUEL.

A Survey of Hancock County, Maine. By Samuel Wasson, member of State Board of Agriculture. Augusta: 1878. 8vo. pp. 91. [10,385

WAT. *Pseud.* 1886. *See* Watson, William F.

WATERBOROUGH. Incorporated 1787.

History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

WATERBURY, JARED BELL, D. D. 1799-1876. Clergyman, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sketches of eloquent preachers. By Rev. J. B. Waterbury, D. D. 1864. "Now then we are ambassadors for Christ." Published by the American Tract Society. (1864.) 8vo. pp. 256. [10,386

Notice of Rev. Edward Payson, pp. 73-81.

WATERBURY, MARY F.

Light for Little Ones. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Breed. 1872. 18mo. pp. 67. (Illus.) [10,387

WATERFORD. Incorporated 1797.

Description and History of. 1803. *See* Ripley, Lincoln.

——Sermon, ordination J. A. Douglass. 1821. *See* Cummings, Asa.

——Sermon, fiftieth anniversary of his settlement. 1871. *See* Douglass, J. A.

——History of. 1879. *See* Warren, H. P.

——Manual of the First Congregational church in Waterford, Maine; with a list of its members.

"The Lord knoweth them that are his: and let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity."
2 Tim. 2: 19.

Bridgton: Bridgton News Print. 1881. 24mo. pp. 23. [10,388

WATERHOUSE, CHARLES.

Surveyor's Best Method for obtaining the true bearings (and consequently the true area) of a survey from the taken bearings of that survey, they being known to be incorrect from the fact that they will not reverse because of local attraction. By Charles Waterhouse. 1840. [10,389

——Tyro's Spyglass, arithmetical lexicon, and school teacher's assistant, consisting of very important arithmetical problems, and of the solution of all the most intricate questions to be found in all works on arithmetic. By Charles Waterhouse. Durham, Me.: Published by Thomas Waterhouse. 1841. 12mo. pp. 95. [10,390

On reverse, "A. Shirley & Son, printers."

——Elementary and Practical Arithmetic: on the inductive system, by analysis and synthesis. Containing lucid demonstrations of the rules, arithmetical improvements and curiosities, mensuration of planes and solids, philosophical problems, etc., etc. Being also a key to any arithmetical work, on the principles of association and visible illustration. With thirty engravings: for the use of schools and academies in the United States. By Charles Waterhouse, A. M. Stereotype edition. Sold by Booksellers generally. n. p. (Portland) n. d. (1844.) 12mo. pp. 216. [10,391

——The Mental Elements of Arithmetic; for beginners. By Charles Waterhouse, A. M. Stereotype edition, with engravings. Portland: Waterhouse & Co. 1845. 24mo. pp. 36. [10,392

WATERMAN, JOHN ANDERSON. 1827-93. Lawyer, Gorham.

Address, dedication soldiers' monument, Gorham. 1866. *See* Gorham.

——A Hand-book of probate practice. *See* Luce, Enos T.

——Historical Discourse. 1871. *See* Robie, Toppan.

——Memorial Address. 1879. *See* Warren, William.

WATER POWER OF MAINE. 1869. *See* Wells, Walter.

WATERSTON, ROBERT CASSIE. 1812-93. Clergyman, Portland.

First Report of the minister at large in Portland. Portland: Printed by F. W. Nichols & Co. 1850. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,393

——Christianity Applied to Cities: a discourse delivered at the dedication of the Preble chapel in Portland, October 29, 1851. By R. C. Waterston. Published by request. Boston: Printed by John Wilson & Son, 22 School Street. 1851. 8vo. pp. 32. [10,394

——George Barrell Emerson. An extract by permission from R. C. Waterston's memoir. Me. Rec. 6: 449. (1889.) (Port.) [10,395

WATERVILLE. Incorporated 1802. *See* also Colby University.

Oration, 4 July, 1813. *See* Fairfield, Jotham.

——Oration, 4 July, 1814. *See* Cushman, Joshua.

——Lecture on Agriculture. 1818. *See* Senter, Nath'l. G. M.

——Sermon, before Educational Society. 1820. *See* Chapin, Stephen.

——Address, Masonic. 1826. *See* Cobb, Sylvanus.

——Sermon, dedication. 1826. *See* Chapin, Stephen.

——First Baptist Church. The articles of faith and covenant of the Baptist church in Waterville, Me. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1838. 12mo. pp. 12. [10,396

——Sermon on President Harrison. 1841. *See* Smith, Samuel F.

——Lecture, Thomsonian. 1841. *See* Small, Ebenezer.

——Constitution, by-laws and rules of Samaritan Lodge, No. 39, of the I. O. of O. F. "Friendship, Love and Truth." Waterville: John S. Carter, Printer. 1846. pp. 32. [10,397

——Report of survey for railroad to Bangor. 1848. *See* Appleton, Edward.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1851. *See* Allen, Stephen.

——Remarks, anti-consolidation. 1870. *See* Poor, John A.

——First Baptist Church. A history of the First Baptist church, Waterville, Maine, articles of faith, church government, and list of present members. Portland: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 1872. 12mo. pp. 32. [10,398

WATERVILLE, *Continued.*

——History of Waterville Lodge. 1874. *See* Skinner, J. O.

——Form of admission to membership in the Congregational church, Waterville, Maine. Adopted April 2d, 1876. Bangor: Burr & Robinson, Printers. 1876. 18mo. pp. 12. [10,399

——Temple Street Sunday-school Library, Waterville, Maine. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1884. 18mo. pp. 28. [10,400

——Souvenir Album of. 1884. *See* Chisholm Brothers.

——Directory. 1885. *See* Greenough, F. H. & Co.

——Directory. 1887. *See* Putnam, Tower & Co.

——Catalogue of the Unitarian Sunday-school library of Waterville, Maine. Waterville: Printed at the Democrat Office. 1887. 16mo. pp. 16. [10,401

——Leading Business Men in, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

WATKINS, GEORGE HENRY. 1854-90. Publisher, Paris, Portland,

Papers relating to the Press of Oxford County, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1885, 1886. *See* Maine Press Association.

WATSON, MRS. Catherine W.

Memoir of. 1839. *See* Palmer, Ray.

WATSON, GEORGE. 1771-1860. *r.* Belfast, 1806-38.

Description and Use of a diagram of navigation, by which all problems in plane, traverse, parallel, middle latitude and Mercator's sailing may be instantly and accurately resolved. Adapted to the capacity of all who know the use of figures. Designed as an easy introduction by sensible demonstration, to the principles and practice of navigation. With a diagram engraved. By George Watson, Esq. Belfast: Fellowes & Simpson. 1822. 8vo. pp. 64. [10,402

WATSON, STEPHEN MARION. *b.* 1836. Portland.

Incidents noted on the margin of almanac leaves by Capt. Zebulon Libby, Scarborough. Me. Biog. 2:26. (1876.) [10,403

——Scarborough Tax-Payers. 1812. Me. Biog. 2:55. (1876.) [10,404

——Early Marriages in Gorham. Me. Biog. 3:17. (1877.) [10,405

——The Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder. (State coat of arms.) Vol. I. S. M. Watson, Publisher, Public Library, Portland, Maine. 1884. sm. 4to. pp. viii, 215, (1), (3 ports. 1 illus.)

——The same. Vol. II. 1885. pp. vi, 268. (2 ports., 1 map.)

——The same. Vol. III. 1886. pp. ix, 294. (4 ports.)

——The same. Vol. IV. 1887. pp. vii, 304, (2). (4 ports.)

——The same. Vol. V. 1888. pp. vi, (1), 246, (8). (3 ports.)

——The same. Vol. VI. 1889. pp. vii, 510, (2). (1 port.) [10,406

——David King, of Saco, and some of his descendants. Me. Rec. 3: 118. (1886.) [10,407

——Gov. Enoch Lincoln. A sketch. Me. Rec. 3: 139. (1886.) (Port.) [10,408

——Records of New Marblehead (Windham). 1743-99. Copied from original by S. M. Watson. Births, marriages, deaths, baptisms. Me. Rec. 3: 284. (1886.) [10,409

——General Lafayette in Maine. Me. Rec. 4: 229. (1887.) (Port.) [10,410

——Hill Family of Eliot. Me. Rec. 5: 240. (1888.) [10,410a

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

——Scarboro' Town Records. Copied from the original. Me. Rec. 5: 56, 114, 134, 214. 6: 214. (1888.) 302. (Births.) 367. (1889.) 306. [10,411

——Cyrus Woodman. Me. Rec. 6: 317. (1889.) (Port.) [10,412

——Inscriptions from the cemetery at Windham Hill. Me. Rec. 6: 379. (1889.) [10,413

——Cattle Marks, (Kittery), 1702-12. Copied from original by S. M. Watson. Me. Rec. 6: 422. (1889.) [10,414

WATSON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. *b.* 1861. Professor, Greenville, S. C.

The Children of the Sun, and miscellaneous poems. By Wat. W. C. King & Co., Publishers, Springfield, Mass. 1886. 16mo. pp. 104. (2 illus.) [10,415

Several of the poems have reference to student life at Colby University. It was published while the author was an undergraduate.

WATSON'S ILLUMINATOR. A periodical of fun and entertaining miscellany. Vol. 2-4, No. 1, 2. Biddeford, Me. 1878-80. 3 v. in 1. 4to. [10,416

Previous to Sept., 1880, entitled "The Monthly Miniature."

WATTS, ISAAC. 1674-1748. English clergyman.

Divine Songs. Portland: William Hyde. [10,417

WATTS, JOHN. Georgetown.

Funeral Sermon on. 1717. *See* Baxter, Joseph.

WAY, CHARLES GRANVILLE. Longwood, Mass.

George Way and His Descendants, historical and genealogical. Their connection with the early Penobscot (Pejepscot) grants, and the famous lawsuit resulting therefrom, 1628-1821. Boston: Printed for the author by E. P. Whitcomb. 1887. 8vo. pp. 23. [10,418

'WAY DOWN EAST. 1857. *See* Smith, Seba.

WAY, GEORGE, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. 1628-1821. *See* Way, C. Granville.

WAYLAND, JOHN, D. D. 1805-63. Clergyman, Salem, Mass.

Causes of the Prevalent Failures in Pulpit Eloquence. An address delivered before the Rhetorical Society of the Baptist Theological Institution in Thomaston, Maine, August 5, 1840. By John Wayland, pastor of the First Baptist church Salem, Mass. Boston: Gould, Kendall & Lincoln. 1840. 8vo. pp. 28. [10,419

WAYMOUTH, GEORGE. English explorer.

Relation of his voyage. 1605. *See* Rosier, James.

——Account of. (1798.) *See* Belknap, Jeremy.

——Remarks on his voyage. (1857.) *See* McKeen, John.

——Rosier's Narrative of, with remarks. (1859.) *See* Prince, George.

——Waymouth and the Kennebec. (1862.) *See* Ballard, Edward.

——Voyage of. (1881.) *See* Burrage, Henry S.

——Criticism upon George Bancroft's account of the voyage. 1883. *See* DeCosta, B. F.

——Reply to criticism upon. 1883. *See* Bancroft, George.

——Voyage to Maine in 1605. (1887.) *See* Porter, J. W.

——Rosier's Relation of his voyage, with introduction and notes. 1887. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

——Pond discovered by. (1889.) *See* Porter, J. W.

WAYNE. Incorporated 1798.

Sermon at, before Universalist Association. 1825. *See* Cobb, Sylvanus.

WAYSIDE FLOWERS. *See* Kimball, E. A.

WEARE FAMILY. 1880. *See* Sargent, William M.

WEATHERBE, R. L.

The Acadian Boundary Disputes and the Ashburton Treaty. By the Hon. Mr. Justice Weatherbe. Nova Scotia Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 17. (1888.) [10,420

WEBB, EDMUND FULLER. *b.* 1835. Lawyer, Waterville.

The Railroad Laws of Maine, containing all public and private acts and resolves, relating to railroads in said state, with references to decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, also, a digest of the decisions of the courts of said state on the subject of railroads, and copies of all mortgages, deeds of trust, leases and contracts, made by said railroads. By Edmund F. Webb, attorney at law. Portland, Me.: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1875. 8vo. pp. 720. [10,421

——*Editor.* Maine Reports. Vol. 3. Third edition. *See* Greenleaf, Simon.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

WEBB, EDWIN BONAPARTE, D. D. *b.* Newcastle, 1820. Clergyman, Augusta, 1850-60. *r.* Boston.

National Prosperity. (Isa. 60: 12.) Sermon preached before the Maine Missionary Society at Brunswick, June 26, 1861. By Rev. E. B. Webb. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers. 1861. 8vo. pp. 13. [10,422

——Address at inauguration of President Hyde. 1886. *See* Bowdoin College.

WEBB, NATHAN, LL. D. *b.* 1825. Lawyer and judge U. S. District Court, Portland.

Remarks on death of Judge Ware. 1873. *See* Emery, George F.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

WEBB, N. B. Boston.

East Maine Conference Seminary War Record. Boston: Printed by Albert J. Wright, 79 Milk Street, cor. Federal Street. 1877. 8vo. pp. 54. [10,423

WEBB, SAMUEL, and family, of Weymouth, Mass., Windham and Deer Isle. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

WEBBER, MRS. CLARISSA. Falmouth.

Sermon on death of. 1815. *See* Miltimore, William.

WEBBER, DANIEL. *d.* 1827. Sanford.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

WEBSTER, ANDREW, and family. Bangor and Orono. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

WEBSTER, C. H.

An Address delivered before the Androscoggin, Franklin and Kennebec agricultural societies. Oct., 1857. By Rev. C. H. Webster, Auburn. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1857. 8vo. pp. 14. [10,424

WEBSTER, DANIEL. 1782-1852. Lawyer and statesman, Marshfield, Mass.

Newly Discovered Fourth of July Oration by the illustrious orator and statesman, Daniel Webster; delivered at Fryeburg, Me., in the year 1802, and now for the first time given to the public. Boston, Mass.: A. Williams & Co. Fryeburg, Me.: A. F. & C. W. Lewis. 1882. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,425

——The same, in "The Illustrated Fryeburg Webster Memorial." 1882. *See* Lewis, C. W.

It was delivered July 5th, the Fourth occuring on Sunday.

——Visit of, to Maine, in 1835. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

WEBSTER, DANIEL, *Continued.*

——Mr. Webster's Vindication of the Treaty of Washington of 1842: in a speech delivered in the Senate of the United States, on the 6th and 7th of April, 1846. Washington: Printed by J. & G. S. Gideon. 1846. 8vo. pp. 71. [10,426

——The Works of Daniel Webster. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1851. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. clx, 457. (2 plates.) Vol. II. pp. vii. 622. (Plate). Vol. V. pp. viii, 545. Vol. VI. to pp. x, 634. [10,427

Contents relating to Maine: Reception at Bangor. Remarks made to the citizens of Bangor, (Me.) on occasion of a public reception at that place, on the 25th of August, (September) 1835. 1: 307. The North Eastern Boundary. Remarks made at a meeting of the New York Historical Society, on the 15th of April, 1843. 2: 145. Defence of the Treaty of Washington. (North Eastern Boundary). Speech delivered in the Senate of the United States on the 6th and 7th of April, 1846. 5: 78. Defence of the Kennistons. An argument addressed to the jury, at the term of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts held at Ipswich, in April, 1817. 5: 441. The Treaty of Washington, of 1842. The North Eastern Boundary. Diplomatic and official papers. 1842. 6: 347. Letters to General Cass on the Treaty of Washington. (1842.) 6: 367. Letter to R. H. Gardiner, Esq., and others, inhabitants of the cities and towns on the Kennebec River, June 17, 1850. 6: 566.

——Eulogy on, at Portland. 1852. *See* Woods, Leonard.

——Eulogy on, at Bowdoin College. 1852. *See* Hitchcock, Roswell D.

——Obituary Addresses on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Daniel Webster, of Massachusetts, secretary of state for the United States: delivered in the Senate and in the House of Representatives of the United States, fourteenth and fifteenth December, 1852. Washington: Printed by Robert Armstrong. 1852. 8vo. pp. 86. (Port.) [10,428

Address of Hon. John Appleton, of Maine, pp. 41-49.

WEBSTER, DAVID W., JR. Castine.

History of Hancock Lodge No. 4, of Free and Accepted Masons, Castine, by P. M., David W. Webster, Jr. Portland, Stephen Berry, Printer. 1872. pp. 35. [10,429

——The same from 1871 to 1880 inclusive. Compiled by P. M. David W. Webster, Jr. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1881. pp. 37-68. [10,430

WEBSTER, HENRY S. Gardiner.

History of Hermon Lodge, No. 32, of Free and Accepted Masons, Gardiner, Maine. From February 1st, 1870, to April 1st, 1880. By H. S. Webster, P. M. Being a continuation of the history of Hermon Lodge, from January 23, 1820, to January, 1870, written by E. A. Chadwick, P. M. Gardiner: R. B. Caldwell & Co., Printers, Reporter Office. 1880. 12mo. pp. 35. [10,431

WEBSTER, MARTHA A. Orono.

Funeral Sermon on. 1850. *See* Leonard, H. C.

WEBSTER, JAMES WILLIAM. 1800-74. *r.* Belfast, 1821-74.

A Metrical Version of the annual report of Adjutant General Webster, for the year ending December 31, 1858. E. O. Wentworth, Printer, Machias. (n. d.) 1859. 16mo. pp. 26. [10,432

WEBSTER, JOHN. Ipswich.

Descendants of. 1884. *See* Lapham, W. B.

WEBSTER, JOHN O., M. D.

Descendants of John Webster, Ipswich. 1884. *See* Lapham, W. B.

WEBSTER, JOSIAH. 1772-1837. Clergyman, Hampton, N. H.

The Mystery of Godliness. A sermon delivered at Thomaston, June 15, 1809, at the installation of the Rev. John Lord, to the pastoral office in that place. By Josiah Webster, pastor of the church in Hampton. Published at Newburyport, by Thomas & Whipple. Sold at their Bookstore, No. 2 State Street. W. & J. Gilman, Printers. July-1809. 12mo. pp. 44. [10,433

WEBSTER, MOSES. 1817-87. Vinalhaven.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

WEBSTER, NATHANIEL. 1749-1830. Clergyman, Biddeford, 1779-1828.

A Sermon delivered in Arundel, January 1st, 1812; before the "Association of Congregational Ministers in the Easterly Part of the County of York." By Nathaniel Webster, A. M., pastor of the First church in Biddeford. Published at the request of the hearers. To the law and to the testimony, if they speak not according to this word, there is no light in them. Kennebunk: James K. Remick, Printer. 1812. 8vo. pp. 14. [10,434

——Sermon at Buxton. 1855. *See* Folsom, George, Hist. Saco, 204.

WEBSTER, NOAH, LL. D. 1758-1843. Philologist, New Haven, Conn.

The Peculiar Doctrines of the Gospel Examined and Defended. In a letter from Noah Webster, Esq., to a friend in Boston. Third edition. Portland: Published and sold by A. Lyman & Co., Insurance Buildings, Exchange-Street. J. M'Kown, Printer. 1811. 16mo. pp. 50. [10,435

This originally appeared in the Panoplist and Missionary Magazine. Two 8vo editions were published in New York. n. d.

——The Prompter: or, a commentary on common sayings and subjects; which are full of common sense, the best sense in the world. "To see all other's faults and feel our own." Brunswick: 1821. 24mo. pp. 96. [10,436

——The Elementary Spelling Book; being an improvement on the American Spelling Book. By Noah Webster, LL. D. Portland, (Me.): Published by O. L. Sanborn. Stereotyped by J. S. Redfield, New York. 1839. 12mo. pp. 168. (Illus.) [10,437

WEDGWOOD, MILTON CURTIS, M. D. *b.* 1832. Physician, Lewiston.

Report of committee on necrology. Me. Med. Ass. Proc. 5:163. (1874.) Contains biographical sketches of Milton Graves, M. D., of Bath; B. F. Carter, M. D., of Jefferson. [10,438

——President's Address before the Maine Medical Association. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 6:509. (1879.) [10,439

——Annual Address before the Maine Medical Association. Rational Medicine and Quackery. Trans. 8:39. (1883.) [10,440

WEDGWOOD, WILLIAM, LL. D. *d.* 1888. Lawyer, New York.

The Constitution and Revised Statutes of the State of Maine: reduced to questions and answers, for the use of schools and families. By William Wedgwood, A. M., member of the New York bar. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1843. 12mo. [10,441

——Civil Service Reform. Illustrating, 1. The Plunder System. 2. The Spoils System. 3. The Competitive System. 4. The Educational and Prize System. By Prof. W. B. Wedgwood. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 12mo. pp. 107. [10,442

WEED, SAMUEL. 1774-1857. Physician, Portland.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 12: 92. (1858.)

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

WEEK DAY BOOK FOR BOYS AND GIRLS. By the Editors of the Popular Library. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1844. 12mo. pp. 132. [10,443

WEEKS, J. E. P. Boston.

Reporter. "Times" Report. Trial of Albert John Tirrell for the murder of Mary Ann Bickford, in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Holden at Boston, Tuesday, March 24th, 1846. Together with the lives of Albert J. Tirrell and Mary Ann Bickford. Reported for the Boston Daily Times by J. E. P. Weeks, Esq. Boston: Published at the "Times" Office No. 3 & 5 State Street. 1846. 8vo. pp. 39. [10,444

See, also, Bickford, Maria A. She was of Oldtown.

WEEKS, STEPHEN HOLMES, M. D. *b.* 1835. Professor Maine Medical School, and physician, Portland.

How to Promote the Advancement of the Medical Profession. Annual oration, before the Maine Medical Association, June 10, 1885. By Stephen H. Weeks, M. D., of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. 21. [10,445

——The same. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 461. (1885.) [10,446

WEEMS, CAPTAIN (JAMES).

Commandant at Fort Pemquit when taken by Canibas. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Surrenders Pemaquid. 1689. *See* Parkman, Francis.

WEISS, JOHN. 1818-79. Author, Boston.

Mount Desert. A poem. O. & N. 6: 399. (1873.) [10,447

WELCH, OLIVER.

The American Arithmetic, adapted to the currency of the United States; to which is added a concise treatise on the mensuration of planes and solids. Compiled for the use of common schools in the United States. To which is annexed a short system of book-keeping. By Oliver Welch.

"Just as the twig is bent, the tree's inclined."

6th edition, revised, corrected, improved and enlarged. Portland: 1827. [10,448

——Welch's Improved American Arithmetic, adapted to the currency of the United States. To which is added a concise treatise on the mensuration of planes and solids. Compiled by Oliver Welch. Improved and illustrated with questions adapted to the rules, for the use of schools and academies. By an experienced teacher. Portland, Me.: Sanborn & Carter. 1846. 16mo. pp. 22, 228. [10,449

WELD. Incorporated 1816.

Sermon, ordination of David Starrett. 1821. *See* Thurston, David.

——By-Laws of Mystic Tie Lodge of F. & A. Masons, Weld, Me. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 16mo. pp. 11. [10,450

——Early Settlers of. (1884.) *See* Foster, E. J.

WELD, ALLEN HAYDEN. 1809-82. Educator, North Yarmouth.

Lecture on classical instruction. 1844. *See* American Institute.

——Latin Lessons, introductory to Andrews' Latin Reader, and Andrews and Stoddards' Latin Grammar, with appropriate exercises for the translating and writing Latin. By Allen H. Weld, A. M., principal of the North Yarmouth Classical Academy. Portland: R. H. Sherburne. 1842. 12mo. pp. 221. [10,451

——Latin Lessons and Reader, with exercises for the writing of Latin; introductory to Andrews and Stoddard's Latin Grammar; also, to Nepos or Cæsar, and Krebs' Guide. By Allen H. Weld, A. M., principal of North Yarmouth Classical Academy. Second edition, enlarged. Andover: Allen, Morrill & Wardwell. New York: Mark H. Newman. 1845. 12mo. pp. 235. [10,452

——The same. Fifth edition, enlarged. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1845. 12mo. pp. 58. [10,453

——The Principles of English Grammar, illustrated by exercises for parsing, analyzing and composition. By Allen H. Weld, A. M., author of Latin Lessons and Reader. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1846. [10,454

WELD, ALLEN HAYDEN, *Continued.*

——Parsing Book, containing rules of syntax, and models for analyzing and transposing; together with selections of prose and poetry from writers of standard authority. By Allen H. Weld, A. M., author of Latin Lessons and Reader and an English Grammar. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1847. 16mo. pp. 112. [10.455

——Weld's English Grammar, illustrated by exercises in composition, analysis and parsing. By Allen H. Weld, A. M., author of Analyzing and Parsing Book, Latin Lessons and Reader. Fiftieth edition. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1848. 12mo. pp. 122. [10.456

——Weld's New England Grammar. Weld's English Grammar, illustrated by exercises in composition, analyzing, and parsing. By Allen H. Weld, A. M. author of Analyzing and Parsing Book, Latin Lessons and Reader. Improved edition. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1849. 12mo. pp. 228. [10,457

——Parsing Book, containing a brief course of syntax, together with selections of prose and poetry for analysis and parsing. By Allen H. Weld, A. M. author of "Latin Lessons and Reader," and an English Grammar. Revised and adapted to the latest edition of Weld's Progressive Grammar. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1860. 16mo. pp. 128. [10,458

——Weld's Abridgement. An English Grammar, illustrated by exercises in composition, analyzing and parsing. By Allen H. Weld, A. M. author of Latin Lessons and Reader, English Grammar, etc. Abridged from the 20th edition. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1848. [10,459

——Weld's Progressive English Grammar, illustrated with copious exercises in analysis, parsing and composition adapted to schools and academies of every grade. By Allen H. Weld, A. M., author of "Analyzing and Parsing Book," "Latin Lessons and Reader." Assisted by an experienced teacher. (Anon.) (Ed. by G. P. Quackenbos.) Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1859. 12mo. pp. 238. [10,460

——The Progressive English Grammar, illustrated with copious exercises in analysis, parsing and composition, adapted to schools and academies of every grade. By Allen H. Weld, and other experienced teachers, Norton's Ed. Portland: 1876. 12mo. pp. 283. [10,461

WELLCOME, ISAAC CUMMINGS. 1818-95. Clergyman and publisher. Yarmouth.

A Treatise on the 24th and 25th chapter of Matthew, showing the fulfilment of most of the predictions of Christ by copious extracts

from history; consequently, that the Gentile times are nearly ended, and the kingdom of God soon to come. By I. C. Wellcome. Richmond, Maine.

"The entrance of thy word giveth life."
DAVID.

"My word shall judge you in the last day."
JESUS.

Boston: H. L. Hastings. 12mo. pp. 150, (1). [10,462

Nine editions of 1000 each have been published.

——Letter from. 1861. *See* Himes, Joshua D.

——Christian Baptism: its duty and object Scripturally considered and enforced. To which are added copious extracts from important histories of immersion, pouring, sprinkling, lustration, exorcism, etc., etc., showing some curious doctrines and workings of Pagan traditions and Christian superstitions. By I. C. Wellcome, Yarmouth, Me., author of various other works on gospel topics.

"He that believeth, and is baptized, shall be saved."
JESUS.

"Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus."
PETER.

"As many as have been baptized into Christ, have put on Christ."
PAUL.

Eighth edition. Yarmouth, Me.: Published by I. C. Wellcome. Boston: O. Goodrich, 144 Hanover Street. Philadelphia: J. D. Brown, 506 Minor Street. n. d. (1865.) 12mo. pp. 83, (1). [10,463

——*With* Goud, Clarkson. The Plan of Redemption of our Lord Jesus Christ; carefully examined and argued by inquiry into God's revealed purpose in the creation of man; man's primeval condition, his sin, its consequences, the object of the covenants with Judah and Israel; the atonement by Christ; its benefits to the race, man's relation to each branch of the atonement; the absolute necessity of faith in Christ's blood for the forgiveness of sins; the certainty of the resurrection of all the race; a final judgment of all men, and the eternal salvation of God's children. By Isaac C. Wellcome, and Clarkson Goud. Yarmouth: authors. 1867. 12mo. pp. 323. [10,464

Seven editions have been published, the last one containing 460 pp.

——Should Christians Fight? Yarmouth, (Me.) Author. 1863. 12mo. pp. 48. [10,465

Six editions of 1000 each have appeared.

——The Berean's Casket and Repository, containing select portions of the Sacred Word, on a great variety of subjects, carefully arranged in sections for the more ready comprehension of the chief points of doctrine contained in the Holy Scriptures. Also selections from history, records of events, chronology, statistics, tables, etc., compiled by Isaac C. Wellcome, author of several works on Gospel subjects. Boston: 1869. 12mo. pp. 469, 11. [10,466

WELLCOME, ISAAC CUMMINGS, *Continued.*

——The Enquirer—Catholic or Protestant . . . . Which? 4th edition. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1872. 12mo. pp. 48. [10,467

——What the Lord Saith. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1872. 12mo. pp. 4. [10,468

——History of the Second Advent Message. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1874. roy. 8vo. pp. 711. [10,469

——Immortality. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1879. 12mo. pp. 48. [10,470

——Church Spectacles. A thrilling record of fairs, levees and gambling in churches. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1874. 12mo. pp. 24. [10,471

Twenty-two editions, of 1000 copies each, have appeared.

——The Tobacco Plug and Cigar. A friendly talk with tobacco users, showing the true character and pernicious results on mankind of using tobacco. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1875. 12mo. pp. 72. [10,472

Four thousand copies have been issued.

——God's Special Gift. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1875. 12mo. pp. 36. [10,473

Fifty-three editions, of 1000 each, have been published.

——The New World, or better country. Yarmouth: Yarmouth Scriptural Publication Society. 1876. 12mo. pp. 24. [10,474

Twelve thousand copies have appeared.

——Lost or Saved? Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1876. 12mo. pp. 4. [10,475

Forty thousand copies have been published.

——The Millenium, the two resurrections, day of judgment, doom of the wicked, reign of the Lamb and God's glory filling the earth. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1878. 12mo. pp. 72. [10,476

——The Christian's Creed. A collection of Scriptures. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1879. 12mo. pp. 14. [10,477

Twenty-five thousand published.

——All Shall Live Again. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society 1880. 12mo. pp. 8. [10,478

——The Scripture Finder, or short concordance. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1881. 12mo. pp. 12. [10,479

Thirty thousand copies published.

——Comfort in Affliction. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1882. 12mo. pp. 8. [10,480

——The Fearful Outlook. The armament of the nations. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1883. 12mo. pp. 18. [10,481

——Living Waters. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1883. 12mo. pp. 6. [10,482

——The Five Kingdoms of Daniel, 2nd and 7th chapters. Illustrated. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1883. 12mo. pp. 24. [10,483

Eighteen thousand copies published.

——What Did Christ Purchase? Scriptural philosophy of the atonement. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1885. 12mo. pp. 24. [10,484

Fifteen thousand published.

——Faith in Divine Healing. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1886. 12mo. pp. 48. [10,485

——Our King is Coming. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1886. 12mo. pp. 48. [10,486

Ten thousand published.

——The Open Door for Gospel Missions. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1887. 12mo. pp. 48. [10,487

——Which Sabbath or Law Should Christians Keep? The Lord's day vindicated. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1889. 12mo. pp. 48. [10,488

——*Editor.* The Berean Quarterly. Vol. I. 1885. 8vo. pp. 48. II. 1886. 8vo. pp. 48. III. 1887. 8vo. pp. 48. IV. 1888. 8vo. pp. 48. V. 1889. 8vo. pp. 48. VI. 1890. 8vo. pp. 48. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. [10,489

WELLCOME, MARY D. *b.* Augusta. *d.* 1895. Yarmouth.

Spiritualism Condemned by the Bible, and by the testimony of its own witnesses. By Mrs. M. D. Wellcome, author of "Faith Illustrated," etc.

"To the law and to the testimony; if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them."

ISAIAH.

"Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee."

CHRIST.

Second thousand. Yarmouth, Me.: 1868. 16mo. pp. 28. [10,490

——Planchette's Biography: a complete history of its origin, with a statement of the various theories respecting it, compiled from many authors. By Mrs. M. D. Wellcome, author of "The Millenium," "Faith Illustrated," and "Spiritualism Condemned."

"Though all miracles promiscuously do not immediately prove the evidence of a God, nor confirm a prophet, nor whatever doctrine, yet they do all of them evince that there is a rank of invisible, understanding beings, superior to men, which the atheist cannot deny."

CUDWORTH.

Yarmouth, Me.: Published for the benefit of the "Select Social Library." 1869. 12mo. pp. 22. [10,491

WELLCOME, MARY D., *Continued.*

——Talks about Flowers. By Mary D. Wellcome. Yarmouth: Isaac C. Wellcome. 1881. 12mo. pp. 161. [10,492

——An Essay on Roses, historically and descriptively considered. Classification of roses. What roses to plant. Mode of culture. List of best hybrids. List of best ever-blooming. By M. D. Wellcome, author of "Talks about Flowers." Yarmouth, Me.: Published by I. C. Wellcome, Yarmouth, Me. (n. d.) 1881. 12mo. pp. 24. (Illus.) [10,493

(WELLES, ——)

"Things New and Old," for the glory of God, and everlasting benefit of all who read and understand them; or old revelations and prophecies in several sermons, revised, enriched, embellished and confirmed; and dedicated to their Excellencies, Andrew Jackson, Martin Van Buren, John Tyler, Bishop Onderdonk, and Bishop Hughes. By a descendant from one of the early Puritanic governors.

"*Ne quid falsi dicere audeat,*
Ne quid veri, non audeat."

Bear with me a little, in my folly, seeing ye yourselves are wise.
PAUL.

Portland: Published by William Hyde. Thurston, Ilsley & Co., Printers. 1845. 8vo. pp. 261. (Frontispiece, ports.) [10,494

WELLINGTON. Incorporated 1828.

Historical Account of. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

WELLS. Incorporated 1653.

Petition of inhabitants to Oliver Cromwell. 1656. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 296. (1831.) [10,495

——Memorable Action at. 1692. *See* Mather, Cotton, also Charlevoix, P. F. X., and Parkman, Francis.

——Indian Depredations at Wells. 1704. *See* N. E. Reg. 13: 238. (1859.) [10,496

——Petition of York and Wells. 1705. *See* York.

——Garrison at, reviewed. 1711. *See* Mayberry, S. P.

——Sermon, ordination G. Richardson. 1754. *See* Loring, Israel.

——Roll Capt. Bragdon's company. 1775. *See* Emery, Edwin.

——Topographical Description. 1794. *See* Wells, N.

——Letters in the post-office at Wells. Nov. 31, 1794. Me. Hist. Rec. 1: 141. 1884. [10,497

——Address from. 1798. *See* Adams, John.

——Discourse on Washington. 1800. *See* Hemmenway, Moses.

——Discourse. 1802. *See* Hemmenway, Moses.

——Sermon on M. Hemmenway. 1811. *See* Buckminster, Joseph.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1812. *See* Thatcher, N. H.

——Sermon, missionary. 1821. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Account of. 1825. *See* Hubbard, Jeremiah.

——Discourse, historical. 1851. *See* Cushing, James R.

——Burial Inscriptions at Wells. N. E. Reg. 7: 133. (1853.) [10,498

——History. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History. 1875. *See* Bourne, Edward E.

——From Wells to Old York. 1875. *See* Drake, S. A.

——History. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Early Settlers of Wells. N. E. Reg. 41: 97. (1888.) [10,498a

——A Tour about Wells Bay. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——Ogunquit, Bald Head and Thou Shore. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

WELLS TO CAPE ANN.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1877. Size 30x38 inches. Scale 0. 70 [10,499

WELLS, CHARLES KIMBALL. 1817-92. Lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis.

Genealogy of the Wells family of Wells, Maine. By Charles K. Wells. Milwaukee: Press of Burdeck & Armitage, 100 Michigan St. 1874. 8vo. pp. 43. Appendix, 38. [10,500

WELLS, EBENEZER, M. D. 1801-79. Physician, Freeport, Professor, Bowdoin College.

Biographical Sketch of. 1880. *See* Beede, J. W.

WELLS, GEORGE WADSWORTH. 1804-43. Clergyman, Kennebunk, 1827-38.

(New series. No. 11. July 1834.) The Christian Enquirer's Difficulties. By George W. Wells. Printed for the Union Ministerial Association. Concord, N. H.: Head and Butters. Monitor Press. 1834. sm. 12mo. [10,501

——The Cause of Temperance the Cause of Liberty. An address delivered at Sanford, before the First Temperance Association in York County, January 7, 1835. By George W. Wells. Published by request of the association. Second edition. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1835. 12mo. pp. 23. [10,502

——The Dangers and Duties of Those Whose Faith is Misunderstood. A discourse, delivered at the Unitarian church, on Saturday (Sunday,) November 26th, 1837. By George W. Wells. Published by request. Savannah: Printed by Thomas Purse & Co. 1837. 12mo. pp. 12. [10,503

WELLS, GEORGE WADSWORTH, *Continued.*

——Two Discourses preached to the First parish in Kennebunk, October 21, 1838. By George W. Wells. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1839. 8vo. pp. 19. [10,504

——Address at funeral of. 1843. *See* Barton, Cyrus A.

——Discourse occasioned by his death. 1843. *See* Edes, Edward H.

——Practical Discourses. By George Wadsworth Wells, late pastor of the Unitarian church in Groton. With a memoir. Boston: William Crosby. 1844. 12mo. pp. iv, 290. [10,505

The memoir was written by the Rev. Cyrus A. Bartol.

WELLS, HENRY P.

City Boys in the Woods: or, a trapping venture in Maine. By Henry P. Wells. Profusely illustrated. Harper & Bros., New York. 1889. Square. 8vo. [10,506

WELLS, KATE GANNETT.

The Quoddy Hermit. Atl. Mo. 55: 821. (1885.) [10,507

WELLS, MRS. LUCY KELLOGG. 1800-45. Portland.

A Mother's Plea for the Sabbath; in a series of letters to an absent son, illustrated by facts. By Lucy K. Wells. Portland: William Hyde: Bangor: E. F. Duren. 1843. 12mo. pp. 168. [10,507a

——The same. Second edition. With an introductory essay by Rev. William Warren. Portland: Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1845. 16mo. pp. 144. [10,508

WELLS, NATHANIEL. 1740-1816. Educator, Kennebunk.

A Topographical Description of Wells, in the county of York. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 138. (1794.) [10,509

WELLS, SAMUEL. 1801-67. Governor, and justice Supreme Court, Portland.

Letter to Union meeting, Bangor. 1860. *See* Bangor.

——Obituary of. N. E. Reg. 23: 95. (1869.) [10,510

WELLS, THEODORE. Wells.

Narrative of the Life and Adventures of Captain Theodore Wells, of Wells, Me., giving a minute account of his voyages and the places visited. Biddeford: John E. Butler & Co., Printers. 1874. 16mo. pp. 204. (Photo., port.) [10,511

WELLS, WALTER. 1832-81. Educator, Portland.

Lessons in physical geography. By Walter Wells, A. M. New York: Mason Bros. 1861. sm. 4to. pp. 128. (8 maps.) [10,512

——The Economy of Nature. No. Mo. 1: 535, 592. (1864.) [10,513

——Provisional Report upon the water-power of Maine, by Walter Wells, secretary of the hydrographic survey. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1868. 8vo. pp. 327. (Map.) [10,514

——Water-Power of Maine. Hunt. 60: 115. (1869.) [10,515

——The Water-Power of Maine. By Walter Wells, superintendent hydrographic survey of Maine. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1869. 8vo. pp. vii, 526. (21 illustrations.) [10,516

——The Portland and Ogdensburg Railroad Line, eastern division. Vermont division. The resources, population, wealth, business, manufacturing capabilities, and tourist attractions of the country tributary thereto. Also, its relations to the territory and commerce of the great lakes. Portland: Press of Brown Thurston. 1872. 8vo. pp. 70. (Illus.; folded map.) [10,517

WENDELL, JACOB, and others.

A Journal of the proceedings of Jacob Wendell, Samuel Watts, Thomas Hubbard and Chambers Russel, Esqrs; commissioners appointed by the Honourable Spencer Phips, Esq; lieutenant-governour and commander in chief, in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England, to treat with the several tribes of Eastern Indians in order to renew and confirm a general peace. Boston in New England: Printed by John Draper. 1752. 4to. pp. 16. [10,518

WENTWORTH FAMILY (THE), of Kittery. N. E. Reg. 6: 291. (1852.) [10,519

WENTWORTH FAMILY. Orrington. 1889. *See* Wentworth, John.

WENTWORTH, G. A., AND HILL, THOMAS.

A Practical Arithmetic. By G. A. Wentworth, A. M., professor of mathematics in Phillips Exeter Academy, and Rev. Thomas Hill, D. D., LL. D., ex-president of Harvard College. Boston: Published by Ginn, Heath & Co. 1883. 16mo. pp. xx, (1), 351. [10,520

WENTWORTH, JACOB B. 1803-69. Brownfield.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 24: 441. (1870.) [10,521

WENTWORTH, JOHN.

Wentworth Family of Orrington. Contributed by John Wentworth, of Kewanee, Illinois, formerly of Bucksport. Bang. H. M. 4: 240. (1889.) [10,522

WENTWORTH, JOSEPH. 1785-1873. Hollis.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 28: 366. (1874.) [10,523

WENTWORTH, PAUL. 1780-1857. Berwick.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 12: 92. (1858.) [10,524

WENTWORTH, ZENAS PAINE. 1809-64. Houlton.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 19: 270. (1865.) [10,525

WESCOTT, WILLIAM, M. D. 1818-77. Physician, Gorham.
Biographical Sketch of. 1877. *See* Horr, O. A.

WESLEYAN HARMONY. 1824. *See* Little, Henry.

WESSON OR WESTON FAMILY (THE). Groton, Mass. (1888.) *See* Green, Samuel A.

WEST BATH. Incorporated 1844.
Cemetery Inscriptions. 1885. *See* Douglas, J. Lufkin.

WEST GARDINER. Incorporated 1850.
History of. 1852. *See* Hanson, J. W.

WEST WATERVILLE. *See* Oakland.

WEST, JOHN. 1794-1871. Clergyman, Bangor. 1842-46.
The Great Freshet at Bangor, March 29, 1846. *See* Smith, Samuel S.

WEST, RICHARD. *d.* 1726. Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Counsel of the Board of Trade.
Opinion of, concerning the king's right to the woods in the province of Maine, 1718. Contained in Chalmers' "Opinions of Eminent Lawyers," &c. 1: pp. 110-115. Republished in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 265. (1847.) [10,526

WESTBROOK. Incorporated from Falmouth, 1814.
Subscribers to the settlement of the Rev. Caleb Bradley, pastor of the Congregational church in Westbrook, 1799. Me. Rec. 3: 57. (1886.) [10,527

——Visit of President Monroe to. 1817. *See* Waldo, S. P.

——Marriages. 1799-21. *See* Bradley, Caleb.

——Articles of Faith and Covenant of the First Congregational church in Westbrook, organized April 8, 1865. Portland: W. Shirley, Printer. 1833. 24mo. pp. 16. [10,528

——Sermon, (at Saccarappa) on American Universalism. 1843. *See* Hill, M.

——By-Laws of Warren parish, Cumberland Mills, Me. Organized July, (1868-(9). Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 16mo. pp. 19. [10,529

——Address, funeral B. M. Edwards. 1871. *See* Thwing, E. P.

——Constitution and By-Laws of Cumberland Mills Mutual Relief Association. Organized January 6, 1882. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 16mo. pp. 14. [10,530

——Directory. 1882. *See* Hull, John T.

——Catalogue of Warren church, S. S. library. Cumberland Mills, Me. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 16mo. pp. 16. [10,531

——Cemetery Inscriptions. 1884. *See* Cobb, Isaac.

——Sermon, (at Saccarappa.) 1885. *See* Bacon, E. N.

——Oration at. 1886. *See* Moulton, Augustus F.

——Inscriptions on grave-stones. 1887. *See* Deering, Henry.

——Leading Business Men. 1887. *See* Beckford, W. H.

——Manual of Warren church of Cumberland Mills, Maine. Issued January 1, 1882. Saccarappa: Westbrook Chronicle Print. 1887. 12mo. pp. 60. [10,532

——Tribute from the people of Cumberland Mills. 1888. *See* Warren, Samuel D.

——Catalogue of the M. E. S. S. library, Saccarappa. n. p. n. d. 16mo. pp. 16. [10,533

——Catalogue of Sunday-school library, Warren church, Cumberland Mills, Me. 1890. Saccarappa: Marcus Watson, Printer. 1890. 24mo. pp. 16. [10,534

WESTBROOK, OTIS.

Letter to Hon. William Dummer, Esq., St. Georges, March the 23d, 1722-3. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 8:264. (1819.) [10,535

Gives an account of the destruction of Norridgewock.

WESTBROOK, THOMAS. *d.* 1744, Falmouth.

Expedition to Penobscot River. 1722-23. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Destroys Penobscot town, church, etc., at Passadumkeag. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

WESTBROOK, THOMAS, and others.

Letters relative to Indian affairs in Maine. 1722-26. *See* Trask, William B.

WESTCUSTOGO CHRONICLE. 1885. Yarmouth. *See* Corliss, Augustus W.

WESTERN, FORT. *See* Augusta.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY'S SHORTER CATECHISM (THE), with Scripture proofs. Portland, Me.: William Hyde. 1844. 16mo. pp. 64. [10,536

WESTON, DANIEL. 1764-1837. Clergyman, Gray, 1803-25.

A Discourse delivered at New Gloucester at the consecration of Cumberland Lodge and installation of its officers, September 24th, Anno Lucis, 5805. By Daniel Weston, A. M. pastor of the Congregational church in Gray. Portland: Printed by Brothers Adams & Jones. 8vo. pp. 18. [10,537

——An Oration pronounced at Gray, (Maine) on the anniversary of American Independence, July 4, 1809. By Daniel Weston, A. M. pastor of the church in Gray. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1809. 12mo. pp. 11. [10,538

WESTON, DANIEL CONY, D. D. *b.* Augusta, 1814. *r.* New York City.

Vindication of the minority of the Congregational church in the South Parish, Augusta, together with a review of the report lately put forth by that body on the subject of dancing. By a member. Augusta, W. R. Smith & Co., Printers. 1840. 8vo. pp. 40. [10,539

——The same. *See* "Scenes in a Vestry," by same author, p. 14.

——Scenes in a Vestry: being an account of the late controversy in the South Parish Congregational church in Augusta. Reported by D. C. Weston, Esq.

"Write this for a memorial in a book."
Ex. 17: 14.

Augusta: Wm. R. Smith & Co. Printers. 1841. 12mo. pp. 228. [10,540

WESTON, EDWARD PAYSON. 1819-79. Educator, Highland Park, Ill.

The Bowdoin Poets. Edited by Edward P. Weston.

"*Floriferis ut apes in saltibus omnia libant,*
Omnia nos itidem depascimus aurea dicta."

Brunswick: Published by Joseph Griffin. MDCCCXL. 12mo. pp. xiii, 188. [10,541

In 1845, a lithographic view of the college buildings was inserted in the few remaining copies of this edition.

Contributors: Francis Barbour, Charles H. Brown, Nehemiah Cleaveland, William G. Crosby, William Cutter, Daniel Dole, Andrew Dunning, Edmund Flagg, Henry J. Gardner, Claude L. Hemans, Elijah Kellogg, Jr., George W. Lamb, Henry W. Longfellow, George F. Magoun, Frederic Mellen, Isaac McLellan, Jr., Ephraim Peabody, Charles H. Porter, Nathaniel L. Sawyer, Seba Smith, John B. L. Soule, George F. Talbot, Benjamin B. Thatcher, Charles W. Upham, Charles H. Upton, Richard H. Vose, William B. Walter, Edward P. Weston, Robert Wyman.

——The same. Second edition. Brunswick: Published by Joseph Griffin, From his press. M DCCC XLIX. 12mo. pp. 180. (1 pl.) [10,542

This edition is little more than the reprint of the first. "Some changes have been made in the selections from former contributors, and a few pieces have been added from new sources." *Preface.* The only additional contributor is Edward M. Field.

——The same. Second edition, enlarged. Brunswick: Published by Joseph Griffin, From his press. 1857. 12mo. pp. 180. [10,543

——Strength and Beauty in the Education of Our Daughters. A lecture read before the American Institute of Instruction, at Bath, (Me.,) August 23, 1855. By Edward P. Weston, Esq., principal of the Maine Female Seminary. Boston: Ticknor and Fields. MDCCCLVI. 8vo. pp. 29. [10,544

——The same. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

——Voices of Heart and Home, an offering of love from many hearts. 1856. [19,545

——The Christian Soldier-Boy. An address to the young people of Gorham, on the death of Joseph D. Harmon, of Company A, 5th Regiment Maine Volunteers. By Edward P. Weston, on Sabbath evening, July 20th. Portland: Office of the Maine Teacher. 1862. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,546

——Lecture at Portland. 1864. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

——The Northern Monthly: a magazine of original literature and military affairs. Edward P. Weston, editor and proprietor. Volume I. 1864. (State coat of arms.) Portland: Published by Bailey & Noyes. Press of Brown Thurston. 8vo. pp. iv, 730. [10,547

It was issued from March to December, inclusive, 1864.

——State Normal School. No. Mo. 1: 390. (1864.) [10,548

——Poem. Dedication soldiers' monument, Gorham. 1766. *See* Gorham

WESTON FAMILY. 1888. *See* Green, Samuel A.

WESTON, GEORGE MELVILLE. 1816-87. Lawyer and author, Augusta, Washington, D. C.

Memorial concerning north eastern boundary. 1857. *See* North Eastern Boundary.

WESTON, MRS. HANNAH. 1758-1855. Jonesboro.

Life of. 1857. *See* Drisko, G. W.

WESTON, ISAAC. 1787-1870. Clergyman, Cumberland.

Our Pastor; or reminiscences of Rev. Edward Payson D. D., pastor of the Second Congregational church in Portland, Me. By one of his flock.

"And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever."
Dan. 12: 3.

Boston: Tappan & Whitmore. Portland: Sanborn & Carter, Blake & Carter. 1855. 12mo. pp. 360. (Engraving of church.) [10,549

——A History of the Congregational church and society in Cumberland, Me. By I. Weston.

"Walk about Zion, and go round about her: tell the towers thereof. Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces; that ye may tell it to the generation following.
Psalm 48.

Portland, Me.: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1861. 12mo. pp. 55. [10,550

——Law and Lawyers. No. Mo. 1: 173. (1864.) [10,551

A review of "A History of the Law, the Courts and the Lawyers of Maine," by William Willis.

——The Theatre in Portland. Sixty years ago. No. Mo. 1: 387. (1864.) [10,552

WESTON, ISAAC, *Continued.*

——History of the Association of Ministers of Cumberland County, Maine, from 1788-1867. Cong. Quar. 9: 334. (1867.) [10,553

WESTON, JAMES CHASE, M. D. 1881-1877. Physician, Oldtown.

Biographical Sketch of James C. Bradbury, M. D., Oldtown, Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 1866. p. 55. [10,554

——Biographical Sketch of Hosea Rich, M. D., Bangor. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 1866. p. 59. [10,555

——Biographical Sketch of Charles W. Thomas, M. D., Portland. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 1866. p. 64. [10,556

——Biographical Sketch of Cyrus Briggs, M. D., of Augusta. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 352. (1872.) [10,557

——Biographical Sketch of Henry Hill Seavey, M. D., of Bangor. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 483. (1873.) [10,558

——Biographical Sketch of. 1877. *See* Horr, O. A.

WESTON, JONATHAN DELESDERNIER. 1782-1834. Lawyer, Eastport, 1803-34.

The History of Eastport and vicinity. A lecture delivered April, 1834, before the Eastport Lyceum. By Jonathan D. Weston, Esq., cousellor at law. Boston: March, Capen & Lyon. 1834. 8vo. pp. 61. [10,559

——The same. Reprinted in "Eastport and Passamaquoddy." 1888. *See* Kilby, W. H.

WESTON, NATHAN. (SENIOR.) 1740-1832. Augusta.

Letter from Nathan Weston, Augusta, to his brother Ephraim in Vermont, (1804.) *See* Green, Samuel A.

WESTON, NATHAN, JR., LL. D. 1782-1872. Lawyer and chief justice Supreme Court, Augusta.

An Oration, pronounced July 4, 1810, before the Republican citizens of Augusta and neighboring towns, in commemoration of American Independence. By Nathan Weston, Jr., Esq. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1810. 8vo. pp. 19. [10,560

——An Address delivered in Hallowell, at the festival of St. John the Baptist, before Kennebeck Lodge, June 24, A. L. 5815. By Brother Nathan Weston, Jun., Esq. Hallowell: Printed by Ezekiel Goodale. 1815. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,561

——Sketch of. N. E. Reg. 1: 278. (1847.) [10,562

——Letter concerning Talleyrand. 1852. *See* Talleyrand.

——Sketch of. 1852. *See* Livingston, John; also Maine Reports, 33: 593. (1853.)

——Oration at the centennial celebration of the erection of Fort Western, Augusta, on the anniversary of American Independence, July 4, 1854. By Nathan Weston, LL. D. Augusta: W. H. Simpson, Printer. 1854. 8vo. pp. 23. [10,563

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Letter to Hon. J. W. Bradbury concerning George Evans. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 7: 337. (1870.) [10,564

——Resolutions of the bar of the county of Kennebec, on the death of the Hon. Nathan Weston, LL. D., late chief justice of the Supreme Judicial Court. 1872. Maine Reports. 59: 600. [10,565

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

WESTON, MISS ROXANA. 1800-91. Skowhegan.

Poems. By Miss Roxana Weston. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash. 1889. 16mo. pp. viii, 332. [10,566

Edited by Henry Knox Baker of Hallowell.

WESTON, WILLIAM Bloomfield.

Sermon on the occasion of his death. 1849. *See* Hanson, J. W.

WETHERBEE, EMILY G. Lawrence, Mass.

Address at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

WETMORE, WILLIAM. 1749-1830. Lawyer, Castine, 1789-1804 (?)

An Oration on the death of Gen. George Washington, delivered at Castine, Feb. 22, 1800. Castine. n. d. 8vo. pp. 30. [10,567

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

WEYMOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Original Journal of General Solomon Lovell, kept during the Penobscot expedition, 1779: with a sketch of his life by Gilbert Nash. Together with the proceedings of the society for 1879-80. Published by the Weymouth Historical Society. 1881. 8vo. pp. 127. (3 illus. 1 map.) [10,568

WHARTON, RICHARD. *d.* 1689. Lawyer, Boston.

Grant to Richard Wharton, June 10, 1686. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 325. (1853.) [10,569

WHAT SHALL WE DO WITH IT? Meaning the surplus. Taxation and revenue discussed by Pres. Cleveland, J. G. Blaine, Henry Watterson, and G. F. Edmands. New York. 1888. sm. 8vo. pp. 68. [10,569a

Views of James G. Blaine upon the recommendation of the president, Dec. 7, 1887. (Paris interview reported in the N. Y. Tribune.)

WHEATON, JOSEPH. Washington, D. C.

Letters concerning capture of the Margaretta. (1818.) Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 109. [10,570

——Naval Chronicle of. (1824.) *See* Goldsborough, Charles W.

WHEELER, AMOS. 1787-1876. Bethel.

A Tragedy of the Androscoggin. On the death of four people, who were drowned in the Androscoggin River, April the 21st, 1803. By Amos Wheeler.

——Wild River Tragedy. Murder! Suicide! ! Charles Freeman of Gilead murdered himself and wife on the morning of June 11th, 1851. The cause was jealousy. By Orrison Drake. Price ten cents. Gorham, N. H.: Mountaineer Print. 1882. 18mo. pp. 20. [10,571

The two foregoing titles are published in the same pamphlet.

WHEELER, AMOS DEAN, D. D. 1803-76. Clergyman, Topsham.

An Ordination Charge. Quart. Journal American Unitarian Association. 2: 126. (1855.) [10,572

At ordination Charles H. Wheeler, Danvers, Mass. 1854.

——Smith's Dictionary of Classical Geography. No. Am. Rev. 81: 267. (1855.) [10,573

——On the indeterminate analysis. Math. Mo. 2: 21, 55, 193, 398. (1859-60.) [10,574

——On the diophantine analysis. Math. Mo. 3: 325. (1861.) [10,575

——Pierre du Guast, Signeur De Monts. (1862.) *See* Ballard, Edward.

——A Chapter on proper names. No. Mo. 1: 319. (1864.) [10,576

——Remarks at the funeral services of John Coburn, Esq., held in the Mason Street church, Brunswick, December 5, 1865, by Rev. A. D. Wheeler, D. D. Printed at the request of relatives. Brunswick: From the Press of J. Griffin. 1866. 8vo. pp. 32. [10,577

An appendix contains brief biographical family notices.

——The Maine Mission. Report of Rev. Dr. Wheeler. Un. Mo. Jour. 7: 440. (1868.) [10,578

——The Fundamental Christian Unities. A sermon by Rev. A. D. Wheeler, D. D. Boston: Press of George H. Ellis. 1876. 8vo. pp. 14. [10,579

WHEELER, CROSBY HOWARD, D. D. *b.* Hampden, 1823. Missionary, Turkey.

Little Children in Eden. By Rev. C. H. Wheeler, missionary in Eastern Turkey, in Asia: author of "Ten Years on the Euphrates," and "Grace Illustrated." Portland: 1816. 18mo. pp. 157. (Map and illus.) [10,580

——Letters from Eden: or, reminiscences of missionary life in the East. Gen. 2: 8: 3: 23. By Crosby H. Wheeler, missionary in Eastern Turkey. Published by the American Tract Society. Lockwood, Brooks & Company. 381 Washington Street, Boston. A. D. F. Randolph & Co. New York. 16mo. pp. 432. (Illus.) [10,581

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL. Lawyer, New York.

Sir William Pepperrell. New York, Genealogical and biographical record. 18: 97. (1887.) (Port., coat of arms, and fac-simile of signature.) [10,582

——Lieutenant-general Sir William Pepperrell, Bart. Address delivered before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, by Everett P. Wheeler. April, 1887. With appendix, containing notice of Hon. William Jarvis. 8vo. pp. 14. (Port., view of Louisbourg.) [10,583

The address was reprinted from the records of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; the portrait and view are from Winsor's History of America.

WHEELER, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, M. D. *b.* 1837. Physician, Castine.

History of Castine, Penobscot and Brooksville, Maine; including the ancient settlement of Pentagöet; by George Augustus Wheeler, A. M., M. D.

"One of those old Towns—with a History."
HOLMES.

Bangor: Burr & Robinson. 1875. 8vo. pp. 401. (14 illus., and ports., maps and plans.) [10,584

——*With* Wheeler, Henry Warren. History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Maine, including the ancient territory known as Pejepscot. By George Augustus Wheeler, M. D., and Henry Warren Wheeler. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers. 1878.

"Histories make men wise."
BACON.

8vo. pp. viii, 959. (34 illus., 4 maps and plans.) [10,585

——Biographical Sketch of Alfred F. Page, M. D., of Bucksport, Me. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 7: 517. (1882.) [10,586

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

——History of Hancock Lodge, No. 4, Free and Accepted Masons, Castine, Maine, from 1881 to 1890, inclusive. Compiled by P. M. George A. Wheeler. Part III. (Masonic emblems.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1891. 8vo. pp. (3), 73-88. [10,587

WHEELER, HENRY WARREN. 1849-94. Brunswick.

History of Brunswick. 1878. *See* Wheeler, George A.

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

——Brunswick at the Time of its Incorporation. Pej. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 21. (1889.) [10,588

——Brunswick Wharf. Pej. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 65. (1889.) [10,589

WHEELER, HOSEA. 1791-1823. Clergyman, Eastport, 1822-23.

Memoir of Rev. Hosea Wheeler, Eastport. Am. Bap. Mag. n. s. 5: 129. (1825.) [10,590

WHEELER, JONAS. 1789-1826. Lawyer, Camden.

Discourse after his interment. 1826. *See* Drew, William A.

WHEELER, NOYES.

A Phrenological Chart, classifying the cerebral organs, pointing out their uses and their location in the head. By Noyes Wheeler, practical phrenologist. It is so—I know it—but look for yourselves, and do not believe it because I say so. Sixth edition revised. Portland: A. Shirley, Printer. 1840. 18mo. pp. 24. (Plate, chart.) [10,591

WHEELER, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS. 1833-74. Philologist, Boston.

Bowdoin College, class of 1853. Chronological, biographical and statistical record. Boston. 1873. 8vo. pp. 106. (1 plate, ports.) [10,592

WHEELER, WILLIAM H. 1817-81. Journalist, Bangor, Boston.

Biographical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Brackett, George E.

WHEELER, WILLIAM WILLARD. 1734-1810. Clergyman, Georgetown, 1768-72.

Biographical Sketch of. 1882. *See* Brooks, William H.

WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN OLIVER PATTEN. *b.* 1861. Lawyer, Minneapolis, Minn.

The Triennial Catalogue of the class of 1881, of Bowdoin College, printed for the use of the class, June, 1884. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1884. 8vo. pp. 20. [10,593

WHIDDEN, JOHN W., M. D. Physician, Portland.

President's Annual Address before Maine Homœopathic Medical Society. 1890. *See* Trans. Me. Hom. Med. Soc.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH. Bangor.

A Geographical View of the district of Maine, with particular reference to its internal resources, including the history of Acadia, Penobscot River and Bay, with statistical tables, showing the comparative progress of the population of Maine with each state in the Union—a list of the towns, their incorporation, census, polls, valuation, counties, and distances from Boston. By Joseph Whipple. Bangor: Printed by Peter Edes. 1816. 8vo. pp. 102. [10,594

A portion of this work originally appeared in the Bangor Register.

WHITCOMB, MRS. SALLY S. Sweden.

Sermon on. 1848. *See* Garland, David.

WHITCOMB, ELIHU. 1772-1825. Clergyman, Saco, 1799-1810.

A Discourse delivered at Saco, on the dedication of the new meeting house, February 12, 1806. By Elihu Whitcomb, A. M. Saco, (Maine), William Weeks, Printer. 1806. 8vo. pp. 19. [10,595

WHITE, ALBERT. Orono.

Intentions of marriage recorded in the records of the town of Orono, from 1806 to 1817. Bang. H. M. 3: 177. (1888.) [10,596

WHITE, A. TENNY. Biddeford.

Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, 1781-1814. Clergyman, Wells, 1811-14.

Notice of. Christ. Mon. Spec. 1: 4. (1814.) [10,597

WHITE, CHARLES ABIATHER. *b.* 1826. Geologist, professor Bowdoin College, 1873-75.

On the equivalency of the coal measures of the United States and Europe. Am. Ass. Proc. 23d meeting. Part 2. 2: 35. (1874.) [10,598

WHITE, HENRY. 1790-1858. Clergyman, Jackson, Gilead, Garland.

The Early History of New England, illustrated by numerous interesting incidents. By Rev. Henry White.

"O, God, our fathers have told us that work thou didst in their days."

Ninth edition. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1851. 12mo. pp. 412. [10,599

On pp. 100-103 is an account of Lovewell's Fight.

WHITE, H.

More Light from Mulligan. Nation. 39: 236. (1884.) [10,600

Subject—Blaine investigation.

(WHITE, H., AND SEDGWICK, A. G.)

More Chapters in Mr. Blaine's railroad transactions. Nation. 39: 170. (1884.) [10,601

WHITE HILLS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. 1887. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

WHITE, JOSEPH.

A sermon delivered at Sandwich, New Hampshire, on Lord's Day, June 11, 1826. Before the yearly meeting of the Free Will Baptist connection, by Joseph White.

"I speak as unto wise men: judge ye what I say."
PAUL.

Published by request. W. Burr, Printer. Limerick. 1827. 8vo. pp. 23. [10,602

WHITE, LUCY. *d.* 1894. South Penobscot.

Our Nation; by Mary.

America must be ruled by the free voices of its children.
True and useful knowledge must be imparted freely to all classes of society.
The oppressed of all nations that have found a home in America—Shall they not freely unite their voices with its own glad children?
True knowledge of God's works and ways,
Is power and liberty and peace.

Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1860. 16mo. pp. (2), 16, 5-48. [10,603

——Pages from the volumes of Mary, the faithful hearted: our Nation. Second edition. Portland: Brown Thurston, Printer, 79 Middle Street, 1860. 16mo. pp. 4, 9-16: 1, 6-48. [10,604

WHITE ROSE AND RED. A love story. By the author of "St. Abe." (Publishers' monogram.) Boston: James R. Osgood and Company, (late Ticknor & Fields, and Fields & Osgood & Co.) 1873. 16mo. pp. xii, 242, (1.) [10,605

Poetry. The scene is located in "Drowsietown, Maine."

WHITE, WILLIAM. 1783-1831. Lawyer, Union, Belfast, 1809-31.

An Address made at Union, (Maine), July 4th, 1810. By William White. Castine: Printed by S. Hall. 1810. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,606

——A History of Belfast, with introductory remarks on Acadia. By William White. Belfast: Published by E. Fellowes. 1827. 12mo. pp. 119, (1.) [10,607

"One of the rarest of town histories." A copy sold for ten dollars in 1880.

WHITEFIELD EDWIN. 1816-92. Artist, Boston.

The Homes of our Fore-fathers. Being a selection of the oldest and most interesting historical houses and noted places in Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. From original drawings taken on the spot. Reading, Mass.: E. Whitefield, 1886. sm. 8vo. pp. (3). (36 plates.) [10,608

WHITEFIELD, GEORGE. 1714-1770. English clergyman.

Ten Sermons, preached on various important subjects, carefully corrected and revised from the best London edition. Boston: Published for Joseph Larkin, No. 43 Cornhill. William W. Clapp, Printer, Buckstown, (Me.) n. d. 12mo. pp. 220. [10,609

Mr. Clapp, the printer, resided in Buckstown, now Bucksport, 1805-11.

——Reminiscences of his visit to York, 1770. *See* Sewall, Jotham.

WHITE MOUNTAINS.

History of. 1845. *See* Crawford, Lucy.

——Guide Book to. 1880. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

——Souvenir of. 1883. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS.

Description of. 1880. *See* Pilsbury, Charles A.

WHITEHOUSE, WILLIAM PENN. *b.* 1842. Lawyer, and justice Supreme Judicial Court, Augusta.

Biography of 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

WHITING, ASA, and family. Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

WHITING, S. K.

Sabbath Choir in six parts. By S. K. Whiting. 1860. [10,610

WHITING, THURSTON. 1752-1829. Clergyman, Warren, 1793-94.

An Oration, delivered in the Baptist meeting house, in Thomaston, July 4th, 1798. At the request of the Friendly Society, and in commemoration of American Independence. By the Rev. Thurston Whiting. Hallowell: Printed by Howard S. Robinson. n. d. 12mo. pp. 21. [10,611

WHITING, WILLIAM, LL. D. 1813-73. Lawyer, Boston.

Address delivered on the twenty-second of July, 1872, before the combined literary societies of Colby University. By William Whiting. Printed by request. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard & Dillingham. 1872. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,612

WHITMAN, ALONZO GARCELON. *b.* 1842. Educator, Melrose, Mass.; and KEENE, JOSEPH WADSWORTH, M. D. *b.* 1847. National City, Cal.

Notes on mineralogy: designed for the use in the English High School, Boston. By A. G. Whitman and J. W. Keene. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1872. 16mo. pp 134. [10,613

WHITMAN, DAVID. 1799-1859. Lewiston.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 13: 94. (1859.) [10,614

WHITMAN, EZEKIEL, LL. D. 1776-1866. Chief justice Supreme Court. *r.* Turner and Portland, 1799-1852.

An Oration, commemorative of the Day of the Declaration of the Independence of the United States of America, delivered at New Gloucester, July 4th, A. D. 1801. By Ezekiel Whitman, A. B. attorney at law. Published by request. From the press of E. A. Jenks, Portland. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,615

——Memoir of John Whitman and his descendants. By Ezekiel Whitman. Portland: Printed by Charles Day & Co. 1832. 8vo. pp. 44. [10,616

——Biographical Sketch of, with port. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biographical Notice of. 1866. *See* Sheppard, John H.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

WHITMAN, HARRISON, SPOFFORD. *b.* 1844. Clergyman, and president Westbrook Seminary, Deering.

Oration at Woodstock Reunion. 1890. *See* Chase, A. M.

WHITMAN, JASON. 1799-1848. Clergyman. *r.* Saco and Portland, 1830-45.

Religious Excitements not the Result of Special Divine Influence. A sermon, preached at the ordination of the Rev. Edward H Edes, as minister of the First Congregational society in Eastport, Me. Nov. 15, 1821. (With right hand of fellowship.) Boston: Leonard C. Bowles. 1832. 12mo. pp. 72. [10,617

——Our Public Schools. An address, delivered at the opening of the new school house, for the West Female Grammar School, Portland, December 4, 1837. By Jason Whitman. Portland: 1837. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,618

——The Young Lady's Aid.

Read, not to contradict and confute,—nor to believe and take for granted.—nor to find talk and discourse,—but to weigh and consider.

BACON.

Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. Boston: B. H. Greene. n. d. (1838.) 12mo. pp. 288. [10,619

——The Young Lady's Aid, to usefulness and happiness. By Jason Whitman, author of the "Young Man's Assistant." Second edition. Improved and enlarged. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1839. 12mo. pp. 288. [10,620

——The same. Third edition. 1845.

——An Address delivered before the York County Temperance Society, at Alfred, Feb. 15th, 1832. By Rev. Jason Whitman, pastor of the Second Parish in Saco. Published by request. Saco: Printed by William J. Condon. 1832. 12mo. pp. 24. [10,621

——Hints on religious feelings. Printed for the Amer. Unit. Asso. Boston: Charles Bowen. January, 1835. 12mo. pp. 32. [10,622

Tracts. 1st series. No. 91.

——Religion. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——The Hard Times. A discourse delivered in the Second Unitarian church, and also in the First Parish church, Portland, Sunday, January 1st, 1837. By Jason Whitman. Published by request. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1837. 8vo. pp. 18. [10,623

——Change in Becoming Religious. 1837. [10,624

——Memoir of Rev. Bernard Whitman. Boston: Benjamin H. Greene. 1837. 16mo. pp. 215. (Port.) [10,625

——Missionary Efforts. A sermon preached at Hallowell, Me., Sept. 26th, 1838, before the Maine Convention of Unitarian Churches. Published by request. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1838. 12mo. pp. 30. [10,626

——The Young Man's Assistant, in efforts at self-culture. By Jason Whitman, author of the The Young Lady's Aid. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. Boston: B. H. Greene. 1838. 12mo. pp. 394. [10,627

——Help for Young Christians, with introductory remarks by Jason Whitman. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1839. 16mo. pp. 192. [10,628

——The Sunday-school, the Patriot's Hope. By Jason Whitman. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1839. 18mo. pp. 90. [10,629

——Week Day Religion. By Jason Whitman, pastor of the Park Street church, Portland. Portland: O. L. Sanborn. 1840. 16mo. pp. 320. [10,630

——Letter to a friend on the duty of commencing at once a religious life. By Rev. Jason Whitman. Boston: Christian Register Office. 1840. sm. 8vo. pp. 14. [10,631

——The Christian Patriarch. A memoir of Deacon John Whitman; who died at East Bridgewater, Mass., July, 1842, at the advanced age of one hundred and seven years and three months. By Rev. Jason Whitman, pastor of the Second Unitarian society, Portland, Me. Boston: William Crosby & Co. 1843. 18mo. pp. 101. [10,632

——We Live for Heaven when We Live for Duty. Printed for Amer. Unit. Asso. Boston: James Munroe & Co. January, 1845. (Tracts. 1st series. No. 210.) [10,633

——Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. By Rev. Jason Whitman, pastor of the First Congregational church in Lexington, Mass. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1847. 12mo. pp. 239. [10,634

——Sermons by Rev. Jason Whitman; with a sketch of his life and character, and extracts from his correspondence. Boston: Benjamin H. Greene, 124 Washington Street. 1849. 12mo. Cloth. pp. 102. [10,635

The sketch of his life is by Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D. D.

——Commemorative Notice of. 1865. By Joseph Allen, D. D. *See* Sprague, William B.

WHITMAN, JOHN. 1735-1842. East Bridgewater, Mass.
Memory of. 1842. *See* Whitman, Jason.

WHITMAN, JOHN, and descendants.
Memoir of. 1832. *See* Whitman, Ezekiel.

WHITMAN, KILBORN. *d.* 1835. Clergyman.

A Sermon, delivered June 10th, 1795, at the ordination of Joshua Cushman, to the pastoral care of the Christian society in Winslow. By Kilborn Whitman, of Pembroke.

Take heed unto thyself and unto thy doctrine.
PAUL.

Printed at Hallowell, Hook, by Wait & Baker. 1796. 8vo. pp. 36. [10,636

WHITMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD SEAVER. *b.* 1832. Journalist, Augusta.

The Ship-carpenter's Family, a story for the times. By Wm. E. S. Whitman. New York: H. Long & Bros. 1855. 12mo. pp. 399. [10,637

——The Last Days of a Single Gentleman. No. Mo. 1:296. (1864.) [10,638

——*With* True, Charles H. Maine in the War for the Union: a history of the part borne by Maine troops in the suppression of the American rebellion. By William E. S. Whitman and Charles H. True. Lewiston: N. Dingley, Jr., & Co. 1865. 8vo. pp. viii, 637. (Illus., 2 ports.) [10,639

——The Wealth and Industry of Maine, for the year 1873. First annual report. Embracing statistical details, and tables, properly arranged, relating to the mechanical, manufacturing, mining, commercial and agricultural interests of the state, together with the valuation and appropriations for various purposes, of the several towns and cities. Prepared by Wm. E. S. Whitman, state industrial statistician. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash. Printers to the state. 1873. 8vo. pp. xlviii, 454. [10,640

——History and Description of the eastern branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash. 1879. 8vo. pp. 79. [10,641

——Poem. 1889. *See* Maine Press Association.

WHITMAN, C. W., M. D. 1818-84. Physician, Gardiner.

Biographical Sketch of. 1884. *See* Gordon, S. C.

WHITMORE, DAVID. Lewiston.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 13: 94. (1859.) [10,642

WHITMORE, STEPHEN, M. D. 1814-80. Physician, Gardiner.

Biographical Sketch of. 1881. *See* Beede, J. W.

WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1836. Genealogist, Boston.

Pedigrees of Cornelius and Samuel Waldo. Notes on the Waldo Family. N. E. Reg. 19: 76. (1865.) [10,643

——Bibliography of the various historical societies throughout the United States. Hist. Mag., second series. 4: 97. (1868.) [10,644
Includes Collections Maine Hist. Society, Vol. I-VI, first series, and Vol. I, second series.

——Petition of the inhabitants of Maine. (1689.) The Andros Tracts. 1: 176. (1868.) [10,645

——Rev. Robert Jordan. N. E. Reg. 13: 221. (1859.) [10,646

——The Massachusetts Civil List for the colonial and provincial periods, 1636-1774. Being a list of names and dates of appointments of all civil officers constituted by authority of the charters, or the local government. By William H. Whitmore, A. M. Albany: J. Munsell, State Street. 1870. 8vo. pp. 172. [10,647

WHITNEY, MRS. EMELINE. Orono.
Funeral Sermon on. 1850. *See* Leonard, H. C.

WHITNEY, HENRY AUSTIN. 1826-89. Boston.
Incidents in the life of Samuel Whitney, born in Marlborough, Massachusetts; died at Castine, Maine, 1808. Together with account of his descendants, and other family memorials. Collected by his great-grandson, Henry Austin Whitney. (Coat of arms.) Boston: Printed for private distribution. 1869. Large 4to. pp. x, 97, xliii. (4 plates and fac-similes.) [10,648
One hundred and twenty-five copies printed.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. 1734-1808. Marlborough, Castine.
Incidents in his life. (1869.) *See* Whitney, Henry A.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL AUSTIN. 1770-1846. Lincolnville.
Sketch of. 1890. *See* Dennen, S. R.

WHITNEY, S. H. Vassalboro.
The Kennebec Valley. This work is devoted to the early history of the valley; also, relating many incidents and adventures of the early settlers; including a brief sketch of the Kennebec Indians. S. H. Whitney. 1887. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1887. 12mo. pp. 122. [10,649

WHITON, JOHN M. Clergyman, Antrim, N. H.
Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. C. Whiton, 2d Parish, North Yarmouth. Feb. 18, 1818. Portland: A. &. J. Shirley. 1818. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,650

WHITTEMORE, THOMAS. 1800-61. Clergyman, editor, Boston.
The Modern History of Universalism, from the era of the Reformation to the present time. By Thomas Whittemore, pastor of the First Universalist society in Cambridge, Mass. Boston: Published by the author, 40, Cornhill. 1830. 12mo. pp. (4), 438, (1). [10,651
Universalism in Maine. Ch. XI, p. 390.

WHITTEN, ALBION. Pittsfield.

History of Meridian Lodge, No. 125, Free and Accepted Masons, Pittsfield, Maine, from its organization, 1864, to 1878, by Albion Whitten. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1878. 12mo. pp. 31. [10,652

WHITTIER, CHARLES. *b.* 1830. Clergyman, Dennysville.

Address. 1886. *See* Dennysville Memorial.

WHITTIER FAMILY, of Pownalboro. 1888. *See* Lowell, William.

WHITTIER, FRANK NATHANIEL, M. D. *b.* 1861. Instructor, Brunswick.

Light Gymnastics, for schools. By F. N. Whittier, A. M., M. D., director of Sargent Gymnasium, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. Reprint from the fourth annual report of the State Board of Health, of Maine. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Book and Job Printers. 1889. 8vo. pp. 31. [10,653

WHITTIER, H. E.

Elder Family. Me. Rec. 4: 161. (1887.)

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, LL. D. 1807-92. Amesbury, Mass.

Legends of New England, in Prose and Verse, by John G. Whittier. Hartford: Havener & Phelps. 1831. 12mo. pp. 142. [10,654

Contains "The Last Norridgewock."

There are now but few copies of this earliest venture of his in existence. Whenever, in later life, Mr. Whittier obtained possession of a copy, he destroyed it. On one occasion he paid five dollars for a copy, and burned it. Life and Letters, 1: 92.

——Mogg Megone. N. E. Mag. 8: 161, 266. (1835.) [10,655

——The same, under the following title:

Mogg Megone. A poem by John Greenleaf Whittier. Boston: Light & Stearns. 1836. 24mo. pp. 69. [10,656

This was the first bound volume, exclusively of verse, ever issued by Whittier. He never tried so persistently to suppress any other poem. In the edition of 1888 he succeeded in relegating it to the appendix. It probably would not have been finished but for material which came to his hand in two books of history published after some lines of it had been written. These were Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford, and Williamson's History of Maine, published respectively in 1830 and 1832. Life and Letters, 1: 203, 204.

——Norumbega: a poem. Atl. Mo. 23: 662. (1869.) [10,657

——Riverside edition. The Writings of John Greenleaf Whittier. In seven volumes. 16mo. (Publishers' trademark.) Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. M DCCC XCIV. [10,658

Vol. I. Narrative and Legendary Poems. pp. 435. (Port.)

Poems relating to Maine. Funeral Tree of the Sokokis, 41; St. John, 45; Mary Garvin, 154; The Ranger, 160; Norumbega, 285.

Vol. III. Anti-slavery Poems: Songs of Labor and Reform. pp. 376. (Port.)

Poem relating to Maine. The Lumbermen, 291.

Vol. IV. Personal Poems: Occasional Poems: The Tent on the Beach, pp. 431. (Port.)

Poems relating to Maine. The Wreck of Rivermouth, 235; The Dead Ship of Harpswell, 271; (Appendix.) Mogg Megone, 357.

Vol. V. Margaret Smith's Journal, Tales and Sketches, pp. 436. (Port.)

The journal gives a picture of the province of Massachusetts Bay. 1678-79. It describes Agamenticus (York): refers to Baron St. Castine, and mention Sebago Lake, Casco, Black Point, Isles of Shoals and other Maine localities. On p. 35 is a poem, Killing of Blind Will of Newichawannock (Berwick.)

WHITWELL, BENJAMIN. 1772-1825. Lawyer, Augusta. 1796-1812.

An Eulogy on the virtues of General George Washington, who died December 14, 1799, delivered before the inhabitants of the town of Augusta, at the request of their committee. By Benjamin Whitwell, Esq. Hallowell (District of Maine) Printed by Peter Edes. 1800. 12mo. Title-page. pp. 5-18. [10,659

——Certain Statements, first published in the Kennebec Gazette, a weekly newspaper, printed in Augusta, district of Maine. February, 1810. 12mo. pp. 11. [10,660

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

WHOLE TRUTH. Read, reflect and be convinced before it is too late. n. p. (Bangor) n. d. (1888.) 8vo. pp. 32. [10,661

WIDGERY, WILLIAM. 17 -1822. Lawyer, New Gloucester.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

WIGGIN, ALBERT CHASE. 1847-83. Journalist, Belfast, Boston.

Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Waldo County. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

WIGGIN, EDWARD. Presque Isle.

Aroostook. Extracts from the address of Edward Wiggin, Esq., delivered before the Farmer's Club, at Boothbay, December 14, 1885. Also, opinion of others with reference to that county. Portland: Tucker Printing House. 1887. 8vo. pp. 26. [10,662

WIGGIN, HENRY L. K., M. D. 1820-75. Physician, Auburn.

Biographical Sketch of. 1876. *See* Horr, O. A.

WIGHT, L. M.

Our Union. Why nations have fallen. By L. M. Wight. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1863. 32mo. pp. 31. [10,663

WIGHTMAN, JOHN T. Clergyman, Lincolnville, N. C.

The Glory of God, the defence of the South. A discourse delivered in the Methodist Episcopal church, South Yorkville, S. C., July 28, 1861, the day of National Thanksgiving for the victory at Manassas. By Rev. John T. Wightman.

Te deum laudamus.

Portland, Me.: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. 1871. 8vo. pp. 15. [10,664

On the cover, "Reprinted by request of many."

WILD, EBENEZER.

Journal on Arnold's Quebec expedition. 1775. *See* Winsor, Justin.

WILDER, MRS. S. FANNIE GERRY. Roxbury, Mass.

The Story of a Useful Life. Edwin J. Gerry. 1820-85. A memoir by his daughter, S. Fannie Gerry Wilder.

"I wish no other herald,
No other speaker of my living actions,
To keep my honor from corruption,
But such an honest chronicler."

KING HENRY VIII.

Boston: Published by the author. Press of Coburn Bros. 1887. 8vo pp. 151. [10,665

Mr. Gerry resided in Sanford.

WILEY, PHILANTHEUS CLEVELAND, M. D. 1840-77. Physician, Bethel.

Biographical Sketch of. 1877. *See* Morton, J. A.

WILDE, SAMUEL SUMNER, LL. D. 1771-1855. Lawyer. *r.* Waldoboro, Warren and Hallowell, 1792-1820.

An Oration, delivered at Thomaston, July 4th, 1797. At the request of the Friendly Society, and in commemoration of the anniversary of American Independence. By Samuel S. Wilde, A. M. Hallowell: Printed by Howard S. Robinson. 1797. 4to. pp. 15. [10,666

——An Oration, delivered at Pownalborough, before the Lincoln Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons: at their celebration of the festival of St. John the Baptist: June 24, 5799. By Samuel S. Wilde, member of Lincoln Lodge. Wiscasset: Printed by Henry Hoskins. 1799. 4to. pp. 20. [10,667

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

WILDER, SOLON, AND DAVENPORT, FREDERIC. Bangor.

The Praise of Zion: a collection of music for singing schools, choirs, and musical conventions: consisting of, I. A system of musical notation. II. A variety of exercises and glees for singing schools. III. An extensive collection of hymn tunes. IV. A large assortment of sentences, anthems and chants. By Solon Wilder and Frederic S. Davenport. New York: Published by

Mason Brothers. Boston: Mason & Hamlin. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co. Cincinnati: Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle. Chicago: Root & Cady. (Copyright, 1865.) Long. 8vo. pp. 366. [10,668

WILDER, SOLON.

In Memoriam of. 1874. *See* Bates, Alvan.

WILEY, JAMES SULLIVAN. 1811-91. Lawyer, Dover.

Speech on the acquisition of territory, in the House of Representatives, May 16, 1848. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,669

WILKEY, WALTER.

Western Emigration, narrative of a tour to and one year's residence in "Edensburgh," (Illinois), by Major Walter Wilkey, an honest Yeoman of Mooseboro', state of Maine. New York. 1839. 8vo. pp. 24. (Wood cuts.) [10,670

WILKINS, LAURA HATCH.

Kate Parker, by Laura Francis. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, Congregational House, Beacon Street. 1874. 12mo. pp. 464. [10,671

WILKINSON, WILLIAM CLEAVER, D. D. Tarrytown, N. Y.

Baptist Doctrine. N. E. Mag. 6: 246. (1888.) [10,672

Contains portrait of Rev. George D. B. Pepper.

WILL THE ROVER. *Pseud.* *See* Prince, George.

WILLARD, MRS. CAROLINE CROSS. *b.* Belfast, 1841. *r.* Cambridge, Mass.

A Kittery Episode. n. d. (1884.) n. p. (Boston.) Privately printed. Small 4to. pp. 18. [10,673

WILLARD, MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH. *b.* 1839. Reformer.

Neal Dow at Home. Chautauquan. 8: 488. (1887.) [10,674

WILLARD, SAMUEL. 1705-43. Clergyman, Biddeford, 1730-43.

The Minister of God Approved. A sermon preached at Arundel at the ordination of Mr. John Hovey, a few weeks before the death of the author. By the late Reverend Mr. Samuel Willard, pastor of the church in Biddeford. To which is added, a funeral sermon occasioned by the much lamented death of the Reverend Mr. Willard, preached at Biddeford, a little after his decease. By William Thompson, A. M. pastor of the church in Scarborough. With a preface to both, giving some account of the life and character of Mr. Willard. By the Reverend Mr. Prentice of Charlestown.

Heb. 11: 4. He being dead, yet speaketh.

Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street. 1743. 16mo. pp. (2) iii-xvi, 60. [10,675

See also Tompson, William.

WILLARD, SAMUEL, D. D. 1775-1859. Clergyman, Deerfield, Mass. Tutor Bowdoin College, 1804-5.

An Oration, delivered at Topsham, district of Maine, on the Fourth of July, 1805, the anniversary of American Independence, at the request of the Federal Republicans of Brunswick and Topsham. By Samuel Willard. Portland: Printed by Adams & Jenks. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,676

WILLETT, EDWARD.

The Search for the Star, a tale of life in the wild woods. By Edward Willett. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell & Co. n. d. (Copright, 1888.) 16mo. pp. 234. (Illus.) [10,677

WILLEY, AUSTIN. 1806-96. Reformer and clergyman, Hallowell, Northfield, Minn.

The History of anti-slavery cause in state and nation by Rev. Austin Willey, editor of anti-slavery paper during the conflict. Portland, Maine: Brown Thurston, and Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1886. 12mo. pp. xii, 503. [10,678

Contains portraits of Rev. Austin Willey, Prof. William Smyth, Dea. Stephen Sewall, Rev. Luther Wiswell, Rev. C. C. Cone, Rev. David Thurston, Hon. James G. Birney, Rev. L. C. Stevens, Gen. Samuel Fessenden, Dea. Simon Page, Gen. James Appleton, Lewis G Clark, Hon. Seth May, Hon. John P. Hale, Dea. Eben Dole, Pres. O. B. Cheney, Hon. Neal Dow, Rev. Adam Wilson, Rev. T. B. Robinson.

WILLEY, BENJAMIN GLAZIER. 1796-1867. Clergyman, East Sumner.

Incidents in White Mountain history, containing facts relating to the discovery and settlement of the mountains, Indian history and traditions, a minute and authentic account of the Willey family, geology and temperature of the mountains; together with numerous anecdotes illustrating life in the back woods By Rev. Benjamin G. Willey. To which is added an accurate guide from New York and Boston to the White Mountains. Third thousand. Boston: N. Noyes. New York: M. W. Dodd. Cincinnati, Ohio: H. W. Derby. Portland, Me.: Francis Blake. 1856. 12mo. pp. 318. (Illus.) 9

Chap. 14. Fryeburg; chap. 15. Lovewell's Fight; chap. 16. Gilead.

——The same. Fourth thousand. 1857. 12mo. pp. 324. (Illus.)

——The same. Fifth edition. n. p. Nathaniel Noyes, Publisher. 1860 12mo. pp. 324, (6). (Ilus., map.) [10,680

——The same, with the following title:—

History of the White Mountains: together with many interesting anecdotes illustrating life in the back woods, by Benjamin G. Willey. New and revised edition, with illustrations, by Frederick Thompson. New York: Hurd & Houghton. Cambridge: Riverside Press. 1870. 12mo. pp. 296. [10,681

WILLEY, WORCESTER.

The Tale of Home and War. 1888. *See* Howland, Mrs. E. P.

WILLIAMS, MRS. CATHERINE R. 1787-1872. Author, Providence, R. I.

The Neutral French; or the exiles of Nova Scotia. By Mrs. Williams, author of "Religion at Home," "Revolutionary Biography," etc., &c.

"Lo! Tyranny strides on with step accurst,
Trampling her million victims in the dust!
But God, the Mighty God, shall hear their cries,
And bid the star of liberty arise!"

ED.

"The cold in clime are cold in blood."

BYRON.

Two volumes in one. Second edition. Providence: Published by the author. n. d. (Copyright, 1841.) 12mo. Vol. I. pp. 238. Vol. II. pp. 109. (2 illus.) [10,682

Dedicated to Hon. John Fairfield, late governor of Maine.

The introduction contains extracts from a letter of William D. Williamson, concerning the settlement of Madawaska. In vol. 1: 94-104, is a somewhat fancied "Narrative of the Baron Castin (e)."

WILLIAMS, CHARLES EVARTS. *b.* Virginia, 1839. *r.* Bangor.

The Penalty of Recklessness, or Virginia society twenty years ago. A tale of love, duelling and death. By Charles E. Williams. Published by the author. Printed by Rand, Avery & Co. Boston. 12mo. pp. 252. [10,683

——The Life of Abner Coburn. A review of the public and private life of the late ex-governor of Maine. By Charles E. Williams, author of "The Penalty of Recklessness." Published by the author. Press of Thomas W. Burr, Bangor, Me. 1885. 12mo. pp. 220. [10,684

WILLIAMS, DANIEL. 1795-1887. Lawyer, Augusta.

Sketch of. Me. Biog. 2: 130. (1877.) [10,685

WILLIAMS, ISAIAH THORNTON.

Address of Isaiah Thornton Williams, on the presentation of colors to the Fifth regiment of Maine Volunteers, in the City Hall park, in the city of New York, on the twenty-seventh day of June, 1861. New York: 1862. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,686

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH HARTWELL. *b.* 1814. Lawyer, governor of Maine. Augusta.

Editor. The Church: in a series of discourses. By Rev. Sylvester Judd, pastor of Christ church, Augusta, Maine.

"In promoting the influence of Christianity, the main duty of an enlightened Christian at the present day is to labor that it may be better understood: and the views and results to which a few intelligent scholars may have arrived, must be made the common property of the community."

Boston: Crosby, Nichols and Company, Washington Street. 1854. 12mo. pp. 4, 271. [10,687

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH HARTWELL, *Continued.*

——A Brief Study in Genealogy. Connin, Conny, Coffy, Coney, Cony. By one of the family.

Se non è vero è ben trovato.
Italian Proverb.

(Privately printed.) Cambridge: John Wilson & Son. 1885. 4to. pp. 38, (1). (Portrait.) [10,688

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

——Sketch of Governor Williams. Me. Rec. 6: 249. (1889.) (Port.) [10,689

——A Genealogical Note. (Williams family.) Me. Rec. 6: 255. (1889.) [10,690

WILLIAMS, MOSELEY HOOKER. *b.* 1839. Clergyman, Portland, 1870-73.

Discourse in memory of Deacon Joseph Libby, Portland. Portland: 1871. [10,690a

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL MARSHMAN. Clergyman, New Sharon, Farmington, Saco, 1840-53, Ellsworth, 1861-65.

A Word to the young men and women of Saco and Biddeford. Lessons from the history of Dr. Coolidge, the murderer of Edward Mathews, delivered on Lord's Day, June 10, 1849, in the Baptist meeting house, Saco. By N. Marshman Williams, pastor. Saco: William Noyes, Printer. 1849. 8vo. pp. 18. [10,691

——The North and the South, Thou Hast Created Them: a discourse delivered on the day of the State Thanksgiving, November 21, 1861, in Ellsworth, Me. By N. M. Williams. Ellsworth: Sawyer & Burr. 1861. 16mo. pp. 23. [10,692

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL WEST.

An Address delivered at Buxton, Me., being the first centennial celebration of the settlement of this town. 1850. Portland: 1850. 8vo. pp. 34.

WILLIAMS, PETER, AND COX, ABRAHAM.

Last Words of. 1858. *See* Yates, O. K.

They were executed at Auburn, for murder, under sentence of the United States Court.

WILLIAMS, REUEL, LL. D. 1783-1862. Lawyer, Augusta.

Speech of Mr. Williams of Maine, on the bill to provide for running and marking the northeastern boundary line. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, May 14, 1838. Washington, Printed at the Globe Office. 1838. 8vo. pp. 14. [10,693

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 16: 379. (1862.) [10,694

——Memoir of. 1863. *See* Poor, John A.

——Biographical Sketch of, (with portrait). 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, LL. D. 1743-1817. Cambridge, Mass., Rutland, Vt.
Observations of a solar eclipse, Oct. 27, 1780, made on the east side of Long Island, in Penobscot Bay. By Professor Williams. Mem. Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 1: 86. (1785.) [10,695

WILLIAMS, SETH. 1822-66. Major-general, U. S. A. Augusta.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 21: 83. (1867.) [10,696

WILLIAMS, SHUBAEL. Islesboro. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS AND OTHERS.
Petition from the inhabitants of Maine to Oliver Cromwell. 1656. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 362. (1831.) [10,697
"Several of the inhabitants of the townes of York, Kittery, Saco, Wells, and Cape Porpus."

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. 1787-1846. Clergyman, Brewer, Poland.
Missionaries to be Wise and Harmless. Matt. 10: 16. A sermon delivered in Wiscasset, June 27, 1832, before the Maine Missionary Society, at their twenty-fifth anniversary. By Thomas Williams, pastor of the Congregational church in Foxcroft. Portland: A. Shirley, Printer. Exchange Street. 1832. 8vo. pp. 19. [10,698

WILLIAMSBURG. Incorporated 1820.
Description of its quarries. 1836. *See* Greenleaf Company.

——Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH. 1789-1854. Lawyer, Belfast, 1816-54.
Remarks at semi-centennial celebration. 1854. *See* University of Vermont.

——Obituary of, and proceedings of the Supreme Court on his death. 1854. *See* same.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH. *b.* 1828. Lawyer, Belfast.
The Maine Register, and State Reference Book. 1852. (State coat of arms.) Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Company. 1852. 12mo. pp. 252. [10,699
A Legislative resolve authorized the purchase of a sufficient number of copies at seventy-five cents per copy, for distribution to each town in the state.

——Journal of the voyage of Gov. Thomas Pownall, from Boston to Penobscot River. May, 1759. Copied from the original manuscript in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston. With notes, by J. Williamson, Belfast, Maine. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 363. (1857.) [10,700

——Castine; and the old coins found there. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 104. (1859.) [10,701

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH, *Continued.*

——The same, in separate form. Portland: Printed Brown Thurston. 1859. 8vo. pp. 22. [10,702

Fifty copies printed.

——Gov. Pownall's Certificate of taking possession of the Penobscot: with an introductory note, by Joseph Williamson. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 333. (1859.) [10,703

——French Neutrals in Maine. Copied from the original, in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, with a preliminary note. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 339. (1859.) [10,704

——Our Historical Writers. Hon. William D. Williamson, of Bangor, Maine. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 3: 265. (1868.) [10,705

——The Northmen in Maine. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 3: 30. (1869.) [10,706

——*Editor.* The Journal of Ralph Cross, of Newburyport, who commanded the Essex regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne in 1777. From the original manuscript. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 7: 9. (1870.) [10,707

——Address at the centennial celebration of the settlement of Belfast, December 21, 1870. "Republican Journal" newspaper, Dec. 29, 1870. [10,708

Cuttings in library of Maine Historical Society.

——Daniel Webster's Visit to Maine, in 1835. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 9: 11. (1871.) [10,709

——The Press of Waldo County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Presidential Visits to Maine. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 2: 340. (1873.) [10,710

——The Last Revolutionary Pensioner in New England, and the last but one upon the rolls. (William Hutchings, of Penobscot). Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 30. (1875.) (Port. and autograph.) [10,711

——A Contribution to dramatic history. N. E. Reg. 24: 244. (1875.) [10,712

——Biographical Sketch of Joseph P. Martin, of Stockton, Maine, a Revolutionary soldier. N. E. Reg. 30: 330. (1876.) [10,713

——*Editor.* "Journal of the attack of the rebels on His Majesty's ships and troops, under command of Brig. Gen. McLean and Capt. Henry Mowatt, commencing 24th July, 1779, at Majebiguiduce in Penobscot Bay." From the Nova Scotia Gazette, Halifax, September 14, 1779. Communicated by Joseph Williamson, of Belfast. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 121. (1876.) [10,714

——Materials for a history of Fort Halifax: being copies and abridgments of documents in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 165. (1876.) [10,715

——The Proposed Province of New Ireland. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7:199. (1876.) [10,716

——Slavery in Maine. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7:207. (1876.) [10,717

——Memoir of Col. Benjamin Burton. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7:323. (1876.) [10,718

Gives account of escape of Burton and Gen. Wadsworth from the British, in 1781. *See* Wadsworth, Peleg.

——History of the city of Belfast, in the state of Maine, from its first settlement in 1770 to 1875. By Joseph Williamson.

"Posterity delights in Details."

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon. 1877. 8vo. pp. vi, (1), 956. (Engravings, maps, portraits and autographs.) [10,719

——The same. Large paper edition. 4to. 1877. Ten copies only printed. [10,720

——Schools in the last century. N. E. Reg. 34:308. (1880.) [10,721

——Biography of William Durkee Williamson, A. M. By Joseph Williamson, A. M., of Belfast, Me. Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1:1. (1881.) [10,722

——The same, privately reprinted. Cambridge, Mass. 1881. 8vo. pp. 21. [10,723

——The Burial-place of Gen. Waldo. N. E. Reg. 36:380. (1882.) [10,724

——Tribute to Longfellow. 1882. *See* Maine Hist. Soc. Proc.

——Remarks at celebration 84th birthday Prof. Alpheus S. Packard. (1882.) Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1:442. [10,725

——Coat of Arms of Maine. N. E. Reg. 37:43. (1883.) [10,726

——Patriotism of the Inhabitants of Bagaduce (Castine), 1775. Bang. H. M. 1:175. (1886.) [10,727

——Thomas Goldthwait. Bang. H. M. 2:87. (1886.) [10,728

——Marriages in Belfast, from 1774 to 1814, inclusive. Bang. H. M. 2:195. (1887.) [10,729

——Was Talleyrand Born in Mount Desert? Bang. H. M. 3:11. (1887.) [10,730

——Brigadier-General Samuel Waldo. 1696-1759. By Joseph Williamson, of Belfast, Maine. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, March 30, 1876. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9:73. (1887.) (Port. and lithographs of MS.) [10,731

Contains an account of the "Waldo Patent."

——The same, in separate form. Portland, 1887. sm. 4to. pp. 19. [10,732

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH, *Continued.*

——William Hutchings, the last surviving Revolutionary pensioner in New England. By Joseph Williamson, of Belfast, Maine. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Bath, February 19, 1874. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 157. (1887.) (Port. and autograph.) [10,733

——The same, in separate form. Portland: 1887. sm. 4to. pp. 7. [10,734

——The Trial of Ebenezer Ball, at Castine. 1811. Bang. H. M. 3: 61. (1887.) [10,735

——Marriages in Belfast. 1814-1830, inclusive. Bang. H. M. 3: 111. (1887.) 130, (1888.) [10,736

——Gov. William G. Crosby. Me. Rec. 4: 153. (1887.) (Port.) [10,737

——An Incident of the War of 1812. Bang. H. M. 3: 174. (1888.) [10,738

——A Nova Scotia University Founded from Duties Levied at Castine, 1814-15. Bang. H. M. 3: 175. (1888.) [10,739

——United States Direct Tax. 1815. Bang. H. M. 4: 14. (1888.) [10,740

——Hon. William Durkee Williamson. By Joseph Williamson. Me. Rec. 5: 73. (1888.) (Portrait.) [10,741

——Belfast Academy Fifty Years Ago. Reprinted from the Republican Journal of July 26, 1888. Belfast: Geo. W. Burgess. 1888. sm. 4to. pp. 7. [10,742

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

——Marriages in Belfast from 1831 to 1840, inclusive. Bang. H. M. 4: 179. (1889.) [10,743

——Albert Livingston Kelly (Frankfort), and Webster Kelley of Winterport. From a paper read before the Maine Historical Society. Bang. H. M. 4: 230. (1889.) [10,744

——Prehistoric Maine. Bang. H. M. 4: 242. (1889.) [10,745

——General Henry Knox. A memoir read before the Maine Historical Society, November 16, 1881. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 1. (1890.) (Portrait.) [10,746

——The same. In separate form. Portland: 1890. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,747
Fifty copies printed.

——Bibliographical Memoranda concerning General Knox. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 23. (1890.) [10,748

——Capital Trials in Maine before the Separation. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 25, 1883. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 159. (1890.) [10,749

——The Professional Tours of John Adams in Maine. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 28, 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 301. (1890.) [10,750

——The British Occupation of Penobscot during the Revolution. Read before the Maine Historical Society, December 21, 1883. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 389. (1890.) [10,751

——*Editor*. Orderly Book of William Lawrence at Castine, 1779-80. Bang. H. M. 5: 146. (1890.) [10,752

——Total Solar Eclipse of October, 1780. Bang. H. M. 6: 3. (1890.) [10,753

——Passagassawakeag-River-Belfast. The meaning of Passagassawakeag. Bang. H. M. 6: 117. (1890.) [10,754

——Historical Review of literature in Maine. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 22, 1884. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 113. [10,755

——Longfellow as the Author of Evangeline. 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 194. [10,756

——Traces of the Northmen. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Feb. 9, 1888. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 251. [10,757

——Sir John Moore at Castine, during the Revolution. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Nov. 20, 1890. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 403. [10,758

WILLIAMSON, MISS JULIA MAY. *b*. 1859. New Sharon. *r*. Augusta.

Echoes of Time and Tide. By Lura Bell. Augusta, Maine: Published by the author. 1878. 16mo. pp. 118. [10,759

——The Choir of the Year. By Lura Bell.

"The year leads round the seasons in a choir
Forever charming and forever new."
PERCIVAL.

Farmington: Printed at Chronicle Office. 1875. 16mo. pp. 76. [10,760

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM CROSS. *b*. 1831. Belfast, Lawyer, Boston.

Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus. No. Am. Rev. 81: 389. (1855.) [10,761

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM DURKEE. 1779-1846. Lawyer, Bangor.

The History of the State of Maine from its first discovery, A. D. 1602, to the separation, A. D. 1820, inclusive. By William D. Williamson. In two volumes. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co., 1832. 8vo. pp. 660 and 714. [10,762

An edition of 1000 copies was printed. To subscribers, the price was $6; to others, $7.50. A Legislative resolve authorized the purchase of 350 copies at $4 each, for distribution to each town in the State.

Reviewed by L. Leonard, in No. Am. Rev. 37: 419. (1833.)

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM DURKEE, *Continued.*

——The same. With an appendix and general index. By William D. Williamson, corresponding member of the Massachusetts Historical Society in Maine. A new impression. In two volumes. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1839. Vol. I, pp. 696. Vol. II, pp. 729. [10,763

This should have been termed "A new edition." Three hundred and thirty copies of the original impression which remained in sheets, were bound, in 1839, with the following matter, viz: 1. A new title-page. 2. An appendix to the first volume, containing 46 pages of "Sketches of the principal characters in Maine during the first century after the settlement of the country alphabetically arranged." 3. An appendix to the second volume, in which there is a general index. Prefixed to the first volume is a lithographic likeness of the author, and to the second a view of the statehouse. The work is now rare. A copy sold for $12.50 in 1887.

——The Lutherans. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 162. (1840.) [10,764

——Letter concerning the settlement of Madawaska. 1841. *See* Williams, Catherine R.

——Laws and Lawyers. Jewish, Roman, English and American. Jewish Laws and Lawyers. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 241, (1842.) Roman Laws and Lawyers, 14: 334. (1842.) English Laws and Lawyers. 15: 31. (1842.) American Laws and Lawyers. 15: 253, 397. (1843.) [10,765

——Notice of Orono, a chief at Penobscot. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 9: 82. (1846.) [10,766

——Indian Tribes in New England. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 9: 92. (1846.) . [10,767

——Notice of. 1847. *See* Sketches Alumni New England Colleges.

——Biographical Sketch of, (with portrait.) 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Memoir of. 1868. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Annals of the city of Bangor, Maine. Hist. Mag. 3d ser. 3: 6, 86, 164. (1874.) [10,768

——Extracts from the diary of the late Hon. William D. Williamson, of Bangor, Maine, while a member of the seventeenth Congress of the United States. N. E. Reg. 30: 189, 429. (1876.) [10,768a

——Condition of the Religious Denominations of Maine, at the close of the Revolution. Copied from papers of Hon. W. D. Williamson. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 216. (1876.) [10,769

——Biography of. 1881. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——General David Cobb. From a manuscript of Hon. William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 1: 43. (1885.) [10,770

——Alexander Campbell. From a manuscript left by the late W. D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 1: 53. (1886.) [10,771

——John Crosby, of Hampden. From a manuscript of the late Hon. William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 1: 81. (1885.) [10,772

——Deacon William Boyd, of Bangor. From a manuscript of the late William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 1: 113. (1886.) [10,773

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Col. Jonathan Buck, of Bucksport. From a manuscript left by the late William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 1: 133. (1886.) [10,774

——Colonel John Brewer, of Brewer. A paper by the late William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 1: 134. (1886.) [10,775

——Representatives to the General Court of Massachusetts from Penobscot County. From a manuscript of William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 1: 164. (1886.) [10,776

——Benjamin Foster, of Machias. From a manuscript of the late W. D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 1: 166. (1886.) [10,777

——Lewis F. Delesdernier. From a manuscript of the late William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 2: 177. (1886.) [10,778

——Francis Le Baron Goodwin. From a manuscript of the late William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 2: 56. (1886.) (10,779

——British Officers on the Penobscot, in 1814. From notes of the late Wm. D. Williamson. (1886.) [10,780

——Affidavit of Joseph Mansell. 1831. Bang. H. M. 4: 10. (1888.) [10,781

——Sketches of early lawyers in Penobscot County. From the Mss. of William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 4: 24. (1888.) [10,782
Pelatiah Hitchcock, Samuel Upham, Andrew Morton, Peleg Chandler.

——Account of a journey and state of the country, from Bangor to Calais, October, 1834. From the note book of the late Governor William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 4: 57. (1888.) [10,783
Describes Ellsworth, Cherryfield, Machias, Eastport and Calais.

——Moses Greenleaf, of Williamsburg. From the note book of the late William D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 4: 75. (1888.) [10,784

——William Bingham. From the note book of W. D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 4: 79. (1888.) [10,785

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Early Settlement of Bangor. From the notes of W. D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 4: 192. (1889.) [10,786

WILLIS, HENRY. 1831-68. Lawyer, Portland.
Notice of. 1869. *See* Port. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc.

WILLIS, JOHN LEMUEL MURRAY, M. D. *b.* 1856. Physician, Eliot.
Massage. A paper read before Maine Medical Association, June 2, 1886, by J. M. L. Willis, M. D., of Eliot. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1886. 8vo. pp. 8. [10,787

WILLIS, MARTIN WYMAN, LL. D. *d.* 1893. Clergyman, Bath, St. Louis, Mo.

Discourse on Christian Doctrine: what we believe and what we do not believe: By Martin W. Willis, pastor of the Unitarian church, Bath, Maine. Published by request. Bath: Printed by Haines & Freeman. 1853. 8vo. pp. 24. Appendix (1.) [10,788

WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER. 1806-67. *b.* Portland.

Sketches. Boston: S. G. Goodrich. 1827. 8vo. pp. 96. [10,789

——The Legendary, consisting of original pieces principally illustrative of American history, scenery and manners. Edited by N. P. Willis. Boston: Samuel G. Goodrich, 141 Washington Street. MDCCCXXVIII. Volumes I and II. 12mo. [10,790

In volume I. "Telling the Dream," poem, by W. G. Crosby.
In volume II. "Stanzas to the Memory of John G. C. Brainard. By W. G. C." "The Church in the Wilderness," by Mrs. L. Maria Child.

——The Atlantic Souvenir: A Christmas and New Year's offering. 1829. Philadelphia: Lee & Carey, 16mo. pp. ix, (2), 350. (Illus.) [10,791

"Narauntsauk," pp. 32-60.

——The Cherokee's Threat. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

WILLIS, WILLIAM, LL. D. 1794-1870. Lawyer, Portland.

An Address to the teachers of the Sunday-school in the First Parish of Portland, delivered June 2, 1832. By William Willis. Published by request of the teachers. Portland: Charles Day & Co., Printers. 1832. 12mo. pp. 23. [10,792

——The History of Portland from its first settlement: with notices of the neighboring towns, and of the changes of government in Maine. In two parts. By William Willis. Part I. Portland: Printed by Day, Fraser & Company, Exchange Street. 1831. 8vo. pp. 243. Part II. From 1700 to 1833. Portland: 1833. 8vo. pp. 355. [10,793

Reviewed in N. E. Mag. 2: 264. (1832.)

——Portland as It Was. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Notes on the early jurisprudence of Maine. Law Rep. 3: 31, 41, 121. (1840-41.) [10,794

——Maine Historical Society. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 148. (1842.) [10,795

——Biographical Notice of Chief Justice Mellen. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 438. (1841.) [10,796

——Obituary Notice of Prentiss Mellen. Law Rep. 3: 398. (1841.) [10,797

——Notice of the late William Ladd. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 255. (1847.) [10,798

——A Liberal Bequest. N. E. Reg. 2: 148. (1848.) [10,799

——Memoir of Henry Jocelyn. N. E. Reg. 2: 202. (1848.) [10,800

——Old Settlers. N. E. Reg. 2: 202. (1848.) [10,801

Contains notices of Thomas Cammock, Thomas Wannerton, and Humphrey Chadbourn, who were prominent in the early history of Maine.

——Judicial Changes in Maine. Law Rep. 11: (1848.) [10,802

——Unitarianism in Portland. Chr. Ex. 34: 44. (1848.) [10,803

——Journals of the Rev. Thomas Smith, and the Rev. Samuel Deane, pastors of the first church in Portland: with notes and biographical notices: and a summary history of Portland. By Wm. Willis. Portland: Joseph S. Bailey. 1849. 8vo. pp. 484. (Portrait and engravings.) [10,804

Rare. A copy was advertised for sale in Leeds, England, in 1889, for one pound and one shilling.

——Portland Riot. Report of the committee appointed by the board of aldermen to investigate the causes and consequences of the riot of June 2, 1855. Drawn by William Willis, Chairman. Portland: Benjamin D. Peck, City Printer. 1855. 8vo. pp. 50. [10,805

——Introductory Address before the Maine Historical Society, Feb. 2, 1855, at Augusta. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 2. (1856.) [10,806

——The same, in separate form. Portland: Brown Thurston, Printer. 1856. 8vo. pp. 28. [10,807

——The Language of the Abnaquies, or Eastern Indians. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 92. (1856.) [10,808

——Appendix to ancient settlement at Sheepscot. 1856. *See* Cushman, David Q.

——Treasure Trove in Maine. "Condensed from a very interesting communication of Hon. William Willis to the Eastern Argus." Bank. Mag. N. S. 10: 9. (1856.) [10,809

——Henry Jocelyn. The sequel. N. E. Reg. 11: 31. (1857.) [10,810

——An Address delivered before the Maine Historical Society, at Augusta, March 5, 1857, containing biographical notices of the former presidents of the society. By William Willis. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston, 1857. 8vo. pp. 54. [10,811

Notices of Albion K. Parris, William Allen, Ichabod Nichols, Stephen Longfellow, Prentiss Mellen, Robert H. Gardiner, and an account of early churches and ministers in Maine and of aged ministers.

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 15. (1857.) [10,812

——Introductory Remarks to letter of George Popham. (1857.) *See* Popham, George.

——Hon. Albion K. Parris. From the discourse before the Maine Historical Society, by Hon. William Willis, delivered at Augusta, March 5, 1857. Hist. Mag. 1: 129. (1857.) [10,813

——Northern Coasts of America. Am. Mo. 3: 437. (1857.) [10,814

WILLIS, WILLIAM, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Genealogy of the McKinstry family, with a preliminary essay on the Scotch-Irish immigrations to America. N. E. Reg. 12:231, 326. (1858.) 13:39. (1859.) [10,815

——The same, in separate form. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, Printers, Transcript Building. 1858. 8vo. pp. 28. [10,816

——The same, second edition, corrected and enlarged. Portland: 1856. 8vo. pp. 46. [10,817

——Longevity in Maine. Hist. Mag. 2:272. (1858.) [10,818

——Old People. N. E. Reg. 12:317. (1858.) [10,819

A Sketch of Mrs. Nathaniel Wilson of Wilson's Mills; a centenarian.

——Coins found on Richmond's Island. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3:183. (1855-58.) [10,820

——The Scotch-Irish Immigration to Maine, and Presbyterianism in New England: an address before the Maine Historical Society, January 27th, 1858. By William Willis. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6:4. (1859.) [10,821

——Remarks on coins found at Portland in 1849, and Richmond's Island in 1855: with a general notice of coins and coinage. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6:265. (1859.) [10,822

——The Indians of Hudson's Bay and Their Language: selected from Umfreville's "Present State of Hudson's Bay." Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6:265. (1859.) [10,823

——Memoir of M. de la Motte Cadillac. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6:273. (1859.) [10,824

——Proceedings of the society for the year 1859; with obituary notices of deceased members. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6:353. (1859.) [10,825

Notices of Stephen Thatcher, Joseph Dane, Nathaniel Groton, Solomon Thayer, Ichabod Nichols.

——Sketch of, with portrait, by John H. Sheppard. 1859. *See* Morse, Abner.

——A Descriptive Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the history and statistics of Maine, or portions of it. 1859. *See* Norton, Chas. B.

——Summary History of Portland. 1859. *See* Guide Book for Portland.

——Notice of Parker Cleaveland. N. E. Reg. 13:87. (1859.) [10,826

——Original Documents in the English archives relating to the history of Maine. N. E. Reg. 13:262. (1859.) [10,827

——Sir William Alexander. (Scottish settlement in Canada.) Hist. Mag. 3:315. (1859.) [10,828

——Reply to criticism upon "Bibliography of Maine." Hist. Mag. 4:211. (1860.) [10,829

——A Bibliographical Essay on the early collections of voyages to America. N. E. Reg. 15:97, 205. (1861.) [10,830

——Miss Charlotte Sanders Cushman. N. E. Reg. 15:256. (1861.) [10,831

Showing her to be a lineal descendant of Rev. Thomas Smith of Portland.

——Notice of Daniel Fox. N. E. Reg. 15:281. (1861.) [10,832

——Notice of Rev. Joshua Taylor. N. E. Reg. 15:285. (1861.) [10,833

——Notice of Thomas Warren. N. E. Reg. 15:286. (1861.) [10,834

——Notice of William Woodbury. N. E. Reg. 15:287. (1861.) [10,835

——Notice of Caleb Bradley. N. E. Reg. 15:358. (1861.) [10,836

——Notice of Josiah Dow. N. E. Reg. 15:359. (1861.) [10,837

——Notice of Nicholas Emery. N. E. Reg. 15:269. (1861.) [10,838

——A Summary Historical and Statistical View of Maine. 1862. *See* Chace, J., Jr.

——Historical Statement at the Popham celebration. 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

——A History of the law, the courts, and the lawyers of Maine, from its first colonization to the early part of the present century. By William Willis. Portland: Bailey & Noyes. M DCCCL XIII. 8vo. pp. 712. (Nineteen portraits.) [10,839

Part of the edition was destroyed in the fire of 1866. Copies are rare.

——Vital Statistics. No. Mo. 1:28. (1864.) [10,840

——An American Admiral in Russia. Hist. Mag. 8:315. (1864.) [10,841

——Revolutionary Pensioners in Maine. Hist. Mag. 8:399. (1864.) [10,842

——*Editor*. Collections of the Maine Historical Society. Vol. I. Portland: Printed by Day, Fraser & Company, Exchange Street, 1831. Reprinted for the society with corrections and and additions: William Willis, editor. Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1865. 8vo. pp. 566. [10,843

——The Presidential Elections. No. Mo. 1:524, 571, 655. (1864.) [10,844

——The History of Portland, from 1632 to 1864: with a notice of previous settlements, colonial grants, and changes of government in Maine By William Willis. Second edition—revised and enlarged. Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1865. 8vo. pp. xiii, (2), 9-928. (Illustrations, maps and autograph fac-similes.) [10,845

Rarely offered for sale. A portion of the edition was destroyed in the fire of 1866. Copies have brought $12.

——Governor Enoch Lincoln. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ed. 1:408. (1865.) [10,846

——American Baronets. Hist. Mag. 10:4. (1866.)

Mentions the bestowment of the order of St. Anne, by the Emperor of Russia, upon Josiah Pierce, Jr., a native of Gorham.

WILLIS, WILLIAM, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Genealogy of the McKinstry family. Descendants of Rev. John McKinstry, of Ellington, Connecticut. First immigrant. 1718. Portland: 1866. 8vo. pp. 46. [10,847

——A Rare Medal. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 2: 176. (1868.) [10,848

——The Maine Historical Society. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 3: 13. (1868.) [10,849

——Dr. Franklin, Charles Thompson and Mrs. Logan. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 4: 280. (1868.) [10,850

——Notice of Thomas Amory Deblois. N. E. Reg. 22: 199. (1868.) [10,851

——Voyages to the East Coast of America, in the XVI. century. N. E. Reg. 23: 192. (1869.) [10,852

——The same. Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1869. Boston: Printed by David Clapp & Son. 1869. 8vo. pp. 12. [10,853

——Letter on William Sullivan. Am. Bibliopolist. 1: 343. (1869.) [10,854

——*Editor.* Documentary History of the State of Maine. Edited by William Willis. Vol. I. Containing a history of the discovery of Maine. By J. G. Kohl. With an appendix on the voyages of the Cabots, by M. D'Avezac, of Paris. Published by the Maine Historical Society, aided by appropriations from the State. Portland: Bailey & Noyes, 1869. 8vo. pp. (2), 535. (Twenty-two maps.) [10,855

This forms Vol. I, second series, of the Maine Historical Society's Collections.

——Summary History of Maine. 1870. *See* Hoyt, Edmund S.

——Biographical Notice of Ebenezer Everett, Esq. N. E. Reg. 24: 81. (1870.) [10,856

——A Descriptive Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the history and statistics of Maine, or portions of it. Prepared for this work by the late Hon. William Willis, of Portland. 1869. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 8: 145. (1870.) [10,857

——Notice of Mrs. Betsey Thomas, of Portland. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 7: 130. (1870.) [10,858

This was the last literary work of Mr. Willis.

——Tribute to the memory of. 1870. *See* Hart, Charles H.

——Resolutions on the death of Hon. William Willis, LL. D., by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. N. E. Reg. 24: 429. (1870.) [10,859

——Biographical Sketch of. 1872. *See* Harvard College.

——Memoir of. 1873. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

——Notice of. 1876. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

WILSON, ADAM, D. D. 1794-1871. Clergyman and editor, Portland.

Historical Discourse, delivered before the Baptist church in Topsham, (Maine) at the close of the first half-century of their history, September 2, 1865. By Adam Wilson, an early member of the church. Waterville: 1866. 8vo. pp. 15. [10,860

WILSON, CHARLES B.

Sand Hills, Indian Relics and Encampments in Maine. Am. Antiq. 5: 181. (1883.) [10,861

A description of a sand hill at the junction of the Sebasticook and Kennebec rivers, in which relics were found.

WILSON, DANIEL, LL. D. *b.* 1816. Toronto, Canada.

Pre-historic Man. Researches into the orgin of civilization in the old and new world. By Daniel Wilson, LL. D., professor of history and English literature in University College, Toronto; author of the "Archæology and Pre-historic Annals of Scotland," etc. In two volumes. Cambridge: Macmillan and Co., and 23 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London. 1862. Vol. I. pp. xvi, 488. Vol. II. pp. vi, 499. (Illus.) [10,862

Monhegan inscription, with a wood-cut copy, 2: 178. The author suggests that it may possibly be only a natural formation in the rock.

WILSON, GEORGE ADAM. *b.* 1842. Lawyer, Paris.

Educational History of Paris, at centennial celebration, 1879. *See* Lapham, W. B.

WILSON, GRANVILLE P. *b.* Lincoln plantation.

Poems of the Magalloway. By Granville P. Wilson. 1879. Gorham, N. H., Mountaineer Print. 1880. 8vo. pp. 61. [10,863

WILSON, HENRY, LL. D. 1812-75. Statesman, Natick, Mass.

The Republican and Democratic Parties: what they have done: what they propose to do. Speech of Hon. Henry Wilson, delivered at Bangor, Maine, August 27, 1868. Wright & Potter, Printers, 4 Spring Lane, Boston. n. d. 8vo. pp. 16. [10,864

WILSON, JAMES.

Memoirs of. 1827. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

WILSON, JOHN. 1777-1848. Lawyer, Belfast, 1803-48.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

WILSON, JOHN D., and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

WILSON, MRS. LOUISA. Harpswell.

Case of. 1843. *See* Thorn, Thomas.

WILSON, NATHANIEL. 1790-1849. United States navy. Belfast.

Sketch of. 1888. *See* Belfast Free Library.

WILSON, MRS. NATHANIEL. Wilson's Mills.

Sketch of. 1858. *See* Willis, William.

WILSON, OTIS D. Searsmont.

History of Quantibacook Lodge. 1871-81. *See* Cunningham, C. M.

WILSON, THOMAS. 1768-1828. Philadelphia.

The Biography of the principal American military and naval heroes; comprehending details of their achievements during the Revolutionary and late wars. Interspersed with authentic anecdotes not found in any other work. Embellished with portraits. By Thomas Wilson, of Philadelphia. Assisted by several literary gentlemen, in different parts of the United States; and carefully collected from the most authentic sources. In two volumes. New York: Printed and published by John Low, No. 139 Cherry-Street. 1817. 12mo. pp. 1-10, 13-324; iv, 320. (3 ports.) [10,865

Vol. I. Contains a biography of Com. Edward Preble. Vol. II. Biography Gen. Henry Knox.

WILTON. Incorporated 1803.

Oration, Fourth of July, 1840. *See* Vose, Richard H.

——Settlement of Wilton. Me. Biog. 3: 107. (1878.) [10,866

——History Wilton Lodge. 1880. *See* Bean, D. G.

The Wilton Record, Vols. I-III, July 24, 1881—Oct. 20, 1883, contains articles relating to history of Wilton.

——Manual of the First Congregational church in Wilton, Maine. Containing a brief historical sketch; list of former members, the creed, government and rules; and a list of the present members and officers. Wilton: Press of R. A. Carver. 1888. 18mo. pp. 24. [10,867

——History Wilton Lodge. 1880-90. *See* Nottage, W. A.

WINCHESTER FAMILY, of Holden. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

WINDHAM. Incorporated 1762.

Records of. 1743-99. *See* Watson, S. M.

——Sermon, ordination P. T. Smith. 1762. *See* Langdon, Samuel.

——Address, centennial. 1839. *See* Smith, Thomas L.

——History Presumpscot Lodge. 1864-80. *See* Elder, Isaac L.

——History of. 1873. *See* Smith, Thomas L.

——By-Laws of Warren Parish, Cumberland Mills, Me., organized July, 1869. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 12mo. pp. 19. [10,868

——Oriental Powder Mills at. American Centenary, 240. (1876.) (Engraving.) [10,869

——Thomas Chute, the first settler, and descendants. 1882. *See* Goold, William.

——Catalogue of Warren church S. S. library, Cumberland Mills, Me. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 16mo. pp. 16. [10,870

——Grant, survey and settlement. (1887.) *See* Bodge, George M.

——New Marblehead. (1889.) *See* Bodge, George M.

——Inscriptions from cemetery. 1889. *See* Watson, S. M.

WINDSOR. Incorporated 1809.

Murder at. 1809. *See* Chadwick, Paul.

WINDSOR, JOHN HILL. *b.* 1827. Clergyman, Saco, 1864-68.

"The Surety of the Upright." A discourse, June 1, 1865, in Saco, Me. By the pastor. Biddeford: Union and Journal. 1865. 8vo. pp. 20. [10,871

On the death of Abraham Lincoln.

——"The Blessings of the Just." A discourse commemorative of Daniel Smith, Jr., delivered March 17, 1867. By John H. Windsor, pastor of the First Parish, Saco, Maine. Privately printed. 1867. 8vo. pp. 25. [10,872

WINES, ABIJAH. 1766-1833. Clergyman, Deer Isle, 1819-31.

The Perfection of Divine Government, the Foundation of True Piety. A sermon, preached at the ordination of the Rev. Benjamin Sawyer, to the pastoral care of the Congregational church in Cape-Elizabeth: November 22, 1809. By Abijah Wines, A. M., pastor of the Congregational church in Newport, N. H. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1809. 12mo. pp. 28. [10,873

——The Merely Amiable Moral Man, no Christian. A discourse by Abijah Wines, minister of the gospel. Portland: Shirley & Hyde-Printers, Exchange-Street. 1828. 8vo. Title-cover. pp. (1), 126. [10,874

——Commemorative Notice of. 1857. *See* Sprague, William B.

WING, DANIEL RIPLEY. 1816-85. Journalist, Waterville.

Historical Address by. 1881. *See* Maine Farmer's Almanac.

——Obituary of. 1887. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1887. *See* Lapham, W. B.

WINKS, WILLIAM EDWARD. English clergyman.

Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers.

"Let us learn to regard Manual Toil as the true discipline of a man. Not a few of the wisest, grandest spirits have toiled at the work-bench and the plow."
CHANNING.

Portland: Davis & Southworth. 1849. 16mo. pp. 340. [10,875

WINSLOW. Incorporated 1771.

Journal when Fort Halifax was built. 1754. *See* Barber, John.

——Sermon, ordination Joshua Cushman. 1795. *See* Whitman, Kilborn.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1804. *See* Cushman, Joshua.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1815. *See* Cushman, Joshua.

WINSLOW, *Continued.*

——Inquiry into the history of Fort Halifax. 1852. *See* Paine, Timothy O.

——Naming Forts Halifax and Western. (From the Boston News-Letter, 26 Sept., 1754.) N. E. Reg. 13: 74. (1859.) [10,876

——Confession of Faith and Covenant, together with the rules of the church and catalogue of members of the Congregational church in Winslow, Maine. [10,877

——Semi-Centennial of the Congregational church, Winslow, August 25, 1878.

——Account of Fort Halifax. 1876. *See* Fuller, B. A. G.

——Materials for a history of Fort Halifax. 1876. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Projectors and Garrison of Fort Halifax. 1881. *See* Goold, William.

——Indian Relics and Encampment at. 1885. *See* Wilson, Charles B.

——Description of Fort Halifax, with plans and engravings. 1887. *See* Winsor, Justin.

A plan of Fort Halifax is contained in "A Set of Plans and Forts in America," published in London, by act of Parliament, in 1765. *See* Rocque, Mary Ann.

WINSLOW, EDWARD.

(From his papers.) Letter from John Adams to James Sullivan, Aug. 2, 1796, containing an account of settling the north eastern boundary. Also, deposition of James Boyd, 1798, to be used before the commissioners appointed to settle the north eastern boundary. Also, letter from Brig. Gen. H. E. Fox, at London, April 14, 1784, to Edward Winslow, Jr., concerning government of New Ireland. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 78. (1886.) [10,878

The first two documents were published in the Eastport Sentinel, Aug., 1886.

——Letter from Edward Winslow, of New Brunswick, 1797. Contributed by W. H. Kilby, Esq., of Boston. Bang. H. M. 2: 140. (1887.) [10,879

WINSLOW, MISS HARRIET. Portland.

Poem, "The Lonely Hearted." 1841. *See* Liberty Bell.

WINSLOW, HOWARD, JR.

Sketch of. 1861. *See* Hathaway, G. W.

WINSLOW, HUBBARD, D. D., LL. D. 1799-1864. Clergyman, Boston, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sermon, at ordination of Rev. Ray Palmer, over 3d church in Bath, Maine, July 22, 1835. The tendency of religion to elevate and expand the mind. Boston: William Pierce. 1835. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,880

WINSLOW, JOSIAH. 1721-24. Plymouth, Mass.

Sermon on. 1724. *See* Mather, Cotton.

WINSLOW, SARAH. China.

Testimony concerning. 1841. *See* Memorials Deceased Friends.

WINSOR, HENRY. *d.* 1889. Philadelphia.

Montrose, and other biographical sketches. Boston: Soule & Williams. 1861. 12mo. pp. 400. [10,881

Contains sketch of La Tour, by Henry Winsor, originally published in Littells Living Age, 25: 219, (1850), under the title of "La Tour in Boston."

WINSOR, JUSTIN, LL. D. Cambridge, Mass. Librarian of Harvard College.

Editor. A Journal of the march from Cambridge, on an expedition against Quebec, in Colonel Benedict Arnold's detachment, September 13, 1775. By Ebenezer Wild. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 265. (1886.) [10,882

——The same. Arnold's expedition against Quebec. 1775-1776. The diary of Ebenezer Wild, with a list of such diaries. By Justin Winsor. (Privately reprinted, seventy-five copies, from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, April, 1886.) Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1886. 8vo. pp. 12. [10,883

——Lovewell's Fight. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 259. (1887.) [10,884

Refers to an accurate plan of the location, entered upon the records of Harvard College, College Book, iii: 131.

——Cartographical History of the north-eastern boundary controversy between the United States and Great Britain. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 349. (1887.) [10,885

——The same. In separate form. 1887. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,886

Only seventy-five copies printed.

This contains some material, particularly a paper by Egbert Benson, stating the grounds of the commission in 1798, for determining the identity of the St. Croix river, which was not transferred to the section on the subject in the seventh volume of the "Narrative and Critical History of America."

Editor. Narrative and Critical History of America. Edited by Justin Winsor, librarian of Harvard University, corresponding secretary Massachusetts Historical Society. (With maps, portraits and illustrations.) Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1884-1889. 8 vols. Large 8vo. [10,887

Vol. I. Aboriginal America. (Cut of mask forming centre of Mexican Calendar Stone.) 1889. pp. x, xxxvii, 470.

Contents relating to Maine. Reference to alleged ruins on Monhegan (Menana,) and authorities, p. 102; to Indians in Maine, 322; to shell heaps at Damariscotta, 392.

WINSOR, JUSTIN, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Vol. II. Spanish Explorations and Settlements in America from the fifteenth to the seventeenth century. (Cut of Spanish arms.) 1888. pp. ix, ix, 640.

——Vol. III. English Explorations and Settlements in North America, 1497-1689. (Cut of English arms, 1600.) 1884. pp. xi, 578.

Contents relating to Maine. Norumbega and its English Explorers, by Rev. B. F. DeCosta, p. 169; Sir Ferdinando Gorges, 175 et seq.; History of Maine, by Charles Deane, 321; Essay on Sources of Information, 363.

——Vol. IV. French Explorations and Settlements in North America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch and Swedes 1500-1700. (Cut of French arms in the seventeenth century.) 1884. pp. ix, xxx, 516.

Contents relating to Maine. Champlain, by the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, p. 103; Surveys along the coast of Maine, 107; Acadia, by Charles C. Smith, 135; Sieur De Monts, and portrait, 136; Isle de Sainte Croix, and engraving, 137; engraving of buildings on St. Croix Island, 139; La Tour and D'Aulnay, with their autographs, 143, 153; Map of the Gulf of Maine (*circum* 1610), 143; St. Castin, and autograph, 146; Map of Pentagöet (Castine); Jesuit Map of Acadie (1663), 148; Critical Essay on Sources of Information, 149. Illustrations. Lescarbot's Map of Acadia, 152; La Hontan's map of Acadia, 153. Editorial Notes. B. The War in Maine and Acadia (1689). Illustrations. Map of position of Fort Loyal (1690), 159; Map of Pemaquid, 160. The Jesuits, Recollects, and the Indians, by John Gilmary Shea, LL. D.; Sebastien Rale, and autograph, 273.

——Vol. V. The English and French in North America 1689-1763. (Cut showing medal struck to commemorate the fall of Quebec.) 1887. pp. vii, 649.

Contents relating to Maine. Plans and Description of Fort Halifax and reference to other colonial forts in Maine, p. 182 et seq.; Lovewell's or Governor Dummer's War, 430; Autograph of Lovewell, 431; Map of the locality of Lovewell's Fight, 433; Biographical Sketch, autograph and portrait of Sir William Pepperrell, 434; Pepperrell Arms, 436.

——Vol. VI. The United States of North America Part I. (Cut of obverse of Washington medal struck to commemorate the siege of Boston.) 1888. pp. vii, 777.

Contents relating to Maine. Destruction of Falmouth in 1775, p. 146; Arnold's Quebec Expedition, 162; also note, H., 215; Capture of the Margaretta, and references, 564; Commodore Samuel Tucker, 567; Note, 583; Penobscot Expedition, 582, Note, with plan, 603.

——Vol. VII. The United States of North America Part II. (Cut showing the obverse of the seal of the United States as at first designed.) 1888. pp. vii, 610.

Contents relating to Maine. The North Eastern Boundary, by the editor, 171; Commodore Edward Preble, 370, 419.

——Vol. VIII. The Later History of British, Spanish, and Portuguese America. (Cut representing the Arms of Brazil.) 1889. pp. viii, 604.

Contents relating to Maine. Reference to papers of Governor Francis Bernard, concerning Mount Desert, p. 429; to papers of Commodore Samuel Tucker, General Peleg Wadsworth and General Samuel Waldo, 435.

WINTER, FRANCIS. 1745-1826. Clergyman, Bath.

An Address, delivered at Bath, July 4, 1825, on the anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. By Francis Winter, Esq. Bath: Printed by Joseph G. Torrey. July, 1825. 8vo. pp. 11. [10,888

——The same. *See* Lemont, Levi P.

WINTERBOTHAM, JOHN C.

Lamoine and its Attractions, as a place of summer sojourning. By Professor John C. Winterbotham. Issued by the Lamoine and Mount Desert Land Company. n. p. 1884. Ob. 4to. pp. 28. (13 illus.) [10,889

——Lamoine and Its Attractions, as a place of summer sojourning. Boston: 1889. (Issued by the Lamoine and Mount Desert Land Company. Copyrighted, 1887.) Oblong. 16mo. pp. 28. (Illus.) [10,890

WINTERBOTHAM, W.

An Historical, Geographical, Commercial, and Philosophical View of the American United States, and of the European settlements in America and the West-Indies. By W. Winterbotham. In four volumes. Vol. I. London: Printed for the editor; J. Ridgway, York-Street: H. D. Symonds, Paternoster Row; and D. Holt, Newark. 1795. 12mo. pp. viii, (7), 591. Vol. II. 1795. 12mo. pp. (2), 493. Vol. III. 1795. 12mo. pp. (2), 525. Vol. IV has title as follows: An Historical, Geographical, (same as above). By W. Winterbotham. Second edition. In four parts. Vol. IV. London: Printed for the compiler; H. D. Symonds, No. 20 Paternoster Row; and J. Ridgway, York Street. 1799. 12mo. pp. (4), 415, 95, (17). (Maps and illus.) [10,891

The District of Maine is described in Volume II, pp. 211-223. Of it the following words are used.

"The elevation of the lands in general—the purity of the air, which is rendered sweet and salubrious by the balsamic qualities of many of the forest trees—the limpid streams, both large and small, which abundantly water this country, and the regularity of the weather, all unite to render this one of the healthiest countries in the world."

——The same. The first American edition, with additions and corrections. In four volumes. New-York: Printed by Tiebout and O'Brien, for John Reid, Bookseller and Stationer, No. 106, Water-Street. 1796. 8vo. (Illus., ports.) [10,892

WINTER HARBOR.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1881. Size 14x19 inches. Scale 3.17 to mile. [10,893

WINTERPORT. Incorporated 1860. Formerly Frankfort.

Confession of Faith and Covenant with ecclesiastical principles and rules of the First Congregational church in Frankfort. Printed by F. P. Ingalls. 1839. 12mo. pp. 24. [10,894

WINTERPORT, *Continued.*

——Remarks at funeral William P. Parker. 1855. *See* Hayes, Stephen H.

——History of Howard Lodge. 1857-70. *See* Manter, Ezra.

——History of Howard Lodge. 1879-90. *See* Atwood, Charles F.

WINTHROP. Incorporated 1771.

Sermon on baptism. 1804. *See* Gillet, E.

——Sermon, ordination David Thurston. 1807. *See* Parish, Elijah.

——Sermon, funeral Mrs. Fillibrown. 1817. *See* Gillet, E.

——Sermon, Fast. 1821. *See* Thurston, David.

——Sermon, missionary. 1822. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Sermon, Fast. 1823. *See* Thurston, David.

——Religious Revival in. 1823. *See* Bond, Phineas.

——Sermon, Fast. 1825. *See* Thurston, David.

——Sermon, dedicatory. 1829. *See* Chapin, Stephen.

——Sermon, conference. 1830. *See* McKeen, Silas.

——Sermon, missionary. 1830. *See* Smith, John.

——History. 1855. *See* Thurston, David.

——Sermon, birthday. 1859. *See* Thurston, David.

——Address, dedication monument to E. Holmes. 1869. *See* True, Nathaniel T.

——An Account of the centennial celebration at Winthrop, Maine, May 20, 1871, embracing the historic address and poem in full. (Address by Samuel P. Benson; poem by John W. May.)

> "Sweet clime of my kindred, blest land of my birth,
> The fairest, the dearest, the brightest on earth;
> Where'er I may roam—how'er I may be,
> My spirit instinctively turns unto thee."

Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers. 1871. 8vo. pp. 69. [10,895

——Discourse, in memory David Thurston. 1871. *See* Thurston, Stephen.

——Discourse, historical. 1874. *See* Shailer, W. H.

——Sermon, on self defence. 1875. *See* Marrow, Z. A.

——Discourse, centennial Congregational church. 1876. *See* Lord, Thomas N.

——Sermon, missionary. 1879. *See* Merrill, George R.

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

——Reminiscences of East Winthrop. 1890. *See* Parlin, W. Harrison.

WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES, LL. D. 1809-94. Statesman, Boston.

An Address delivered before the Maine Historical Society, on the afternoon of the annual commencement, September 5, 1849. Boston: Ticknor, Reed & Fields. 1849. 8vo. pp. 68. [10,896

Upon the Bowdoin family, and the life and public services of James Bowdoin.

——The same. Verbatim report for the Boston Daily Evening Traveller. Boston: Published by Redding & Co. 8 State Street. 1849. 8vo. pp. 15. [10,897

——Addresses and Speeches on various occasions. By Robert C. Winthrop. (1835-51.) Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. xii, 773. [10,898

Contains address on life and services of James Bowdoin.

——Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin as portrayed in occasional addresses: by Robert C. Winthrop. With a few brief pieces on kindred topics, and with notes and illustrations. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1876. 8vo. pp. 186. (Plate and folded facsimile.) [10,899

——The Life and Services of James Bowdoin. Second edition, with additions and notes. Privately printed. Boston: Press of John Wilson and Son. 1876. 8vo. pp. 50. [10,900

WINTHROP, THEODORE. 1828-61. Boston.

Chesuncook. Atl. Mo. 1: 224, 305. (1858.) [10,901

——Life in the Open Air. Katahdin and the Penobscot. Atl. Mo. 10: 203, 293, 526, 678. (1862.) [10,902

——Life in the Open Air, and other papers. By Theodore Winthrop. Boston: Ticknor and Fields. 1863. 12mo. pp. viii, 374. [10,903

Katahdin and the Penobscot, pp. 1-121.

——The same. New York: Henry Holt and Company. 1876. 12mo. pp. viii, 374. [10,904

This appears to be a reprint from the plates of the edition of 1863.

WISCASSET. Incorporated 1802. *See* also Dresden.

Soldiers at Wiscasset and vicinity. 1757. From Massachusetts Archives. Vol. 95. Muster Roll 336. Bang. H. M. 3: 109. (1877.) [10,905

——First Meeting House. 1864. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Sermon, ordination Alden Bradford. 1793. *See* Allyn, John.

——Letters in the post office at Wiscasset, July 4, 1793 and Dec. 25, 1793. Me. Rec. 1: 142. (1884.) [10,906

——List of letters in the post-office at Wiscasset, Jan. 1, 1796. Me. Rec. 1: 22. (1884.) [10,907

——Sermon, National Fast. 1798. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Oration, Masonic. 1799. *See* Wilde, Samuel S.

WISCASSET, *Continued.*

——Oration, 4 July, 1799. *See* Lee, Silas.

——Eulogy on Washington. 1800. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Description of. 1801. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Extracts from records; marriages, 1772-1808. *See* Lowell, Wm.

——Sermon, funeral Betsey Wood. 1802. *See* Packard, Hezekiah.

——Sermon, installation H. Packard. 1802. *See* Tappan, D.

——Discourses on prayer. 1804. *See* Packard, Hezekiah.

——Oration, 4 July, 1804. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Port of Wiscasset described. American Review. 2:420. (1805.) [10,907a

——Address, 4 July, 1805. *See* Bailey, Jeremiah.

——Address, opening academy. 1807. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Oration, 4 July, 1808. *See* Cushman, Joshua.

——Oration, 4 July, 1808. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Address, female asylum. 1811. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Sermon, Fast. 1812. *See* Parker, Freeman.

——Address, masonic. 1813. *See* Parker, Freeman.

——Sketch of proceedings of the Society for Foreign Missions of Wiscasset and vicinity, Sept. 14, 1815. Report of the auditor, Nathaniel Coffin, Esq. Boston: Nathaniel Willis, No. 75, State Street. 18mo. pp. 12. [10,908

——Address, Masonic. 1815. *See* Sheppard, John H.

——Account of visit to. 1818. *See* Bernard, John.

——Oration, 4 July, 1823. *See* Emery, Moses.

——Address before sufferers by fire. 1824. *See* Packard, Hezekiah.

——Confession of Faith and Church Covenant and Rules of the Second Congregational church, Wiscasset, Oct. 9, 1828 Wiscasset, Me.: John Herrick, 1828. 12mo. pp. 19. [10,909

——Address, Masonic. 1831. *See* Sheppard, J. H.

——Speech concerning collector of. 1832. *See* Pearce, Dutee J.

——Sermon, installation Seneca White. 1832. *See* Allen, William.

——Sermon, missionary. 1832. *See* Williams, Thomas.

——Eulogy on President Harrison. 1841. *See* Sheppard, John H.

——Materials for the history of Wiscasset. N. E. Reg. 13:193. (1859.) [10,910

——Sheepscot. 1859. *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

——Sermon on Mrs. Hannah Cochran. 1859. *See* Merrill, Josiah.

——History Lincoln Lodge. 1863. *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

——Manual for the use of the First Congregational church, in Wiscasset, Maine, containing the confession of faith, and covenant, some aid to candidates, rules, list of members, &c. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1860. 24mo. pp. 24. [10,911

——The Rules and Articles of the Wiscasset Fire Society. Instituted Jan. 21, 1801. Wiscasset: Joseph Wood, Printer. 1867. 16mo. pp. 33. [10,912

——Supplement History Lincoln Lodge. 1871. *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

——Kennebec and Wiscasset Railroad. 1872. *See* Narrow Gauge Railroads.

——Address, centennial. 1873. *See* Packard, A. S.

——Materials for its history. 1874. *See* Trask, William B.

——Scene of novel, "One Summer;" under the name of Edgecomb. 1875. *See* Howard, Blanche Willis.

——Account of the centennial celebration, July 4, 1876, with a historical sketch, by B. F. Smith. Seaside Oracle. 8:28, July 28, 1876. [10,913

——Wiscasset and Quebec Railroad, history, with plate of the harbor. 1881. [10,913a

Prepared by a committee, of which Hon. Henry Ingalls was chairman.

——Old Meeting House at Point. 1883. *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

——Materials for a history of Wiscasset. N. E. Reg. 38:410. (1884.) [10,914

——Inscriptions from Lowell burying-ground, Wiscasset. Bang. H. M. 3:26. 1887. [10,915

——Inscriptions from gravestones. 1887. *See* Patterson, W. D.

——Wiscasset and Quebec Railroad. n. t. p. Wiscasset: Chas. E. Emerson, Printer. 1887. 8vo. pp. 15. [10,916

Contains coast survey chart of coast from Pemaquid Point to Seguin Island.

——Extract from records. 1888. *See* Lowell, William.

——Old Meeting-house at. 1889. *See* Lowell, William.

WISDOM. A Poem.

Qui eam amat, vitam amat.

Augusta: Printed and sold by Peter Edes. 1812. [10,917

WISE, HENRY A. AND THE CILLEY DUEL. (Anon.) Dem. Rev. 10:482. (1842.) [10,918

WISE, JEREMIAH. 1674-1756. Clergyman, Berwick, 1707-56.

A Funeral Sermon preached upon the death of the Honourable Charles Frost, Esq; one of His Majesty's council for the Province of Massachusetts-Bay in N. E. Who departed this life Decem. 17. 1724. In the 47th year of his age. By Jeremiah Wise, M. A. Pastor of the church of Christ in Berwick. Psalm 44, 10. Eccl. 7:2. Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, and sold at his shop over-against the brick meeting-house. 1725. 8vo. pp. (2), 34. [10,919

WISE, JEREMIAH, *Continued.*

——Rulers the Ministers of God for the Good of their People. A sermon preached before His Excellency William Burnet, Esq; The honourable, the lieut. governour, the council and representatives of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England, May 28, 1729. Being the day for the election of his majesty's council. By Jeremiah Wise, M. A. pastor of a church of Christ in Berwick. Luke 22, 25. And they that exercise authority upon them, are called benefactors. Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. Sold by T. Hancock, at the Bible and Three Crowns near the Town Dock. 1729. 8vo. pp. 55. [10,920

——(Preliminary title:) Mr. Wise's Sermon, at the ordination of Mr. James Pike, in Dover, Octob. 28th, 1730. (Title:) Prayer for the Success in and Full Supply of Gospel Ministers, very needful and suitable. A sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. James Pike, in the parish of Summersworth in Dover, October 28th, 1730. By Jeremiah Wise, M. A., pastor of the church of Christ in Berwick.

☞The following discourse, which is published at the desire of some that heard it, is in several particulars enlarged. Philem. v. 22: Jer. 33: 22. Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for T. Hancock, at the Bible and Three Crowns near the Town Dock. 1731. 8vo pp. 63. [10,921

——Postscript to the confession of Patience Sampson. 1735. *See* Boston, Patience.

WISWELL, ARNO. 1818-77. Lawyer, Ellsworth.

An Address delivered at Ellsworth, July 5, 1852. By Arno Wiswell, Esq. Published by request. Ellsworth: Elijah Couillard, Printer. 1852. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,922

WISWELL, GEORGE, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

WITCHES (THE): A tale of New England. Bath, (Me.) R. L. Underhill. 1837. 18mo. pp. 72. (Curious wood cuts.) [10,923

WITHAM, ANDREW, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

WITHAM, WARD.

A Brief Notice of the life of Mrs. Hannah Kinney, for twenty years. By Ward Witham, her first husband.

> "Strange whimsies on her fancy struck,
> And gave her brain a dismal shock;
> Her mem'ry fails, her judgment ends,
> She quite forgot her nearest friends;
> Swore all that would should bow and skip
> To her almighty goodyship."
>
> MCFINGAL.

Published by the author. 1842. 16mo. pp. 107, 13. [10,924

WITHERLE, GEORGE HENRY. Castine.

Buckstown. Marriages from justice book of Caleb B. Hall, Esq. Buckstown. (1798-1811.) Bang. H. M. 3: 178. (1888.) [10,925

——Letter from Castine relating to its history, 1814, and prior. Bang. H. M. 3: 216. (1888.) [10,926

WITHERS, MRS.

Paper in "Voices from Kenduskeag," 1848. "Tobacco." *See* Appleton, Jane S.

WITHERSPOON, JOHN, D. D. 1722-94. Clergyman, Princeton, N. J.

A Series of Letters on education, ascribed to J. Witherspoon, D. D., president of the Princeton College, (N. J.) Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale, 1817. 12mo. pp. 63. [10,927

WITHINGTON. *Pseud.*

Part I. The Black King on Munjoy, or the late riot in Portland. By Withington. Part 2. The battle on Friday night, Oct. 5th, 1849, in Portland, between the police, firemen and fishermen. With a hint at the true cause of the riot, viz.: rum. Portland: 1849. [10,628

WITHINGTON, LOTHROP.

Editor. Caleb Haskell's Diary, May 5, 1775; May 30, 1776. A Revolutionary soldier's record before Boston and with Arnold's Quebec expedition. Edited, with notes, by Lothrop Withington. Newburyport: Published by William H. Huse & Company. 1881. 8vo. pp. 23. [10,929

WITHINGTON, WILLIAM.

Modern Ideas in Prose and Poetry, dictated by the true spirit, with a short biographical sketch of the author. By William Withington. Portland: B. Thurston. 1854. 18mo. 1pl. pp. 36. [10,930

WITS OF THE PULPIT. Harp. Mag. 14: 356. (1857.) [10,931

Gives anecdotes of Rev. Samuel Moodey and Rev. Joseph Moody of York.

WOLF CHASE (THE). The Cornhill Monthly. 1: 19. (1868.) [10,932

The scene is laid in northern Maine.

WOLFSDEN. A Story of Maine. 1856. *See* "J. B." *Pseud.*

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION OF MAINE. 1873-90. *See* Maine.

WOMAN'S WRONGS. 1872. *See* Hume, Rebecca Stockwell.

WONDERS OF WONDERS (THE), or the remarkable discovery of an American hermit; who lived upwards of 200 years. (Engraving of a ship.) Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1815. sq. 16mo. pp. 14. (1 illus.) [10,933

WOOD, ANNA G.

Letter to the children of New England Yearly meeting. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 24mo. pp. 7. [10,934

WOOD, HENRY.

Edward Burton. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1890. 12mo. pp. 299. [10,935

WOOD, ISAIAH.

The Massachusetts Compendium, stating the boundaries of Massachusetts proper; of the district of Maine; of the several counties therein; and of each of the several towns; 499 towns in number; with a particular description of the present state of the district of Maine, compiled from the best documents, and with much care. By Isaiah Wood. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale & Burton. Sold by E. Goodale at the Hallowell Book Store. 1814. 32mo. pp. 70. [10,936

——The Massachusetts Compendium; stating the boundaries of Massachusetts proper; of the district of Maine: of the several counties therein, and of each of the several towns; 513 towns in number; with a particular description of the present state of the district of Maine: compiled from the best documents, and with much care. Second edition, revised, corrected and enlarged. By Isaiah Wood. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1816. 24mo. pp. 94. [10,937

WOOD, JACOB. Clergyman.

A Sermon delivered at the dedication of the New Universalist meeting house in Norway village, September 30, 1829. By Jacob Wood, pastor of the Universalist society, in Saco, Me. To which is added an appendix containing a short sketch of the history of the Universalist society and church in Norway and Paris. By a member of the society. Norway, Me.: Printed at the Observer Office, by Goodnow & Phelps. 1829. 8vo. pp. 20. [10,938

Pages 17 to 20 inclusive, contain historical appendix.

WOOD, JOSEPH. Journalist, Bar Harbor.

Compiler Proceedings of Editors and Publishers Association and Maine Press Association. 1870-1890. *See* Maine Press Association.

——The Press of Lincoln County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——History of the Press in Lincoln County. 1875. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Papers relating to same. 1877, 1878, 1880. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Papers relating to history of the Press in Somerset County, 1881, 1882. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Papers relating to history of the Press in Hancock County. 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888. *See* Maine Press Association.

WOOD, JOSEPH, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

WOOD, JOSEPH, 2d, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

WOOD, NATHANIEL MILTON.

Memorial of. 1877. *See* Butler, Nathaniel.

WOOD, MRS. SALLY SAYWARD (BARRELL) KEATING. 1759-1855. Portland, Kennebunk.

Dorval; or the speculator. A novel, founded on recent facts. By a lady, author of Julia. Portsmouth, N. H. Printed at the Ledger Press by Nutting & Whitelock, (for the author.) 1801. 24mo. pp. 285. [10,939

——Ferdinand and Elmira: a Russian story. By a lady of Massachusetts, author of Julia, The Speculator, and Amelia. Baltimore: Printed for S. Butler. 1804. 24mo. pp. 311. [10,940

——Tales of the Night. By a lady of Maine. Author of Julia: The Speculator: The Old Man's Story, &c. Portland: Printed and published by Thomas Todd. 1827. 16mo. pp. 74, 90. [10,941

Contents: Storms and Sunshine; or the House on the Hill, pp. 74; The Hermitage: or Rise of Fortune, pp. 90.

——The Old Man's Story. [10,942

——Julia.

——Amelia: or, the influence of virtue. [10,943

Entered for copyright in 1802.

——The Illuminated Baron. [10,944

It is doubtful if these, "The Old Man's Story," or "Julia," were ever published. No copyright entries are found.

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 9: 198. (1855.) [10,945

——Sketch of. 1890. *See* Goold, William.

WOOD, SOL.

Journal Survey of Bridgton. 1766. N. E. Reg. 28: 63. (1874.) [10,946

WOOD, WILLIAM, M. D. *b.* 1811. Physician, Portland.

Translator. Involuntary Spermorrhœa. By M. Lallemand, professor of the faculty of medicine of Montpelier.

Ηçὲ νεχνη
μαχεν' ... η δέ ηειρα ἡ δε χρισις χαλέπη
(Ιπποχρα τους αφἄρ τμἦνα πεοτον. (A)

Translated from the French by William Wood, M. D. Portland: William Hyde. 1837. [10,947

——The same. Philadelphia: Cary & Hart. 1841. 8vo. pp. 100. [10,948

WOOD, WILLIAM, M. D., *Continued.*

——Discovery of a Heath in Maine. 1863. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——The Clio Borealis on the Coast of Maine. 1863. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——How Bennie Did It. By Mathew Merchant. 1869. 16mo. pp. 440. (Illus.) [10,949

——The same. Second edition. 1871. [10,950

——Mountain Lignoles. 1881. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Vegetable Structure. 1881. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Notice of Rev. J. W. Chickering, D. D. 1884. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

WOODBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER. *d.* 1825. Revolutionary officer, Newcastle.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

WOODBURY, LEVI, LL. D. 1789-1851. Portsmouth, N. H.

Speech in the Senate, on several points arising in the discussion of the treaty of England. By Levi Woodbury. August, 1842. [10,951

WOODBURY, WEBSTER. *b.* Sweden, 1841. Clergyman, Skowhegan, 1870-81.

Sermon before Maine Missionary Society. Seventy-first anniversary, June 26, 1878. Cong. Conf. Minutes. 1878. pp. 99-106. [10,952

WOODBURY, WILLIAM. 1772-1861. Portland.

Notice of. 1861. *See* Willis, William.

WOODCOCK, W. H. Searsmont.

History Quantibacook Lodge. 1871. *See* Cunningham, Chas. W.

WOODHULL, RICHARD. 1802-73. Clergyman, Thomaston, Bangor.

Statement of Rev. R. Woodhull, in defending himself against certain complaints: with prefatory remarks by a committee of the Congregationalist church in Thomaston. (Printed, but not published.) Thomaston: 1854. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,953

——Sermon on. 1873. *See* Mason, Javan K.

WOODMAN, CYRUS. Lawyer. *b.* Buxton, 1814. *d.* Cambridge, Mass. 1889.

Memoir and Journals of Rev. Paul Coffin, D. D. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 235. (1856.) (Portrait.) [10,954

Contains journal of a tour to Piggwacket, 1768, with an account of a visit to the locality of Lovewell's Fight, and remarks upon the fight, and journal of missionary tours in Maine, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1800.

——The same, in separate form: Portland: Brown Thurston. 1855. 8vo pp. 182, (1). (Port.) [10,955

100 copies printed.

——Narragansett Townships. (Buxton, Me.; Westminster, Mass.; Amherst, N. H.; Merrimac, N. H.; Bedford, N. H.; Goffstown, N. H.; Gorham, Me.) Grantees. N. E. Reg. 16: 143: (1862.) 22: 277. (1868.) [10,956

——Records of the proprietors of Narragansett township No. 1, now the town of Buxton, York County, Maine, from August 1st, 1733, to January 4th, 1811. With a documentary introduction, by William F. Goodwin, U. S. Army. Concord, N. H.: Privately Printed. 1871. 8vo. pp. xx, 400. [10,957

The edition numbered 291 copies, numbered and signed. It was printed for Capt. Goodwin and Cyrus Woodman.

——The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine. Boston: Printed for private use. 1874. 8vo. pp. 125. [10,958

——Address at Buxton. 1886. *See* Coffin, Paul.

——Sketch of. 1889. *See* Watson, S. M.

——Sketch of. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Memoir of. 1890. *See* Emery, George F.

WOODMAN, JABEZ CUSHMAN. 1804-69. Lawyer, Portland.

A Reply to William T. Dwight, D. D., on Spiritualism. Three lectures. By Jabez C. Woodman, counsellor at law. Portland: Published by George R. Davis & Brother. 1857. 8vo. pp. 83, 1. [10,959

——The same. Fourth edition. Boston: William White & Co. Banner of Light Office, 158 Washington Street. New York: Branch Office, 544 Broadway. 1868. 16mo. pp. 98. [10,960

WOODMAN, JABEZ HOWARD. 1815-81. Teacher, Boston.

A List of descendants of Mr. Johua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N. H., about 1736. Brunswick, Me.: 1856. 8vo. pp. 54. [10,961

WOODS, JOHN HARRISON. *b.* 1840. *r.* Boston.

Poem by John H. Woods. The Senior's Dream in Bowdoin in '64. Reunion of the class of 1864. Bowdoin College, June 27, 1889. 12mo. pp. 5-11. [10,962

WOODS, LEONARD, D. D. 1774-1854. Professor Andover Theological Seminary.

A Sermon delivered in the chapel of the Theological Seminary, Andover, Feb. 1, 1835, on the death of Henry Lyman and Samuel Munson, missionaries, and of Aurelian H. Post, Luke Baker and Chester Lord, all recent members of the seminary. By Leonard Woods, D. D. Andover: Published by Gould & Newman. 1835. 8vo. pp. 32. [10,963

——A Sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev. John W. Ellingwood, at Bath, (Me.) Nov. 4, 1812, Rev. Jacob Ide, at Medway, Nov. 2, 1814, and Rev. William Eaton, at Fitchburg, August 30,

WOODS, LEONARD, D. D., *Continued.*

1815. By Leonard Woods, D. D. Abbot professor of Christian theology in the Theological Seminary, Andover. Andover: Printed by Flagg & Gould. 1815. 12mo. pp. 18. [10,964

——A Sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Thomas M. Smith, as pastor of the Chapel church and society in Portland, Maine, July 31, 1822. By Leonard Woods, D. D. Abbot professor of Christian theology in the Theological Seminary, Andover. Boston: Printed and Published by Lincoln & Edmands, 53 Cornhill. 8vo. pp. 26. [10,965

WOODS, LEONARD, D. D., LL. D. 1807-78. President Bowdoin College. r. Bangor and Brunswick, 1835-78.

Christian Union. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 3: 140, 311. (1836.) [10,966

This Review, established in 1834, was first conducted by Dr. Woods. The Rev. Edwards A. Park says that his management continued for two years after his removal to Bangor, in the fall of 1835. Seventeen articles are attributed to him, but those, if any, written in Maine, cannot be identified. The year of his translation of an "Essay on Generative Principle of Political Constitutions, from the French of De Maistre," is also uncertain.

——*Translator.* Lectures on Christian Theology by George Christian Knapp, professor of theology in the University of Halle. Translated by Leonard Woods, Jun., D. D., Abbot resident at the Theological Seminary in Andover, Massachusetts. Reprinted from the American edition of 1831. London: Thomas Ward & Co., Paternoster Row. n. d. (1841, catalogue British Museum.) 8vo. pp. 500. (Lettering on back: Ward's Library of Standard Divinity, 35.) [10,967

——The same, under the following title:

Translator. Lectures on Christian Theology. By George Christian Knapp, D. D. Translated by Leonard Woods, D. D. Second American edition, reprinted from the last London edition. New York: Published by M. W. Dodd. Stereotyped by L. Johnson & Co. 1848. [10,968

The first edition, in two volumes, was published in New York, in 1831-33.

——The same, under the following title:

Lectures on Christian Theology. By George Christian Knapp, D. D. professor of theology in the University of Halle. Translated by Leonard Woods, Jun., D. D., president of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. Second American edition, reprinted from the last London edition. Philadelphia: J. W. Moore. 1854. 8vo. pp. 572. (Port.) [10,969

——A Eulogy on Daniel Webster, delivered by request of the city government and citizens of Portland, Wednesday, Nov. 17, 1852. Brunswick: Printed and published by J. Griffin. 1852. 8vo. pp. 55. [10,970

——An Eulogy on Parker Cleveland, LL. D., A. A., et S. P. A. S.; professor of chemistry, mineralogy and natural philosophy at Bowdoin College, and corresponding secretary of the Maine Historical Society, with an appendix. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6:375. (1859.) [10,971

——The same. Reprinted separately. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1859. 8vo. pp. 61. [10,972

——The same. In separate form. Brunswick. 1860. 8vo. pp. 80. (Port.)

——An Address delivered on the opening of the new hall of the Medical School of Maine, February 21, 1862. By Leonard Woods, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Published by request of the medical faculty. Brunswick: Telegraph Office: A. G. Tenney, Printer. 1862. 8vo. pp. 24. [10,973

——Preface and Introduction to Documentary History of Maine, Vol. II. (1877.) *See* Maine Hist. Soc. Coll.

——Obituary of. 1879. *See* Aldrich, P. Emory.

——Tribute to his memory. 1879. *See* Deane, Charles.

——Discourse on. 1879. *See* Everett, Charles C.

——Obituary. The Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., late president of Bowdoin College. Mag. Am. Hist. 3: 328. (1879.) [10,974

——Life and Character of. 1880. *See* Park, Edwards A.

——Review of life and character of. *See* Dana, Richard H.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

WOODS, NOAH. 1811-91. Lawyer, Gardiner, Bangor.
Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

WOODSTOCK. Incorporated 1815.
History of. 1882. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——1814. Recollections of the Chase school-house, burned on the night of Jan. 26, 1883. From the Oxford Democrat of April 3, 1883. Paris, Maine: Printed at the Oxford Democrat Office. 1883. 32mo. pp. 26. [10,975

——Re-union of teachers and scholars of. 1890. *See* Chase, A. M.

WOODRUFF, HEZEKIAH NORTH. 1764-1833. Clergyman, Stonington, Conn.

The Life and Character of a Gospel Minister, delineated in a sermon preached in Boston, at the ordination of the Revd. Clark Brown, pastor over the Christian church and society in Machias. By Hezekiah N. Woodruff, A. M. pastor of the First church of Christ in Stonington (Connecticut.) Boston: Printed by Benjamin Edes, in Kilby Street. M, DCC, XCV. 8vo. pp. 31. [10,976

The services are said to have been held in Brattle Square church, Boston.

WOODWARD, C. H.

Poems, Voices of the Silent. By C. H. Woodward. n. d. (1875.) 12mo. pp. 24. [10,977

WOODWARD, FRANK E.

Descendants of Samuel Woodward of Bristol, Maine. Compiled by Frank E. Woodward, Malden, Mass. Me. Rec. 3: 244. (1886.) 4: 15. (1887.) [10,978

——The same. S. M. Watson. Publisher. Public Library, Portland, Me. 1887. sm. 4to. pp. 14. [10,979

——Record of marriages solemnized by Rev. John W. Ellingwood, of Bath, Me. 1813-53. Me. Rec. 6: 478. (1889.) [10,980

WOODWARD, WILLIAM W. Philadelphia.

Editor. Surprising Accounts of the revival of religion, in the United States of America, in different parts of the world, and among different denominations of Christians. With a number of interesting occurrences of Divine providence. Collected by the publisher. Printed and published by William W. Woodward, No. 52, South Second Street; at the book-store lately occupied by Mr. William Young. n. p. (Philadelphia.) 1802. 16mo. pp. 255, (1). [10,981

Contains letters from Rev. Peter Powers of Deer Isle, March 2, 1799; from a person in Deer Isle. March 15, 1799; from Mrs. A. S., of Litchfield, April 16, 1799; from Rev. J. M., Bowdoinham, April 29, 1799; all upon religious revivals in those towns.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL. Bristol.

Descendants of. 1887. *See* Woodward, Frank E.

WOOLSEY, MISS SARAH CHAUNCEY. Newton, R. I.

For Summer Afternoons. By Susan Coolidge, author of "The New Year's Bargain," "What Katy Did," etc. *Qui legit regit.* Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1876. 16mo. pp. vi, 279. [10,982

A portion of the scene is laid at Mount Desert.

WOOLSON, MRS. ABBA LOUISA GOOLD. *b.* Windham, 1838. Author.

Sonnet read at celebration 84th birthday of Prof. A. S. Packard. (1882.) *See* Maine Hist. Soc. Coll.

WOOLLEY, CELIA PARKER.

The Day at Two Lights. N. E. Mag. n. s. 1: 20. (1889.) [10,983

WOOLWICH. Incorporated 1759.

Sermon, ordination Jona. Adams. 1817. *See* Jenks, William.

——Account of religious revival in. 1823. *See* Starr, Robert C.

——Marriages in. 1817-31. *See* Adams, Jonathan E.

——Address of the Association of Congregational ministers in and about Woolwich, Maine, to their parishioners. n. p., n. d. (1835?) 8vo. pp. 3. [10,984

WORCESTER COUNTY, MASS.

Constitution of the natives of Maine of Worcester County, Mass., and list of members. (State coat of arms.) Organized February 16th, 1882. Worcester: Press of Chas. Hamilton, No. 311 Main Street. 1884. 24mo. pp. 22. [10,985

WORCESTER, THOMAS. 1795-1878. Clergyman, Boston.

Address to the general convention assembled at Portland, July 10, 1868. New Jerusalem Mag. 41: 61. (1868.) [10,986

Convention of the New Church.

WORD IN SEASON (A). 1821. *See* Rand, Asa.

WORTH, EDMUND. 1805-95. Clergyman, Kennebunk.

First Century of the Baptist church of North Berwick, Maine. Centennial discourse, on the tenth of September, 1868, on its one hundredth anniversary. Biddeford: 1868. 8vo. pp. 32. [10,987

——Sermon commemorative of the life and death of Rev. John Hubbard, Jr., pastor of the Baptist church, Biddeford, who died May 20, 1870. By Edmund Worth, pastor of the Baptist church, Kennebunk Village. (Published by request.) Biddeford, Me.: Watson Brothers, Printers. 1870. 8vo. pp. 14. [10,988

——Semi-Centennial Discourse, delivered on the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Baptist church in East Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 3, 1872. By Edmund Worth, pastor of the Baptist church, Kennebunk Village, Me. Haverhill: Woodward & Palmer, Printers. 1872. 8vo. pp. 40. [10,989

WORUMBO. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

WRIGHT, ABIEL HOLMES. *b.* 1840. Clergyman, Portland.

Historical Address. 1888. *See* Cumberland Association.

WRIGHT, G. F.

Kames and Morains of New England. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. 20: 113. (Part 2.) (1878.) [10,990

(WRIGHT, NATHANIEL ?)

A Geographical Vocabulary. Designed as a guide to a topographical knowledge of the whole surface of the globe, by maps. By the preceptor of the private academy in Portland. 1811. [10,991

A note to the copyright entry says "Stephen Patten prop."

WRIGHT, GEORGE BOWERS, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

WYATT, THOMAS.

Memoir of the generals, commodores, and other commanders, who distinguished themselves in the American army and navy during the wars of the Revolution and 1812, and who were presented with medals by Congress for their gallant services. By Thomas Wyatt, A. M., author of the "Kings of France," etc., etc. Illustrated by eighty-two engravings on steel from the original medals. Philadelphia: Carey & Hart. MDCCCXLVIII. Large 8vo. pp. 312. [10,992

Commodore Edward Preble, pp. 202-205.

WYER, DAVID. 1740-76. Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

WYLD, JAMES.

Wyld's sketch of the north eastern boundary in dispute between Great Britain and the United States, including Lower Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and the United States southward as far as New York. James Wyld, Geographer to the Queen. Charing Cross East. 1839. (A large folding map.) [10,993

WYMAN, EDWIN ALLEN, PH. D., D. D. *b.* Skowhegan, 1834. Clergyman, Malden, Mass.

Acquaintance with God; or salvation and character. By Rev. E. A. Wyman, Ph. D. With an introduction by Rev. James Upham, D. D.

"This is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent. If a man love me he will keep my words." John 17: 3, 14: 23.

Springfield, Mass. Clark W. Bryan and Company, Printers. 1875. 12mo. pp. 214. [10,994

WYMAN FAMILY. North Yarmouth. 1881. *See* Banks, Charles E.

WOBANAKI KIMZOWI AWIGHIGAN, P. P. Wzokhilain Kitzitkow. Boston: Printed by Crocker & Brewster. 1830. 18mo. pp. 90. [10,995

WYMAN, JEFFRIES. 1814-74. Professor Harvard College.

Account of some kgœkkenmœddings, or shell heaps in Maine and Massachusetts. Am. Nat. 1: 561. (1868.) [10,996

——The same, reprinted from the eleventh number of the American Naturalist. Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute Press. 1867. 8vo. pp. 26. (2 engravings, 2 plates.) [10,997

——Explorations. Peabody Museum Reports, 1: 11-13. (1868.) 2: 17-19. (1869.) [10,998

Relating to shell heaps in Maine and Massachusetts.

YACHTMAN'S (engraving of flag) ANNUAL GUIDE AND NAUTICAL CALENDAR (THE). Copyrighted and printed by M. J. Kiley, 7 Spring Street. Boston, Mass. 1889. 8vo. pp. 163, (7). (Illus.) [10,999

General sailing directions; Portland and Maine. p. 105.

YALE COLLEGE.

Twenty Years Record of the class of 1862. *See* Crosby, James H.

YARMOUTH. Incorporated from North Yarmouth, 1849.

Memorabilia. 1797. *See* Alden, T., Jr.

——Yarmouth Corner. 1850. *See* O. T. 5: 753, 6: 797, 946: 8, 1130. [11,000

——Sermon, missionary. 1851. *See* Douglas, J. A.

——Sermon, on temperance. 1858. *See* Aiken, Charles A.

——Letters on parochical affairs. Yarmouth, Maine. October 29, 1849. 8vo. pp. 7. Appendix, p. 1. [11,001

——Origin Baptist church. 1861. *See* Humphrey, Washington I.

——Army and Navy Record of. 1861-65. O. T. 1: 82. 2: 227. [11,002

——Address at funeral Eleazer Burbank. 1867. *See* Putnam, George A.

——Sermon, missionary. 1870. *See* Mason, J. K.

——History Casco Lodge. 1870. *See* Curtis, Joseph R.

——Sermon. 1871. *See* Putnam, Geo. A.

——Catalogue of First Parish Sabbath-school library, Yarmouth, Maine. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1873. 16mo. pp. 12. [11,003

——Sermon, funeral Lucretia P. Caswell. 1874. *See* Ilsley, Geo. B.

——Second Manual of the First Congregational church in Yarmouth, Maine, with continuation of descriptive catalogue, and standing rules revised and adopted in January, 1878. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1878. 8vo. pp. 35. [11,004

——Deaths in. 1880-84. *See* Humphrey, J. J.

——Gravestone Inscriptions. *See* Conant, F. O.

——Early Epitaphs. *See* Corliss, A. W.

——History Cumberland chapter. *See* Drinkwater, N.

——Exercises of the 150th anniversary of the First church in Yarmouth, Me. 1730. 1880. Portland: Printed by William M. Marks. 1881. 8vo. pp. 52. [11,005

Historical sermon by J. Torrey.

YATES, FREEMAN. Clergyman, South Berwick.

A Discussion of the conjoint question: Is the doctrine of endless punishment for any part or portion of the human family taught in the Scriptures, or is the doctrine of the final holiness and happiness of all mankind? Between Freeman Yates, pastor of the Methodist church, South Berwick, Me., and Eben Francis, pastor of the Universalist church, Dover, N. H. Exeter. 1843. 8vo. pp. 157. [11,006

YATES, FREEMAN, *Continued.*

——The Sons of Temperance. An address on the history of the order, and its peculiar advantages, with a glance at the principal objections. By Freeman Yates, D. G. W. P., editor of the Cold Water Fountain and Washingtonian Journal. Gardiner: 1849. 18mo. pp. 32. [11,007

YATES, O. K.

Last Words of Peter Williams and Abraham Cox, who were executed at Auburn, Aug. 27, 1858, for the murder of the crew of the brig Albion Cooper. Rhymed by O. K. Yates. Last words of Peter Williams—Last words of Abraham Cox. [11,008

YEATON, FRANKLIN. 1808-64. Clergyman, and instructor, New Gloucester, Naples.

Translator. The New Bartimeus, or the blind man restored to sight. By Cæsar Melan, D. D., of Geneva, Switzerland. Translated from the French by Franklin Yeaton. Portland: William Hyde. 1843. 12mo. pp. 115. [11,009

YEATON, MRS. NANCY BARROWS. (Mrs. Franklin Yeaton.)

Translator. Guests for the Marriage Supper, from the highways and hedges: or happy fruits of private Christian efforts; translated from the French of Cæsar Malan, D. D., of Geneva, Switzerland. By an American lady. Portland: William Hyde. 1842. 12mo. pp. 89. [11.010

YELLAND, JAMES. Lincoln.

The Exile's Lay: valedictory to the land of his birth and salutatory to that of his adoption: and other poems. By the Border Minstrel. Boston: Published by James French & Co., 78 Washington Street. 1855. 16mo. pp. 122. [11,011

YORK. Created a city under the name of Gorgeana, 1641. Incorporated as a town 1652.

First Charter of Acomenticus. 1641. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Second Charter of Gorgeana. 1641. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Incorporation of Gorgeana. 1642. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Submission to Massachusetts. 1652. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Privileges of the town of Acomenticus. 1652. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Petition to Oliver Cromwell. 1656. *See* Maine.

——Account of. 1673. *See* Josselyn, John.

——Order for annual sermon before the General Assembly in York. 1682. Communicated by N. J. Herrick. N. E. Reg. 28: 86. (1874.) [11,012

——Deed to. 1684. *See* Green, Samuel A.; also Sargent, W. M.

——Destroyed by Indians. 1692. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Destruction of. 1692. *See* Sewall, David; also Parkman, Francis.

——Fate of. 1692. Mather, Cotton.

——Lecture-Sermon. "The Vain Youth," &c. 1701. *See* Moodey, Samuel.

——Petition of. 1705. *See* Moore, M. J.

——Sermon. "Doleful State of Damned." 1710. *See* Moodey, Samuel

——Garrison at, 1711. *See* Mayberry, S. P.

——Discourse. "Judas the Traitor" &c. 1714. *See* Moodey, Samuel.

——Sermons. "The Way to get and Keep out of Debt." 1715. *See* Moodey, Samuel.

——Discourse to little children. 1721. *See* Moodey, Samuel.

——Trial and Execution of Patience Sampson. 1734. *See* Moodey, Samuel.

——Reminiscences of visit of George Whitefield to. 1770. *See* Sewall, Jotham.

——Muster Roll: Capt. Darby's company. 1775. *See* Moore, M. J.

——Warrant for town meeting to act on colonial independence. 1776. N. E. Reg. 30: 390. (1876.) [11,013

——Appearance of the high lands of Agamenticus. 1777. *See* Des Barres, J. F. W.

——Sermons to Joshua Abbot. 1792. *See* Merriam, Mathew.

——Description of. 1794. *See* Sewall, David.

——Note concerning. 1794. *See* Belknap, Jeremy.

——Sermon, ordination R. Messinger. 1798. *See* Ripley, Ezra.

——Sermon, after ordination. 1798. *See* Messinger, Rosewell.

——Oration on Washington. 1800. *See* Messinger, Rosewell.

——Sermon, funeral Isaac Lyman. 1810. *See* Hemmenway, Moses.

——Sermon, installation Moses Dow. 1815. *See* Wadsworth, Benj.

——Visit of President Monroe to. 1817. *See* Waldo, Samuel P.

——Trial for murder. 1828. *See* Murphy, James.

——Sermon, ordination. 1830. *See* Calhoun, Geo. A.

——Sermon, reopening meeting house. 1839. *See* Haven, John.

——Inscriptions from graveyards. 1851. *See* Fogg, John S. H.

——Inscriptions from graveyard. 1853. *See* Fogg, John S. H.

——Inscriptions at. 1855. *See* Fogg, William.

——Agamenticus or Gorgeana. 1866. *See* Sawyer, R. M.

——History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——Garrison Houses of. 1874. *See* Preble, George H.

YORK, *Continued.*

——Address, dedication town hall. 1874. *See* Marshall, N. G.

——History of. 1874. *See* Emery, Geo. A.

——Account of visit Maine Editors and Publishers Association to York Beach. 1875. *See* Elwell, E. H.

——Agamenticus, the ancient city. 1875. *See* Drake, S. A.

——Old York. 1877. *See* Thacher, Mary P.

——Drifts from York Harbor. 1879. *See* Houghton, George.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Early Records of Gorgeana. 1881. *See* Boardman, S. L.

——A Summer at. 1882. *See* Clark, Sarah D.

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Fogg, John S. H.

——Story of an ancient city by the sea. *See* Baer, A. C.

——A Day at York Beach. 1887. *See* Smith, Joseph W.

——Old York, with illustrations. 1889. *See* Peabody, Henry G.

——Romance of. 1889. *See* Johnson, Helen Kendrick.

——A Ramble in. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——Topographical Surmise, locating houses of Gorges and Godfrey at. (1890.) *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Corporate Limits of Gorgeana and York. (1890.) *See* Sargent, W. M.

YORK, BENJAMIN, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

YORK COUNTY. *See* also, Yorkshire.

York Deeds. Book I. 1642-66. *See* Richardson, Hobart W.

——The same. Book II. 1666-76. *See* Richardson, Hobart W.

——The same. Book III. 1676-84. *See* Richardson, Hobart W.

——The same. Book IV. 1684-99. *See* Richardson, Hobart W.

——The same. Book V. 1680-99. *See* Sargent, William M.

——The same. Book VI. 1687-1703. *See* Sargent, William M.

——Letter concerning the patent including it. 1655. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Marriages in. 1686-99. *See* Herrick, N. G.

——Proceedings of conventions to consider expediency of separate government. 1786. *See* Maine; Separation.

——A Movement to separate Maine from Massachusetts in 1792. Contributed by Edwin Emery, Esq. Me. Rec. 3: 100. (1886.) [11,014

——Address upon separation from Massachusetts. 1795. *See* Address.

——Spotted Fever in. 1810-15. *See* Hazeltine, Richard.

——Cochranism in. 1819. *See* Stinchfield, Ephraim.

——Extracts from records of. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 362. (1831.) [11,015

——Congregational Ministers in. 1840. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Miscellaneous Extracts from old records of. N. E. Reg. 15: 175, 269. (1861.) [11,016

——Atlas of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——Semi-Centennial of York County Conference, Buxton, Maine, June 4 and 5, 1872. Papers there read, and sketches of the Congregational churches in the county, with notes appended down to the present time, June, 1876. J. D. Emerson and B. P. Snow, committee of publication. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1876. 8vo. pp. 119. [11,017

——Garrison Houses in. (1876.) *See* Bourne, E. E.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Items of kinship from York County, (Me.) Deeds. N. E. Reg. 35: 382. (1881.) [11,018

——Account of Provincial Court seals in. (1883.) *See* Goodell, Abner C., Jr.

——Gleanings from files of. 1885, 1886, 1887. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1888, 1889. *See* Elwell, E. H.

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1890. *See* Dexter, Frank H.

YORK, CUMBERLAND AND LINCOLN COUNTIES.

Proceedings of two conventions to consider the expediency of a separate government in Maine. (1786.) Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 4. (1798.) [11,019

YORK FAMILY. 1885-86. *See* Sargent, W. M.

YORK INSTITUTE.

Act of Incorporation, constitution and by-laws of the York Institute, located at Saco, Maine. Established March, 1866. Incorporated, 1867. Biddeford: John Hanscom, Printer. 1867. 8vo. pp. 8. [11,020

YORK INSTITUTE PUBLICATIONS.

Vol. I. No 1. York Institute: something of its past, present and future, by B. Redford Melcher. Saco, Maine: Press of the Biddeford Journal. 1884. 8vo. pp. 24. [11,021

Address delivered March 4, 1884.

YORK INSTITUTE PUBLICATIONS, *Continued.*

——No. 2. Industrial Education in Public Schools, by Edwin F. Small, Saco, Maine.: Press of Biddeford Journal. 1884. 8vo. pp. 19. [11,022

Address delivered Feb. 13, 1884.

——Bibliography of. 1890. *See* Griffin, Appleton, P. C.

YORK RIVER HARBOR.

United States Coast Survey Chart. 1879. Size 12x16 inches. Scale 3.17. [11,023

YORKSHIRE.

Reply of Massachusetts to proposals of George Cleeve concerning. 1655. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

YOUNG CHILD'S FRIEND. *Pseud. See* Greenleaf, Charles.

YOUNG, EDWARD. 1684-1765. English poet.

Night Thoughts on Life, Death and Immortality. Brunswick: (Me.) Printed by Joseph Griffin, for T. Bedlington, Boston. 1822. 16mo. pp. 270. [11,024

YOUNG, JOAB.

An Oration pronounced at the request of the Republican citizens of Falmouth, Maine, on the Fourth of July, 1805, being the twenty-ninth anniversary of American Independence. By the Rev. Joab Young. Portland: From the Argus Press. By N. Willis, Jun. 1805. 8vo. pp. 12. [11,025

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

Proceedings of the fourteenth annual convention of the Young Men's Christian Associations of the United States and British Provinces, held at Portland, Me., July, 1869. New York: Published by the executive committee, 1869. 8vo. pp. 103, lxxx. [11,026

——Report of the 22d annual convention of Young Men's Christian Associations of Maine, held in Brunswick, Oct. 25-28, 1888, with the Bowdoin College Association. Portland, Me.: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. 73. [11,027

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR.

Second Annual Conference of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, held at the Payson Memorial church, Portland, Me., June 7th, 1883. With papers read on the occasion. Burlington: R. S. Styles, Steam Book and Job Print. 1883. 8vo. pp. 47. [11,028

——Fourth Annual Convention Maine Christian Endeavor Union, Augusta, Sept. 4, 25, 1890. Published by Maine C. E. Union. Smith & Sale, Printers, Portland. 1890. 8vo. pp. 75. [11,029